

974.201
1552h
v.1,no.2
L729650

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01085 9137

11-10-1968

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

MASS

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

MASS

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

MASS

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES

AND

Record of Passing Events in Merrimack Valley.

Vol. I.

JANUARY, 1858.

No. 2.

A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD BAILEY.

RICHARD¹ BAILEY, who died sometime between 1647 and 1650, owned an estate in Rowley, Massachusetts, and was one of the company that set up the first cloth mill in America, which was in Rowley, where the mills stand that are owned by a Dummer at the present time. There is a tradition in the family to the present day that he came from Yorkshire, England, sometime about 1630 or 1635; and Joshua Coffin says, Richard Bailey came with Richard Dummer, in the ship Bevis, 150 tons, Robert Batten, in April, 1638, when he was fifteen years old. It is said that he was a very pious person, and in a storm when coming to America, the company would call upon him to pray for their safety.

His wife's name was Ednah, by whom he had one child, whom they called Joseph; born about 1635 or a little later: for, when he made his will, 1647-8 his son Joseph was under 14 years of age. Her maiden name perhaps was Holstead, for their son Joseph acknowledged the receipt of £9 4s in 1667, which was his portion of £46 given to the "child or children" of Ednah his mother, by Wm. Holstead, whom he calls his uncle. After the death of Mr. Bailey, Ednah, his widow, married before the 15th of the 9th month in 1649, Ezekiel Northend of Rowley, who probably took possession of the homestead, and it has been in the Northend family from that time.

THE ONLY CHILD OF RICHARD AND EDNAH BAILEY.

JOSEPH² son of Richard and Ednah Bailey of Rowley, settled in the north part of Rowley on the Merrimack not far from the western border of Newbury, Mass. At the time when several of the Rowley families first began to settle there; which part was at first called the Merrimack lands, but soon incorporated by the name of Bradford; and in 1830 the east part of the town in which his farm was situated was incorporated by the name of Groveland, and most of his original lot is owned by D. W. Hopkinson, and M. M. Palmer. Mr. Hopkinson, is one of his descendants and purchased the house and land on the southerly side of Main Street, and lives in the house which stands on the site where the original one was built; and Mr. Palmer has built a house on the northerly side of the street, and nearly opposite the old residence.

He was one of the leading men of the town of Bradford, accordingly was chosen to fill Civil, Military, Ecclesiastical and other offices of trust:—was one of the selectmen of the town twenty-three years between

1675 and 1710, and one of the Deacons from the formation of the church until his death, October 11, 1712. His wife was Abigail, who died November 17, 1735, but who her father was, we have not been able to learn. Their children were first, Abigail, who married Samuel Tenny, and died November 28, 1689, leaving a daughter Abigail born 22d of the same month, who married previous to 1716, a Huscline; second, Elder Richard, born 1675, who lived in Bradford; third, Anne, born 1678, who married Jonas Platts; fourth, Elizabeth, born 1681, who married Robert Hastings; fifth, Joseph, jr., born 1683, who settled in W. Newbury; sixth, Ednah, born 1686, who married John Hastings; seventh, Dea. John, born 1691, who settled in Methuen; and eighth, Sarah, born July 6th, 1694, who married March 29, 1716, James Davis, but we know nothing else of them, excepting that the following of their children are on the records of Haverhill, Mass. viz: Elisha, born Oct. 13, 1718, died 1721; Ruth, born Aug. 14, 1720; Richard, born Sept. 1, 1721, d. y., and Sarah, born March 18, 1722.

DESCENDANTS OF ELDER RICHARD BAILEY.

RICHARD³ the first son and second child of Deacon Joseph Bailey, born in Bradford, September 30, 1675, settled on the homestead in Bradford where he died November 19, 1748, aged 73 years, and besides his real estate in Bradford, owned lands in other places where his children settled, and in the vicinity of Portland, Me. He was a man of business and activity. According to the records of the town and parish, was chosen to discharge most important business—often moderator of meetings, selectman more than twenty-five years after his father's decease. Committee-man to settle very difficult questions for the town—in the church, was appointed Deacon immediately after his father died, and in 1718, with Samuel Tenny, the other aged Deacon, appointed their elders. He married February 21, 1706, Joanna, daughter of Nathan and Mary Webster of Bradford, born August 26, 1682. Their children were Jonathan, born 1706; Nathan, born 1708; Abigail, born 1711; Richard, born 1713, died in 1715; Joseph, born 1714; Richard, born 1717; Ebenezer, born 1719; Amos, born 1721; and Joanna, born March 9, 1727, who was a school-teacher, resided at Deacon Balch's, where she died May 31, 1814. She was to be married to a clergyman, and had made preparation,

NOTE.—If your name is Bailey, and you belong to this tribe, consult page 162 to find your immediate connections; if not Bailey, see index commencing on page 163 (also the margin of the columns), and in this index may be found the place where your relations have lived, or do now reside; and in a town (perhaps it may be where you are well



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/historicalgeneal00poor>

but was disappointed. One of the chambers in the house where she died is still furnished by the things that she had prepared to furnish her house.

THE FIRST CHILD OF ELDER RICHARD BAILEY.

JONATHAN,⁴ born in Bradford, Dec. 9, 1706, married Sept. 25, 1733, Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Bond) Hardy, of Bradford, born July 29, 1712, settled on that part of his father's homestead next to the river, and occupied the old house on Main Street, where they had five children.

REBECCA,⁵ born July 28, 1736, who married in 1759, Deacon William, son of Rev. Wm. Balch, of Bradford, born July 15, 1739; settled on the homestead of his father, where he died May 6, 1806, and she died April 23, 1827, (see early history of Balch family in the N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. vol. ix. p. 233.) Their children were

BALCH. **REBECCA**,⁶ b. 1760, d. 1762.

WILLIAM,⁶ b. 1761, d. 1762.

TILDEN. **REBECCA**,⁶ b. July 29, 1763, m. Neils Tilden, a ship carpenter from Marshfield, Mass. r. in B. until their ch. were born, Salem a while, died in Methuen, and had *Lucretia*,⁷ that died young. *Convers*,⁷ who m. Mary Chamberlin, (a co. to Rev. Dr. Perry's 1st. w.) r. Salem, Mass., until he d. aged about 30 years, and now his wid. and ch. reside in New Bedford, ch. *Mary Ann*,⁷ m. a Porter, who went to California in 1850, and has a dau.⁸ and *Frederick*,⁸; *Francis*,⁷ who m. a Jenney, that was a ship carpenter, and had besides two that d. y. *Herbert*,⁸ b. about 1848 and a younger dau. *Niles*,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1800, a tobacconist in New Bedford, who resided in Methuen with his father, and a while after he died, removed to where he now lives—m. *Phoebe Wales*, dau. of Thos. Little of E. Marshfield, b. June 10, 1800.

PORTER. *Ch. Augusta Maria*,⁸ d. v.; *Martha Ann*,⁷ b. 1829, m. Isaac Case Cory of Tiverton, R. I., a carriage manufacturer, New Bedford, Mass.; have had *Geo. Albert*,⁸ b. about 1850; *Everett*,⁹ *Horace Wales*,⁹ born Oct. 10, 1856; *Caroline*,⁹ who d. unm. July 17, 1856, aged 24. *Horace*,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1833, a dealer in grain at Sacramento, Cal. unm. *Sarah*,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1835, unm. *Andrew*,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1837, trader; and *Avis*,⁸ d. y.

CORY. **SARAH**,⁶ born Aug. 28, 1765, m. March 10, 1789, Dea. Daniel, s. of Capt. Thos. and Sarah (Tenny) Stickney of Bradford. She d. Oct. 2, 1838, and just before he d. May 8, 1840, he m. a 2d. w. (see p. 40); her ch. were, *Benjamin*,⁷ *Leonard*,⁷ *Daniel*,⁷ that all d. y.; *Sarah*,⁷ born Mar. 1796, who died unm. Sept. 1817; *Col. Daniel Balch*,⁷ born July 21, 1798, celebrated as a manufacturer of good calf boots, r. in Groveland, by the homestead of his father, m. in April, 1822, Ann dau. of Samuel and Anne (Greenough) Parker, of E. B., b. Nov. 15, 1799, (see page 40); and *Mary*,⁷ b. June 22, 1800, m. her 2d. co. Wm. Savary, s. of Samuel Balch, (g. s. of Nath'l Balch who m. Joanna dau. of John and Abigail (Bailey) Day.)

STICKNEY. **BALCH.** **WILLIAM**,⁶ b. July 9, 1767, who owns and occupies the old homestead of his Ancestors.

JONATHAN,⁶ b. June 15, 1769, who d. April 4, 1838, on the place where his uncle Nathaniel once lived, had 3 wives, 1st. one was Abigail, dau. of Dea. Phineas and Susanna (Stickney) Carleton, of E. Bradford, (on Salem St. near Kimball's cor.) b. Nov. 1, 1773, who d. Aug. 4, 1802, and 2d, her sister Melitable, b. Oct. 16, 1769, who d. Sept. 20, 1830; and 3d. Betsey, wid. of Eliphalet Danforth, (p. 10, no. 70)—his children were *Dea. Phineas*,⁷ b. June 20, 1797; who m. Jane Kezer dau. of Sam'l and Olive (Kezer) Merrill, of Byfield, b. May 24, 1797, (whose uncles, Daniel, Joseph, and Nath'l are graduates of Dart. Col. and clergymen), and has one ch. *Rebecca Bailey*,⁸ b. about 1821, who m. in Nov. 1856, a Foss, and resides in Rowley, where her parents now live; *Leonard*,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1799, has one dau. *Abigail Carlton*,⁸ b. 1823, who m. his 2d cousin, (see p. 10.); *William*,⁷ who d. Oct. 25, 1841, left Melvin Parker, b. 1831, and Clara Maria, b. 1810 (see p. 10); *Uriah*,⁷ who d. unm. Nov. 23, 1832, aged 27; *Thomas Hutchins*,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1807, who lives with his uncle Wm., m. *Sophia Buck*, dau. of Wm. and Abigail (Jaques) Tenny, has had 7 ch. (pp. 10. 44.); *Jonathan*,⁷ born Oct. 5, 1808, m. Sally Hopkinson, (co. to Leonard's wife) and has had 10 ch. (see p. 10.); and *Bailey*,⁷ and *Abigail*,⁷ twins, both d. young.

BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1774, the watch and clock maker in Salem where he has been since 1796, m. there Dec. 14, 1800, Lois Phippen; ch. *Louisa*,⁷ b. July 12, 1802, whose hus. the Hon. Geo. s. of Maj. Thos. and Polly (Rollins) Savary, b. Jan. 30, 1793, and d. 1854, was a boot and shoe manufacturer and trader in Groveland, resides in that place, has had 9 ch. (see p. 38.); *Benjamin*,⁷ born Jan. 25, 1804, m. *Caroline*, dau. of David Moore of Salem, ch. *Benj. Frank*,⁸ d. y., *David*,⁸ and *Frank*,⁸ *James*,⁷ b. Feb. 21, 1806, m. *Harriet Duncan* of Salem, and d. at Half Day, Ill. Nov. 1846, ch. *Wm. Duncan*,⁸ (p. 10.), *Cate*,⁸ *Annie*,⁸ and *James*,⁸ d. y., *William*,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1808, m. *Miriam P. Kittredge* of Salem, about 1834, ch. *Wm. Frederick*,⁸ b. July 16, 1836, *Lucy Ann*,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1838; *Benj. Kittredge*,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1840, two named *Louisa M.*,⁸ that d. y.; *Edward Augustus*,⁸ and *Lowell Thayer*,⁸ then his w. d., 1849, and he m. in 1850, *Susan Thayer* of Boston, r. in 1852, was Pawtucket R. I.; *Moses*,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1810, m. *Adelia Lauriette* of Boston, r. Lynn awhile, and went to Chicago, Ill.; *Clarissa*, b. June 22, 1812, m. *Charles Hodge*, s. of John Hudson (a son of her 2d. co.), but she is deceased and he has m. 2d. *Mary Snowman*, and has by her *Charles*. Ch. *Clara L.*,⁸ and *Wm. H.*,⁸ d. v., *Annie*,⁸ b. *Mary*,⁸ b. *Lewis B.*,⁸ b. *Geo.*,⁷ d. y.; *Lucy Ann*, d. unm. aged 20. *Caroline*,⁷ b. Oct. 20,

acquainted) where several generations have lived, you may find, on the first time reading this book, to your surprise, scores of your cousins bearing various names. Thousands of the readers of this genealogy, if not direct descendants of Richard Bailey, will find among the 10,000 to 12,000 names in it, a host of their cousins, many uncles and aunts, if not nearer kindred.

1818; and *Henry Freeborn*, b. Nov. 24, 1820.

POLLY,⁶ b. Dec. 3, 1776, who died July 9, 1817, m. Nath'l, s. of Nath'l and Abigail (Savary) Wallingsford, of E. Bradford; had *Charles*,⁷ d. y.; *Rebecca*,⁷ b. April 6, 1801, m. Osgood George, s. of Eliphalet and Susan (Nichols) Boynton, a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill; ch. Elbridge Hale,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1825, m. Ann Gardner, r. H., by whom has had Susan,⁹ b. 1855, and two others, d. y.; Chas. Wesley,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1830, m. Ann Wiggins of Farmington, r. H. Frances Ellen,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1833, m. Phippen P., s. of Ellen Jaques, (a des. of Elder Bailey's sis. Anna,³); r. H. have Clara Tallulah,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1856, George Osgood, b. Sept. 13, 1836, and Henry Wright,⁹ b. April 16, 1839; *Sophia*,⁷ d. unm., (p. 52.); *Clarissa*,⁷ (p. 42.), and *Charles*,⁷ born Dec. 8, 1812, (p. 52.), and **TABITHA**,⁶ b. 1769, d. unm. Mar. 21, 1838; and **CLARISSA**,⁶ b. 1772, d. unm. 1827.

SUSANNA,⁶ b. Mar. 18, 1738, who m. Jan. 26, 1758, Sam'l, s. of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (Gwin) Greenough, a blacksmith in E. Bradford, and had

REBECCA,⁶ and one other child d. young.

RHODA,⁶ b. Dec. 5, 1760, who d. unm., aged 19.

SAMUEL,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1762, m. Feb. 2, 1790, Hannah, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Hopkinson) Burbank, b. April 18, 1768 (see pp. 13, 27, 40, and des. of Jos. Jr.³). His g. g. s. Orrin Wallace⁶ Stevens, m. in Lowell, Susan Rosina Jackson, r. Woburn, and has had Fred. H.¹⁰ d. y., and one¹⁰ that was born in 1857.

BENJAMIN,⁶ b. June 4, 1765, married Lucy Dutch, (a sis. to Rev. Mr. Dutch, of East Bradford), r. in E. B., a while, Haverhill and in Maine, but d. in Taunton, Mass.; ch. *Cynthia*,⁷ d. y.; *Charles*,⁷ who was born in Haverhill, went to Kennebunk, Me., where probably he lives with a family of children, and *Edward*,⁷ died young.

SUSANNA,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1768, who d. unm., about 1800.

ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1770, who d. in 1787, about 4 weeks after she was married to Joel Rogers.

LUCY,⁶ born Nov. 6, 1772, who m. Peter Mitchell, a des. of her g. father's sis. Abigail.

THOMAS,⁶ who has been gone since 1798 to parts unknown.

MARY,⁶ who died unm. in 1811, aged 32.

BAILEY,⁶ b. Mar. 30, 1780, a segar manufacturer, m. his 2d. co. Betsey, dau. of Stephen and Abigail (Bailey) Parker, see p. 18.

JONATHAN,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1742, who was a Capt. in the militia, m. Mary, dau. of Nathan and Mary Ames of B., settled on the corner of the Wood lot, near his father's, and the house, with end next to the street, made of brick, is now standing (see engraving on page 53.) where he died, Jan. 29, 1723; and his children were:

SUSAN,⁶ b. April 28, 1773, who m. 1st. Nathan Ames, who by the way of her mother is a cousin, and by the way of her g. g. father's sister, her 3d. cousin. Ch. Joseph, Susan and Bailey, see des. of Ann³ (Bailey) Platts, and m. 2d. Rev. John Gore of Farmington, Me., by whom, had *John*,⁷ who m. two wives by the name of Weeks, r. New Sharon, Me.; *George*,⁷ r. with his bro. John

GORE. on the homestead of their father; *Mary*,⁷ m. a Methodist Clergyman; and *William*,⁷ settled in Readfield, Me., is married.

JONATHAN,⁶ born Feb. 13, 1779, who m. Betsey Currier, and d. Nov. 19, 1843 without issue, resided on the homestead, where his widow (No. 61, page 10.) still resides.

BENJAMIN,⁶ b. July 31, 1746, ———?

WILLIAM,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1750, who m. Anna, dau. of Sam'l and Sarah (Stewart) Chase, of West Newbury, who d. April 17, 1818, aged 62; and he died Mar. 18, 1817, in the house now standing on the site, where his ancestors had lived and died before him; (see cut, p. 53) their children were:

BAILEY. **REBECCA**,⁶ b. May 13, 1773, m. Silas, s. of **TENNY**. Thomas and (——) Tenny of Bradford, resided in that part of their native town (Groveland) until 1804, and removed to Chester, N. H., where he died July 11, 1834, and she still resides with her son William on the homestead in the southern border of the town; their children were: *Bailey*,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1797, who d. Sept. 3, 1852, m. 1st. Hannah Ware of Deerfield, N. H., and 2d. Lydia Hawks, of Windham, Me., but left no issue; Rev. *Thomas*,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1798, m. his 2d. co. Martha, dau. of Wm. and Martha (Teuny) Parker, of E. Bradford, (also Mr. Tenny and his wife are 4th cousins by the way of the Bailey line of ancestry), first settled in the ministry at Standish, Me.; has been teacher at Gorham, Me., and Grand River Institute, Ausuburn, O.; and now is settled near Shell Rock Falls, Io. He and three others of his brothers Grad. at Dart. Col.; he studied theology with Dr. Bouton. His ch. are Mary Eliza, b. April, 1829, is a Missionary at Tecat, Turkey, under the Am. Board; Martha Ann,³ d. y.; Henry Martyn,⁸ born ———; Charles William,⁸ born ———; a farmer, and dealer in lands, at Shell Rock Falls, m. Mary Ledoux; Harriet Rebecca,⁸ b. ———; Thomas R. d. y.; Edward P.⁸ d. y., and Emma Maria,⁸ b. ———; Rev. *Sewall*,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1801, who m. Sarah Pearson, but has no ch. Grad. And. Sem., was a chaplain for the seamen at Portland, Me., a short time, and has been settled over the church in Ellsworth, Me., more than 20 years; *Sarah*,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1804, whose husband, Rev. Jonathan Hale, is deceased, without ch.; has since been teacher in Gorham Academy, Grand River Institute, and Gilmanton; *William*,⁷ born July 13, 1807, who resides on the homestead, m. Emeline Johnson, dau. of David Murray, of Nashua, N. H., b. in Belfast, Oct. 26, 1808; has Hellen Maria,⁸ born May 6, 1834, school teacher, unm. Rebecca Bailey,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1835, school teacher, unm.; Mary Atwood,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1837; Silas Wm. born Aug. 3, 1839; Sewall Warren,⁸ born June 9, 1841; Orlanda Murray,⁸ born Dec. 23, 1844, and Emeline Foster, b. Feb. 3, 1847; *Mary*,⁷ b. 1809, d. 1812; *Harriet*, b. April 8, 1812, who m. Hon. Thos. Jefferson, son of John and ——— (Sargent) Melvin of Chester, N. H., who was President of the senate of New Ham. 185—, — of late been trader in Danversport, but resides in Chester, N. H.; ch. Chas. Tenny,⁸ b. June 23, 1835, Grad. of Dart. Col. and now a member of And. The.

TENNY.

Sem.; Harriet Atwood,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1837, a teacher in Mount Holyoke Sem., where she Grad. in 1856, unm.; Sarah,⁸ born May 22, 1842; Louisa Greenleaf,⁸ b. May 27, 1847; John,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1848; Hellen Eliza,⁸ b. May 1857; Rev. Charles,⁷ born Sept. 23, 1814. Grad. at Bangor The. Seminary; Teacher in Gilmanton ten years; Stated supply at Plaistow, (on the border of N. Haverhill) since 1853, m. Emily Parsons, of Gilmanton, but has no ch.; Rev. Daniel,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1816, Grad. Lane Sem., 1844, settled over the 2d Presbyterian church in Oxford, O., from June 1844, to Jan. 1856; Founder of the western Female Seminary, of which he is President of the board of Trustees; Installed over the Central Cong. church in Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 2, 1857. He m. Sept. 23, 1844, Mary Adams dau. of Dea. Nathl and Lois (Muzzey) Parker, of Derry, N. H., b. in that place July 28, 1822. Ch. Mary Lois,⁸ d. y.; and Elizabeth Tichenor,⁸ b. Mar. 29, 1848; Juliette Hughs,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1849; Harriet Parker,⁸ d. y.; Sarah Hale,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1754; and Chas. Daniel,⁸ born June 29, 1857, in Brighton, where his father was supplying at the time.

LITTLE.

SARAH,⁶ b. May 19, 1775, who m. Wm., s. of Joseph and ——— (Johnson) Little of W. Newbury, (a des. of George and Alice (Peor) Little, who were among the early settlers of Newbury, old town)—his mother 2d w. of his father was a dau. of Rev. Wm. Johnson, the first minister of West Newbury; ch. besides two that died young, a son Samuel,⁷ born in Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 29, 1808, at the time they resided on Derry St. in the west parish, whose residence is in Georgetown, Mass.; a manufacturer of boots and shoes, also he has purchased a tract of land on Spofford's hill, west of Georgetown corner, and built extensive farm buildings; but is unmarried.

HILLS.

ANNA,⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1798, who m. James, son of Benj. and Lydia (Dearborn) Hills, of Chester, a trader, r. has been Hallowell, Me., two years, Bloomville, Corville about ten years, and now is in Monson, that state; ch. Sarah Little,⁸ b. about 1830, m. James

GRANT.

Edwin son of James Grant of old town, Me., a dentist in Monson; ch. Edward,⁸ b. 1853; James Henry,⁹ ——— Martha Ann,⁸ b. about 1832, an artist, Haverhill, Mass.; Harriet Tenny,⁸ b. 1836, school teacher; Amelia Francis,⁸ b. about 1841, d. young.

THE SECOND CHILD OF ELDER RICHARD BAILEY.

NATHAN,⁴ born in Bradford, Dec. 13, 1798, married in 1792, Mary, dau. of (probably) Samuel and Elizabeth Palmer of B., and lived in that town until their son Moses was seven or eight years of age; residing in a house that stood about twenty rods s. w. of Rev. Wm. Balch's, then moved to W. Andover, and settled on a tract of land, that he, in company with Wm. Hutchins and Elezer Burbank, bought in 1729, of Caleb Johnson of Andover, containing by estimation 68 acres,⁶ lying on Maramack River and joining to David Abbott's land, on the easterly and westerly sides" about sixty rods wide on the river, and running back in a narrow strip to Holtbrook's land; situated about three miles from the present city of

Lawrence, and built his house near the one now occupied by his g. son Nathan. Ch.

SARAH,⁵ b. Dec. 8, 1734, who m. Renben Sawyer, and settled in Dracut; among whose children, probably, were:

SAWYER. AMOS,⁶ born ——— m. Mary Morrill, Oct. 11, 1777, in Methuen, and it is said settled at some distance from Dracut; but we know not who were his children, (unless a Lydia Sawyer, born June 20, 1784, was his dau. (if not his bro. Ebenezer's child), who m. Joshua Colburn of Dracut, and had *Clarrissa,⁷ Jane,⁷ Joshua,⁷ Hannah,⁷ Dolly,⁷ Lydia,⁷ Cyathia,⁷* (and perhaps, Adding Newton, Rhoda, and Arad.)

COLBURN.

EBENEZER,⁶ born ——— m. and afterwards went from Dracut, and settled, but we have not yet had any particular information in regard to his family.

SALLY,⁶ perhaps the eldest daughter, married and resided in Dracut.

HANNAH,⁶ born Sept. 21, 1759.

REBECCA,⁶ born Sept. 23, 1761, married Thomas Sawyer of Methuen.

REUBEN,⁶ b. April 21, 1763, m. Tryphena Messer, probably of Methuen, born Feb. 2, 1764, settled in Londonderry, N. H., and perhaps lived sometime in Manchester; had *Tryphena,⁷* born Sept. 13, 1785; who m. in Londonderry, Dec. 12, 1804, Thomas, s. of

SCOTCH.

Thos. Scotch, of Hudson, b. in 1784; their children and g. ch. are very numerous; the eldest ch. is Langdon,⁸ an edge-tool manufacturer, born in 1807; *Asa Messer,⁷* born June 8, 1787, m. Nancy Brown, and went to Thetford, Vt.; *Lucy,⁷* born May 22, 1789, m. Gilbert, son of Zaccheus Greely, of Hudson, who after his death removed from Manchester to Nashua, N. H.; *Achsah,⁷* b.

GREELY.

MULLICKEN.

Feb. 27, 1789, m. John Mullicken, res. has been Thetford, and Barnet, Vt. *Reuben Gano,⁷* b. Aug. 1, 1801, m. Sophia Brown, of Chester, r. Manchester, where he died; and *Abial Messer,⁷* b. May 31, 1804.

Col. JOSHUA,³ b. Dec. 22, 1737, who m. for his first wife Anna, dau. of John Putney, of Hopkinton, N. H., born in 1748, by whom had four ch.; and for his second wife Sarah, dau. of Moses Clement, of Haverhill, Mass.; settled in the south village of Hopkinton, in 1764, where his children lived, and gave his attention principally to agricultural pursuits, but was called upon to discharge duties of a more public nature, among others was an officer in the revolutionary war; his children were:

JOHN,⁶ born 1769, who m. Margaret, dau. of capt. John Moore, and resided in Hopkinton until 1818, when he went to Sutton, N. H. He was a Justice. Children, *Joshua,⁷* born 1792, a ship master, residence Charleston, S. C.; *Lewis Jenkins,⁷* married Sarah, dau. of Dea. John Fenno of Boston, resided at Chelsea in 1846, where they had six children.⁸ *Henry,⁷* went to parts unknown about 1834, and *Margaret Norwood,⁷* who m. Wm. Fenno (a bro. to Lewis J's wife,) res. Chelsea, Mass., in 1846, at which time had seven children.⁸

JOSHUA,⁶ born in 1772.

ELIAH,⁶ born in 1773.

RACHEL PUTNEY,⁶ born 1774, who m. William, s. of Thos. Webber of Hopkinton, born 1783, where they had *Rebecca Sawyer,⁷*

BAILEY.

FENNO.

WEBBER.

B U E L L F A M I L Y

Letter and Affidavit

o f

SARAH M. BUSS

Correcting Error in

Researches in Merrimack Valley, by A. Poor

Vol. I, Part 2, Page 81.

P R E S E N T E D

t o

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY

b y

EDGAR MORTON SNOW

25th December 1919

Chicago

Edgar Morton Snow

COPY OF A LETTER

f r o m

Sarah M. Buss to Edgar Morton Snow

Bakersfield (Cal.) Dec-2nd 1919

My dear friends,

I am writing a few lines to inclose in Mary's letter — incidents in the family history. My great-grandfather Matthew Buell entered the Revolutionary war service from Somers, Conn. He was plowing in the field when he heard of the trouble at Lexington. He unyoked his oxen and left the plow in the furrough. He enlisted a company of men and entered the service as Lieutenant. He took his oldest son, Matthew, who was my grandfather, with him as drummer-boy. Grandfather was 17 y'rs old, at that time. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill. After being out several months and foreseeing no end to the conflict, he sent my grandfather home to help his mother carry on the farm, and Daniel, a younger brother went to his father. I don't know how long Daniel was out, but he drew a pension afterward. Great-grandfather served three years, retiring with broken health. He left Conn. and went to Newport, N.H. — (my native place) and later to Orwell, Vt. to live with his son Silas and died there in 1804.

His wife, my great-grandmother lived to be 102 y'rs old. So far as I know, not one of her lineal descendants has lived to my age — 97 years.

My grandfather was a teacher of vocal music for quite a number of years, and was quite eminent in the profession, and never lost his interest in it, even when his voice was broken with age. He lived to be 82 y'rs old. I have written this thinking it might interest you.

We shall be glad to hear from you whenever you can write, with love and kindest wishes,

(Signed) Sarah M. Buss.

Chicago, Ill., 20 Dec. 1919.

This is to certify that the above is a correct copy of the letter and was made by me on this date.

The original is clean and clear, in steady writing without change or correction; in every way remarkable for one of her advanced age.

H. F. Fuller

Historian Alden Kindred of America,
Midwest Chapter.

Mrs. Sarah M. Buss was Sarah M. Buell, daughter of Matthew Buell III and his 2nd wife Sally K. Martin, the only child by this marriage. See Wheeler's History Newport, N.H. and Livermore's History of Wilton, N.H.

H. F. Fuller.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY

1. That I, Sarah M. Rose, am the daughter of Matthew Buell, 31, and his second wife Sally M. Martin;
2. That I was married to Ezra Rose 27 Oct. 1887;
3. That my father, Matthew Buell, 31, was the son of Matthew Buell, Jr, and his wife Mary Havers;
4. That the said Matthew Buell, Jr, and his wife Mary Havers had among others a daughter Mary, sister to my father and consequently my aunt;
5. That the said Mary Buell, my aunt, married James H. Rose who died 10 Dec. 1880 at Wilson, N.H.; their son was James F. Rose;
6. That all of the above mentioned persons were legally my father who died while I was an infant.

Sarah M. Rose

State of California)
County of Kennerly) ss

Rehearsfield, Cal.,

Personally appeared Sarah M. Rose this 2nd day of December 1919 and made oath before me that the statements above are true to the best of her knowledge and belief and she has attached her signature thereto.

C. F. L.

W. R. Quinn

Notary Public.

- WEBBER. Dr. Seth Webber, jr.; ch. (in 1846) Anania Thornelike; *Thomas Peabody*? m. Mahala Morgan, and had (in 1846) Helen Martha.
- H. GRAN. ESTHER,⁶ who married Calvin Holman of Portsmouth, N. H., where they resided for some time, but they both died at Hopkinton in Jan. 1846; ch. *Clarissa Ann*? Rev. *Joshua Bailey*? Rev. *Silas Buckwinstor*? who m. Catherine Morton of Philadelphia, in 1846 ch. Morton? Rev. *Sullivan*? married Asenath—— in 1846, ch. George,⁸ and Rev. *Cabrio*? who it was supposed was burned to death at the great fire in New York city 184-; he married Lucy Underwood of Putney, Vt., and had a dau. Clara.⁸ All of the sons have been Methodist clergymen.
- MOSES CLEMENT, born—— 1792, who married Mary, dau. of Philip Greely, and g. dau. of Jonathan Greely of Salisbury, Mass.; settled in Hopkinton; had, besides others that died young, *Philip Greely*? —— *Mary Jane*? —— *Sarah Tilton*? —— *Moses Clement*? —— *Lydia Greely*? —— *Joshua*? —— *Franklin*? —— and *Martha Amelia*? —— . The eldest three daughters had pursued a course of studies at South Hadley, previous to 1846.
- CAPT. NATHAN,⁵ born July 17, 1740, who m. Deborah, dau. of Obediah Johnson, of Andover, and resided awhile about a mile below his father's; and afterwards went to Haverhill;—kept a public house on Scotland Street in the W. part of the town, then removed to the village, and was a trader—captain of Militia. He died in 1806, and his widow died in 1812; among his children were:
- DEBORAH,⁶ born——; who m. John, son of John Dane, of Newbury, born Oct. 1762,—occupation, Tanner and Farmer; res. South parish in Andover, Mass., several years, then removed to Greenfield, N. H., where he died in 1810; She died in 1838;—children were: *Deborah*? born 1784, d. unm. 1819; *John*? b. 1786, m. Chloe Bowers; res. has been Wendell, and Frances-town, N. H.; *James Moody*? born 1786, m. Melitabile Averill, and Mary Rowell, res. Frances-town, Greenfield, and Wilton, N. H.; *Nathan*? born 1792—; *Hanna*? b. 1794—; *Moses*? a Deacon, m. Rhoda Holt, r. Greenfield, and Lowell, where he was a trader in 1846; *Ezra*? r. S. part of Lyndeboro' in 1846; *Gilman*? who was a grad. Dart. Col., died in 1859.
- HANNAH,⁶ who died in Aug. 1829, married Joseph Osgood of Andover, Mass., settled in Blue Hill, Me., and had *Joseph*? *Nathan*? *Scrawell*? *Phebe*? *Bailey*? and two more.
- POLLY,⁶ born about 1765, lived with her sister Dolly at Haverhill, died unm.
- ANNA,⁶ born—— who had before she married Wm. Whittier, a dau. Ruth that m. Samuel, son of Timothy and Mary (Dalton) Eaton, a Hutter, N. Methuen, and had Mary and a pair of twins that d. y.; then *Emily*? born about 1818, m. Geo. Davis overseer in the Bay State mill, Lawrence, no ch., but by his first wife had a son Frank—*Archie*? b. April, 1821, m. Isaac J. Davis from Alstead, N. H., where they lived previous to coming to Lawrence, a teamster at the Bay State mills; ch. Edward E., d. y., and Frank.⁸ *Wm. Boyd*? born July, 1823, a farmer in Palmer,
- EATON. Mass., formerly a machinist, m. Caroline Drinkwater, in Portland, Me., and has one daughter.⁸ After she married Whittier, resided near the depot, on Washington street, Haverhill, Mass., and had *Joseph*? b.—17— married Abiah Emerson, who soon died, and Mary Hall; he died, and she m. John Pettengill; *Wiliam*? born— 1801, and died in 1850, m. Nancy, dau. of Moses Dwinell, (a des. of his g.g.g. father's sis. Ann Platts.) who d. Jan. 15, 1857; ch. Louisa,⁸ b. about 1826, m. John Winter; she died at New Haven, Conn., in 1854, (also his 2d. wife is dead,) by whom had Elizabeth,⁹ and Francis. — Ann Maria,⁸ born— 1828, m. first Edwin Witham of Haverhill, by whom had Edwin,⁹ Mary,⁹ Charles,⁹ Walter,⁹ and m. 2d., John Bly of Plaistow, who was killed by falling from a load of wood coming from that place to Haverhill in 185—, by whom had Harriet,⁹ and two more sons, and she now resides on Jew street, Haverhill. Lucinda,⁸ born Feb. 1, 1831, m. Charles Mansur, a carriage maker, res. Washington st., born Jan. 15, 1827, came from Draught; ch. Charles Kendall,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1850, Geo. Henry,⁹ born Oct. 26, 1854, Moses,⁹ born Sept. 29, 1857; Rhoda,⁹ married Alexander Stackpole, a painter, res. Haverhill; ch. Abby,⁹ born Oct. 22, 1857; Susan,⁹ d. y.; Nancy, married Moses Arlin, but has no ch.; Caroline,⁹ died young; Geo. Alfred,⁹ and Caroline;⁹ and *Mary Ann*? b. — 1803, married John Hanson, but has no children.
- CHLOE,⁶ who d. Dec. 28, 1803, aged 33; m. Sam'l, son of Sam'l Merrill of Haverhill, (who-e first wife was her father's cousin), r. Methuen; he died Oct. 17, 1833, ag d 72; ch. Sam'l? born — 1791, m. Phebe, dau. of Nathan Kins, of Salem, N. H., and died in 1825, leaving a son Edwin? *Jonathan*? b. — 1793, m. Rebecca B., dau. of Reuben Curtis, res. has been Methuen, Atkinson, Haverhill. Children, P. Denison,⁷ Cynthia,⁷ Nancy C., Isaac A., d. y., and Rebecca J.⁷ *Rhoda*? born — 1795, m. John Russ. (bro. to Sam'l's w.) r. in Newport, N. H., where she died in 1825; then the family removed to Chicago. *Leonard*? b. — 1797, whose w. is Hannah, dau. of Joseph Hall of Salem, and they reside in that town, about one mile north of where his father lived, and have had Daniel? born — 1826, and Esther died unm. in 1846, aged 28; and *Eliza*? d. y.
- NATHAN,⁶ b. at Andover, April 2, 1772, and died in Haverhill May 9, 1857, m. three wives, viz: Phebe, dau. of Wm. Abbot of Andover, in May 1803; Jenöma Emerson of Salem, N. H., (sis. to Samuel Webster that died unm., and to James whose dau. m. Robert Lowell,) who died in Nov. — 1825; then in Dec. 1828, he m. Mary (Silver,) widow of Wm. Morse. He was a plater by trade, resided in Haverhill until after 1814, and Salem until about 1850; has ch. were *Nathan*? born — 1793, m. Fanny, dau. of Nath'l Gorrel of Salem, New Hampshire, lived in Salem, N. H., where he d. Sept. 9, 1829, Methuen, and Lowell, and she with her daughter, are now in Chicago, Ill.; ch. Phebe Jane,⁸ unm. (1857); Louisa Frances,⁸ who m. Leonard, son of Asa and Sally (dau.

CARRIER. of Abner Wheeler Carrier, of Methuen, stage driver, and r. Methuen before they went to Chicago; ch. Carrie,⁹ born—1837, and George W.,⁴ who died unm. aged 23; *Phoebe*,⁷ b.—1795; a tailoress, unm. *Sarah*,⁷ b.—1803, m. Mary, dau. of Amos Sheldon of Salem, N. H., plaster, r. Windham, N. H. has Mary Ann,⁵ and about seven other ch. *Abigail*,⁷ born—1805, res. Haverhill, unm.; *Amos*,⁷ born—1807, died unm. in 1828; *Mary*,⁷ b.—1809, m. in 1831 Moses, son of David Sawyer of Haverhill, and went to Malden, Lael Chas. H.,⁷ Harriet;⁷ *Harriet*,⁷ b.—1811, whose wife died, went to Lowell; *Orrin*,⁷ born—1814, m. Sarah, dau. of Wm. Alexander, left a son Albert Orrin,⁷ when he d. in Newburyport, May, 1852; *Charles Moody*,⁷ born—1816, m. Lydia Ann, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Worcester) Smith of Gloucester, res. Haverhill; ch. Susan J.,⁵ b.—1840; Mary Elizabeth,⁵ b.—1842; Ella W.,⁵ b.—1844; Chas. C.,⁵ b.—1846; and Wm. A., d. y. *George Francis*,⁷ b.—1818; res. Danvers, unm. *Gilman*,⁷ —d. y. *Lucy Jane*,⁷ born—1829, m. Ephraim Peabody, son of Kimball Cole of Salem, N. H., r. Salem, N. H.; had Mary and two others that are living, and she died in 1854; *Leonard*,⁷ d. at Groveland, (see p. 16); *Walthy*,⁷ born—1834, (see no. 287, p. 13.) and *John Gilman*,⁷ born—1835.

QUARLES⁶ who d. Sept. 15, 1829, m. in 1809 his third co. Miriam, dau. of Jona. and Judith (Platts) Larkin, (see p. —) who died May 21, 1848; r. on Washington st. Haverhill, and had *Jonathan*,⁷ d. young; *Adeline*,⁷ born Dec. 1, 1802; has had two sons, Isaiah Adam,⁵ b. Oct. 6, 1827, unm., res. with his uncle Leonard; and Wm. Wallace,⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1839. *Charles*,⁷ m. Nancy Shaw in 1828; had a son Charles,⁷ but they are dead, and his widow m. Lowell Aywood. *Mattha Greaves*,⁷ born—1806, m. in 1833 Amasa,

WEEKS. son of Josiah Weeks, from Wolfboro', res. Haverhill; ch. *Elizabeth*,⁷ born—

HOYT. Lewis Hoyt, (bro. to M. V. B., of Haverhill,) from Newton, N. H.; *Sarah Ann*,⁷ b.—1837, m. Julius Frost, blacksmith, How st., Methuen; ch. Charles Henry, b. Aug.—1856, and Charles H.,⁷ d. young. *Deborah Johnson*,⁷ born—1819, m. in 1828 Joseph Pease, s. of Abington Davenport of Portsmouth, N. H., and g. son of John, of Newburyport, res. Haverhill; ch. Charles,⁷ died unm.; Mary,⁵ —1831, unm.; *Eliza Ann*,⁵ —1834, unm.; *Catherine*,⁵ —1837, unm.; *Leonard*,⁵ —1840, drowned 1851; and *Martha Jane*,⁵ —1845. *Edwin*,⁷ born—1814, who d. unm. from an injury of his hand, in 1833. *Leonard*,⁷ born—1816, m. in 1837 his fourth co. Almira Ann, dau. of Wm. Dwinell, (p.—) r. Washington st. H.; ch. Albert,⁵ —1837, unm.; Charles H.,⁵ —1839; Mary Elizabeth,⁵ —1842; Hannah Francis,⁵ —1847, Martha Ann,⁵ —1850; and Ida Florence,⁵ born—1857; and *Mary*,⁷ d. young.

PURBE,⁶ died unmarried.

DOROTHY,⁶ who m. in 1809, Amos Ordway, who died; then Benjamin Putnam; **PUTNAM.** settled in Haverhill, but had no children.

MOSES,⁵ born Jan. 16, 1744, who married Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Moar, of Andover; settled on the homestead, where he died in the ninety-ninth year of his age, leaving a very numerous posterity; children were,

MOSES,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1766, m. Mehitable, dau. of Emery Chase, of Andover; settled in Draut opposite his father's and near Methuen; he died June 3, 1846, and his widow, Oct. 9, 1849; their ch. *Fanny*,⁵ b.—1787, who died—1856, m. Zechariah Wells, of Draut, who died—1857; had Mehitable Chase,⁵ b.—1812, m. Warren Griffin, of Methuen, has no ch.; and Emery Chase Blanchard,⁵ b.—1815, m. Erasta Smith, of North Hampton, resides, Leonminster, Mass.; *John*,⁵ b.—1790, m. his co. Hepsibeth, dau. of Joshua Bailey, r. on the homestead, and died in 1835; had Hepsibeth Jane,⁵ who m. Oliver Richardson, resides near her father's old place in Draut, and has had John Bailey, born 1843, Joseph,⁹ born 1845, Edwin,⁹ born 1848, Mary Jane,⁹ born 1849, James Henry,⁹ born 1851; Elizabeth,⁵ born 1826, unm.; Hannah,⁵ born 1828, unm.; and Mary Ann,⁵ died young. *Moses*,⁷ born 1793, m. Fanny, dau. of Asa Jr. and Elsa (Burns) Carleton, who died 1838, and Rhoda Austin⁹ who died July 1856; ch. Moses Warren, his son born in 1837, unm. *Mehitable*,⁷ born July 25, 1795; m. John Cummings, son of Samuel Richardson of Methuen, r. Draut, and she died in July 1849, leaving one ch. named Lucy Jane Parker,⁵ born May 13, 1813, who was m. to James, son of James Richardson and died the 27th of Dec. after her mother, leaving James Cummings,⁹ born 1831; George,⁹ —1832; (Hannah B. died young) Albert,⁹ —1835; Hannah Jane Bailey,⁵ —1837; Mary Ann,⁵ —1839; and Clarissa,⁵ —1849. *Philaboth Moar*,⁷ born 1798, who m. first, Daniel, s. of James Mansur of Draut, by whom had Moses,⁵ —1815, m. Catherine Hoffman of Philadelphia, and had John Hoffman,⁹ Ann Elizabeth,⁹ George,⁹ Lucinda,⁹ born 1817, unm.; Aaron,⁵ died young; William,⁵ 1821, m. Jerusha Hekok of Middleboro', Vt., has had Mary Francis,⁹ died young; Clara Snez,⁹ b. 1819; Myra Agnes,⁹ born 1851; Aaron,⁵ b. 1824; Charles,⁵ 1827, m. Lucinda Whittier of Haverhill; has Carlos Rindel,⁹ —1859; and second, Samuel Richardson of Draut, by whom had a dau. Augusta Ann,⁵ 1832, who m. George Homer Foye of Andover, Me., 1 ch. *Hannah*,⁷ born 1804, who died 1827, without children; married Jas. Richardson, that afterwards married her sister, Mehitable's dau. Lucy J. P.

ELIZABETH,⁶ born July 6, 1768; m. in 1789, Samuel, son of Samuel Downing, b. in Andover Jan. 3, 1765, who was a farmer, settled in Minot, Me., and d. Sept. 30, 1843, but she died Jan. 21, 1830; they had *Elizabeth*,⁷ born Dec. 3, 1789; m. in 1813, Ebenzer, born 1787, and died in 1834, who was a son of Eben Hodgkins of Minot, where they lived and had Eben Dexter,⁹ b. June 12, 1815; m. Lovisa, dau. of Daniel Gammon in 1838; ch. L. Ann Parker,⁵ b. 1839, and Eben Justice,⁹ born 1850; Samuel,⁵ b. 1817, m. in 1842, Phebe, dau. of William

- DAVIS. Davis, of Minot; ch. Samuel E. died young; Clarissa Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1846, Julia A., d. y., and Samuel Elliott,⁹ b. 1850; Moses,⁹ 1821, m. in 1850, Sarah Elizabeth Clapp of Roxbury, Mass.; has been a coachman in Boston, and now is a conductor on the Horse Railroad; Judith Lane,⁹ 1823, m. in 1844 Frederick Harrison Yeaton; ch. Joseph Harrison,⁹ born 1845, Eben H.,⁹ d. young; Elizabeth,⁸ died young; Clarissa Elizabeth,⁸ 1827, died 1844; Justin Edwards,⁸ born 1829, is a milk dealer in Lewiston; m. 1851, Jane, dau. of Jonathan Bartlett, of Minot; and Elmira Bailey,⁸ b. 1831, d. 1847. *Sammel*,⁷ b. May 26, 1792, a farmer in Auburn, Me., m. in 1821 Phebe, dau. of Benjamin Lane of Minot; had Nathan and Sarah Elizabeth that d. y., and Richard,⁸ b. in 1831, who m. his cousin Elizabeth D. Rowe. *Moses*,⁷ b. 1794, drowned in 1818, unm. *Nathan*,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1796, m. in 1829 Waty, dau. of Samuel Verrill of Minot, resid. M. has had Paschal Abbott,⁸ died young; Paschal Abbott,⁸ b. 1832, unm.; Nathan Palmer, d. y.; Mary Crafts,⁸ b. 1836, who mar. Elisha Hall, one child died young; Harriet Elizabeth Merrill,⁸ 1839; Nathan Palmer,⁸ 1842, and Caroline Olivia,⁸ 1844. *Richard*,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1798, a carpenter, m. in 1831 Sarah, dau. of Benj. Lane of M.; ch. Richard died young. *Amos*,⁷ born July 11, 1800, farmer in Winthrop, Me., m. first, Lucy L. Ring, of W. by whom had George Henry,⁸ born Feb. same month his mother died in 1837; and second, Lucy Corcot of same place, by whom has Lura Ann, born April 1841.—*Timothy*,⁷ born Sept. 1802, m. in 1832 Hannah, dau. of Eben. Whitehouse of Minot, now deceased, where he settled on a farm; ch. Timothy True,⁸ born 1833, unm.; Sarah HUTCHINS. Elizabeth,⁸ 1835, m. Geo. Hutchins; Geo. Andrew,⁸ 1836; Eliza Anna,⁸ 1838; Persis Nelson,⁸ 1840; Sidney Franklin,⁸ 1844; Charles Newell,⁸ — 1846. *Clarissa*,⁷ born March 21, 1805, m. in 1830 Eben Rowe, a farmer of Poland, Me., who was killed by a tree falling upon him—son of Eben, of New Gloucester; ch. Elizabeth Downing,⁸ born 1831, m. her co. Richard above. *Clarissa Ann*,⁸ born 1832, unm. *Samuel D.*⁸ d. young, *Lura*,⁸ d. y. and *Hannah*,⁸ b. 1838. *Summer Bailey*,⁷ born Feb. 11, 1808, m. in 1838 Abigail, dau. of John Macumber of Wilton; is a farmer, had Charles S. d. y.; Abby, E. born 1842, and John S., d. y.; and *Almira Ames*,⁷ b. 1801,—unm.
- JOSUA,⁶ born Aug. 14, 1770, who m. Hepzibeth, dau. of Bigsby Abbott, of Andover, born Aug. 17, 1772, settled in And., and had *Hepzibeth*,⁷ who m. her co. John, s. of Moses Bailey.⁶ *Joshua*,⁷ b. May 7, 1798, m. in 1824 Mary Spring of Peterboro' N. H., b. in 1799, farmer in P.; ch. Stephen,⁸ b. 1824, a Machinist in Boston since 1848; Mary E.,⁸ 1826; Harriet,⁸ 1829; resided in Lowell in 1852. *Elizabeth*,⁷ born 1802, m. Capt. Sam'l McCoy, a farmer of Peterboro' born in 1796; ch. Elizabeth,⁸ — 1823, at home, unm; Hiram, born 1825, a farmer of P., unm; Charles,⁸ — 1827, resides Lowell, were he has been a moulder in an iron foundry, m. ——— and has two children, and John,⁸ b. 1835, unm. r. at home.
- SARAH,⁶ born Nov. 1, 1772, who d. March 1857, m. Simeon Ames of Andover, where they settled (p. 67.), and had *Sarah*,⁷ born Aug. 14, 1790, m. Francis Smiley of Peterborough, N. H., born Sept. 9, 1787; ch. John,⁸ born 1811, m. Lydia Ann Ham, res. Lowell, no ch. Elizabeth Abbott,⁸ b. 1813, m. Robert Hovey of Swansey; ch. Elizabeth Melissa,⁹ who is m., and eleven others. Sally,⁸ born 1815, who m. Wm. Parker of N. Boston; ch. Sarah,⁹ and about two others, besides five others that all died about the same time, with a disease like the cholera. Benj. Franklin,⁸ born 1819, m. Mary Lucina ——— resides in Peterborough, have one child. Ruth,⁸ — 18 — unm; David,⁸ born 1827, died suddenly just before he was to be married; and James,⁸ born 1829, m. Abby, ——— and resides at home; *Elizabeth*,⁷ born Jan. 3, 1793, m. John Tuck of Frye Village, born 1791; ch. William,⁸ b. 1812, m. Abby, dau. of Theodore Hamlet of Dracut, res. A., until 1850, when he went D.; ch. Abby Jane,⁹ born 1849; William,⁹ b. 1852; John,⁹ b. May 23, 1814, m. Sarah Jane⁷ Bailey; resides at Haverhill, ch. John Albion,⁹ born 1810, William died y.; Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. Jan. 1813, Caroline,⁹ d. young, Charles Henry,⁹ born 1847, Ellen P., d. y., Mary Jane, born 1853. Sarah,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1817, m. John, son of John and Abigail (Bailey) Smith of Andover, born Dec. 25, 1816, a stable keeper, res. Frye Vil., until they removed to Lawrence; ch. James,⁹ b. Feb. 1, 1838, m. Betsey Lawson, res. Lawrence; ch. Hannah Angela,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1856, William Francis,⁹ b. 1841, Martha Ann,⁹ b. 1849, Sarah Francis,⁹ born 1851. Hannah Dodge,⁸ born 1820, m. Abiel Edwin, son of Abiel Russell of Andover, where they resided until 1851; now are in Hookset, N. H., had Angela,⁹ that died young. Eliza Abbott,⁸ b. 1822, m. John, son of Stephen and Ruby (Robinson) Pike of Boxford, (formerly of Newburyport) b. 1818, r. N. Andover, until 1855, now in Lawrence; ch. Joseph Abbott,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1846; William Francis,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1848; Harriet Angelia,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1852. Harriet Newell,⁸ born 1826, m. Abiather, son of Capt. Abiel Abbott, born in 1825, a machinist, resides in N. Andover ch. Edwin Francis,⁹ born 1850; Nathan,⁸ b. 1828 and died 1854, m. first, Jane Glenney, by whom had a daughter Elizabeth,⁹ and both died; m. second, Margaret Linsey, had a son Nathan,⁹ and now he and son are deceased. Samuel T.,⁸ d. young; Simeon Francis,⁸ born 1832; m. Ann Powell, d. in 1855, leaving Francis,⁹ born in 1853, and Mary Ann,⁹ born in 1855; Martha Ann,⁹ died young; Charles H.,⁹ died young. *Hannah*,⁷ born Nov. 4, 1796, unm. *Simeon*,⁷ born Dec. 23, 1799, married Dorcas, daughter of Theodore Poor (sister to Timothy Bailey's wife, and second cousin to Nathan's second w.). b. in 1802, r. A., near Lawrence until he died 1831; ch. Mehitable,⁸ born 1824, m. Eben, son of Eben and Hannah (Young) Woodbury of Pelham, N. H., b. July 15, 1824, resides near her g. father's place; ch. Mary Aline,⁹ born May 8, 1845; Moses Eben,⁹ born Oct. 9, 1848; Emnia Jane,⁹ born Jan. 27, 1852; Simeon

- Ames,⁹ b. May 23, 1854; Sarah Amanda, born Aug. 18, 1856. Moses Bailey,⁹ born 1826, m. Lydia Jane Caldwell, and have Moses Howard, born in Lowell, where they live, Jan. 4, 1855. Gayton Osgood,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1827, m. Rebecca Ingalls, dau. of Nehemiah and Rebecca (Shattuck) Abbott, (Nehemiah was bro. to Wm. and Henry, who m. his g. Aunt) born Nov. 4, 1833, res. on the homestead of his father and g. f.; children, Ella Myra,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1854; Mary Payson, died young; Laura Abbott,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1857. Mary Poor,⁹ b. March 18, 1829; m. Carleton, son of Guy and Rebecca (Wheelock) Payson, b. in Annapolis, N. S., Oct. 4, 1822; trader, Turnpike St., Lawrence; ch. John Carlton, b. Jan. 15, 1848; Annie Jane, d. y., and Cora Lizzy, h. Dec. 6, 1856. Benjamin,⁹ born 1830, m. Amanda Dale, res. Lawrence; ch. Ida Etta,⁹ born Aug. 1847. Rhoda,⁷ born Nov. 6, 1815, m. Wm. son of William Bailey of W. Andover, b. 1808, resides by the R. R. crossing W. Andover; ch. Joshua Holt,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1834, unm. Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ born 1836, unm. Rebecca Gibson, b. 1839, unm.
- PAYSON.**
- BAILEY.**
- NATHAN,**⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1777, in 1802 m. for his 1st w. Betsey Abbott, a sis. to his bro. Joshua's w.; she d. in Oct. 1817, aged 37; and for his 2d w. in 1819, Chloe, dau. of John Poor of Andover, and resides on the homestead of his f. and g. f.; ch. *Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 1805, d. 1817; *Mary Palmer*,⁷ b. June 24, 1810, m. her 2d co. Wm. son of Jeduthan and Betsey (Bridges) Abbott, of A. b. 1805, a farmer and machinist, r. Frye Village until they went to live with her f. spring of 1856; ch. Wm. Warren,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1835, unm. is an Engineer at the State Almshouse, Tewksbury; *Mary Jane*,⁸ born Jan. 17, 1837, and Moses Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1841; *Nathan*,⁷ b. 1816, who resided with his father until he d. Jan. 8, 1854, without issue; his w. was Pamela Frye, of Methuen, and has since m. a Tristram Bailey; and Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1829, unm. r. with her parents.
- ABBOTT.**
- HANNAH,**⁹ b. May 23, 1779, m. in 1799, Wm. Abbott, b. July 14, 1774, bro. to her bro. Joshua's wife; settled in Greenfield, N. H.; had *Hm*,⁷ b. 1801, drowned 1813; *Hugh Adams*,⁷ b. 1802, m. Minerva, dau. of Paul Cragin of G. b. 1807, and d. in 1857, is a mason by trade, r. Greenfield; ch. Francis Adams,⁹ born 1831, m. in Boston spring of 1854, Hannah Maria Chapman, of Tewksbury, and started immediately for Kansas and r. in Wabonsa near Zinslale; ch. Frank,⁹ b. 1856, at Tewksbury, while she was at home in the time of the war in that territory; Edward Paul,⁷ b. 1833, m. in Lowell; *Mary Jane*,⁹ born 1837, school-teacher, unm. with her father; and Chas. Hermon,⁹ b. 1839, d. 1856; *Hermon*, born 1804, m. Hannah, dau. of Benj Hardy of Greenfield, b. 1808, a farmer and market-man, no ch.; *Hannah*,⁷ b. 1807, m. John Dane Hardy (bro. to Hermon's w) for his 2d wife (by his first w. had 3 ch.) r. Greenfield; ch. Abby Caroline,⁷ b. 1839, Willis Dane, b. 1851; *Dea. Albert*,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1810, r. south of the Seminary in Andover,
- ABBOTT.** where he has been a trader 25 years, m. 1st Sarah B, dau. of Hon. Amos and Elizabeth (West) Abbott, who d. in 1834, and in 1836 m. 2d Abby Hale, dau. of Dr. Wm. H. and Abigail Hale (Lowe) Cutler of Ashburnham, Mass., b. June 8, 1816; ch. Albert Cutler, b. Oct. 10, 1836, a clerk now in Davenport, Io.; Sarah Lincoln,⁹ b. May 13, 1840; Abby Elizabeth,⁹ b. June 3, 1843; Lewis Lowe,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1845; Arthur Hale,⁹ b. May 19, 1849; Lucia Washburn, born May 1855; *William*,⁷ b. July 16, 1814, has been a trader by the depot in Andover and also a farmer, r. on the other side of the Shawshin river, m. Sarah Job, dau. of Job Abbott of A. b. July 19, 1818; ch. Sarah E. d. y.; William Job,⁹ born Aug. 31, 1842; Alson Bailey,⁹ b. Nov. 3, 1814; Eva Frances,⁹ b. Apr. 6, 1852; (Eva is a noted person in the most celebrated Anti-Slavery novel written a few years since by the wife of Prof. Stowe, and 300,000 copies have been sold by J. P. Jewett & Co., Boston); Dexter Franklin, b. Sept. 10, 1855; Delia Erving, b. Aug. 23, 1857; *Elizabeth Elvira*,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1817, m. David Ramsey, Jr., of Greenfield, a farmer in that place, who has filled many offices, among them selectman, and Representative to the New Hampshire Legislature; have one ch. David Reverdy,⁹ b. May 3, 1850; *Caroline*,⁷ born 1822, m. Gawin Riddie, s. of Benj. S. Gage, of Merrimack, N. H. has been a merchant tailor in Weburn, Mass.; one ch. James Edward, b. Aug. 19, 1851.
- RAMSEY.**
- GAGE.**
- REBECCA,**⁹ b. ——— m. Wm., s. of Dea. Isaac Abbott of Andover, b. 1772, r. in A. awhile and went to Concord, N. H. where he d. 1856; had *William*,⁷ b. 1801, m. Nov. 9, 1846, wid. Desdemona Watkins, no ch.; *Isaac*,⁷ b. 1803, unm.; *Rebecca*,⁷ b. 1806, unm.; *Moses Bailey*,⁷ b. 1815, unm.; *Phoebe Chandler*,⁷ b. 1817, m. in 1846, Joseph Sargent s. of Jos. Lund, of Dunstable, b. 1800, r. Concord, N. H., no children.
- ABBOTT.**
- LUND.**
- JOHN MOAR,**⁹ b. July 20, 1784, who married Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Boynton of Andover, born in 1789 and d. at her son's, J. Moar's, June 1856, a farmer near Harris's Ferry, above his father's farm, and died in 1836; ch. *Hannah Ames*,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1813, m. John, s. of John Tuck, b. 1811, r. Andover, near the stone church, W. parish; ch. Moses Warren, born July 11, 1836, unm.; *Lucy*,⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1815, m. Joseph, s. of Wm. Bailey, a farmer in W. A., (bro. to her co. Rhoda Ames's husband); ch. Luey A. d. y.; Jos. O. d. y.; Chas. Henry,⁹ b. about 1841; Geo. Albert,⁹ b. ———; Mary Elizabeth,⁷ b. ———; Lucy Elvira,⁷ b. ———; Jos. Warren,⁹ b. ———; Moses Edwin,⁹ b. 1851; Hiram,⁹ b. ———; Melissa Rosella,⁹ b. 1857; *John Moar*,⁷ born 1817, m. Luey, dau. of Abial Jones, of A. r. near the ferry, no ch.; *Harriet*,⁷ b. 1820, m. in 1851, Henry, s. of Stephen Hardy, of A. and g. s. of James of Tewksbury for his 2d w. (who had about 4 ch. by his 1st w.) a farmer in W. A. ch. Harriet Florence,⁹ born autumn of 1857; *Charles*,⁷ b. 1821, d. unm. 1847; and *Walter*,⁷ b. 1827 unm. with his bro. John M.
- TUCK.**
- BAILEY.**
- HARDY.**
- TIMOTHY,**⁹ born Oct. 18, 1786, who m.

BAILEY. Sally, dau. of Theodore and Sarah (Downing) Poor, and g. dau. of Timothy Poor of Andover, b. Apr. 9, 1794, (his w. is a niece of his sis. Elizabeth's hus.), r. about a mile south-east of the old homestead, on his farm of over 300 acres; their sons, *Timothy Palmer*,⁷ b. May 25, 1828, who m. Mary Jane, dau. of Gilbert and Betsey (Jones) Morse, of Springfield, N. H., born Dec. 31, 1825; and *Moses Albert*,⁷ b. March 5, 1835, unm. r. at home with their parents; (their adopted dau. Abby, Mrs. Bailey's niece, dau. of Solomon and Lydia (Poor) Symonds, born July 5, 1822; m. 1st Elbridge, son of Stephen Hardy of A. by whom had Charles, and 2d Levi Bridges from Me. and now r. in Lexington, Mich. by whom has Albert and Abby Gertrude).

RHODA,⁶ b. — 1789, who d. in Sept. 1855,
ABBOTT. m. Henry, son of Bigsby Abbott, (a bro. to Wm. that m. her sis. Hannah) born 1789, r. Greenfield, N. H. 8 years, Milford 16; then removed to Amherst in that state, in 1835; ch. *Nathan Palmer*,⁷ b. 1811, has m. Betsey Smith, of Hampstead, where they reside, no ch.; *Tim. Bigsby*,⁷ born 1814, m. Sept. 24, 1839, Eliza, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Coleman) Brady of Clarkstown, Rockland Co. N. Y. born 1818, a dealer in wood and coal in New York City, have had about 5 ch. Mary Eliza,⁸ b. 1840; Timothy Henry,⁸ b. 1844, who was one of the children that were suffocated to death in New York in 18— by the scholars in an upper chamber of a school building being frightened and falling over the balustrade of the stairway and buried so deep that the bottom ones perished; *Rhoda*,⁷ born 1817, unm.; *Asel Bailey*,⁷ born 1820, m. Oct. 18, 1843, Mary B. dau. of Robert and Ann Burdick (Tew) Cornel of Newport, R. I. born 1824; among their ch. Calvin Henry,⁸ born Nov. 6, 1844, in New York, was in Newport awhile after June 1846, where he was a trader, and now has returned to N. Y.; *Archer Penn*,⁷ b. 1822, unm. (1857); *Sylvia Ann*, b. 1826, unm.; and *Asa W.* d. y.

POLLY,⁵ b. — who m. David Jones, settled in Dracut, and had probably the following children, but we have not had an opportunity to give a full account of her descendants.

DAVID,⁶ born Nov. 14, 1771, m. Abigail Jones. Currier, of Pelham, N. H. had (as we have understood), *Sally Wise*,⁷ b. 1798, who m. **BUTLER.** Richard Butler of P. and had had in 1846 about ten children⁸ *Jonathan*, b. 1800, m. Elizabeth Bodwell, of Methuen, then had two ch.; *Justus*,⁷ b. 1802, m. Hannah, dau. of Amos Griffin, of Methuen, had then eight⁸ ch.; *David*,⁷ b. 1805, m. Mary Seavy, of Deerfield, N. H. five⁸ ch.; *Abigail*,⁷ born 1807, m. Martin W —, of Westford, three⁸ ch.; *John L.*,⁷ born 1809, m. Betsey Richardson of Pelham, two⁸ ch.; *Darius*,⁷ b. 1811, d. y.; *Cyrus*,⁷ born 1814, m. Eliza Ann March, of Unity, Me. one⁸ ch.; *Darius Bailey*,⁷ b. 1816; and *Mary Ann*, born 1822, m. — Underwood, of Pelham, two⁸ ch. previous to 1846.

UNDERWOOD. **MOSES**,⁶ b. — went to Lancaster Mass. as we have heard.

JONES. AARON,⁶ b. —, also went to Lancaster.

POLLY,⁶ b. —, who it is supposed **NOWELL.** m. James Nowell; and perhaps other children that settled in Dracut.

THE THIRD CHILD OF ELDER RICHARD BAILEY.

ABIGAIL,⁴ b. in Bradford, April 7, 1711, married June 1, 1731, John, son of Dea. Moses and Abigail (Kimball) Day, of Bradford, b. May 10, 1704, settled on a tract of land in the West part of the town, next to Andover, and on the road leading from Haverhill to Boston, where he d. July 11, 1782, and she d. Oct. 5, 1799; their children were:

ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Jan. 24, 1732-3, who m., Nov. 23, 1756, Dea. Nath'l, s. of Philip Mitchell, of West Haverhill, b. about 1732, in that part of the town called Scotland, and on the convex side of a bend in the river, called Mitchell's Eddy, where his g. f. owned about a thousand acres or more of land, who it is said came from Scotland to America. Deacon Mitchell d. in 1797, and she d. Jan. — 1821. He was a tanner and currier, and his sons followed the same business afterward; residence Dracut, until the autumn of 1767, and after that in E. Bradford — bringing his goods down the river on a raft; among their children besides a pair of twins, son and daughter, born about 1770, that both d. young, were:

NATHANIEL,⁵ b. Aug. 23, 1758, m. Alice, dau. of Abraham and Susanna (Burbank alias

MITCHELL. Greenough) Parker, b. Aug. 1, 1769. (her mother's f. was Tim. Burbank, and her first hus. was Benj. Greenough); they lived in Bradford until 2 ch. were b. in Hampstead, N. H. about 20 years, then went to Hookset, where he d. Aug. 31, 1838, but she d. Aug. — 1855; at Manchester, where all of her children now reside; ch. *James*,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1788, who has kept a boarding-house in Manchester; m. Jan. 20, 1811, Isabella, dau. of James Mitchell, of Kittery, Me., born Nov. 1, 1790; lived in Portsmouth until about 1817; ch. *Martha Ann*,⁶ b. April 3, 1812, married

FRENCH. Luther French of Warner, r. in M. and had (in 1846) a son George,⁶ b. 1840; Elizabeth Perkins,⁶ born Sept. 2, 1813, m. Elder John **GRIDLEY.** s. of Norman Gridley, and were stationed at Natick, Mass., in 1846; ch. James Norman,⁶ born 1842; Catherine Isabella,⁶ b. 1844; Almira Elizabeth,⁶ b. 1846; James,⁶ b. July 25, 1815, m. in 1841, Melitable G., dau. of Benj. Knight, of Antrim, r. Manchester; ch. Carlos Everett,⁶ b. 1842; Edward Irving,⁶ born 1845; Nath'l,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1817; m. in 1845, Adeline, dau. of William Parker, Jr., of Bedford, (her g. g. f. was the first minister of Dracut); Alice Parker,⁶ b. Nov. 1819, married —; George Washington,⁶ born Dec. 4, 1821, been residing in the Western States; Abram,⁶ born Feb. 26, 1824; Isaac, b. April 19, 1826, been in California; Emily,⁶ born Oct. 26, 1828; Charlotte Adelaide,⁶ d.

MITCHELL. y.; and Jacob,⁶ b. June 21, 1835; *Abraham*,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1790, m. Judith, dau. of William Meunon, of Hampstead N. H., a cooper by trade, r. Hookset; been an inmate of the Insane Hospital; ch. Wm. Harriman,⁶ who m. Betsey, dau. of Stephen Goodrich, of Hookset; ch. Sophronia,⁶ Sarah Jane,⁶ Warren,⁶ Helen,⁶ and a son⁶ b. 1845; Nathaniel,⁶

MITCHELL.m. Sally Leavitt; ch. Hoop,⁹ Ruth,⁹ Ann;⁹ John H.,⁹ m. Mary Jones, of Litchfield; ch. Mary Frances,⁹ Abigail Day,⁹ m. Charles H.

WHEELER. Wheeler, of ——— Mass.; r. Bedford, N. H., (1846); ch. Henry Adams,⁹ Sarah Harri- man,⁹ Mary Jane Clark,⁹ Alice Parker;⁹

MITCHELL and Abraham,⁹ Nathaniel,⁷ b. 1793, who d. unm. 1820; was a cooper by trade, died at Red River, in Louisiana; Benjamin,⁹ b. July 23, 1795, who m. Mary Couch, dau. of John Walton, of Portsmouth, b. 1799; shoe-maker and farmer; r. in Portsmouth 1 year, Hookset 12 years, and removed to Manchester; ch. Benj. Frank,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1821; Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. July 29, 1823; Harriet Ellen,⁹ b. March 19, 1825; Adeline Augusta,⁹ born Sept. 28, 1827; Ann Maria,⁹ b. March 9, 1830; and John Walton,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1832; Joseph,⁷ b. July 30, 1797, m. Eliza, dau. of Aaron Page, of Bedford, N. H., r. Hookset until he removed to Manchester; an Inn-keeper; ch. Joseph,⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Sarah Shaw, of Bradford, N. H., b. 1822; ch. Joseph Valentine,⁹ b. in Manchester, Dec. 26, 1844; Nancy,⁹ b. July 13, 1824, m. Mun-roe, s. of Daniel Straw, of Hookset; Louisa,⁹ d. y.; Cynthia,⁹ died aged 14; Amanda,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1832; Cyrena,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1837; Louisa, d. y.; Harrison,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1842; and Franklin,⁹ born April 1, 1844; *Dea. Re- tier*,⁷ b. ——— m. Nancy Hayes of Allens- town, N. H.; r. Hookset before they went to Manchester, where they have kept a board- ing-house on Elm Street; ch. Oliver New- ton,⁹ Frances Encline,⁹ Abigail,⁷ b. ———

GILE. m. Daniel, son of Reuben Gile, of Plaistow, N. H.; r. Chester, Hookset, Manchester, and Goffstown, previous to 1846; ch. Cyrus,⁹ Benj. Frank,⁹ Daniel,⁹ d. y.; Daniel,⁹ Abi- gail,⁹ and Augusta,⁹ Arria,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1804;

POOR. m. her kindred, Joseph, s. of Samuel Poor, of ——— (See des. of Joseph, s. of Elder Richard Bailey), and Peter,⁷ who m. Sally Page (sis. to his bro. Joseph's w.), ch. Helen,⁷ b. 1837, but d. y.

CAPT. DAY,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1760, who d. ——— 1848, followed the seas from 1779 to

MITCHELL about 1800, and was taken prisoner sev- eral times in the time of the Revolution; during the last of his navigation command- ed the sloop ——— built and owned by his brothers, Joseph and Peter; he m. 1st, Susanna, dau. of Benj. and Susanna (Bur- bank) Greenough, who d. in 1798; and 2d, Abigail Parker (a half sister to his 1st w., and sister to his brothers' wives), who d. Jan. 14, 1836; ch. Benj.,⁷ d. y.; Day,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1792, unm.; Wm.,⁷ d. y.; Abra- ham,⁷ b. May 21, 1803, m. Catherine Adams of Boston, (her f. established the Adams house in Boston), was a trader in Nashua, previous to the time the railroad was built; after which was ticket-master 15 years or more in that place; ch. Catherine,⁹ b. Dec. 1837, unm.; Abby,⁹ b. Dec. 1839; Lizzie,⁹ b. 1842; Mary,⁹ b. Feb. 1845; Abraham,⁹ b. Aug. 1849; and Grace,⁹ twin to A., d. y.; William,⁷ b. March 18, 1805, who d. July 5, 1837, m. Nancy, dau. of Richard, Jr., and Deborah (Fernald) Hull, of Northwood, N. H., (see p. 24), b. Jan. 12, 1812; ch. Abigail,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1834, (see p. 28), who

NOYES. d. at Bloomington, 5 miles from Muscatine City, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1857, and her ch. also d. Oct. following; Emily,⁹ and Catherine,⁹ (see pp. 20, 47, 48); Charles,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1807, m. his bro. William's widow, (see p. 28); Susanna,⁷ d. y., and George,⁷ b. Dec. 1817, (see p. 28), who has a s. Peter,⁸ b. 1857.

JAMES,⁶ who died young, and another

JAMES,⁶ who also died young.

JOSEPH,⁶ b. July 23, 1765, m. 1st, Rebecca, another daughter of the 2d w. of Abraham, s. of Lieut. Abraham and Elizabeth, (Brad- street) Parker, b. April 9, 1765, by whom had Abigail Day,⁷ d. y.; Rebecca Parker,⁷ twin to A. D., b. Feb. 6, 1792, who m. Oct. 30, 1809, Amos, s. of Lieut. Joseph Noyes, (a descendant of Joseph³ Bailey, Jr., of W. Newbury), whose s. J. M., m. Abby Mitch- ell, above; then she died, and he removed to Boston, about 1811, where he m. a 2d wife, whose name was Kettle.

PETER,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1768, m. Lucy, dau. of Samuel Greenough, (a des. of Jonathan⁴ Bailey, above) had one ch. Eliza,⁷ but he has no descendants.

JOHN,⁵ b. Oct. 7, 1736, died young.

MEHITABLE,⁵ b. Oct. 10, 1737, who never mar- ried.

JOANNA,⁵ b. ———, who m. Nathaniel, s. of Rev. Wm. Balch, (a bro. to Dea. Wm. who m. her co. Rebecca Bailey), b. Jan. 17, 1738, r. on a street south of his father, until they went to Newburyport, about 1800, occupying the house now owned by the heirs of Silas H. Newton, until about 1783; she had 14 chil- dren, and died ———, then Mr. Balch m. a 2d wife, ———, wid. of ——— Coffin.

BALCH, NATHANIEL,⁶ the first ch. died young.

JOHN,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1761, who d. Dec. 26, 1836, was a merchant on Merrimack street, at the foot of Green street, in Newburyport, where he acquired a large estate. His wife was Eunice, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Morse) Bartlett, b. April 30, 1763, who d. Aug. 7, 1828; resided in E. Bradford until after their dau. Sarah was b., and removed to N. about 1791; their 13 children were, John,⁷ d. y.; Joseph,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1785, m. in 1811, Caroline Ann Buckminster, dau. of Joseph Williams, of Newburyport, b. Dec. 19, 1789, who died May 24, 1825; and in 1827, he m. Anne L., dau. of Dr. Nathan Noyes, of N.; r. Boston most of his life, where he was Pres. of the Merchant's In- surance Company, etc.; he died Dec. 10, 1849; his 12 children were Caroline Wil- liams,⁹ b. March 16, 1813, who m. Dr. Isaae G. s. of Rev. Isaae Braman, of Georgetown, b. 1812; Anna Buckminster,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1814, unm.; r. Newburyport; Joseph Wil- liams,⁹ d. y.; Sarah Bartlett, b. Nov. 24, 1817, m. Stephen Minot, s. of Capt. Gor- don Weld, of Boston, r. Jamaica Plains, (W. Roxbury), where she d. Sept. 9, 1854; and since, he has m. 2d, Georgiana Hallet; ch. Hannah Minot,⁹ born July 13, 1839; Stephen Minot,⁹ born Jan. 4, 1842; Alice Buckminster,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1844; Caroline Balch,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1846; Edith,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1848; and two more died young; Joseph

BRAMAN.

WELD.

- BALCH.** Williams,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1819, m. Maria, dau. of Geo. Hallet, of Boston, (sis. to 2d wife of Stephen M. Weld), who d. in 1857; Pres. of Boylston Insurance Company, r. Jamaica Plains, ch. Geo. Hallet,⁹ b. May 1845; Agnes Gordon,⁹ born Feb. 11, 1847; Henry Gordon,⁹ b. Sept. 1852, and Charles Hallet,⁹ b. July 4, 1856; Susan Williams,⁸ b. June 23, 1821, unm.; Sophronia,⁸ born March 20, 1823, unm.; Eunice Ann,⁸ born Jan. 30, 1831, unm; r. with her mother at Jamaica Plains; Mary,⁸ d. y.; John,⁸ born April 11, 1833, law student and member of Harvard University; Fanny,⁸ died young; Francis Vergnes,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1839, is also a member of Harvard University; *Eunice*,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1787, m. Enoch, s. of Capt. Paul and Mary (Jewett) Moody of Byfield Parish, b. July 21, 1772, (bro. to Samuel, who has been a Preceptor of an Academy at Hallowell, Me., and a Representative to the State Legislature; Sewall, whose s. Geo. is a Physician in Georgetown, Mass.; Paul, one of the founders of Lowell, and David, who built the Boston Mill Dam,) resided in Hallowell, Me., and Newburyport, where he d. winter of 1837-8; ch. Ann Mehitable,⁸ b. 1818, m. I. G. Braman, M. D., had one son,⁹ but they are both deceased; Eunice Williams,⁸ Balch,⁸ b. July 15, 1821, m. Joseph Williams, of Wilbraham, a school teacher, that d. in Newburyport, Sept. 1847; ch. Ann Mehitable,⁹ b. 1841, and Sarah,⁹ b. 1843; Sophronia Little,⁸ b. April 20, 1824, m. her co. Nathaniel Dole; John Balch,⁸ d. young; Sarah Balch,⁸ b. 1828, d. 1845; and John Horace,⁸ b. March 7, 1831, in the Insurance business in New York City, where he resides; ch. Sophronia,⁹ b. 1855; Caroline,⁹ b. 1856; *Hannah*,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1789, m. Eben s. of Nathaniel and Mary (Noyes) Dole, of Newburyport; was a trader at Hallowell, Me., where he d. in 1847; ch. Eben,⁸ born 1815, who grad. Brunswick College and Bangor Theol. Sem. but d. at Hallowell, unm., June 7, 1846; Hannah Balch,⁸ born May 19, 1817, unm.; Nathaniel,⁸ born May 17, 1819, m. his co. S. L. Moody, is a Stock Broker, New York, had one child named Willard Parker,⁹ that d. y.; Anna Balch,⁸ b. April 16, 1822, m. Jules Stanislaus De Lacroix, a Planter, b. in Rose Dale, Louisiana; Mary Balch,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1824, unmarried; Sarah,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1790, m. for his 2d wife, the Rev. Isaac Braman, of Georgetown, (who had by his 1st w. 5 ch.; among whom his son I. G. m. two of her nieces above); *Sophronia*,⁷ born Feb. 14, 1793, m. Jan. 26, 1814, Josiah, s. of Josiah, Esq., and Sarah (Tappan) Little, of Newburyport; residence High Street, no children; *Nathaniel*,⁷ d. y.; *Lydia Perley*,⁷ b. March 1, 1797, m. Jeremiah Pearson, s. of Sewall and Lydia (Johnson) Tappan, b. July 6, 1795; residence now is in Brooklyn, N. Y.; formerly N. Y. City, where he is an Insurance Broker, Wall Street; ch. John S.,⁸ b. June 28, 1823, m. Susan, dau. of Charles Story, of Newburyport, r. New York; in the Insurance business; no ch.; he is the Genealogist of the Tappan family; Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ twin to
- MERRILL.** John S., m. Robert Dodge, s. of John Mer-
- MERRILL.** rill, has been in California, and now in Australia, where he is the American Consul, and she makes her home with her brother John Sewall, but has no ch.; Lydia Balch,⁸ d. y.; Lydia Balch,⁸ born Jan. 7, 1829, m.
- LANGDON.** Reuben Langdon, of New York City, a merchant; no ch.; Mary Nelson,⁸ unm., at
- TAPPAN.** home, born June 14, 1831; Jere. Nelson,⁸ unm. b. Feb. 6, 1833, is a Commission Merchant, New York; Frances Rollins,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1838, unm.; *Lucy*,⁷ d. y.; *Mary*,⁷ born April 17, 1800, m. April 1831, Hon. Jeremiah, s. of ——— and Elizabeth (Mighill)
- NELSON.** Nelson, of Rowley, born Sept. 1768, a merchant of Newburyport, who grad. Dart. Coll. in 1790, and was a member of Congress many years, d. Oct. 2, 1838; she resides on High St.; ch. were Mary Balch,⁸ b. May 29, 1832, unm.; Elizabeth Mighill,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1834, died unm. June 14, 1851; Jeremiah,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1836; and John,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1839; *Lucy*,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1801, m. Charles, a son of Benj. French, who d. in 1825, and she m. Eben, son of Dea. Benj. and Lydia (White) Hale, b. Oct. 4, 1774, who d. Feb. 19, 1847, and she resides on High St. in Bellville, Newburyport; children Benj.,⁸ b. 1822, who d. Aug. 12, 1847, and Charles,⁸ b. 1825, who died Nov. 26, 1846; Lucy Balch,⁸ b. June 19, 1836; m. Benj., son of Benj. and Caroline (King) Hale, b. in Saco, Me., 1827, liberally educated, studied Medicine and Law, and is a farmer in Newbury, Vt.; no ch.; Eben,⁸ born 1739, died 1840, and Eben Thomas,⁸ born May 9, 1842, ready to enter college;
- BALCH.** *John*,⁷ b. April 14, 1803, m. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1804, (a sis. to his sis. Lydia P.'s husband) who died; and in 1834 he married Laura Amelia Denny, b. Sept. 3, 1807; formerly a dealer in leather, but now is agent for the Bartlett Steam Mills, Newburyport; residence on Strong Street; ch. Julia Norris,⁸ born Aug. 17, 1825, unm., r. at this time (Feb. 1858) at Cincinnati; Lucy French,⁸ deceased, born Nov. 22, 1827, m. John, s. of Hon. John Merrill, a merchant, New York, for his 1st wife; her ch. were Catherine,⁹ b. ———, and one⁹ that d. y.; John,⁸ died aged 5 years; and Elizabeth Tappan,⁸ b. Sept. 19, 1832, unm., now with her co. at Newbury, Vt.; and by 2d wife, has Isaac Denny,⁸ b. April 18, 1835, Graduate of Bowdoin College, and is now reading Law with Caleb Lamson, Esq., Newburyport; Laura A. D.,⁸ born Oct. 14, 1838, a teacher of French, Music, etc., in Perth Amboy, N. J.; Alice March,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1840; John Sewall,⁸ b. March 2, 1842; and Mary Nelson,⁸ b. ———; *Benj.*,⁷ b. April 16, 1805, formerly in the Insurance business; now residing in Newburyport; m. Lydia Elizabeth Williams, b. Dec. 20, 1809; ch. Maria Williams,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1831, m. Elias Nason, from Hallowell, Me., is a flour dealer, Fall River; ch. Maria,⁹ born ———; a son⁹ died young; and a son⁹ ——— b. 1857; Frances Caroline,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1833, who died at St. Louis, m. George Perren, and left a son George,⁹ born 1853; Charles O.,⁸ and Charles T.,⁸ both died young; and Ann Tileston,⁸ born ———.

- BALCH. ABIGAIL,**⁶ born Nov. 12, 1762, married Doct. Seth, s. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Chout) Jewett, of Rowley, b. 1756 (?); practised Medicine until about 1798, when he went to Newburyport, where he d. March, 15, 1802, and she d. Nov. 13, same year; ch. *Sophia,*⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1783, m. Walter, s. of Jeremiah Todd, of Rowley, was a trader in Newburyport, where he died ———; ch. Seth,⁸ b. Aug. 8, 1805, m. 1st, Ann Gillis, of Washington, who d. in 1833, and m. 2d, Ellen, dau. of Capt. Samuel Swett, and he d. April 1841; r. Washington, D. C., where he was a druggist; ch. Ellen Gillis,⁹ b. Aug. 1830, who has m. Robert Ashby, from Va. a Dry Goods dealer in Washington, and have Anna Gillis,¹⁰ Erving Gillis,¹¹ Elizabeth Todd,¹² Wm. Todd,¹³ Edward,¹⁴ b. 1857; Sophia,⁸ unm., b. Aug. 1807; Wm.,⁹ born Dec. 31, 1809, who m. Elizabeth, sis. to Seth's wife, formerly a dealer in Hats and Furs in Washington, but of late been a speculator in Real Estate in that city; ch. Esther Ann,⁹ b. Aug. 1836, unm.; Thomas Handy Gillis,⁹ a clerk in Boston, b. 1840; Seth Jewett,⁹ b. 1842; Wm. Balch,⁹ born 1844; Caroline Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1846; Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. May 16, 1817, who m. Geo. S. of Seth Sweetser, of Newburyport, who was a Dry Goods dealer in that place where he d. April, 1847; has a dau. Caroline,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1844; *Abigail,*⁷ b. July 5, 1785, m. Doct. Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah (Bull) Smith, from Hartford, Conn., b. Sept. 12, 1788, residence in Newburyport from 1805-1851, where he was a dealer in Drugs and Medicines; ch. Daniel Talcott,⁸ b. March 7, 1813, grad. Amherst in 1831, and is a Prof. in Bangor Theol. Seminary, m. Sophia H., dau. of Dea. Geo. Brown, of Bangor, Me.; ch. Fanny,⁹ ———, Elizabeth,⁹ ———, Roland,⁹ ———; two by the name of Abby,⁸ d. y.; Abby Ann,⁸ b. July ———, m. in 1851, Rev. David Atwood Wasson, of Groveland, (pp. 42, 52); Elizabeth Jane,⁸ b. April ———, m. Henry H., son of Doct. Eli Hall, of E. Hartford, Conn., a trader in Lynn, Mass.; no ch. except an adopted one of his niece; Caroline,⁸ b. ———, m. in 1851, Wm. A. Kimball, from Penbrooke, N. H., is a salesman in J. C. Dow's Bookstore, Lawrence, residence 95 Summer St.; ch. Wm.,⁹ b. 1855; and Wm.,⁹ died young;
- JEWETT.** *Wm.*⁷ and *Seth,*⁷ d. y., and *Nathaniel,*⁷ born June 3, 1795, m. Ann, dau. of James Prince of Newburyport, r. Washington, D. C., who has been a druggist; ch. Laura Ann,⁸ born ———, m. ——— Wetmore, of New Brunswick, has one child,⁹ Corina,⁸ at home, unm.; Sabastine,⁸ and Sydney,⁸ both unmarried, and in Oregon Territory; and Augustine,⁸ b. about 1835, is in the Dry Goods business, Boston.
- NATHANIEL,**⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1764, m. Lucy Russell, but left no issue.
- HANNAH,**⁶ b. June 11, 1766, m. Lieut. Silas, s. of Ens. Sam'l and Betty (Palmer) Hopkinson, (and g. s. of Ens. Caleb, whose s. David m. her g. mother's co. Elizabeth (Platts) b. May 22, 1763, who was a cabinet maker, auctioneer, etc., r. E. Bradford, and d. Jan. 29, 1828; she d. July 17, 1832; ch. *William,*⁷ b. July 9, 1790, a carpenter r. Groveland,
- HOPKINSON.** where he is town clerk, m. 1st, Maria, dau. of Simeon and Hannah (Bradley) Atwood, b. Aug. 8, 1791, who d. Nov. 28, 1829, and 2d, Adaline, widow of Benj. B. Somes, (pp. 24, 32) and his ch. have been Wm. Livingstone,⁸ d. y.; Hannah B.,⁸ d. y.; Jane Knapp,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1816, unm., has resided at Newburyport for many years with ——— Knapp, who d. in 185-; Wm. Livingstone,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1818, (p. 29) a dealer in wooden ware, in company with Capt. Dickinson, Fan. Hall Square, Boston; Benj. Balch,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1820, grad. at Yale College and Divinity school, settl'd over the cong. church in North Killingly, Conn., where their two ch., Mary Tuttle,⁹ and Jane Maria⁹ were born, and since has been in Salem, that State, and now is in Millington; m. Elizabeth Tuttle, of New Haven, Conn.; Nath'l Green,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1822, m. Susan Hartwell, of Philadelphia, Pa., and d. at St. Louis, Feb. 16, 1845, ch. one⁹ that d. y. and Chas. Louis,⁹ and he and his mother have been in San Francisco for 8 or 10 years; Moses Atwood, b. July 24, 1824, m. Elizabeth Fairley, of Baltimore, where he is a dentist and has 2 children,⁹ Geo. Parker,⁹ d. aged 5 years;
- NUTTING.** Daniel P.,⁸ (p. 47) has Nellie Francis,⁹ b. July 3, 1857, and Harriet Augusta,⁹ (p. 50) *Uriah,*⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1791, a carpenter, in Groveland, m. 1st, Judith Latham, and 2d, Luey, dau. of Nath'l and Lydia (Dustin) Chase, of W. Newbury, b. Jan. 11, 1792; ch. and g. ch. all have lived in G., except Ann M.,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1817, who m. John Rindlett, s. of Joseph Estabrook, of E. Haverhill, (pp. 23, 10); their 2d g. g. ch. ———, s. of Lowell H., (p. 23) was b. Aug. 14, 1857; *Hannah,*⁷ b. 1794, d. 1808; *Abigail,*⁷ b. June 28, 1796, who m. Wm., s. of Sam'l Parker, bro. to Col. Stickney's w. (p. 78); ch. and g. ch. r. on Parker st. (see 32, 33, 50); Dea. *Ira,*⁷ b. April 23, 1798, formerly a tanner and currier, r. Groveland, where he has filled the highest offices of town, parish, etc., and is deacon of the Orthodox church, (p. 23).
- BALCH. SAMUEL,**⁶ b. —, 17——, who d. in Georgetown May 26, 1850, m. three wives, 1st, Betsey, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Gage) Savary, of E. Bradford, b. June 24, 1774, who d. Aug. 31, 1800, by whom had 2 ch. 2d, Hannah, dau. of Michael Whidden, of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. there Feb. —, 1817, aged 44, and 3d, Abigail, dau. of Jacob, s. of Daniel Bartlett, of Newburyport, a native of Deering, N. H., and her mother was a Sargent; she d. May 30, 1849; his ch. were *Betsey,*⁷ *Wm.*⁷ and *Nath'l,*⁷ that d. y.; Capt. *Wm. Savary,*⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1799, who m. his kindred, Mary Stickney, June, 1823, (pp. 10, 78) resides on the homestead of his maternal grandfather, and has besides being representative in the State Legislature several terms, and justice of the peace, filed the higher offices of town, parish, and other associations in the place of his ancestors. *Nathaniel,*⁷ a farmer, in Portsmouth, m. Eliz'th M. Tucker, of that place; ch. Wm. Wallace,⁸ Edward,⁸ George,⁸ and Martha,⁸ (?); *Mary Eliz'th,*⁷ m. 1st, Sam'l Wyman, of Woburn, where he died, by whom she had Anna,⁸ Mary Eliz'th,⁸ Charles⁸ and Charles



Dea. Hopkinson

The ancestor of the Hopkinsons, in Merrimack Valley, was Michael, who was in Boston as early as 1640, from which church he was dismissed to join the one in Rowley; he had by his wife Ann, 5 ch., and d. in 1648. His s. Caleb, b. 1648, who d. in 1721, had by his w. Sarah (Wallingford) a s. Caleb that d. in 1730, in his 49th year, who m., in 1705, Martha Spofford, a dau. of his step-mother, and had 9 children, (pp. 88, 120). Sam'l, s. of Caleb, Jr., b. in 1718, m. Betty, dau. of Sam'l Palmer, by whom had 11 ch., among them were Eben. b. 1752, father of Paul and Eben. (pp. 10, 23), and Silas, b. 1762, who m. Hannah, dau. of Nath'l and Joanna (Day) Balch. Four of their five children were married, and now reside in Groveland; and Dea. Ira Hopkinson is one of them.

- MORRILL.** Henry,³ twins; and m. 2d, Moses Morrill, a carrier by trade, by whom she had 3 more ch.;³ and she d. Dec., 1850. *Mehitable Melsler*,⁷ who m. Samuel, s. of Geo. Hodgdon, a farmer, r. Portsmouth until after 3 ch. were born, in Georgetown until all the ch. were b., and returned to P.; ch. Geo. W.,⁸ who is married and has 3 children;⁸ Nathaniel Balch,⁸ who resides at Oak Alla, Iroquois Co., Ill., has one child;⁹ Alfred,⁸ who is in the same place, has had 2 ch., one of which is living; Harriet Lavinia,⁸ m. Chas. Adams, formerly a stocking weaver, P., but now a farmer; Sarah,⁸ m. John Neal, a farmer in P.; no ch.; Harlan Page,⁸ a machinist, in Portsmouth, m. ——— Pickering; has one⁹ ch.; and Henry,⁸ d. aged 4 years; *Seth*,⁷ d. in a "fit," aged about 20 years; *George*,⁷ who was a comb maker, d. in Hallowell, Me., aged about 24, unm.; *Eunice Jane*,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1822, (p. 10) m. a eo. Squire, S. Gove, of Cohasset, Mass., a painter, s. of Jonathan, of Deering, N. H.; ch. George,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1857; *John*,⁷ d. y.; and *Samuel*,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1823, a carpenter of Beverly, b. in Portsmouth, m. Hannah Holton Savary (p. 38); no children.
- BETSEY**,⁶ b. ———, married Stephen, **GREELEY**, s. of Joseph and ——— (Clement) Greeley, of E. Haverhill, a shoe-dealer, who d. Apr. 16, 1830, and she d. July 16, 1838; ch. *Benj.*,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1793, m. a Knight, but d. without ch.; Capt. *Nathl.*,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1795, m. Nancy Swett, of Newburyport, and was drowned July 12, 1820, whose s. *Nathl.*,⁸ b. Sept., 1820, m. Alice, dau. of Enoch Hale; had Cora S.,⁹ and Anna S.,⁹ that both d. y.; *John*,⁷ d. y.; *Mary Ann*,⁷ b. 1804, was a school teacher, but d. unm., 1830; *Alice*,⁷ d. y.; Capt. *John Balch*,⁷ b. July 20, 1802, m. Clarissa, dau. of Wm. and *Mehitable* (Dole) Jewett, of Byfield, a shoe manufacturer, r. Newburyport, except 3 years in Haverhill; ch. Stephen,⁸ d. unm.; John Augustus,⁸ a mason, b. July 31, 1825, m. Charlotte M., dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Hunton) Rundlett, of North Hampton, b. in Nottingham, N. H., June 9, 1827, r. Rowley awhile, and now Newburyport; ch. Cornelia Adelaide,⁹ d. aged about 10 years; Clarissa Jewett,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1851; Delaphine Rundlett,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1852; Eugene Augustus,⁹ d. y.; Lucius Hallock,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1857; Wm. Henry,⁸ d. y. in the school-room, Aug. 12, 1831; *Eliz'th Ann*,⁸ b. Aug. 4, 1829, m. Lucius E. Hallock, from New York, a clerk in Boston, r. Malden; ch. Edgar Francis,⁹ b. 1856; Walter Jewett,⁹ b. July 31, 1857; *Mary Ann*,⁸ d. y.; Wm. Henry,⁸ b. in Haverhill, Dec. 25, 1833, m. Eliza Jones, from Salisbury, a mason, r. Newburyport, and James Henry,⁸ d. y. His first w. died, and he m. Fanny B. Cobb, of Bartlett, N. H., by whom had Adolphus Washington,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1844; and *Mary Ellen*,⁷ and *Elizabeth*,⁷ d. y.
- BALCH.** JOSEPH,⁶ who died unmarried.
MERITABLE,⁶ who died unmarried.
LUCY,⁶ b. ———, m. Samuel, s. **PERLEY**, of ——— Perley, of Newburyport; he d. in Harrisburg, Pa., 18—; and her ch. after that removed to N. Y. city, where she d.
- LIVERMORE.** about 1854; ch. Lucy, b. ———, m. Capt. ——— Livermore, who d. 18—, by whom had 3 children; *Sam'l*,⁷ b. 18—, in the printing business—has published a newspaper in Erie, N. Y., ———, and has had 12 ch.,⁸ one named Seth Todd; *Eustice*,⁷ d. unm. 2d *Charles*,⁷ a machinist, who has a large family of ch., residence has been New York.
- BALCH.** JOSEPH⁶ and MERITABLE⁶ d. young; and PAMELIA⁶ and ALICE⁶ both died unmarried.
- JOHN**,⁶ b. April 24, 1744, who m. Deborah, dau. of James Robbins, of Boston, b. Feb. 21, 1741, who d. June 5, 1830, (whose mother, Deborah, d. Dec. 23, 1810.) resided on his father's homestead, and d. July 7, 1839. His ch. were:
- DAY.** DEBORAH,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1765, who married **CARLETON.** CYRUS, s. of Capt. Eben. Carleton, of Methuen, in 1790, a farmer, b. Mar. 17, 1766, and died there Feb. 16, 1843, and she d. Dec., 1845. They had *Mehitable Day*,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1791, m. Wilkes, s. of Nathan Waldo, Esq., of Orange, N. H.; she has lived in Methuen, but d. at New Bedford May 23, 1857; ch. Lorenzo,⁸ b. 1813, m. in 1835, Martha Jane, dau. of Bezaleel Carleton, of Bradford, where he has lived, and had Antoinette,⁹ d. y.; Herbert Alden,⁹ 1843; Harlan Page,⁹ 1844; Horatio,⁸ b. 1815, m. Anne Conda, r. since 1836 in Kansas, and has 5 or more children⁹; *William*,⁷ Sept. 23, 1792, m. Rebecca dau. of Capt. Jonathan Merrill, of Methuen, where they resided until 1838, and now are at Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.; ch. Angelina,⁸ m. Samuel Rider, and has Clarissa,⁹ George,⁹ and 4 more daughters;⁹ Wm. Merrill,⁸ d. unm.; Christopher,⁸ d. in California, where he was blown up while upon a steamboat; Matilda,⁸ Elizabeth,⁸ and Maria,⁸ *John*,⁷ Feb. 5, 1796, m. 1st, Fanny, dau. of George W. and Olive (How) Hill, (her mother was a dau. of Dea. James and Jemima How, of Methuen, and sister to David, g. f. of Judge How) who d. in 1830, aged 32, and 2d, Mary dau. of Philip and Ellis (Sprague) Haseltine, of Manchester, N. H., has resided on his father's place in M.; ch. John,⁸ Frances,⁸ and Emeline,⁸ all d. y.; Lucy Ann,⁸ b. 1827, m. Moses Garland, of Salisbury, N. H., r. Haverhill, Mass.; Charlotte,⁸ b. 1830, unm.; George Newton,⁸ 1835, unm.; Helen Francena,⁸ 1839; Aroline A.,⁸ d. y.; and Mary Arthusa,⁸ 1847; *Deborah*,⁷ b. 1797, m. Andrew, s. of Joshua Lutus Ellis, of Andover, (formerly of E. Bradford) b. 1797, r. in Bradford, on a place formerly owned by a Day; ch. John Andrew,⁸ b. 1822, m. Maria Strickland, from Andover, Me., r. B.; *Jas.*,⁸ b. 1823, unm.; *Ira*,⁸ b. 1825, unm.; Charlotte Carleton,⁸ b. 1827, m. John H., s. of Oliver Strickland, from A., Me. (brother to John A.'s w.) but he d. in 1852; by whom she had Inez Lowella,⁹ d. y., and Frank Willey,⁹ b. 1851; Joshua,⁸ b. 1829, m. Nancy P. Day, (his 2d co.) r. B.; ch. A. Williston,⁹ d. y.; Andrew Williston,⁹ b. in Mar. 1856; Almira,⁸ 1831, m. Justin Edwards, s. of Elijah Bradstreet, of Pelham, N. H., butcher, r. has been in Lawrence, and since 1853 Bradford; ch. Geo. Eliut,⁹ b. Apr. 2,
- WALDO.**
- CARLETON.**
- RIDER.**
- GARLAND.**
- ELLIS.**
- STRICKLAND.**
- ELLIS.**
- BRADSTREET.**

- ELLIS. 1854; Harrison,⁸ b. 1832, unm.; Harriet,⁸ 1837, unm.; Cyrus,⁸ 1835, unm.; Francis,⁸ CARLETON. 1839, and Wm., 1842; Dea. Edward,⁷ b. 1798, m. Sarah, dau. of Eben and Sarah (Morrill) Lowell, of Loudon, N. H., b. in 1795, and have had Caroline M. and Edward, b. 1826, who d. in 1838, r. on his father's farm until 1855, when he sold out and went to live with his dau. Caroline Matilda,⁸ his only child living, b. Jan. 12, 1821, who ATWOOD. m. Jan., 1817, to Daniel Atwood 2d, of Pelham, N. H., where they resided until 1857; ch. Wm.,⁹ Edward Carleton,⁹ Daniel Elliot,⁹ Sarah Caroline,⁹ twin dau. to S. C. CARLETON. that d. y., and Lilly Bell,⁹ *Enoch*,⁷ b. 1809, m. Susan Brown and have had Harriet,⁸ Elizabeth,⁸ Edward,⁸ Gorham,⁸ one other son,⁸ besides 2 that d. y.; he has been overseer of the shoe manufacturing department of the State Prison at Thomaston, Me.; Charlotte,⁷ b. 1803, m. Darius, s. of Simon HUBBARD. Hubbard, of Methuen; ch. Janette Augusta,⁸ b. 1832, teacher of music and French in Pennsylvania, unm.; Mchitable Arvilla,⁸ b. 1836, unm.; and a son that d. y.; *Guy*,⁷ CARLETON. b. 1805, m. in 1832, his co., Abigail, dau. of Dea. Day, of Boxford, is a shoe manufacturer in Methuen; has Ella Angenette,⁸ b. 1817, and Charles Henry,⁸ b. 1850. JAMES,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1767, who lived with his brother Nath'l, d. unm. in 1852. JOANNA,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1789, d. unm. in 1837. ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1770, — now living, KIMBALL. who m. Oct. 15, 1794, Abel, s. of Lt. Abel and Mary (Hackett) Kimball, b. June 14, 1768; resided on the homestead of his father in the south part of W. Bradford, where he d. Sept. 9, 1846; ch. *Abigail*,⁷ b. 1795, m. Alpheus, s. of Wm. and Abiah (Stickney) BUTRICK. Butrick, b. in Pelham 1798; r. with her mother at this time; ch. Alpheus K.,⁷ b. 1828, unm., and Lucy Jane,⁸ b. 1836, who m. Benj. Frank, s. of Benj. and Parthenia (Peabody) Brown, r. E. Haverhill; ch. Chas. Frank,⁷ b. Nov. 1854, Lora Jane,⁹ b. Nov. 1856. *John*,⁷ b. 1797, m. Mary, dau. of Sam'l Phillips of B. (aunt to Sarah A. Phillips who m. Chas. H., bro. to B. F. Brown above) r. near his father; has Abel Walter,⁷ b. 1829, unm., and Mary Isabella 1832, unm. MARBLE. *Mary*,⁷ b. 1799, m. John, s. of Nath'l Marble, b. in Pelham, N. H., 1792, r. near her father's place, where she d. in 1848, and he has since m. Rachel Johnson. Her ch. were DORR. Mary Jane,⁸ b. 1819, r. Groveland (see p. 16). NEWHALL. Angelina,⁸ b. 1821, m. Wm. Henry Newhall from Lynn; ch. Antoinett,⁸ b. 1849, Chas.,⁸ b. 1853; John Kimball,⁸ b. 1822, unm.; Julia Ann,⁸ b. 1825, m. Isaac Spofford, Jr., from Andover; ch. Orman Isaac,⁸ b. 1852; Nath'l,⁸ b. 1827 (see p. 28), no ch.; Almira COBURN,⁸ b. 1830, m. James Wm. Dorr (see p. 16); Wm. Norton,⁸ 1832, unm.; Calvin,⁸ 1834, unm.; Harriet Amanda,⁸ 1836, unm.; and Edwin,⁸ 1843; *Silona*,⁷ d. y.; *Lavinia*,⁷ CARLETON. b. 1803, m. Cary, s. of Jacob Carleton of Bradford, dau. Lucretia,⁸ b. 1832, unm. Isaac Cary Franklin,⁸ b. 1835, Sophronia FORD. Miranda,⁸ twin to I. C. F., m. Chas. F. Ford from Me.; ch. Chas. Albert,⁸ b. April, 1857; KIMBALL. Orlanda Truman,⁸ 1841. *Phillip*,⁷ b. 1805, m. 1st Sophia, dau. of Annania Bolonnon KIMBALL. of Salisbury, N. H. (sis. to w. of Geo. M. Brown, bro. of B. F. above), who d. in 1845, and 2d Dorathy, dau. of Jonathan Bohannon of Sutton, N. H. (a co. to his 1st w.), b. 1808, r. near the Homestead in B.; ch. Henry Gilman,⁸ b. 1830, unm.; Benj. Leverett,⁸ b. 1832, m. M. Elizabeth, daughter of Eri Pettingell (p. 31), no ch.; Lucy REYNOLDS. Abigail,⁸ b. 1835, m. her 5th co., Geo. Reynolds (p. 36); Sarah Jane,⁸ 1837, unm.; Warren Munroe,⁸ 1842; Geo. Alden,⁸ 1847; Nelson Winslow,⁸ b. 1853; Oliver Irving,⁸ b. Sept. 1851. *Lucy*,⁷ b. 1807, m. John POOR. Dow, s. of Isaac Poor (a des. of Sam'l of Newbury), for his 2d w. (his 1st w. had Angelia, who m. Chas. N. Peabody, and Mary E., who m. W. Scott Peabody (p. 50); ch. Isaac,⁸ 1843. *Sophonra*,⁷ d. y., and KIMBALL. *Christopher Columbus*,⁷ b. 1813 (see p. 26), and had since 1851 Chris. A., d. y., Eugene Eloy, b. 1855. BETSEY,⁶ born March 2, 1772, who died June 7, 1856, m. Nathan, s. of Nathan and Abigail (George) Kimball of Bradford, b. 1768, who d. at his residence in B. (on the Neck), Jan. 26, 1839; ch., besides Eliza and two others named George, that d. y., *James*,⁷ b. 1803, m. in 1824 Diadama, dau. of Jacob and Catherine (Smith) Messer of New London, N. H., b. in 1803; r. near Gage's ferry in B.; ch. Sarah How,⁸ b. 1825, m. Joseph, s. of David Larkin of Durham, N. H., r. B.; ch. James,⁹ d. y., Seth Woodman,⁹ b. 1853, Chas. Strong,⁹ b. Aug., 1855; James Messer,⁸ b. 1827, m. Mary Ann, dau. of Eben. Symonds of Haverhill, r. B.; ch. Mary Eliz'th,⁹ b. May 3, 1856; Eliz'th Ann,⁸ b. 1830, m. Andrew Sidney, s. of David Nichols of Methuen; ch. Charles, d. y., Edwin ALGER. Alger and Eliz'th. Allen,⁹ twins, b. 1851, Mary Adelaide,⁹ b. 1853, Chas. Andrew,⁹ b. Nov. 1855; Catherine Smith,⁸ b. 1831, m. Hiram Alonzo, s. of David Alger of Methuen; ch. Catherine Cleora,⁹ 1850, Frank KIMBALL. Pierce,⁹ 1852, Caroline Amelia,⁹ 1855, Chas. S.,⁹ d. y.; Lyman Fitts,⁸ b. 1834, unm.; son,⁸ d. y.; Mary Webster,⁸ b. 1839; Marinda Diadama,⁸ b. 1841; and Milton Stores,⁸ b. 1844. *Joanna Day*,⁷ b. 1806, m. Daniel, s. of Robinson and Nancy (Poor) Frye of Methuen, b. 1808; (co. to Pamela, w. of Nathan Bailey,) r. on her father's homestead; no ch. *Raymond*,⁷ b. 1807, m., 1st, Louisa A. Pecker, by whom had Louisa J.,⁸ who m. her 2d co., Alfred K. Day; she d. in 1849; then he m., 2d, a co. to his first wife, viz.: Mary Ann, dau. of Wm. Pecker of Methuen; ch. by her, Louisa Ann,⁸ b. 1841, Mary Arabella,⁸ b. 1843, and Martha Frances,⁸ b. 1847. *Betsy*,⁷ b. 1812, m. FELTON. Samuel Felton, but has no children. JOHN,⁶ b. in 1774, but died in 1775. Dea. JOHN,⁶ born Dec. 10, 1776, a farmer in the North part of W. Boxford; is a Deacon of the church in that place; m. Mary, dau. of Bradstreet and Mary (Foster) Tyler of Boxford, b. Jan. 13, 1779, who d. May 2, 1846; has had Eunice,⁷ d. y.; Eunice,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1799, who m. Jonathan Chadwick of Bradford (p. 68); ch. John Rodney,⁸ b. 1824, unm.; Joseph Albert,⁸ 1826, unm.; Jona., twin to J. A., d. y.; Geo. Walter,⁸ b.

- CHADW'K.** 1828, m. Sophronia Day (his mother's cousin); ch. Clara Inez,⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1857; and Eunice,⁹ b. 1830, m. in 1852 David Mighill, s. of Manly Cole of Boxford, where they reside; ch. Warren Mighill,⁹ b. 1857. *Mary?* b. 1802, m. Nov. 1826 Daniel Kimball, s. of Nath'l Gage of N. Andover; ch. Abby Gardner,⁸ b. 1827, who m. Geo. Edmund, s. of Edmund Davis of N. Andover; ch. Mary A., d. y., Myra Adda,⁹ twin to Mary A., b. 1852, Wm. Gage,⁹ b. 1854, Geo. Edmund,⁹ b. 1857; Nath'l,⁸ b. 1829, unm.; Daniel Tenney,⁸ unm.; Hermon Kimball,⁸ unm.; and John Gilman,⁸ unm. *Joshua Tyler?* b. 1804, who m. Elvira, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Gage) Kimball of Bradford, b. in 1807, r. W. B., about one mile N. of the church; a farmer, etc.; ch. Elvira Jane,⁸ b. 1828, m. John, s. of Simeon Pearl of Boxford; have Ella Jane,⁹ b. 1850, John Myron,⁹ 1852, Mary Adla,⁹ 1854, Frank,⁹ 1856, and a son,⁹ b. Jan. 1858; John Tyler,⁹ b. 1830, unm., who accidentally had his ankle so severely injured in the gearing of his father's grist-mill, when about 15 years old, that it was found necessary to amputate his leg above the knee; Mary Gage,⁸ b. 1833, m. **SPOFFORD.** Thomas, s. of Richard Spofford of Boxford; ch. Alice Ermina,⁹ b. 1854, Eva Reynolds,⁹ b. 1857; Joshua Gilbert,⁸ b. 1835, unm.; Sarah Kimball,⁸ b. 1838, unm.; Myra Adelaide,⁸ b. 1841; Isaac Cook,⁸ 1843; Abby Gardner,⁸ b. 1846. *John?* b. 1808, m. 1831, Emily, another dau. of Asa Kimball, b. in 1810; r. on the homestead with his father, and besides being a farmer, is a curious Machinist; ch. Emily Ann,⁸ b. 1832, m. Chas. Perley, Sept. 1858; John Albert,⁸ b. 1837; Frank E., d. y.; Frank Everett,⁸ b. 1841. *Harriet?* b. 1810, m., in 1829, Hermon Kimball; no ch. *Abigail?* b. 1813, m. her co.
- CARLETON.** Guy Carleton above. *Elizabeth Ingersoll?* b. 1815, m. Albert, bro. to Hermon, and another child of Asa Kimball, shoe manufacturer in Haverhill; r. Bradford Village; ch. Albert Leburton,⁸ b. 1837, Emma Arabella,⁸ b. 1840, Annah Jane,⁸ b. 1842, Edwin Cooledge,⁸ 1850. *Joanna?* d. aged 12 years; and *Myra Jane?* b. 1822, who m. Henry **BODWELL.** Arnold, s. of Joseph Bodwell of Methuen; ch. Henry M.,⁸ d. y.; Eddy Scott,⁸ b. 1850; Mary Tyler,⁸ d. y.; Grace,⁸ b. 1857.
- DAY.** Capt. WILLIAM,⁶ b. June 10, 1779, a farmer on the old homestead of his father; Captain of the militia, and now living, m. March 19, 1799, Nancy, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Leach) Poor of Haverhill (her ancestor came to America in the time of the Revolution), b. May 25, 1777, who d. May 31, 1857; ch. Dea. William,⁷ b. 1800, shoe manufacturer, m. Rhoda, dau. of Abijah Cross of Methuen (and sis. to Rev. Abijah Cross, late of West Haverhill); ch. Henrietta Maria,⁸ b. 1823, d. Jan. 3, 1843, Wm. Francis,⁸ b. March 19, 1831, m. Sarah Whittier, dau. of Amos Spofford and Mary (Rogers) Perley of Haverhill, b. Dec. 29, 1835, r. B.; ch. Albert Grinnell,⁹ b. July 5, 1855. Annie Mary,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1857; Eliza White,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1833, unm.; Angelina R.,⁸ b. 1835, unm. 1854; a son d. y.; and Lyman Munson, b. June 24, 1839. *John?* b. 1802, who m. Harriet, dau. of Elijah and Hannah (Kimball) Kimball in 1826; r. Bradford; have had Harriet,⁸ b. 1827, m. Sam'l Baron, s. of Moses Gage of Bedford, N. H.; r. Bradford; ch. Arvilla Francis,⁹ b. 1849, Mary Eliz'th,⁹ d. y., Horace Mann,⁹ b. 1852, James B., d. y., Baron Luzerne,⁹ b. Nov. 1856; Charlotte Matilda,⁸ b. 1829, m. Wm. Sewall, s. of John Harriman of Haverhill; r. B.; ch. Wm. Arthur,⁹ b. 1849, John Day,⁹ b. 1851, Caroline Isabella,⁹ b. Dec. 1854; Uriah Francis,⁸ b. 1831, m. Augusta, dau. of James; and Dolly (Hasetline) Coburn of Draut; ch. Frank Peirce,⁹ b. in B. Feb. 24, 1853. Alfred Kimball,⁸ b. 1833, who d. in 1855, m. his 2d co., Louisa Jane, dau. of Raymond Kimball; ch. Esther Augusta,⁹ b. Oct. 1854, and a dau. Clara, that d. y.; John Warren,⁸ b. 1835, who was drowned July 30, 1836; Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1837, m. Chas. H., s. of Hall and Polly (Perry) Kelly; r. Bradford; ch. Emma Winchester,⁹ b. July 2, 1854; Nancy Poor,⁸ b. 1838, m. Joshua Ellis (her 2d co. above); John Warren,⁸ b. 1841; and Arabella,⁸ b. 1844. *Hiram?* b. 1804, who resides on the homestead with his father, m. Sophronia Augusta, dau. of Phineas and Sarah (Smith) Wheeler of Concord, Mass., b. in 1810; ch. Wm. Henry Harrison,⁸ b. 1842, Hiram Francis,⁸ b. 1843, Eugene Wilberforce,⁸ b. 1847, Milton Baxter,⁸ b. 1849, Nancy Luella,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1856. *Dorothy Robbins?* b. 1800, m. Col. Benj. P. **CHADW'K.** Chadwick (see p. 68). *Nancy?* b. 1809, m. **CARLETON.** Geo., s. of Bezaleel Carleton, but d. Sept. 25, 1843 (Mr. C. has since m. Hannah Wadleigh from Amesbury, and has some more children); her ch. were Ellen Amanda,⁸ b. 1834, is unm., Eugene,⁸ d. y., Lucene Geo.,⁸ b. 1840, and Mary Day, b. 1841. *Sarah?* b. 1812, m. her 3d, and also 4th cousin, Gage, s. of Joseph Day of Bradford (see Joseph,³ Jr., son of Joseph Bailey). *Uriah?* d. y. *Mary?* b. 1818, m., in 1845, Chas. E., s. of Chas. Webster of B., b. 1816; ch. Chas. Allerson,⁸ b. 1848, Francis Elliott,⁸ b. 1850, Wm. Mellens,⁸ b. 1854, Geo. A., d. y.; and *Francis?* d. y. **NATHANIEL,**⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1782, who married, in 1816, Sally, dau. of A. Cross (sis. to his nephew, Wm. Day's w.), b. in 1799; r. near the old homestead and d. in 1853; had *Sallome?* b. 1817, who m., in 1838, James, s. of Alex. Montgomery of N. Andover; no ch.; *Elizabeth Pecker?* b. 1820, unm.; *Nath'l?* d. y.; *Sally Cross?* unm., b. 1826; *Nathaniel?* b. 1829, m. Almira, dau. of Nath'l and Hannah (Gage) Gage; r. Newton, N. H.; ch. Ella Janette,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1854, and Newton,⁸ d. y. *Franklin?* d. y.; and *Sophronia?* b. 1832, m. her co., Geo. W. **CHADWICK.** Chadwick above, in 1856.

THE FIFTH CHILD OF ELDER RICHARD BAILEY.

JOSEPH,⁴ born in Bradford, Jan. 28, 1714, married Jan. 1st. 1735, Elizabeth Boynton of Rowley, and settled on that part of his father's farm next to Georgetown, (then Rowley) built his house (which has since been taken down) on Central street, Croveland, children:

MARGARET,⁵ b. Jan. 18, 1738, who m. Joseph, son of Samuel Poor, of Rowley, (a des. of John Poor of Newbury, old town,) b. Aug. 24, 1737, and settled in Byfield Parish, (that part now called Georgetown.) He d. Feb. 18, 1795, and she d. Jan. 7, 1818; ch.:

ELIZABETH,⁶ b. in 1757, d. in 1776.

SAMUEL,⁶ born Dec. 13, 1758, married Ann Bridges of Rowley, b. Feb. 1, 1762, settled in Goffstown, (now Hooksett), N. H., where he d. Aug. 18, 1841, and ch. were *Maj. John*,⁷ b. Apr. 26, 1785, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh McIntire, of Randolph, Vt., b. Dec. 7, 1791, resided in Berlin, Vt., 12 years, then went to Middlesex, Vt., in 1828; had Mary Ann,⁸ b. 1815, d. unm. 1839; Bushrod Washington,³ b. 1818, m. Joanna P. Walker of Fairfax, Vt., Sept. 25, 1844; r. in Johnson, Vt., one year, and was in Lowell in 1817, a lawyer, office 56 Central st. Chandler,⁸ b. July 3, 1829, a student of medicine in 1846; Maria,⁶ b. 1822; *Samuel*,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1787, m. Jane, dau. of Silas Wells of Goffstown, b. 1795, r. E. Goffstown, a farmer, had *Saml.*,⁷ b. 1817, m. Olive White, of Thetford, Vt., a carpenter; ch. Mary Viona,⁹ b. 1814. *Asa*,⁸ b. Nov. 12, 1818, m. Lydia Kimball of Kennebunk, Me., r. Thetford, Vt., ch. Ann,⁹ b. 1842, Jane,⁹ b. 1844; Julia Ann,⁹ b. 1820, m. Nov.

RUSSELL.

POOR.

OAKS.

CUSHMAN.

GOSKILL.

POOR.

1839, Alvah, s. of Aaron Russell of Frankestown, b. 1814, r. Theford, Vt. ch. Julia Ann,⁹ b. 1840, Mary Jane,⁹ 1844; Irad,⁸ b. 1822; Jane,⁸ 1825, Daniel Little,⁸ 1827, and Louisa Harvell, 1834; *Job*,⁷ b. July 22, 1789, m. Rebecca Knapp, of Franconia, N. H., where they resided a while and went to Stewardstown, and she died, leaving Anna,⁸ who m. ——— Oaks, Harriet,⁸ who m. Abel Cushman, Maria,⁸ who m. Edwin W. Goskill, and one other son; *Benj*,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1791, m. Martha, dau. of Matthew McCurdy of Dunbarton, N. H., b. in 1800, residence W. Goffstown, N. H. ch. *Emeline*,⁸ b. 1821, John M⁸ 1826, Matthew,⁸ 1828 Elizabeth,⁸ 1830, Mark,⁸ 1835. Luke,⁸ 1843, *Peggy*,⁷ d. y. *Jesse*,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1796, who d. May 7, 1836, m. Jane⁸ dau. of Daniel Hall of Manchester (who has m. since his death to Eno h Edele, by whom had Jane), r. in Goffstown, ch. Charles,⁸ ——— Harris Jesse,⁸ ——— *Ira*,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1798, m. Sally Upham of Bow, N. H., r. Hooksett, ch. Benning Noyes,⁷ Sullivan,⁸ Sally,⁸ ——— and one other son; *Eri*,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1800, m. Susan, dau. of Edward A. Saltmarsh, of Goffstown, b. 1808, r. Hooksett, a farmer, ch. Eric,⁸ b. 1826. Perry,⁸ 1828, Margaret,⁸ 1829, Alonzo,⁸ 1831, Gilman,⁸ 1833, Sally,⁸ 1835, Anna,⁸ d. y. Samuel,⁸ 1839, Susan,⁸ 1841, Lucy,⁸ 1843, Lydia Ann,⁸ 1846; *Asc*,⁷ b. 1803, d. y. and *Joseph*,⁷ b. 1805.

GEORGE,⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1761, who d. April 20, 1833, was a Lieutenant, m. Dec. 11, 1783, Mary, dau. of Moses Little of New Boston, (and g. dau. of Geo. Little of Himpstead, N. H.) b. June 5, 1764, r. was Goffstown, a farmer by occupation. Ch. *Moses*,⁷ b. April 16, 1785, m. Sarah, dau. of John Little of G., who d. Sept. 24, 1841, and he d. Oct. 10, same year; they had Mary Ann,⁸ that m. Chas.

STINSON. s. of Wm. Stinson of Dunbarton, and have

TYLER.

STINSON.

POOR.

POOR.

LEACH.

POOR.

PHIL-

BRICK.

POOR.

LITTLE.

JOHNSON.

MORRILL.

WORTHLEY.

POOR.

PARKER.

POOR.

had Mary Ann,⁹ ——— Harriet,⁸ who m. Abram, s. of Melvin Tyler, of Weare, r. 1846, was Lowell, have had Maryette,⁹ ——— Alonzo,⁹ who was drowned, aged 14, and Sarah,⁹ who m. Wm. bro. to Chas. Stinson, in 1846; *Joseph*,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1787, m. Betsey Whitney of Goffstown, she d. and hem. Mrs. Lydia Hobson, r. G., had Geo., Mary, and Harriet, that all d. y.; *Joseph*,⁸ who m. Lucy, dau. of Caleb Martin, of G. where they r. (in 1846) have had Geo.,⁹ Mary Elizth.,⁹ a son⁹ b. 1846; and Martha Ann,⁹ *George*,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1789, who m. in Feb. 1812, Phebe Russell, dau. of Eliphalet Richards, b. in 1787, r. Goffstown, ch. Elvira,⁸ b. Dec. 1812, who m. John, s. of Dea. Samuel Leach, of G. in 1840, r. Bedford, N. H., and have had John Russell,⁹ ——— Geo. R.,⁸ d. y., Eliphalet Richards,⁸ 1818, a trader, who m. Rebecca Barron, dau. of John Green of G., have had Viola,⁹ a son⁹ in 1846; David Morrill,⁸ 1820, a farmer, m. in 1842, Mary, dau. of Nathan Whitney of Goffstown, their place of residence, (in 1846) and had Darwin,⁹ and Chas. Byron,⁹ Alfred,⁸ b. 1822, a trader, m. in 1843, Belinda B. Sweetser, of Saugus, Mass.; ch. Geo. Bradford,⁹ Alvah Curtis,⁹ b. 1846 ——— Bradford,⁸ b. 1826, d. 1844, and Phebe,⁸ b. 1831. *Thomas Little*,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1791, m. Hannah, dau. of Daniel Sargent, of Goffstown, r. has been G., Thornton, and after that Bethlehem; ch. Sarah Sophia,⁸ who m. Reuben Philbrick, r. Thornton in 1846, when they had 2 children,⁹ Daniel Wentworth,⁸ m. ——— Mary Little,⁸ Henry Pitman,⁸ Thomas Wallace,⁸ who was m. and in 1846 had one child,⁹ Hannah Richards,⁸ m. ———, Stephen Franklin,⁸ d., Lydia Rosina,⁸ Caroline Kimball,⁸ and Enoch Wilson,⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ d. y. *Noyes*,⁷ b. June 21 1795, who m. Nancy, dau. of Joseph Chamberlain of Cavendish, Vt., b. in 1799, r. in Goffstown, a farmer; ch. Harrison,⁸ d. y. Nancy,⁸ b. 1819, m. John Little; he d., then she m. Wm. B. s. of Caleb Johnson of Dunbarton, an overseer in a factory at Manchester, (in 1846;) ch. Wm. Noyes,⁹ b. 1843, Nancy,⁹ 1846, and Franklin Noyes,⁸ b. 1821. *Lydia*,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1797, m. David, s. of Samuel Morrill of Epsom, residence Concord, N. H., Ex-Gov. of N. H.; ch. David,⁸ Samuel,⁸ and Wm. Henry,⁸ *Polly*,⁷ b. Nov. 1799, m. David, s. of Timothy Worthley of Goffstown, and had a son d. y., Mary Elizth.,⁸ Geo. Poor,⁸ Geo. Francis,⁸ Emily Ann,⁸ and David,⁸; *David Merrill*,⁷ d. y. a twin to *Jane Wallace*,⁷ b. 1803, who m. Isaac s. of Wm. Parker of Bedford, N. H., r. in 1846, was Goffstown; ch. Edward,⁸ Abigail,⁸ Betsey Poor,⁸ and Lewis Harris,⁸; *Eben. Parsons*,⁷ h. Sept. 29, 1805, who m. Bethiah, dau. of Stephen Hackett, of Hooksett; r. Westville, where he d. in 1833, leaving a s. George,⁸ and *Betsey*,⁷ b. 1808, d. unm. in 1828.

RUTH,⁶ b. Dec. 26, 1762, who married one of her relatives, Benjamin, a son of Jere, and grandson (it is supposed) of Henry,² s. of John¹ Poor, Sen. (see plate opposite page 35.) who settled in Byfield, and she had *Betsey*,⁷ b. Georgetown 1786, who m. Aaron

- SHUTE.** Shute; *Ora*,⁷ 1787, m. John Thompson, **THOMPSON** *Eri*,⁷ 1798, *Benj*,⁷ 1799, and *Mary Ann*,⁷ 1805, who m. Seth J. Dole.
- DOLE.** **JESSE**,⁶ born Feb. 3, 1765, m. Phebe Hedges who d. in April 1826, settled in Berlin, Vt., where he d. Oct. 1, 1845; ch. *Ezoa*,⁷ Apr. 22, 1797, m. Theodore s. of Nathan Strong, of Berlin, Vt., where they resided in 1846, and had a son d. y.; Adeline,⁸ who m. Anson STEBBENS. Stebbens of Berlin, and had Edwin,⁹ b. 1845; Emily,⁹ and Julia,⁸; *Jesse*,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1799, went to parts unknown; *Elijah*,⁷ b. Apr. 1, 1805, m. Sophia, dau. of a Joshua Bailey of Berlin, r. in that place until 1844, when he went to Wick, N. Y., a farmer, has had Bailey,⁸ b. 1827, Alzina,⁸ Renoldo,⁸ d. y.; Samuel,⁹ Harriet,⁸ and Sarah,⁸; and *Almon*,⁷ b. 1808, who m. Susan, a dau. of Joshua Bailey of B., b. 1820; ch. Susan M.⁹ d. y.; Mary Jane,⁸ 1840, Rhoda Marilla,⁸ 1843, Ellen Maria,⁸ 1846.
- JOHNSON.** Jon,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1767, who married 1st, Sally, dau. of James Hobart, who d. in 1811; 2d, the widow Patty Davenport, who was a Bigsby, she died March 14, 1845, aged 74; and he d. at his residence in Berlin, Vt., with the palsy, in 1847; ch. Col. *Joshua*,⁷ b. May 3, 1796, a farmer, d. May 8, 1843, in Williamstown, Vt., m. Fanny, dau. of Tho's Davenport, who d. in Jan. 1832, and in May same year, m. Susan, dau. of John Clark, of W.; by them had Louisa Fidelia, b. 1819, Sarah Sophia,⁹ b. 1821, Patty Caroline,⁸ 1824, who m. a Simmons about 1844, r. in W.; Fanny Adeline,⁸ 1829, Martha Emeline,⁸ 1833, Mary Jane,⁸ 1835, John,⁸ 1837, Betsey,⁸ 1840, and Geo.,⁸ 1843; *David*,⁷ a Deacon, b. Apr. 24, 1798, m. Abigail Hill of Berlin, in 1822, r. in Worcester, Vt., had Julius L.⁸ d. aged 20, Sarah Cornelia,⁸ b. 1824, Mary Almira,⁸ d. aged 17, Geo. Herbert,⁸ b. 1832, Lora Ann, b. 1834, David Braman,⁸ and Abigail Harriet,⁸ 1843; *Betsey*,⁷ 1800; *James Hobart*,⁷ b. May 14, 1802, m. Nov. 1827, Adeline Whitney, r. Williamstown till 1844, and went to Walden Vt. have had Harriet,⁸ b. 1828, Fanny,⁸ 1830, Hannah,⁸ 1832, Mary Adeline,⁸ 1834, Darius,⁸ 1836, Betsey Caroline,⁸ 1838, James Harrison,⁸ 1841, Cynthia Emily,⁸ 1843, and Sarah Cornelia,⁸ 1845; *Sarah*,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1804, m. Oct. 1829, Elijah H. s. of Ruel COVEL. Covell of Berlin, and had Stephen Holes-ter,⁸ b. 1831, and Elijah Edwin,⁸ 1834; *Cynthia*,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1806, m. in March, 1830, Julius, s. of Joel Phelps, of B., r. Hardwick, Vt., have had John Franklin's b. 1833, Justin Julius,⁸ 1835, Betsey Emeline,⁸ 1836, Caroline M.,⁸ d. young; *Moses*,⁷ b. 1808, m. Eunice Gerley of Berlin; a daughter,⁷ d. y. and *Gardner Davenport*,⁷ b. 1813, m. in 1840, Bethia, dau. of Benj. Willey, of Middlesex, Vt. b. 1820, has had a son,⁸ d. y. Sarah,⁸ b. 1843, Chauncey Gardner,⁸ b. 1846.
- JOSEPH.** Joseph,⁶ b. Dec. 23, 1770, who m. his cousin Hannah, dau. of Thomas Wood of Bradford, lived on his father's homestead in Rowley (now Georgetown) and had *Joseph*,⁷ b. 1798, who m. Lucinda, dau. of Wm. Reed of Newburyport, b. 1812, who resided on the old place of his father, on the border of By-**POOR.** field, and near the corner of Groveland; has had Sarah Sophia,⁹ b. 1835, (unn. 1857), Samuel Thurlow,⁹ 1842, Joseph,⁸ 1846, d. just 2 years old; Joseph Bailey,⁸ b. 1850, and Alvin Clifton,⁹ b. 1852; *Myra*,⁷ b. 1800, **THURLOW.** m. Samuel Thurlow, who died 1855, has no children, and *Sophia*,⁷ b. 1803, unmarried. **JOHN**,⁶ b. Nov. 26, 1775, d. Dec. 9, 1819, probably never married.
- ELIZABETH**,⁵ b. July 26, 1739.
- JOANNA**,⁵ b. March 8, 1741-2.
- RICHARD**,⁵ b. May 9, 1745, m. Hannah, dau. of Eliezer Burbank of Bradford, b. Dec. 1743, resided in Winchendon till 1772, Hollis until 1791, then removed to Groton, N. H., she d. in Nov., 1819, and he d. in Jan. 1828; children:
- BAILEY.** **JONATHAN**,⁶ b. Aug. 1766, m. Betsey, dau. of John Gordon, of Bedford, N. H., r. Goffstown, Deering, Hancock, and Marlow, N. H., where their ch. were born, then in Washington, N. H.; Charlestown, Mass. and Newport, R. I.; had (probably) *Daniel*,⁷ *Eliza*,⁷ m. ———, *John Gordon*,⁷ m. ———, *J. Gilman*,⁷ *Sophronia*,⁷ who m. Hamilton Smith, of Newport, R. I., and *Jonathan*,⁷
- RICHARD**,⁶ b. April 1768, who m. Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel Gosling, of Henniker, N. H., b. March 1767, r. Barnett, Danville, Kerby and Lynden, Vt.; Stanstead, Canada, and in 1846 Campton, Ca., have had *Hannah*,⁷ d. y.; *Betsey*,⁷ b. 1787, m. Israel Mead, s. of John Case of Groton, N. H., b. 1789, r. on his father's place in G., and has had Catherine,⁸ b. 1820, John,⁸ d. y.; Ruth,⁸ 1829, and Cynthia Varnum,⁸ 1831; *Hannah*,⁷ d. y. *Richard*,⁷ b. ——— m. Polly, dau. of Rufus Pool of Hollis, N. H., Stanstead, Ca., by whom had Alonzo,⁸ Catherine,⁸ Mary Ann,⁸ d. young; Sarah Ann,⁸ and Lucius,⁸ and she died; then he m. a second wife; *Hannah Babson*,⁷ m. Silas Griffin of Stanstead, Ca., where they lived; ch. Augustus Barker,⁸ r. Derby, Vt., Lucy,⁸ Silas,⁸ r. Salem, Vt., a son⁸ Willard,⁸ r. Clifton, Ca., Wilder,⁸ and Thomas Rimmou,⁸ *Joseph* **BAILEY.** *Morse*,⁷ who died in 1846, m. 1st Laura Huse of Eaton, Ca; 2d about 1837, Jane Martin, r. Stanstead and Campton, Ca.; ch. by first wife Warren,⁸ r. C. and has children,⁹ Ozro,⁹ Maranda,⁸ who m. Hazen **DANFORTH** Danforth, r. C. and has children,⁹ William,⁸ Elvira,⁸ Amanda,⁸ Catherine,⁸ Benj.,⁸ Lorinda,⁸ and by second w. Candes,⁸ Laura Jane,⁸ Belinda,⁸ and Ellen,⁸ *Hopkinsville*,⁷ m. wid. Arving, who was Rhoda Patee, but has no children; *Nath'l*,⁷ m. a sister to his brother Joseph, M's 1st w. has had about 6 ch.⁸ *Triphena*,⁷ unn. in 1846, *Diadema*,⁷ m. **CROSBY.** Philemon Crosby of Campton, Ca., where she d.; ch. Caroline Melliss,⁸ Catherine,⁸ Abigail,⁸ Wm.⁸ Mary Diana,⁸ *Josiah Leavitt*,⁷ who m. Melitable Arving (a dau. of H's w. by her former hus.) ch. Mary A.⁸ and Artemesia,⁸ and *Priscilla True*,⁷ who m. a **HEATH.** Heath, and lived in 1846, probably near Nath'l, somewhere, it was supposed, in or near Milton, Vt.
- BETSEY**,⁶ b. March 2, 1770, m. in 1791; Abel **COLBURN.** Colburn, b. in 1767, lived in Hebron, and Groton, N. H., and he d. in 1817, she in 1846; ch. *Lucinda*,⁷ b. 1792, *Ziba*,⁷ b. 1794,

- COLBURN.** m. Mary Seaverns, of Washington, N. H., r. Groton about 5 years, in Washington, and 1846 was in Natick, Mass.; ch. Abel Seaverns,⁸ b. 1822, Martha Ann,⁸ Miry Jane,⁸ Wm. B., d. y. Sarah Elizth,⁸ Wm. Bailey,⁸ Ellen Maria,⁸ Harriet,⁸ Daniel Webster,⁸ and Alfred Wallingford,⁸ b. in 1843, d. y. Abel,⁸ b. 1796, m. Orilla, dau. of Eliphas Weston of New Bedford, Mass., b. 1801, r. Dorchester until about 1828, and since in Groton, N. H.; ch. Orra Jane Weston,⁸ b. 1825, Abel,⁸ 1826, Lucinda Angelina,⁸ 1831, and David Franklin,⁸ 1835. *Betsy*,⁸ d. y.; *Ezekiel*,⁸ b. 1800, m. in 1828, Joanna, dau. of Joseph Bartlett, of G., where they r. (in 1846); ch. Elzina Bartlett,⁸ b. 1830, Ezekiel George,⁸ b. 1831, and Henry Harvey,⁸ b. 1833. *Betsy*,⁸ b. in 1802, who m. Dan'l Gage, s. of Daniel Fox, of Groton, N. H., r. Natick, Mass., until he d. in 1814; ch. Orren, F^s d. y. and Rosalba Josephine,⁸ b. 1843, *David*,⁸ b. 1806, m. Sally Beal of Lyme, N. H., in 1835, r. (in 1846) at Natick; ch. Juliette, b. in 1842; *Jona*,⁸ a twin of David, who m. Laura, daughter of Nehemiah Hardy of Groton, N. H., r. G. a short time and went to Natick; ch. George, d. y., Laura Elizth,⁸ b. 1833; *Reuben Hobart*,⁸ b. 1809, m. Lucy, daughter of Josiah Wheat of G., N. H., where they resided till 1845, and went to Natick; ch. *Betsy Elversa*,⁸ b. 1835, Lucy Elvira,⁸ 1838, Maria Jane Hutchins,⁸ 1841, and Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ 1843. *Elvira*,⁸ b. 1813, m. James Beal of Lyme, (a bro. to David's w.); r. Natick; ch. Lucinda Caroline,⁸ 1833, and Harriet Eliza,⁸ 1844, and *Irena*,⁸ b. 1816, m. Winthrop Loker, r. Natick; ch. John Gilman,⁸ Sabra Angenette,⁸ Lavinia Roxanna,⁸ a daughter b. in 1846, and others; 4 or 5 living in 1846.
- Handley* → **JOSEPH**,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1772, married Jan. 1791, Rhoda, daughter of John Parsons of Deerfield, N. H., b. 1767, who d. July 14, 1814, (her father had Tim, John, Kendall, and 8 daughters and most of them were m. and had children); and he m. for his 2d wife, Nov. 14, 1814 Anna, dau. of John Gordon of Bedford, N. H., b. June 11, 1772, who was the widow of Robert Rind of Orange, Vt., and she d. Dec. 17, 1842, r. in Groton until 2 ch. were b., then in Washington, N. H.; ch. *Samuel Goodhue*,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1794, m. in Maryland, practised law in Summerset, Pa., then went to Alton, Ill., where he was mayor of the city of Alton, and where he d. Jan. 18, 1846, leaving one child: *Daniel Morrill*,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1796 ———; *Nath*,⁸ b. March 31, 1799, m. Maria Bigelow, of Weston, Mass., r. Watertown, Mass. about 6 years, West Tennessee, Tenn., about 5 years, Pekin, Ill., about 8 years and in 1846 was a trader in Swartout, Texas, 170 miles from Houston; *James*,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1801, m. an Elliott, who soon d. and he m. a 2d wife, r. has been St. Louis, N. Orleans, and Houston, Texas, where he was a trader in 1846; ch. Jesse Orleans,⁸ Joseph William,⁸ and 3 others.⁸ *Lucia*,⁸ b. June 10, 1803, m. Sarah Brown, r. ——— in 1846, where he had 4 ch. *Hannah*,⁸ b. 1805, m. 1831 George, s. of Sam'l Cheney of Washington, N. H., b. 1800, a farmer, in W. ch. a son,⁸ d. y. and Ann Maria,⁸ b. 1834; *Betsy*,⁸ b. 1808, d. 1832, *Mary*,⁸ b. 1811, m. a Newell, had one dau. and they are all deceased; *Josiah Gordon*,⁸ b. 1815, m. in 1838 Catherine, dau. of Aaron Barnes, of Hillsboro', N. H., b. in 1820, r. on his father's place in H., have had Jerome B.,⁸ b. 1839, Henry,⁸ 1842, *Anna Rebecca*,⁸ b. 1817, m. 1845, Horace Brown,⁸ (a bro. to David's w.) r. Chicago in 1846, where he was then a trader; (Mr. Bailey's 2d wife had by Rand, her former husband 10 children, viz: Sarah, Adam, James, Calvin, Tho's, Mary, Diamia, Fanny, Robert, and Anna).
- NEWELL.**
BAILEY. *MERCY*,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1774, m. Benjamin, s. of William Webber of Rumney, N. H., b. Feb. 17, 1771; r. R. until they d., excepting 10 years, when they lived in Dorchester, N. H.; he d. March 18, 1842, she Nov. 17, 1846; ch. *Hannah*,⁸ b. 1794, m. Eben s. of Eben Wiloughby of Plymouth, N. H. b. 1791, farmer, r. Groton, N. H., and had David W. d. y., Sarah,⁸ b. 1818, who m. Joseph H., s. of Jos. Bryant of South Reading, Mass. b. 1816, r. Lowell until 1846, when they went to Westbrook, Me., a machinist; ch. Mary Jane,⁸ b. 1838, Henry Jos.,⁸ 1840, John Wheelock,⁸ 1842, Sarah Sabrina,⁸ 1845; Geo. Sullivan,⁸ b. 1820, Gordon Bailey,⁸ 1823, Henrietta Stone,⁸ 1825, Augustus Jackson,⁸ 1829, and Martha,⁸ d. y.; *Mercy*,⁸ d. y. *Benj*,⁸ d. y. *Shoburn*,⁸ b. 1801, m. Sabel, dau. of Neal Lunn, a farmer, r. in Rumney, N. H., and have (1846) Charles Herbert,⁸ b. 1831, Henry Banks,⁸ 1834, Martha,⁸ and Benjamin Wellington,⁸ 1842, *Zechariah*,⁸ b. 1803, married Harriet, b. 1806, daughter of Joseph Abbott, of Rumney, where they lived until about 1838, then in Groton 6 years and was in 1846 at R. again; ch. Geo. Whitefield,⁸ b. 1835, Abby C. s. d. y., Daniel Bailey,⁸ 1839, John D. Bramer,⁸ 1843, Helen Augusta,⁸ 1845; *Mercy*,⁸ b. 1805, m. Sam'l Rowell, s. of Josiah Hall, b. in Hill, r. Rumney and Groton, till she d. in Feb. 1845, leaving Benjamin Rowell,⁸ b. 1833, Mark Woodbury,⁸ 1837, and Sylvester Feren,⁸ 1840; *Benj*,⁸ b. 1808, m. Orpha Porter, of Walcott, Vt., r. Rumney, and had Columbus Green,⁸ d. y., Angenette,⁸ d. y., Angenette,⁸ b. 1843, a son,⁸ b. Oct. 21, 1846; and *Martha*,⁸ b. 1810, who m. Columbus Green, b. in Burlington, Vt., r. Weston, Burlington, and East Berkshire, Vt.; and he is 1846, an Advent Preacher; ch. *Benj. W.*, b. 1846.
- BROWN.** *HANNAH*,⁸ b. May 1777, married Jacob, s. of Jacob Lovejoy, of Hebron, N. H.; r. H. and Rumney; she d. Feb. 13, 1815, leaving *Jacob Bailey*,⁸ b. about 1796, who m. Irena Cotton of Hardwick, Vt., where they reside and have (1846) 2 sons and 1 dau.⁸
- WEBBER.** *HANNAH*,⁸ who m. Jacob Morse of Hebron or Plymouth; r. Haverhill, N. H., have had about 7 children⁸ and *Eliza*,⁸ d. young.
- WILLOUGHBY.** **BRYANT.** **GREEN.** **BAILEY.** **HANNAH**,⁸ born Feb. 20, 1779, a farmer in Groton, N. H., who died Jan. 4, 1846; m. Sept. 1800, Abigail, dau. of Dea. Abel Severus or Severance, of Washington, N. H., b. Sept. 10, 1782; ch. *Richard*,⁸ b. 1801, d. 1817; *Abel*,⁸ b. 1806, who m. Alfreda, dau. of John Foster, (a sister to
- FOX.**
- COLBURN.**
- BEAL.**
- LOKER.**
- CHENEY.**

- BAILEY.** Sam'l who m. Mary Sawyer), b. 1809; r. Groton 2 years, Rumney 11 years, then removed on to the homestead of his father, on Bailey Hill in Groton; Alfreda his first wife d. Sept. 16, 1843, then in June 1844, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Swain, b. 1818 (a wid. of Elias Foot by whom had a dau. Jane) ch. Abigail S.² b. 1830, Wm. Alva,⁸ d. young, Hannah Piper,⁸ 1833, John Burbank,⁸ 1836, James Newton,⁸ 1838, Alfreda Foster,⁸ 1839, Martha Bruce,⁸ 1841 Wm. Alva,⁸ b. 1843, and Abel,⁸ 1845; Doct. Wm.⁷ b. June 2, 1809, who m. Oct. 13, 1833, Linda, dau. of Samuel Senter, of Centre Harbor, N. H., where he settled and died, Aug. 27, 1839, leaving besides a son,⁸ that p. y., Emma Bell Senter,⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1836, and *Martha Bruce*,⁷ b. 1811, who d. 1841, m. Isaac D. Southwick.
- SOUTH-WICK.**
- BAILEY. DANIEL**,⁶ b July 2, 1784, a farmer m. 1st Abigail, dau. of Barzilla French of Haverhill, N. H., b. 1786, who d. Aug. 9, 1836, 2d. Betsey, dau. of Capt. Elisha Ford, r. Groton, Rumney, Benton, Groton again, and Coventry; ch. *Calvin*,⁷ b. 1809, who m. Mary Carleton dau. of John Little of Springfield, N. H., b. 1811; r. Warren, N. H.; ch. Winslow Russell,⁸ b. 1832, son,⁸ d. y.; Mary A.⁸ d. y. Albert Alphonzo,⁸ 1836, Daniel,⁸ d. y. Sarah Abigail,⁸ 1841, a son,⁸ 1843, three Philena,⁸ Daniel,⁸ and Mary A.⁸ all d. young, *Luther Sanborn*,⁷ b. 1823, and *Mary Ann*,⁷ 1840.
- JOB**,⁶ b. Aug. 1786, a farmer, married Maria, dau. of James Taylor, of Campton, N. H., r. in 1846, was Bartlett, N. H., ch. *Job Holland*,⁷ *Richard*,⁷ *Mary*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁷ *Hannah*,⁷ and *Abigail*,⁷ and
- POLLY**,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1790, married Jonas s. of
- SAWYER.** Barzilla and Jerusha (Williams) Sawyer of Pepperell, Mass., b. Aug. 4, 1789; a farmer, r. Groton, awhile, then went to Wentworth, N. H.; ch. *Mary*,⁷ b. 1811, m. Sam'l, s. of
- FOSTER.** John and Hannah (Piper) Foster, b. in Pelham, N. H., 1803; r. in Wentworth till 1844, when they went to Rumney; is a carpenter; ch. Daniel Atwood,⁸ (his g.g. mother was Melitable Atwood, w. of James Foster, his g. g. father), b. 1831, Rufus,⁸ 1832, Mary Emeline,⁸ 1835, Wm. Alva,⁸ 1836, Martha Augusta 1838, and Amos Piper,⁸ 1842; *Rufus*,⁷ b. 1813, m. Mary Jane, dau. of Peter Colburn of Campton, N. H., r. Lowell and Manchester, had Sarah Jane,⁸ b. 1835, James Albert,⁸ 1836, Benj. F.⁸ d. y. Betsey,⁸ 1840, Amanda,⁸ 1842; *Roswell Frank*,⁷ b. 1815, m. Pamela, dau. of Aaron Whiteer of Wentworth; ch. Amelda Ann,⁸ b. 1839, and Martha Bailey,⁸ 1840; *Hannah Bailey*,⁷ b. 1817, *Richard Bailey*,⁷ 1820, m. Rosette——; r. Lowell, ch. Rosette,⁸ b. 1845; *Sally Cheever*,⁷ b. 1822, m. Jason Copp, but she and her 3 daughters,⁸ died; and *James Sidney*,⁷ b. 1830.
- CARR.**
- ALLIS**,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1746, who m. Thomas, son of Moses and Melitable (Stickney) Wood, July 8, 1770, m. Bradford, April 8, 1744, she d. Feb. 23, 1795, and he d. June 13, 1813; r. on the homestead of his father and had,
- BRITSEY**,⁶ b. at the old place of her father and
- WOOD.** grand-father, Aug. 3, 1772, where she still resides, unm.
- HANNAH**,⁶ b. Jan. 21, 1775, who m. her cou. Joseph Poor,⁶ of Rowley; see above.
- POOR.** MARY,⁶ who died young.
- GILE.** MARY,⁶ b. June 29, 1779, married David Gile (see plate opposite page 18), ch. *Rev. Tho's Wood*,⁷ b. March 28, 1801, was a clergyman of the M. E. Church (see page 18 and marriages; *Alice*,⁷ b. May 11, 1803, m.
- THOMPSON.** Sam'l, son of Moses Thompson of Newton, N. H., b. May 8, 1799, r. E. Haverhill, Mass. has had Samuel Warren,⁸ b. March 23, 1820, m. Mary Ann, dau. of Dustin Heath, of H., r. E. H.; ch. Dustin Henry,⁹ b. 1846, Mary Ann Elizabeth,⁹ 1848, Edward Le Roy,⁹ d. y. Willard F.⁹ b. 1853, Katy Josephine,⁹ b. 185—; Alice Ann,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1822, m. Samuel s. of Sam'l Farrington of Amesbury, b. Nov. 22, 1820, a farmer and shoemaker in No. Haverhill; ch. Alice Ann,⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1847, Samuel Thompson,⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1851; Wildes Weston,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1823, m. Mary Jane G. dau. of Joseph and Judith (Clough) Coop of Chester, b. Mar. 17, 1827; r. E. Haverhill; ch. Sam'l Thompson,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1852; George Weston,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1854, Mary Olive,⁹ b. Jan. 14, 1856, Alice Franchion,⁹ b. March 6, 1858; Mary Alvira,⁸ b. 1825, d. unm. 1848; Hazen Varnum,⁸ b. May 3, 1827, m. Sarah H. dau. of Enoch and Hannah (Perry) Stevens of E. H., b. March 20, 1834 shoemaker, r. near Great Pond, Haverhill; ch. Arthur Frank,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1854; Charles Chauncey Chase,⁸ b. 1829, unm; Timothy Hiram,⁸ alias Luther Gile, b. 1831, unm; Geo. Washington,⁸ b. August 28, 1833, unm; Catherine Melitable,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1834, m. Richard, s. of Richard and Elizabeth (Fitts)
- PEASLEE.** Peaslee; a shoemanufacturer, Haverhill; (he has children by his first wife); Wm. Henry,⁸ b. 1836, unm; Nathan Byron,⁸ b. 1837; Sarah Elizabeth b. 1839, unm; Helen Marion,⁸ born 1840, unmarried; and the 14th is Moses Warner, b. 1842; *Luther*,⁷ b. April 9, 1807, resides in Plaistow, N. H., next to where his father has lived, m. Esther, dau. of John Kicker of ———, N. H., b. Feb. 18, 1809, has had George Winslow, d. y. Daniel Wash.⁸ b. 1842, and Elvira Laurentine, b. 1844; *Elvira*,⁷ b. 1809, d. unm; *Sarah*,⁷ b. April, 1813, m. Ephriam Chase, Jr. of E. Haverhill, had 1 ch. d. young, and *David*,⁷ a carpenter of Haverhill, b. Aug. 16, 1819, m. Cordelia, dau. of Danl and Elizabeth (Sleep-er) Carr, of Derry, N. H., have had Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. at E. Bradford, Oct. 6, 1846; a son, d. y., and a dau. b. in 1857, d. y.
- MEHITABLE**,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1781, who married late in life, Moses Foster, of Groveland, for his 2d wife, (see page 17), r. on the homestead with her sister.
- FOSTER.** ALICE,⁶ who d. young, and ALICE,⁶ b. in March, 1789, who married
- JEWETT.** Jewett for his first wife, but died in 1823, without children.
- JOSEPH**,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1747-8, who m. Abigail Walker, of Bradford, b. Sept. 13, 1750, who d. July 30, 1833, and Nov. 22, same year, he died; r. in Hollis until

1783, Derry 10 years, then went to Nottingham West (now Hudson), N. H., was a carpenter by trade, ch.

SPENCER,⁶ born Feb. 2, 1775, who died unm. Feb. 7, 1844.

SAMUEL,⁶ born Sept. 7, 1775, who m. Rachel, dau. of Jonas Green, of Milford, N. H., r. previous to 1847, had been in 9 different towns in N. H., and 2 in Mass., and the last place was in Mason, N. H.; ch. *Abigail*,⁷ d. y.; *William*,⁷ b. 1806, m. July 4, 182-, Ruth Austin, r. Milford, Brookline, Mason, and Townsend, Mass.; a cooper, and died 18—, had Louisa,⁸ Wm. Warren,⁸ Willis,⁸ Lucinda,⁸ Warner,⁸ George,⁸ and Frederick,⁸ and 1 Freeman,⁸ twins; *Daniel*,⁷ d. y. *Nathaniel Green*,⁷ b. at Londonderry, Jan. 29, 1809, m. Dec. 6, 1831, Lucy, dau. of Elias and Rebecca (Telfis) Elliot, of Mason, s. of Elias and Sarah (Pierce) Elliot, b. 1807, r. 3 years in Washington, N. H. Mason 6 months, 9 years again in W., and removed to Stoddard, N. H., Nov. 1843; he deceased 18—; ch. *Lucy Ann*,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1832, *Laura Caroline*,⁸ in Mason, June 27, 1835, 2 sons and 2 daughters,⁸ d. y.; and *Mary*,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1844; *Hannah*,⁷ m. Frederick Mansfield of Mason in 1832, a carpenter; r. M. in 1858; ch. *Hannah Amanda*,⁸ b. 1833, and *George Frederick*,⁸ *Rebecca*,⁷ b. —, m. George, s. of Rogers Wesson of Mason, N. H.; in 1846 r. in New Ipswich, N. H.; a farmer; ch. *Geo. Sam'l*,⁸

MANSFIELD.

WESSON.

ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1773, who d. Sept. 27, 1846, m. Andrew Stimpson (for his 3d wife) but she had no issue.

JOSEPH,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1781, married Dec. 8, 1808, Lydia, dau. of Moses Towns of Londonderry, b. Nov. 5, 1788, r. Hudson till 1840, and went to L.; ch. *Lydia Perkins*,⁷ b. 1809, who m., in 1838, Jonathan Cate, b. 1810, r. Londonderry, 1846, and had *Elizabeth*,⁸ b. 1839, and *Alice Bailey*,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1846; *Alice Wood*,⁷ b. 1813, m. Albert Fales of Methuen, but d. in 1843, without issue; *Betsy*,⁷ b. 1817, d. unm. 1844; *Mehitable*,⁷ d. y. and *Foster Towns*,⁷ b. 1825, m. Zoana, (his cou.) dau. of John Town, r. with his father, and have *Alice*,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1856.

ELIZABETH⁶ and NATHANIEL,⁶ both d. y. and DOLLY,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1789, who m. William ALEX'R. Alexander, r. Nashua, where he d. in 1843; but they had no children.

JOB,⁵ b. Feb. 19, 1750, m. Mehitable French of Billerica, Mass., resided on his father's place in E. Bradford about twenty years, in Hollis a few years, in E. Bradford a second time, in B. twenty years, in Derry seven years, and after that went to Wilton and died; among whose ch. were

JOB,⁶ born Oct. 12, 1776, and d. 18—, who m. Mareh 5, 1801, Jane, dau. of James Darrah of Bedford, N. H., b. Nov. 27, 1777, who d. Nov. 15, 1822, and he m. Aug. 7, 1823, *Mary*, widow of John Parker of Billerica, b. Sept. 9, 1785, who was dau. of Benjamin Dowse, r. Derry one year, Wilton one year and a half, then went to Merrimack, N. H., where he had one of the best farms in the E. part of that town, and the best orchard within three miles of his place; ch. *James Darrah*,⁷ d. y.; *Sally Darrah*,⁷ who m. Hi-

BAILEY. ram. s. of David Darrah, was b. in 1804; r. in 1846, was Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; a farmer; by whom she had *Mary Jane*,⁸ and four others, that d. y.; *Thos. Darrah*,⁷ b. 1807, who m., and r. N. Y., and had ch.; *Polly*,⁷ d. y.; also *Joseph*,⁷ d. y.; *James Darrah*,⁷ b. 1813, m. Adaline, dau. of A. Sweetser, of Charlestown, Mass., r. Concord and Manchester; no ch. (in 1846); *Mary Jane*,⁷ b. 1815; *Daniel Watts*,⁷ b. 1817, m., in 1844, Maria Stinson of Goffstown, N. H.; r. Hooksett and Merrimack, previous to 1846; *William*,⁷ b. 1819, is a trader in Hooksett; *Nancy*,⁷ b. 1821; *Ephraim Parker*,⁷ b. 1824, is an inn-keeper in Cambridge, Mass.; *Elizabeth*,⁷ 1826, and *Clarissa H.*, d. y.

SPENCER,⁶ b. April 6, 1778, who was burned to death when he was in the nineteenth year of his age, at the time Moses Savary's house in Newburyport was destroyed by fire.

BETSEY,⁶ born —, who m. John Haskell of Mason; r. in Wilton, Merrimack and Mason, then went to Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where they were living in 1846; ch. *John*,⁷ m.; *Prescott*,⁷ (unm. in 1845); *Elmira*,⁷ m.; and *Irena*,⁷ m.

MEDITABLE,⁶ born —, m., 1st, John Goldsmith of Andover, Mass., where he d., and 2d., a Barnet, a trader of Andover, and perhaps

WILLIAM⁶ and others who d. unm.; and

SPENCER,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1753, died unm.

THE SIXTH CHILD OF ELDER RICHARD BAILEY.

RICHARD,⁴ born in Bradford, May 9, 1717; married, Aug. 18, 1741, Rachel, daughter of Lewis Page, of Haverhill, Mass. (sister to a Benj. Page), said to have been related to Louis XVI.; another tradition says that she was a grand dau. of an Abraham Lewis, a Frenchman, whose wife was a German of Amsterdam, Holland, and that "they owned a whole street" in that city. He settled in the West Parish of Haverhill, on land adjoining his bro. Amos's farm, on "Old Spicket Path," (so called when his father gave the three brothers, Richard, Eben. and Amos, their farms in West Haverhill.) where he lived until 1807; when they removed to Hopkinton, N. H., where he died about 1815; and his wife died about 1800, aged 82. A few years after they left, the house was taken down, and in 1829 Dea. Ezra B. Welch, who m. his bro. Amos's g. ch. for his first wife, built his house on the old cellar. Mr. Bailey possessed traits of character which led him to turn his attention to objects somewhat of a different nature. While they were content to stay upon their farms and enlarge their dwellings (when they first settled on their farms, each built a square two-story house of the same size, with one room in each story, and with a chimney on the west end, with very large fire-places, and in these houses they brought up their large families. After a while, Eben. and Amos built on to the west end as much more room and back rooms on the north side, extending the roof down over them with the same inclined plane; hence the shape of old farm-houses in the valley, now standing.) he was inclined to venture — was particularly fond of sports of the field. When over four score years old, he was almost daily seen, with musket on his shoulder, visiting Creek Pond, over beyond his bro. Ebenezer's resi-

dence; and his children, several of whom were in the Revolutionary War, and others of his descendants seem to have inherited the enterprising spirit. Their children were:

ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Sept. 22, 1742, d. Sept. 12, 1749.

MARY,⁵ b. June 23, 1744, who was the first person baptized by immersion in Haverhill, and many of whose descendants have followed her in the same faith; she m. Asa, s. of Jonathan, the son of Joseph Chaplin of Rowley; settled in that part of the town now called Georgetown, and had, besides, two by the name of Mary and two named Asa, who all died young, the following children, and he d. April, 1807, and she at Waterville with her son ———, 182-:

REV. DR. JEREMIAH⁶, born Jan. 2, 1776; CHAPLIN. their first child that lived to the age of maturity, grad. Brown University in 1799 and subsequently received the degree of D. D.; settled over the Baptist church and society in Danvers and preached for them most of the time from 1802 to 1818, excepting that he was in New York City a portion of 1804 as co-pastor; was President of Waterville College, Me. from 1818 to 1833; died May 7, 1841; m. Marcia Scott, dau. of Capt. John and Hannah (Tappan) O'Brien of Newburyport, who is now (May, 1858) living at Rochester, N. Y., by whom had *Prof. John O'Brien*,⁷ b. at Danvers, Mass., March 31, 1808, who is unm., grad. at Waterville in 1825, was at Columbian College in Washington, D. C. from 1833 to 1853, Prof. of Greek and Latin, and English Literature.

CONANT. *Hannah*,⁷ b. ———, m. Rev. Thomas Jeff. Conant of Brandon, Vt., r. Boston, who is now employed by the American Bible Union of New York in translating the Bible; Prof. in Rochester University until 1857, formerly Prof. at Waterville and at Madison University; ch. Samuel Stillman,⁸ a German scholar and employed by a publisher to translate that language; was b. ———, 1833, and unm.; Roger,⁸ b. ———, 183-, unm.; Blandina,⁸ b. ———, 183-, unm.; Thos. Oaks,⁸ b. ———, 18-; Marcia,⁸ b. ———, 18-; Susan Howard,⁸ b. ———, 18-; Carria Church,⁸ b. ———, 18-; Mary Caroline,⁸ b. ———, 18-; John Conant,⁸ b. ———, 18-; *Marcia*⁷ and *Mary*,⁷ d. y.; *Rev. Jeremiah*,⁷ b. ———, 18-, who grad. at Waterville when about sixteen years of age, Prof. in an institution in South Carolina for several years, settled Pastor over the Baptist Church in Bangor, Me. about five years, Providence, R. I. from 1850-, and is now at West Dedham, Mass.; m. Jane, dau. of Rev. Duncan Dunbar of New York City; ch. Christine Dunbar,⁸ b. ———, Heman White,⁸ b. ———, and Dunbar,⁸ b. ———; *Rev. Adoniram Judson*,⁷ b. ———, 18-, unm.; grad. Columbian College in 1837, and the seminary at Hamilton in 184-, teacher at the South some time, and has been settled over the Baptist churches in Wickford, R. I., Dover Plains, N. Y., Bennington, Vt., and now in Conway, Mass.; *Francis*,⁷ b. ———, 18, unm.; *Marcia*,⁷ b. ———, 18-, m.

CARPENTER.

Thomas Carpenter, r. Greenwood, Mass., is a dealer in dry goods in Charlestown; ch. Thomas Frederick,⁸ b. ———, Annie Marcia,⁸ b. ———, Charles,⁸ b. ———, Dana

Bronson. B.,⁸ d. y.; *Mary Lincoln*,⁷ b. ———, 1825, m. Rev. Samuel Jennings, s. of Rev. Asa Bronson of Fall River, Mass., r. has been in Milbury, Mass., and now is settled over the Baptist church in Hyannis village in Barnstable, Mass.; ch. *Mary Isabella*,⁸ b. ———, Francis Ann,⁸ d. y., Wm. D.,⁸ and John O.,⁸ twins, d. y., *Cornelia*,⁸ b. 1856; *Anna Haseltine*,⁷ b. ———, 1827, at Waterville, m.

Bronson. Rev. Benj. Frank. Bronson (a brother to her sister's husband), settled over the Baptist church in Ashland, Mass., and in Methuen from 1851 to June 1853; ch. *Francis C.*,⁸ d. y., *Charles Chaplin*,⁸ b. ———, a son,⁸ d. y., *James* ———,⁸ b. 185-.

BEN.-ADAMS,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1780, m. Susan, dau. of Samuel Brown of Buxford, b. June 6, 1788, who died in July 1848, r. Georgetown until 1812, when in May of that year removed to Danversport, where he lived with his son Charles in 1853; ch. *Julius Bailey*,⁷ b. 1806; *Benjamin Gage*,⁷ b. 1808, m. Susan, dau. of Nathaniel Webb of Danvers, r. has been Danversport and Beverly, ch. *Almira*,⁸ b. 1835, *Ann Barry*,⁸ *Nathaniel Webb*,⁸ 1838, *Geo. Henry*,⁸ *Franklin*,⁸ *William*,⁸ *Charles*,⁸ d. y., *Susan*,⁸ 1851; *Chas. Pinkney*,⁷ b. 1810, m. Abigail Anna, dau. of Michael and Anna (Newman) Barry of Danversport, b. 1816, ch. *Anna A.*,⁸ d. y., *Anna Newman*,⁸ b. 1843, *Mary Porter*,⁸ 1846; *Wm. Brown*,⁷ b. 1812, m. Sarah, dau. of Sam'l McIntire of Danvers, r. Danversport, ch. *William*,⁸ *Jere*,⁸ d. y., *Sarah*,⁸ b. 1846; *Henry Kirke White*,⁷ d. unmarried aged 24 years; *Susan*⁷ and *Jere*,⁷ d. y., and *Martha Stickney*,⁷ born ———, married William G.

DICKEY. Dickey of Bennington, N. H., r. Danversport, ch. *Martha Stickney*,⁸ *Susan Brown*,⁸ *William George*,⁸

MARTHA,⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1784, m. John, son of STICKNEY. Paul Stickney of New Rowley (now Georgetown), b. March 1, 1785, r. has been Georgetown, Danvers, G. second time, Salem, and W. Lynn, since 1839; children, *Jeremiah Chaplin*,⁷ b. at New Rowley, Jan. 6, 1805, entered college when 16 years of age, studied law with Judge Cummings of Salem. m. Ann, dau. of John Frazier of Boston, b. about 1803, r. Lynn, where he practises law, ch. *Charles Henry*,⁸ b. 1830, m. Susan M., dau. of Abner Austin of Lynn, where they reside, has a dau. ———,⁸ b. 1853; *John Buffington*,⁸ b. 1832, and *Martha Ann*,⁸ b. 1834.

RICHARD BAILEY,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1788, m. Sophia CHARLIN. Brown (a sis. to his bro's w.), r. has been Georgetown, Salem, where two sons, *George*⁷ and *Henry*,⁷ who d. y. were born, and Washington, Pa., where two more sons were born, viz. *Richard Bailey*⁷ and *Jeremiah*,⁷

RICHARD,⁵ b. July 15, 1746, who was a Lieutenant, m. July 13, 1769, Melitable, dau. of Joseph Emerson of West Haverhill, b. 1751, who d. April 27, 1811, resided in a house that stood near the present residence of Granville and Orlando H. Austin in W. Haverhill, (where John Hastings lived awhile.) until their dau. Melitable was six months old, when they removed to Plymouth, N. H., where he built the first log hut in town, also (he being a carpenter) built the first frame house in that town, and staid in that place until 1806,

- when in the first part of April went to Vermont and settled on Steven's Branch in the north-east part of Berlin, where he died June 14, 1829; ch. were
- JOSEPH,⁶ born April 13, 1770, who m. Jan. 18, 1803, Sally, dau. of Wm. Davis of Haverhill, was a carpenter, resided there until he died Oct. 2, 1842, and his wife died Feb. 8, 1848; ch. *Eliza*,⁷ b. Dec. 12, 1803, who m. in 1827
- LITTLEFIELD. Jacob, the only son of Moses Littlefield by Phebe (Mixwell) his first wife, b. in Wells, Me., Feb. 11, 1803, who d. Sept. 20, 1849; their r. has been Newmarket, N. H., until after Mary J. was born, Sanford, Me., until after Eben. B. was born, and came to Haverhill in 1843, where she now (1858) resides on Vine, corner of White Street; ch. Mary Jane,⁸ b. 1828, unm.; *Eliza Francis*,⁸ born
- FRENCH. 1832, m. Daniel, s. of Jonathan French of Danville, N. H., travelling agent for selling medicines; r. New York; Charles Sidney,⁸ d. Jan. 1852, aged 16, Hazen Smith,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1839, in his uncle's shoe manufac., and
- BAILEY. Eben. Bailey,⁸ b. April 19, 1843, clerk in George A. Kimball's druggist store; *Sally*,⁷ b. 1806, d. 1822; *Mary Jane*,⁷ b. 1808, d. 1823; *Hannah Buck*,⁷ b. 1812, d. unm. in 1840; *Capt. Eben. Davis*,⁷ born Dec. 31, 1817, is a shoe manufacturer (now in company with Caleb Hersey). Water Street, Haverhill; m. Sept. 23, 1841, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Knight) Whittier of Haverhill; ch. Mary Ellis,⁸ b. May 6, 1842, *Emilie Elizzie*,⁸ b. July 27, 1848; and *Emily*,⁷ d. y.
- RICHARD,⁶ b. March 27, 1772, who m. Judith, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Fletcher) Read of Plymouth, N. H., b. Jan. 3, 1778, r. in P. till April 1806, when he went to Berlin, and d. Feb. 3, 1844, a hatter by trade, and she d. ———, 18—; ch. *Jeremiah*,⁷ born May 24, 1797, married Laura, dau. of Col. Asahel Washburn of Greensboro', Vt., b. 1804, r. in Essex, N. Y. where he studied law with Gen. Ross, after three years went to Elizabethtown and staid about two years, next in Canton, and in 1846 was in Lawrenceville, St. Lawrence Co.; ch. Charles A.,⁸ born 1826, d. 1846, Lucinda Wright,⁸ b. 1827, Laura Emily,⁸ Asahel Washburn,⁸ Geo. Hamilton,⁸ 1838, Henry Richard,⁸ 1849; *Mary*,⁷ born 1799, m. March 18, 1822, Henry, s. of Samuel Chamberlin, Esq., of Chelsea, Vt., born 1795, r. Strafford, Vt. until 4 ch. were born, Sharon till 1828, Royaltou, Berlin 5 years, and were in W. Randolph, Vt., 1846, occupation a tanner; ch. Henry B.,⁸ d. y., Sam'l Newell,⁸ b. 1824, Edward Bingham,⁸ b. 1826 (student at Vermont University in 1846), Mary Annette,⁸ b. 1827, Lydia Maria,⁸ b. 1828, Julia Louisa,⁸ d. y., Geo. White,⁸ 1831, Wm. Hutchins,⁸ d. y., Horace Everett,⁸ 1834, Charles Curtis,⁸ 1836, David Deans,⁸ 1838, James Linneas,⁸ 1839, and Cornelia Eliza,⁸ b. 1843; *Relief*,⁷ b. 1800; *Lydia*,⁷ b. 1804
- CRANDELL. m. Daniel B., s. of John B. Crandell of Roxbury, Vt., b. 1803, r. R. until 1841, when they went to Berlin; ch. Louisa Jane,⁸ born 1834, Geo. Henry,⁸ 1836, Richard Bailey,⁷ 1837, John Bailey,⁸ 1839, a son d. y., Mary Ann,⁸ 1811, Ellen Louisa,⁸ 1814; *Richard*,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1808, m. Oct. 20, 1836, Matilda Allen, dau. of Oliver Colton of Waitfield,
- BAILEY. Vt., b. 1818, r. on the homestead of his father in Berlin, a farmer; ch. Chester Wright,⁸ d. y., Roseline Eliza,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1839, George Curtis,⁸ April 1, 1842, Sarah Jane,⁸ Nov. 22, 1843, Ann Matilda,⁸ Aug. 29, 1846, and *Harriet Newell*,⁷ d. y.
- SAMUEL,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1774, m. Dec. 3, 1798. Miriam Emery of Plymouth, b. Dec. 2, 1780, who died Aug. 3, 1843, a hatter by trade, r. Moultonboro' and Haverhill, N. H., Newbury, Vt., where he was missing in 1801, and has not been heard from since; ch. *Moses*,⁷ born ———, and *Philena Goldsmith*,⁷ born 1800, m. in 1825 Elijah Andrus, b. 1800, r. Orford, N. H. one year, Newbury, Vt. ten years, and went to Berlin in 1836; ch. two sons and one daughter d. y. Horace Solon,⁸ b. 1829, Mandana Adahale,⁸ 1831, Carlos Frank,⁸ 1835, and Frances Philena,⁸ 1839.
- MEHITABLE,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1776, m. Nov. 1797, John Hull of Plymouth, N. H., a farmer, who d. about 1836, and she d. Dec. 27, 1842, r. on his father's place in P. until four children were born, then in Berlin, Barre, Montpelier, Berlin again; from which place in 1817 went to London, Ohio, where they staid about six years, then settled in Ill., on the Kaskaskia River, about forty miles from St. Louis; ch. *Nancy*,⁷ b. 1799, who m. Dudley, s. of Asa Bridges of Conn. for his 2nd wife; *Jeremiah Bailey*,⁷ 1801, residence in 1846 was near Carlyle, in Washington Co., Ill.; *Mahata*,⁷ b. 1805, m. Wm. Burchnell, and has had about ten children;⁸ *John*,⁷ b. about 1807; *George*,⁷ 1808, r. Darbyville, Pickaway Co., Ohio, in 1846, and *Laura Cordelia*,⁷ b. 1811, m. a Dow.
- MARY,⁶ b. June 6, 1778, who died on the way while going from Plymouth to Berlin.
- LUCRETIA,⁶ that died young.
- SIMON,⁶ b. ———, 17—, m. Safina, dau. of
- BAILEY. James Ramsley of Rumney, N. H., r. in that place and Plymouth until their ch. were born, after that removed to Boston, and was keeping a public house there about 1824, where he d. ———, 18—; subsequently his widow kept a boarding house in Lowell; ch. *Louisa Eteline*,⁷ born ———; *Mary Jane*,⁷ born ———, m. James s. of Col. ——— Poor of Methuen; *Oliver Weld*,⁷ b. ———, married Sarah Rowe, dau. of Timothy Greenleaf of Claremont, N. H. (formerly of Newbury, see p. 70), born June 6, 1810, r. Lowell, Mass., eight years, and removed to Manchester, N. H., Nov. 1, 1841, Agent of the ——— Machine Shop in that city; ch. Simon Augustus,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1835, Sarah Jane Oliver,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1841; *Salina*,⁷ b. 18—; *Augustus*,⁷ born ———, 18—; and *Hester Maria*,⁷ b. ———, 18—.
- WITHERELL. LUCRETIA,⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1786, m. Elijah, s. of Elijah Witherell, who d. Oct. 20, 1844, aged 71, and she d. Oct. 22, 1841; ch. were *Louisa*,⁷ b. 1808, m. 1st, William, s. of Joseph Hutchins of Montpelier, Vt., by whom had a son William,⁸ b. about 1833, he died and she m. 2nd, Hon. Eben. N. Briggs of Brandon, Vt., Speaker of the House of Representatives of Vermont in 1846, and had been in the Legislature for 25 years previous to that time; ch. Edward,⁸ d. y., James George,⁸ Frank,⁸ *Lucretia*,⁷ born 1810, m. Ira Green-

ough of Salisbury, N. H., r. Montpelier until he died, by whom she had three children, all of whom d. y.; *Frances Myraette*,⁷ b. 1811, m. Ira Strong, s. of Josiah Town of Montpelier, born 1812, r. M., ch. a s. and dau. d. y., Chauncey Warren,⁸ b. 1839, Charles E.,⁹ d. y., and another dau. d. y.; *Mary Jane*,⁷ born 1814, m. first, Hugh Moore, he died, and she m. May 14, 1838, Benj. Frank., s. of Samuel Goss, b. 1807, r. M. about two years, and in 1841 went to Waterbury, where he was a trader in 1846, ch. Edward Kirk,⁸ b. 1840, Mary Jane,⁸ 1844, Eliza Webster,⁸ 1846; *Elijah Bailey*,⁷ b. 1817; *Fanny*,⁷ b. 1822, m. Feb. 14, 1843, James T., s. of Moses THURSTON. Thurston, b. 1818, r. in 1846 was Montpelier, where he was Treas. of the Vt. Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and *George*,⁷ born 1829.

BAILEY. MOSES,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1788, m. Lovisa, dau. of Troas Shurtleff of Berlin, Vt., b. Nov. 25, 1794, who died Aug. 11, 1842, r. B., ch. two daughters d. y.; *Adeline Mehitable*,⁷ born 1814; *Mary Ann*,⁷ 1816; *Lucretia*,⁷ died y.; *Tilca Louisa*,⁷ 1826, who married James Monroe, s. of Sheffield, Jr. and Cynthia HAYWARD. (Emerson) Hayward of Berlin, b. 1820, r. in 1846 was north of the pond in Berlin (near elder Richard's s. Joseph's des.), a dealer in horses, &c.; ch. Cynthia Lovisa,⁸ b. 1845; *Laura*,⁷ b. 1823, m. Dec. 5, 1844, Sullivan R., s. of John Gale of Barre, born 1817, for his 2nd w. (his 1st w. was Athelia French, by whom he had Euthesia, Clara, Sullivan, and Gertrude), and *Gustaveus Otis*,⁷ b. 1834, and

BAILEY. JEREMIAH,⁶ b. in Mar. 1792, who was drowned in a spring near by the house when twenty months old.

ELIZABETH,⁵ b. March 19, 1748-9, who m. in 1766, John Young, Jr. (whose father, John Young, it is said, lived in W. Haverhill, and had 15 children); her children were

ABNER,⁶ b. Jan. 21, 1769, who was a stone mason, and resided awhile in Salem, Mass., m. Mehitable Goodale, and had *Nestor*,⁷ *Alcinus*,⁷ and *Mary*,⁷

MARY,⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1772, m. in 1794 Solomon, s. of Jonathan Chaplin, and nephew of her uncle-in-law, Asa Chaplin, but she has but few descendants living; her ch. were *Eliza*,⁷ b. 1796, m. George Nelson of Bellingham, Mass., *Caroline*,⁷ born 1798, who is a poet,

NELSON. m. H. H. Orne, Esq. of Wolfboro', N. H.; *Charles Foster*,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1800, a physician, m. Sarah R. Trowbridge of Cambridgeport, Mass., and resided there in 1852, and *Mary*,⁷ d. y., and

HANNAH,⁶ born June 17, 1774, and died with consumption notwithstanding the remedy which they used to cure the disease when they lived in Weare, N. H., viz. the heart of a rattlesnake eaten as it is taken warm from the animal.

YOUNG. TIMOTHY,⁵ b. June 16, 1751, left his native place about 1777, m. Viah, dau. of James Blodget of Plymouth, N. H., settled when first married in the north part of Grafton Co., N. H., at Lisbon (then called Gunthwait), and about 1810 left that place and removed to Springfield, Ohio, and probably most of his

descendants have lived in that vicinity or other parts of the west States. He was "a man of uncommon genius in mechanical skill." He built the first blacksmith's shop in Lisbon, and worked at that trade, and was a millwright, as were his sons Benjamin and Caleb. He was in the war of the Revolution some years, in the company of Capt. Samuel Young of Gunthwait, of Moody Bedell's regiment of infantry; of his family of twelve children we have been able to learn but little; they were

TIMOTHY,⁶ b. Dec. 1779, who married Hannah, dau. of Anthony Clifford of Candia, N. H., b. March 5, 1781, r. Lisbon, and volunteered in the war with England, and was killed at Plattsburg, Sept. 11, 1814; ch. *Moses S.*,⁷ b. 1803, d. in 1834; *Ephraim B.*,⁷ b. 1805, m. and probably had children⁸; *Zalmon*,⁷ born April 28, 1807, m. Hannah, dau. of Stephen Martin of Lisbon, r. Lyman until 1818, then went to Lisbon, where he was in 1851; ch. Nancy M.,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1839, Mariette,⁸ Oct. 28, 1842, William E.,⁸ Aug. 19, 1845, and *John C.*,⁷ b. 1809, who married and probably has children.⁸

CLARISSA,⁶ b. ———.

BENJAMIN,⁶ b. ———, who probably resided in Lisbon until about 1816, and then went to Barton, Vt.

CALEB,⁶ b. ———, who probably m. Sally, dau. of Eben. Putnam of Middlesex, Vt., and had *Erastus*,⁷ *Adeline*,⁷ *Susan*,⁷ *Henry Jason*,⁷ d. y., *Juliette*,⁷ *Benj. Frank.*,⁷ *James Mattington*,⁷ *Clarissa*,⁷ who was burned to death when about seven years old; then his wife died and he went out West.

JAMES,⁶ b. ———.

ABRAHAM LEWIS,⁶ b. ———.

VIAH,⁶ b. ———.

MARY,⁶ b. ———.

SARAH,⁶ b. ———.

ELIZABETH,⁶ b. ———.

DANIEL,⁶ b. ———; and

JOSIAH BISHOP,⁶ b. ———.

LEWIS,⁵ b. Feb. 12, 1754, m. in 177-, Mary, dau. of Stephen Barnard of Andover, r. with his father in W. Haverhill until Jan. 1807, when he removed to Hopkinton, N. H., where they staid until Nov. 1814, then went to Columbus, Ohio, resided there till Dec. 1816, when they removed to Dearborn Co., Ia., and settled on Laughery Creek, about six miles from its mouth, at which place he died in Sept. 1817, and his wife died in the autumn of 1819. He was in the Revolutionary war; some say "in the fight on Bunker's Hill—saw the burning of Boston." He held the office of orderly sergeant in the army. His children were

MARY,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1779, d. aged three years.

BAILEY. ABRAHAM LEWIS, Esq.,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1781, a man of enterprise, and filled offices of public trust, m. 1st, Rachel Richardson of Barnard, Vt., in 1812, who was born in 1792, and d. at Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ia., April 22, 1840, and 2nd, Mary Willey; r. was in Rochester, Vt., where the first three of his children were born, after that in Ripley Co., Ia. and in Manchester; by occupation was a hatter; ch. *Arena Caroline*,⁷ b. 1813, m. Feb. 26, 1835, Elijah Thacher, Jr. a dry goods' dealer at G——, Dearborn Co., Ia.; her ch. Hiram Lewis,⁸ b. 1836, Thos. Jef.,⁸ d. y., Arena Caroline,⁸ b. 1841, Rachel Elizabeth,⁸ 1844, Mary Ann Chase,⁸ b. 1847, Francis I.

BAILEY. E.,^s d. y., Charles Winfield Scott,^s b. 1851; *Hiram Lewis*,⁷ b. 1815, m. Aug. 24, 1836, Mary Ann,^s dau. of Richard Blair of Ripley Co., b. 1819, r. Orlean, that Co., a farmer; ch., some of whom b. in Dearborn Co., Ia., were Caroline,^s b. 1838, Nancy,^s b. 1841, Marshall Hamilton,^s b. 1843, Richard Lewis,^s b. 1846, Eliza Bell,^s b. 1848, Sibra,^s b. 1852, *Thos. Jef.*,⁷ b. 1817, m. Oct. 29, 1848, 1st, Martha, dau. of Aaron Taylor of Moore's Hill, D. Co., Ia., b. 1831, r. Aurora and M. Hill, a farmer; ch. Indiana,^s d. y., Matthew Simpson,^s b. 1852; and by his second wife, *Ellen*.⁷

EMERSON. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. April 14, 1783, who d. Aug. 27, 1854, m. Jan. 22, 1802, Jona., s. of Samuel and Abiah (Copp) Emerson of Methuen, by whom had *Louisa*,⁷ born at Francesstown, N. H., Aug. 4, 1804, was m. by Judge Livingston of Ia. May 17, 1832, to Wm. Black,

BIRDZELL. s. of Caleb and Eunice Birdzell of Ohio Co., Ia., b. in Duchess Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1811, a farmer, r. O. Co., Ia., ch. James W.,⁷ died aged 17, who was b. 1833 in Dearborn Co. (where most of the ch. were born), Elizabeth,^s b. 1834, Eunice,^s b. 1835, Wesley,^s b. 1836, Mary Ann,^s 1838, Ellen,^s d. y., Louisa Emerson,^s 1842; Arena,^s 1844, Wm. Clark,^s 1846, Daniel B.,^s 1848, and Jefferson W.,^s 1850, who with their eldest child (5 in number) d. with cholera Aug. 1850 in Ohio Co.; *Mary Ann*,⁷ born in Salem, N. H., Oct. 25,

BARRICK-LOW. 1806, m. in 1826 John, s. of Daniel and Julia Barricklow, r. O. Co., Ia., where he and his sons have been extensive farmers; ch. Andrew Jackson,^s b. 1825, in D. Co., who m. in 1850 Nancy, dau. of John Oglewee of Ripley Co., had in 1852 a s. Hiram,^s Daniel,^s born 1837, m. in 1851, Mary Ann Willis, Hiram,^s 1829, and John,^s 1831; then she (Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Bailey) m. in Feb.

HUNT. 1814, John, s. of Elias and Johanna Hunt of Hopkinton, N. H., b. Nov. 11, 1781, where they lived until Oct. 1815, when they emigrated to Indiana, and settled in that part of Dearborn Co. now known as Ohio Co., and by him had *James Monroe*,⁷ b. at Hopkinton, Jan. 11, 1815, m. in 1836 Samantha, dau. of James Douglass from Maine, b. 1818, in D. Co., Ia., a farmer, r. 1853 was in Randolph, Ohio Co., Ia.; ch. Lewis Bailey,^s b. 1837, Wm. Douglass,^s 1838, James Monroe,^s 1840, Mary Ann,^s 1841, Jos. Benj.,^s 1842, Lucinda Samantha,^s 1844, Andrew Jackson,^s 1848, Geo. Washington,^s 1850, and in Dearborn Co., 1852, twins, Matthias Sylvetus^s and Darius Philetus;^s *Lewis Bailey*,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1817, m. April 12, 1841 Pamela, dau. of James and Anna Buchanan of Dearborn Co., where she was b. 1823, a farmer, r. Ohio Co.; ch. b. in Dearborn Co., James Buchanan,^s b. 1842, Elizabeth,^s 1843, Thomas Sherman,^s 1845, and Amziah Bailey,^s b. 1848; *John Chaplin, Esq.*,⁷ from whom we have received most of our information with regard to his grandfather Bailey's descendants, b. Nov. 11, 1819, unmarried; has been a school teacher for many years, and otherwise engaged in scientific and literary pursuits; but he has been a child of sorrow all his days, by disappointments and disease; he lost the use of his left arm and hand by an attack of

HUNT. paralysis, when he was but five years old; *Wm. Lambdin*,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1823, m. Oct. 4, 1816, Emeline Lee, dau. of P——— Shan-



J. Chaplin Hunt

non of Iowa, b. in Indiana, 1829, a farmer in Ft. Madison, Iowa, since 1850; ch. Washington M.,^s b. 1847, Marion Chauncey,^s d. y., Amziah Bailey,^s 1850; *Amziah Bailey*,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1826, a school teacher, Ohio Co., Ia., in 1852, unm. at that time, but in Oct. 1853 had a family there; *Arena Bailey*,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1828, m. in 1850, James Coonrod, s. of Edward and Mercy (Peaslee) Barricklow, who was at California in 1852, while she remained in Ia.

BARRICK-LOW. BARNARD,⁶ born Feb. 10, 1785, who was subjected to "fits" from a child, and died in one, May 29, 1845, at Manchester; m. in 1809, Susannah, dau. of William and Mary Ayer of Salem, N. H., where she was b. May 13, 1788, and d. at Aurora, July 25, 1850. He was a hatter by trade, and removed as far as Pittsburg autumn of 1815, and next spring to Cincinnati, Ohio, then to Dearborn Co., Indiana, Dec. 16, where he was a farmer, and had the following children, viz. *Mary Barnard*,⁷ b. 1811 in Hopkinton, N. H., who m. in 1832, James Walser of Manchester, Ia., b. in D. Co., 1807, r. in 1852 M., and had b. in that place Mary Louisa,^s b. 1833, Benj. Plummer,^s 1835, George Washington,^s 1837, William Tyler,^s 1839, Americus DonCarlos,^s 1844, Norman Ludlow,^s 1847, Sarah Elizabeth,^s 1850; *Charles*,⁷ b. 1813, in H., m. in 1838, to Hannah Mirinda Fathergall, in Cincinnati, b. in Ohio, 1821; r. Dearborn Co., Ia., until about 1844, and Ripley Co.; ch. Lauren Fathergall,^s b. 1844, Wm. Harvey,^s 1842, Sarah Adeline,^s 1844, Chas. Lee,^s 1846, Geo. Wash.,^s 1848, Benj. Franklin,^s 1851; *Betsy*,⁷ d. y.; *Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 1819, m. in 1842,

WALSER. James Callihan of Lawrenceburgh, D. Co., b. 1812, ch., three of whom born in L., John Morgan,^s b. 1843, James Columbus,^s 1845, Josephine Amelia,^s 1847, Mary Elizabeth,^s b. O. Co., 1850; *Sarah*,⁷ b. 1821, m. in 1845, Marvin W. Ludlow of Desha Co., Arkansas, where they were in 1853, and had Mary Susanna,^s b. 1846, Wm.,^s d. y., Millard Christopher,^s d. y., Emily,^s b. 1851.

BAILEY. RICHARD,⁶ Esq., born March 12, 1787, went to the West with his father; was postmaster in Hartford, Ia., where he died of the cholera in Aug. 1833; m. 1st in 1821, Maria, dau. of Wm. Addison, r. D. (now O.) Co., and had

DURBIN. *Mary Jane*,⁷ b. 1822, who m. in 1838, John, s. of Nicholas Durbin of Aurora, Ia., where their children were afterwards born; is a carpenter, b. 1817; ch. James C.,⁸ d. y., John Henry Clay,⁸ b. 1842, Geo. L.,⁸ 1844, Thos. Frank,⁸ 1847, Harriet Jane,⁸ 1849, Mary Frances,⁸ 1852; *Eliza Ann*,⁷ d. unm., and

MOORE. *Catherine*,⁷ m. Harrison Moore of Ohio Co., Ia., had a son Elijah, b. 1853; and m. 2nd,

BAILEY. ———, by whom had *Henry Clay*,⁷ b. in Hartford, Ia. in 1831, who is a carpenter, r. Missouri.

JCPAH,⁶ Esq., b. April 7, 1789, died at Hartford, Ia., with typhoid fever in Aug. 1845; was a hatter by trade, m. Sarah, dau. of Simeon and Phebe Dow of Hopkinton, N. H., about 1811; r. H., Pittsburg, Penn., Cincinnati, O. and Hartford, Ia.; he was constable, justice of the peace and postmaster for several years in Hartford; and had *Caroline*,⁷ b. in Hopkinton, N. H., m. Richard, s. of Suter

McADAMS. McAdams about 1847, who died about two years after; *Emaline*,⁷ born in Pittsburg, m.

DENNISON. about 1835, John, s. of John Dennison; was a farmer in D. Co., Ia. but r. in Lee Co., Iowa, in 1852, and had a family; *Eliza*,⁷ b. in Hartford, d. unm. about 1842; *Amanda*,⁷

WOOLEY. b. ———, m. about 1842, John Edgar, s. of Dr. Wooley of Cincinnati, a cooper by trade, r. Ohio Co.; *Phebe McKenzie*,⁷ b. ———, m.

FENTON. about 1848, Wm. Fenton of Aurora, a flat-boat pilot, two children, one living in 1852;

BAILEY. *Orpheus Alonzo*,⁷ b. in Cincinnati, a farmer, r. with his sister Caroline in Hartford; and *Melville*⁷ and *Thos. P. D.*,⁷ who both died near the time of their mother's death, about 1833.

JONATHAN,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1791, m. Nov. 21, 1817, Ann V. Felton, b. in Montgomery, Hamilton Co., O., Oct. 18, 1798, r. Cincinnati, a cabinet maker; ch. have been *Mary Ann*,⁷ b. at Hartford, Ia., March 16, 1819, who m. Edmund Schwinneheart of Maryland in 1840;

SCHWINE-HEART. ch. Julius Augustus⁸ and Martha Augusta,⁸ twins, born in C., Oct. 14, 1841, Amos⁸ and Amanda Lavinia,⁸ twins, b. Aug. 28, 1843, but Amanda d. that year, Olive,⁸ b. at Indianapolis, Ia., Sept. 19, 1851, besides another pair of twins that d. in 1849 before they were named; *Lavinia M.*,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1820, in Montgomery,

BRADFORD. H. Co., Ohio, m. in 1840, Thos. Bradford, a native of Ireland, but she d. Aug. 31, 1842, and he has m. a second wife; her ch., who all d. y., were Robert and Thomas, twins, and William; *Elias S.*,⁷ b. 1823, d. unm. in 1844; *Wm. W.*,⁷ d. y.; *Henrietta*⁷ and *Mattie*,⁷ twins, b. Feb. 4, 1827, in Montgomery; *Martha Ann*,⁷ b. in Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio, Dec. 17, 1829, who has been adopted into an English family, without children, by the name of Frank, her name being Martha Ann Bailey Frank, r. Indianapolis (in 1852 was in England on a visit); *Olive R.*,⁷ b. 1835; and *Lafayette*,⁷ d. young.

HEZEKIAH SMITH,⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1795, who resided on the homestead of his father, died March 26, 1825 (death caused by a tree falling upon him two or three days before); m. spring of 1822, to Rachel, dau. of Enoch and Jane Squibb, b. in Chester Co., Penn., June 12, 1801, and emigrated to Indiana about 1817; ch. *William Squibb*,⁷ b. 1823, m. Sept.

BAILEY. 27, 1849, Sarah Ann, dau. of Capt. George and Susan Green of Dearborn Co., born in Alleghany Co., Penn., in 1828, and her parents emigrated to Indiana in 1842; ch. Rachel Cate,⁸ b. 1850, an infant d. unnamed; *Abram Lewis*,⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1824, unm. in 1852, but lived with his mother on the old homestead of his father and grandfather, which he owned, together with more land; ("he and his brother own farms adjoining each other, to the amount of 240 acres, worth about \$9000, besides over \$1000 in personal property").

AMAZIAH,⁶ Esq., born Feb. 18, 1797, whose death was caused by falling into a cellar, after which he lived but 53 days; his trade was a cabinet maker, but was a trader at Hartford, Ia., awhile; during his life he held many offices, among which he was captain of the militia, and postmaster in what is now called Ohio Co., Ia., and was at his death both trustee and councilman in the city of Aurora, D. Co., Ia. He m. Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Dennison, Dec. 17, 1822, in Wilmington, Ia., b. in Richmond, Va.; ch. *Melinda D.*,⁷ d. y. with croup; *Marian Wallace*,⁷ b. 1825, m. Nov. 16, 1847, Capt. Daniel Stark, a boat pilot in Aurora, ch. *Pamelia Jane*,⁸ b. 1848, Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1851;

STARK. *Hellen M.*,⁷ d. y. with scarlet fever; *Adelia H.*,⁷ d. y.; *Pamelia Ann*,⁷ died unm. with paralysis; *John Lewis*,⁷ b. 1833, who was one of the two survivors that were injured at the time his uncle was killed in 1854; *George Washington*,⁷ b. 1835; *Omar* ———,⁷ b. 1838; *Marshal Ney*,⁷ b. 1840; *Columbus S.*,⁷ died with the cholera in 1849; and *Catherine M.*,⁷ died young.

ARENA,⁶ b. Feb. 29, 1799, died in Hopkinton, Sept. 1814.

MARY,⁶ b. May 25, 1802, died untam of 1820, unmarried.

THOMAS JEFFERSON,⁶ born March 14, 1804, cabinet maker and house joiner; has been constable, collector, etc., in Aurora, Ia., where he was living in 1853; m. July 4, 1824, for first wife, Charlotte Dodge Nelson, b. in N. Y. State, July 23, 1808, m. a second time in 1849, and third wife, Susan Houser, he m. Jan. 18, 1853; r., where all but two children were born, was in Dearborn Co., Ia.; they have been *James N.*,⁷ d. y.; *Cornelia N.*,⁷ d. y.; *Alta Adaline*,⁷ b. 1830, m. in Aurora, June 24, 1847, George Washington, son of

CHEEK. George Cheek of Dearborn Co., r. 1 1-2 mile from the city; a farmer; ch. *Charlotte*,⁸ b. 1848, *Cora Bell*,⁸ d. y., *Avis*,⁸ b. 1850, Mary Frances,⁸ 1852; *Rev. William Wallace*,⁷ b. in Boone Co., Ky., Dec. 28, 1831, stationed in 1853, the second year of his ministry, by the M. E. Church of the S. E. Indiana Conference; *Arena C.*,⁷ d. y.; *Charles Monroe*,⁷ b. 1836; *Thomas Jefferson*,⁷ b. 1838; *two*⁷ died in infancy; *Jan's Houston*,⁸ b. 1842; *Horatio Clark*,⁷ b. 1844; *Emily Taylor*,⁷ b. 1846.

JOHN LANGDON,⁶ born Feb. 26, 1806, was a wagon maker in Aurora, Ia.; m. Sept. 2, 1829, Ellen, dau. of Caleb and Eunice Birdzell from N. Y. State, and he died June 29, 1854, by being blown up with powder at Seymour, 87 miles from Cincinnati, while he and five other men from Aurora were firing

BAILEY. the cannon, and the cartridge box, containing 96 pounds of powder, blew up, terribly mutilating all of them, so that four of them died soon after; Mr. Bailey died in 3 hours after the accident. (It was at the celebration of the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad Co., held on the completion of the first section of their road.) His children were *Jonathan*,⁷ b. 1830, who died Feb. 23, 1844, after very extreme suffering of sixty-one days, caused by slipping into a still tub of hot distillery slops, one day when he drove his father's cow to feed on the slops of the distillery. *Adelia*,⁷ d. aged 12 years; *Lawrence*,⁷ b. 1835, was a milliner in 1853; and *John Wingfield*,⁷ b. 1838.

RUTH,⁵ born June 22, 1756, who m. Oct. 17, 1779, Benjamin Wood of Andover, Mass., resided in Methuen when their dau. Ruth was born, in Weare and Danbury, or that vicinity, in N. H., but little is known of the family; the children, it is said, were, besides probably Sally, and others, the following, viz.

RUTH,⁶ h. Oct. 7, 1780, recorded in Methuen.

ABIGAIL,⁶ h. ———.

BENJAMIN,⁶ b. ———.

ELIZABETH,⁵ b. ———, and

ASA,⁶ b. ———.

If there are any descendants of this family living, will they please give us an account of themselves? and

ABNER,⁵ b. May 16, 1759, d. Sept. 14, 1761.

THE SEVENTH CHILD OF ELDER RICHARD BAILEY.

EBENEZER,⁴ born in Bradford, April 16, 1719, married Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Palmer of that place, b. July 5, 1722, and settled on the street north-east of his brother's, Richard and Amos, where he died Nov. 17, 1815; she died May —, 1813. They had

EBENEZER,⁵ b. July 13, 1740, who m. Oct. 21, 1762, Melitable, dau. of Thomas Eaton of West Haverhill, who died in April 1818, settled in Weare, N. H., where he was a farmer, and died Sept. 3, 1807; ch. were

SALLY,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1763, who m. George, s. of

KINSON. John Kinson of Greenland, N. H., r. Acworth, New Boston, Mt. Vernon, and various other places, and had a large family; most of them married and had children, viz. *Melitable*,⁷ m.

BLANCHARD. Crosby Blanchard, r. Greenfield; *Ebenezer*,⁷ who went to New York State and settled;

CURTIS. *Mary*,⁷ m. Luther Blanchard, r. north-west part of Milford, N. H.; *Lydia*,⁷ m. Levi Curtis, r. south-west part of Antrim, N. H.;

KINSON. *George*,⁷ with whom his mother lived in 1846, resided then in Antrim or Amherst, N. H. m. a Walker; *Ebezer*, r. Wilton, N. H.; *John*,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1804, m. Malenda Lumpfer of Hydeparke, Vt., r. Belvidere, Eden, and Hydeparke, Vt., then in Canada, until about 1844, when he went to N. York State; a farmer; ch. *Lewis*,⁸ b. about Jan. 1, 1838, Daniel,⁸ and a daughter⁸; *Sally*,⁷ b. 1802.

PERKINS. who m. Jethro, s. of Daniel Perkins, b. 1799, r. (1846) in Johnson, Vt. (on the Plot), a farmer; ch. *Hiram*,⁸ b. 1827, *Levi*,⁸ b. 1822, *George*,⁸ d. y., *George*,⁸ b. 1833, Sarah Ann,⁸ b. 1841; *Eliphabet*,⁷ who, by a fall from a building, died in East Boston, Mass., June 6, 1846, leaving a wife and three small chil-

KINSON. dren⁸; she had three other children⁷ that d. young at New Boston.

THOMAS,⁸ born Nov. 13, 1764, who d. Sept. 6, 1838, m. Anna Kinson in 1787, and had

BAILEY. *Capt. Thomas*,⁷ b. April 22, 1789, now residing in Amesbury, Mass., where he went about 1810; was in early life a school teacher, engaged in ship-building soon after he removed to Amesbury, and was for several years a selectman of the town, and has twice been a member of the House of Representatives; m. in 1816, with Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy and Judith (Goodwin) Carrier of Amesbury; ch. *David*,⁸ b. April 7, 1819, who d. in A. June 25, 1850, from the effects of an explosion of a can of burning fluid, after nine weeks of intense suffering; m. in 1842, with Ann Noyes, dau. of Seth and Susannah (Noyes) Clark of Salisbury, leaving a dau., Susan E.,⁹ b. March 1844; *Alfred*,⁸ b. March 15, 1823, m. in 1844 with Sarah Bagley, dau. of John and Dolly (Bagley) Colby of Salisbury; r. Amesbury; ch. *Annah*,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1847, and *John C.*,⁹ d. y.; and *John Frank*,⁸ b. Dec. 22, 1831, m. in 1854, with Mary Poor, dau. of James and Ann (Patten) Blaisdell of A., r. Millburne, Essex Co., N. J.; engaged in manufacturing fir hats; *Lydia*,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1790, m. David

WALKER. Walker of New Boston, N. H., had *Lydia*,⁸ and others; *Mary*,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1791, m.

FULTON. Robert Fulton of Deering, N. H., r. Manchester; had children⁸ *Eaton*,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1793, m. Sarah Bucklin of Herkimer, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where they have resided and had several children⁸ *David*,⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1794, m. Mary Chase of Deering, r. Manchester where he died, leaving five children⁸ *Melitable*,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1796, m. Alexander

WILSON. Wilson of Deering, r. Concord, Vt., and have had children⁸ *Willard*,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1797, m. Betsey Fulton of D., by whom had one child; she died, and he m. *Lydia* Peaslee of Weare, r. Concord, N. H., had *Betsey*,⁸ who is married; *Enos*,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1798, who had his eyes put out, May 28, 1832, m. Aug. 31, 1827, *Judith*, dau. of William White of Deering, b. 1802, r. D. until Oct. 18, 1836, when they went to Hillsboro', N. H., ch. Wm. Francis,⁸ b. 1828; *Nathan*,⁷ b. May 20, 1800, m. and had children but they all d. y.; *Hiram*,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1803, m. Mary Manahan, of D., r. Lowell, Mass., in 1846; *Nancy*,⁷ b. 1806, m. **MANAHAN.** Stephen F. Manahan (bro. to Hiram's w. and to the w. of her father's co. Solomon S. Bailey), r. Manchester, N. H., one ch., a school-master.

EBENEZER,⁶ born July 2, 1767, who lived and died on the old homestead in Weare, N. H., and had two wives, viz. *Betsey* Goodwin of Amesbury and *Polly* Carrier of Newton, but had no issue.

JOHN,⁶ b. May 11, 1769, m. 1794, *Polly*, dau. of Abel and Sally (Watkins) Humphrey of Acworth, N. H. (formerly of Ashford, Conn.), b. Jan. 15, 1776, r. Acworth, where he died Feb. 13, 1846; ch. were *Capt. Abel*,⁷ b. 1793, who m. Sally, dau. of Moses and *Polly* (Gove) Barnard of A., b. 1802, r. A. twelve years; *Weathersfield*, Vt. until 1836, when he went to So. Reading, Vt.; ch. *Mary* Gove,⁸ died aged 10 years, *Belinda*,⁸ b. 1823, m. Calvin,

- ROBINSON.**s. of Eben. Robinson of W., b. 1821, and had (in 1846) Chastina,⁹ born 1842, and Sarah Amanda,⁹ b. 1845; Milan,⁹ d. y., also Solon,⁹ Roxanna,⁹ Emeline,⁹ and Sophia,⁹ all d. y.;
- BAILEY.** *Sally*⁷ and *Berinda*⁷ d. y.; *Rial*⁷ b. 1801, m. first, Mary, dau. of Eliphalet Breed of Unity, b. 1806, r. Acworth six years, then went to Unity, where she died May 1839, then he m. Ann, dau. of Wm. Hudson; ch. *Maryette*⁹ b. 1829, *Emily N.*⁹ b. 1831, *Thomas F.*⁹ b. 1833, *Franklin*⁹ b. 1837, *Clara Louisa*⁹ 1840, *Silas Hudson*⁹ 1842, and *Milton Parker*⁹ 1843; *Eaton*⁷ b. 1804, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Margaret (Coleman) Sparling of Weare, b. 1809, r. Unity, N. H.; ch. *Sarah Jane*⁹ b. 1828, *Sabra Cram*⁹ 1830, *John*⁹ 1833, *Frances Maria*⁹ 1842, *Charles Eaton*⁹ 1846; *Theda*⁷ b. 1807, who died in 1814, m. Walter Breed (bro. to Rial's w.), r. Unity, ch. *Mary Jane*⁹ b. 1837, *Philinda Ann*⁹ b. —; *Sophia*⁷ b. 1809, m. Ephraim, s. of David and Azuba (Richardson)
- CUMMINGS.** Cummings, shoe peg manufacturer, r. Acworth, and have *Charles Bailey*⁸ b. 1827;
- SPARLING.** *Lorinda*⁷ b. 1812, m. Elias Sparling (a bro. to Eaton's wife), b. 1807, r. U., ch. *Ozro*⁹ d. y., *Mary Sophia*⁹ b. 1831, *Theda Maria*⁹ b. 1832, *Sally Ann*⁹ b. 1834, *Ruth Bailey*⁹ b. 1836, *Louisa Lorinda*⁹ b. 1838, and *George Henry*⁹ b. 1840; and *Mary*⁷ b. 1815, who m. Aaron Wait Sparling (bro. to Eaton's w.), born 1811, r. on her father's place with her mother; had *Marvin*⁹ b. 1835, d. 1846, and *Julia Ann*⁹ b. 1837, who died also in 1846, about the time of their grandfather's death.
- AMOS**⁶ born May 15, 1771, who died Oct. 15,
- BAILEY.** 1832, m. 1st, Bethiah, dau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Blood) Silsby, who d. in Sept. 1826, and he m. Hannah, his 2nd wife, who d. Dec. 1842; his residence was Acworth, and had one child, viz. *Harly*⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1800, who m. Ruth, dau. of D. Cummings (sis. to his co. Sophia's husband), removed to a place called Seroon, not far from Lake George, N. Y., and has had *Alonzo*⁸ b. about 1827, *Carlos*⁸ *Zuba*⁸ *Sultana*⁸ and a son⁸ — previous to 1846.
- MOSES**⁶ b. June 6, 1773, who d. Feb. 6, 1822, m. Hannah, dau. of Capt. Ezekiel Cram of Weare, N. H., b. Feb. 1, 1775, who after his death m. his bro. Amos above; a farmer; r. Unity, and had *Ezekiel*⁷ b. in Weare, July 19, 1794, m. in 1811, Esther, dau. of Nathan Orcutt of Mansfield, Conn., b. 1794, r. on the homestead in Unity, and had *William*⁸ d. y., twin sons still born, *Louisa Maria*⁹ b. 1819, m. Horace C. Lull in 1843, and died 1846, *Joseph Milan*⁹ b. 1825, and *Almira F.*⁹ b. 1828, and d. Sept. 1846, sixteen days after her mother died, *Col. Eliphalet*⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1795, m. in 1815, Celynda, dau. of Jesse Clemment of Unity, b. 1791, who d. Aug. 27, 1828, then he m. July 26, 1829, Artemesia, dau. of Charles Wescott, who was a wid. of Henry F. Lock; r. in U. until his first wife died, and was in 1846 in Charlestown, N. H., where his second wife belonged; ch. a son, d. y., *Almira*⁸ b. 1817, who m. in 1842, Calvin Henry, s. of Moses Pike of Newport, N. H., b. 1804, a farmer, r. that place, ch. *Bela Chamberlin*⁹ b. 1814, *Jonathan Clark*⁹ d. y., *Manlana*⁹ b. 1823, m. Henry, s. of David
- PIKE.** Pike (nephew of Almira's husband), of U., born 1823, a farmer, r. N., ch. *Arthur Lawrence*⁹ b. 1845, twin sons⁹ d. y., *Dolfus S.*⁹ d. y. by drowning, *Martha*⁹ 1833, *Emergene*⁹ and one other son who died young; *Ebena*⁷ d. y.; *Lavinia*⁷ d. y.; *Polly*⁷ d. y.; *Celia*⁷ b. 1803, m. about 1824, Alva, s. of Col. Nathan Glidden of Unity, who d. about 1832, by whom had *Melissa*⁸ born 1825, and *Moses Bailey*⁸ who d. y.; then about 1835, she m.
- HUTCHINS.** Chancey Hutchins, who died Oct. 1845, by whom she had *George* and *Charles*, born in Vermont, before they went to the West; *Hannah*⁷ b. 1807, who d. Oct. 10, 1841, m.
- CLEMMENT.** Dec. 1829, *Jona. Clark*, s. of J. Clemment of U. (bro. to Col. E.'s first wife), b. 1799; r. U. until she died; ch. *Frank. Jeff.*⁹ born 1832, and *Dean Streeter*⁹ b. 1835; *WThra*⁷
- BAILEY.** born 1810, m. March 1835, *Roxanna Baker*, dau. of John Cram of U., b. 1815, r. Dalton 1 year, then came to U.; a farmer; ch. *Martin V. B.*⁹ d. y., *Eliphalet Wilson*⁹ b. 1839, *Hannah Sophronia*⁹ 1841, *Leuella Clementine*⁹ 1843; *Rev. James Wilson*⁷ b. 1813, m. 1839, *Eliza Whitecomb*, r. Hinsdale, N. H., Brattleboro' and Wilmington, Vt., where he was in 1846, a clergyman of the Universalist sect; ch. *Ellen Rose*⁹ b. 1841, *Abby Ann*⁹ 1842, *Emma*⁹ 1844; and *Almira*⁷ b. 1819, died young.
- JESSE**⁶ born May 12, 1775, who m. his cousin *Phebe*, dau. of Jesse Bailey, in Dec. 1797, r. Unity, a farmer forty-one years, then went to Claremont, N. H., March 1839, having lost the use of his lower limbs for active labors has been useful to the community as Justice of the Peace; their ch. have been, a son, d. y.; *Charles*⁷ b. 1799, unm. (in 1846); *Aphia*⁷ d. y.; *Roswell Hopkins*⁷ b. 1804, m. his co. *Fidelia*, dau. of Bradbury Bailey, Esq., Feb. 3, 1831, r. Whitefield, Newport, Unity and Claremont, N. H., then in 1839 went to Woodstock, Vt., where he was a silversmith in 1846; ch. *Helen Virginia*⁹ b. 1832; *Sarah*⁷ d. y.; *Eben. Eaton*⁷ born 1809 (unm. 1846); *Jesse Philbrick*⁷ b. 1811, d. 1839, unm. at Ill.; *Phebe Jane*⁷ d. y.; *Samuel Chase*⁷ b. 1816, m. March 21, 1843, *Hannah Ray*, dau. of Abel and Malinda (Straw) Perkins of Unity, r. Claremont, a silversmith, ch. *Ella Francelia*⁸ b. 1845; and *Moses*⁷ d. young.
- ELIPHALET**⁶ b. April 6, 1777, m. Dec. 3, 1812, *Abigail*, dau. of Lasell and Hulda (Scovel) Silsby of Acworth, N. H. (a cou. to his bro. Amos's w.), b. April 10, 1792, r. Acworth, where he has been Justice of the Peace, and held other public offices, ch. *Amantha*⁹ d. y.; *Rev. Gyles*⁷ born May 7, 1815, m. May 27, 1840, *Jane T. Damon* of Lynn, Mass., who d. Sept. 13, 1842, m. second, Dec. 27, 1844, *Sarah*, dau. of Wm. Murphy of Alstead, N. H., a Universalist clergyman. (1846) settled in Winthrop, Me., until 1841, after that was in Brunswick, Me.; ch. *Gyles Oberlin*⁹ born 1841, *Caroline*⁹ b. 1846; *Ithiel S.*⁷ b. 1817, m. May 30, 1846, *Lucy Paterill* of Moretown, Vt., a carpenter, r. Fitchburg, Mass. in 1846; *Emilon A.*⁷ b. 1821, m. Nov. 10, 1842, *Polly Elliott*, dau. of John Addison of Springfield, N. H., r. with his father; ch. *T. Damon*⁹ b. 1843, *Ellen Louisa*⁹ 1846; *George*⁷ b. 1829, *Louisa*⁷ b. 1832.

- CRAM.** LYDIA,⁶ b. April 27, 1779, m. Jesse, s. of Ezekiel and Mary (Kinson) Cram of Weare, N. H., r. Acworth until five or six children were born, Weare, Unity, A. a second time, U. again, Crown Point, N. Y., Weare again, then went to Ohio; ch. *Harvey*,⁷ who m. his co. Mary, dau. of Nathan Cram, r. Madison, Georgia, Co., O., a farmer, and had (in 1846) Ann,⁸ Dan,⁸ and Uz;⁸ *Orange*,⁷ r. Pa., with three or more children; *Moses Bailey*,⁷ a shoemaker, r. Scipio, Seneca Co., Ohio, m. first, Mary, dau. of Doct. Field of Crown Point, N. Y., by whom had dau. Mary,⁸ and now (1846) is m. to his second wife, by whom has had two or more children; *Lydia*,⁷ m. Lewis Ranney, a farmer at Crown Point, N. Y., and had had in 1846 about six children, three of whom were living; *Cynthia*,⁷ d. unm. *Hannah*,⁷ who m. her co. Levi C., s. of Eliphalet Cram, r. Weare until she d. autumn of 1813, and he d. Jan. 1, 1846, leaving two children, Mary⁸ and Henry,⁸ besides five others who d. y.; *Ruel Lathrop*,⁷ b. May 8, 1813, m. Rebecca Chase, daughter of Joseph Noyes of Pembroke, N. H., b. March 12, 1816, a carpenter, r. P.; ch. Alonzo, d. y., Ellen Jane, born 1838, Charles Noyes,⁸ 1845; a child,⁷ d. y.; *Stephen Johnson*,⁷ b. —; *Mary Jane*,⁷ m. an Axtell, r. Panesville, near her bro. Harvey, and has children;⁸ and *Samantha A.*,⁷ died young.
- CRAM.** JOSEPH,⁶ b. June 19, 1781, who m. April 14, 1801, Hannah, dau. of Nathan, Jr., and Rebecca (Carrier) Cram of Weare, b. July 18, 1783, r. Unity, a farmer, had *Rebecca*,⁷ born 1801, m. in 1835, Josiah, s. of Josiah Green of Weare, r. U. three years, and removed to Weare, ch. Chauncy Bailey,⁸ b. 1836; *Cynthia*,⁷ d. y.; *Orren*,⁷ b. 1808, who d. April 14, 1844, m. Nov. 1833, Mary Maria, dau. of Edward Sleeper of U., r. U., ch. Ellen Augusta,⁸ d. y., Levi Sleeper,⁸ b. 1836, Helen Maria,⁸ 1838, Orren,⁸ 1844; *Ibid.*,⁷ b. 1811, m. his co. Maria Louisa, dau. of Ezekiel Cram of Weathersfield, Vt., b. 1818, r. W. and Windsor, Vt., and U. (in 1846), ch. Alice M.,⁸ d. y., Voltan Cram,⁸ b. 1841; *Ucal*,⁷ a twin to Ethiel, m. in 1835 to Chloe, dau. of Dea. Eli Twitchell of Unity, r. in that place eight years, and was (1846) in a woollen factory at Walpole, N. H., ch. Julia Rogenia,⁸ born July 22, 18—; *John*,⁷ b. 1817, m. March 5, 1846, Cynthia Rhonuna, dau. of Josiah Smith, b. in U., r. 1846, Concord, Vt., and was a travelling trader; *Robert*,⁷ b. 1821; *Nathan*,⁷ b. 1824, d. 1844, and *Eben. Jackson*,⁷ b. 1829.
- SAMUEL**,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1745, who m. Hannah Clark of Hampstead, N. H., b. Jan. 22, 1748, who d. Dec. 23, 1827, r. Weare, N. H., a farmer, d. in that place, Nov. 5, 1824; children,
- SARGENT.** MOLLY,⁶ b. April 10, 1768, m. Capt. Jacob, s. of Asa and Judith (Kimball) Sargent, b. in West Newbury, Feb. 17, 1767, settled in W., where he died March 5, 1846; she d. April 26, 1811, and Capt. S. m. Mary Rogers for a second wife, who outlived him; ch. *Judith*,⁷ b. 1789, who died 1811; *Hannah*,⁷ b. 1790, who m. James, s. of Dea. James Bennet of New Boston in 1813, and resided in that place until she died in Sept. 1844, leaving a dau. Mary Sargent,⁸ b. March 15, 1814, m.
- SARGENT.** Sept. 1833, her mother's co. Jacob, s. of Asa Sargent of Acworth, r. Ware, ch. Jacob Kimball,⁹ d. y., Charles Rogers,⁹ born 1838, Mary Frances,⁹ 1840, Luther Gould,⁹ 1844; *Miriam*,⁷ b. 1796, who m. Sept. 1816, Sam'l, s. of Josiah Dearborn of Weare, r. Bradford, N. H., until she d. May 13, 1818, leaving a dau. Mary Sargent,⁸ b. May 3, 1818, who m. Asael Brackett, r. 1846 in Corinth, Vt., with her father, and then had about four children;⁹ and *Caleb Kimball*,⁷ died young.
- HANNAH**,⁶ b. —, m. in 1792, Thomas, s. of Jonathan Philbrick of Seabrook, N. H., a farmer, r. awhile in Weare, then they went to Ohio; their children, who probably have families, were, it is said, *Clark*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁷ who was in 1846 at Chester Cross Roads, Ohio, *Thomas*,⁷ *Luke*,⁷ *Jesse*,⁷ *Amos*,⁷ *Polly*,⁷ and *Hannah*,⁷ who m. James Lee.
- LEE.** SARAH,⁶ born Oct. 21, 1772, who went to live with her grandfather, Eben. Bailey, when young, m. in 1793, Stephen, s. of John Swadlock and Elizabeth (Annis) Corliss of Haverhill, a farmer, settled on the old homestead north of West Meadow in the West Parish of that town, where he died Dec. 3, 1832, aged 61; and she died June 11, 1856; ch. *Sally*,⁷ b. 1796, who kept house for Moses Haynes many years, died unm.; *Vashti*,⁷ b. March 11, 1799, m. John, s. of Jonathan and Rachel (Cooper) George (and g. s. of Wm. and Abigail (Penslee) George, whose ancestors settled in Haverhill), b. in New Chester (now Hill), N. H., May 3, 1800, r. Groveland; their three children m., are John C.,⁸ (who d. without issue, Sept. 21, 1858), Betsey,⁸ and Sarah B.,⁸ (see pp. 18, 33, 59, 52).
- CORLISS.** KIMBALL, *Betsey*,⁷ b. 1801, m. Joseph, s. of John Kimball of Salem, N. H., r. on Staten Island until spring of 1857, when they removed to Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. (where he died in Aug. 1858; ch. Mary Jane,⁸ born 18—, m. Thomas B. Chadbourne of Brooklyn, a native of Newburyport, hat manufacturer, r. Owego, ch. Harriet —,⁹ b. 1848, and three or four more, Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. 18—, m. Edwin Ager Cable, from Conn., a trader, r. Owego, ch. E. Joseph,⁹ and two others; and Calvin Spooner,⁸ b. 18—; *John*,⁷ b. 1804, m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Green of Sandown, N. H., r. Pleasant St., Haverhill, and been on the Boston and Maine Railroad many years; ch. Emeline Frances,⁸ born 1830, m. Charles H. Flint of Springfield, N. H., r. Haverhill; ch. Junius Herbert,⁹ born 185—, Lucinda Elizabeth,⁹ b. 185—, Emma Arlena,⁹ Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1833, unm.; *Stephen*,⁷ b. 1808, m. in 1837, Priscilla, dau. of Sherburn and Mary (Sanborn) Sanborn of Sandown, N. H., b. April 30, 1817, owns the old homestead of his ancestors in W. Haverhill; ch. Elmira Jane,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1838, unm., Francis Marion,⁸ b. 1839, Julia Maria,⁸ b. 1841, George Milton,⁸ b. 1843, Mary Sherburn,⁸ b. 1845, Samuel Stephen,⁸ b. 1846, Sarah Bailey,⁸ b. 1849, Harriet Priscilla,⁸ b. 1851, Emma Sanborn,⁸ born 1852, Rachel Smith,⁸ b. 1855, and Edwin Fremont,⁸ born Sept. 12, 1857; *Kezia*,⁷ b. 1811, who died suddenly, Nov. 9, 1857, m. James Barnet, and had Kezia C.,⁸ and William Jasper,⁸ both d. y., and he d. in 1855; and *Samuel Bailey*,⁷
- FLINT.** CHADBOURNE. GEORGE. CABLE. BARNET.

- CORLISS.** b. 1816, who was a conductor on the Boston and Maine Railroad, m. Charlotte, dau. of Col. Wm. Brown of Haverhill, by whom had Delia,⁸ b. 1818; he died Nov. 9, 1851, and his wid. has since m. Daniel H. Bishop.
- SUSANNAH,**⁶ b. —, 17—, m. Rev. Amos Wood.
- WOOD.** Wood of Rowley, Mass., who was Pastor of the Freewill Baptist Church in Weare, N. H., until he died Feb. 3, 1798, aged 38, and she died Oct. 4, 1824; ch. *Betsy*,⁷ born Dec. 8 1793, who m. an Inlow of Ky., and were living in 1846 at Jacksonsville, Ohio; *Susanna Wilkins Bailey*,⁷ born 1796, m. a Wilkins, r. (1846) West Union, O., and *Aphia*, b. 1798, r. (1846) Jacksonsville, Ohio.
- BETSEY,**⁶ born May 16, 1777, m. March 1811.
- EASTMAN.** Samuel Eastman, Jr. of Weare, N. H., born July 25, 1784, where they reside (1846), and have had *Daniel*,⁷ b. 1812, a school teacher, m. in 1845, Mary Ann, dau. of Amos Morrill of East Kingston, N. H., b. 1828, r. (1846) in that place; *Josiah Brown*,⁷ b. 1814; *Eliza Bailey*,⁷ 1816, m. in 1838, David, s. of Tim. and g. s. of David Buxton of Weare, where they were in 1846, and had Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1842, and Charles Fred. Wallace,⁸ 1846; and *Miriam Sargent*,⁷ b. 1819.
- MIRIAM,**⁶ b. 1778, d. unm. 1831.
- SAMUEL,**⁶ b. 1780, and d. in 1790.
- CLARK,**⁶ b. Nov. 1781, who m. Sept. 6, 1815,
- BAILEY.** Hannah Hovey, a dau. of Levi of Weare (s. of Rev. Samuel Hovey, a Baptist clergyman of Conn.), b. 1789, a farmer in W., d. suddenly, March 18, 1830; ch. *Benj. Frank*,⁷ b. 1817, m. 1843, Catherine Ann Black of New Philadelphia, Ohio, where they were about two years, then removed to Millersford, Holmes Co., Ohio, and had there (in 1846) James Monroe,⁸ b. 1844; *James Monroe*,⁷ b. 1819, who d. in 1843; *Levi Hovey*,⁷ b. 1821; *Samuel Clark*,⁷ b. 1823, and died 1840; *Geo. Evans*,⁷ b. 1824; *Sarah Buzzell*,⁷ b. 1826, who m. in 1844, Stephen Kimball, s. of Greeley Fifield of Weare, b. 1821, r. Hopkinton; and *Amos Wood*,⁷ b. 1829.
- JONATHAN,**⁶ b. March 9, 1784, who was a physician in Kingston, N. H., where he died Feb. 12, 1834, m. Nov. 17, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Joseph Fifield of K., b. May 1, 1792, and had *Elizabeth Stevens*,⁷ b. 1818, who m. Jeremiah Clough, b. 1835, ch. Mallon Bailey,⁸ b. 1837, La Roy Sunderland,⁸ b. 1839; *Jona. Frederick*,⁷ b. 1824; and *Albon Warren*,⁷ b. 1831.
- DANIEL,**⁶ born Dec. 4, 1786, m. Jun. 5, 1817,
- BAILEY.** Sarah, dau. of Elder Hezekiah Drew Buzzell of Alton, N. H., born June 16, 1797, r. Weare, a farmer and trader—school teacher eleven years, has been postmaster, and has also held many other offices of honor and trust during his life; ch. *Elbridge Aug.*,⁷ b. 1817, m. Sept. 26, 1844, Roxa Ann Garland True, dau. of Jacob True of Franklin, where his r. was in 1846; a school teacher, trader and farmer; *Mary Ann Buzzell*,⁷ b. 1819, m. Feb. 8, 1838, Dea. Enoch, s. of Enoch Hadley of Deering, N. H., a school teacher and farmer; ch. Mark Merritt,⁸ b. 18—, and Elbridge Drew,⁸ b. 1842, and she died July 30, 1841; *Hiram Daniel*,⁷ b. 1829, and *Elizabeth Hannah*,⁷ b. 1831.
- AMOS WOOD,**⁶ b. March 1, 1789, m. March 7,
- BAILEY.** 1820, Olive, dau. of Jona. Feleh of Weare, b. Aug. 19, 1799; a farmer and mechanical genius, on the homestead of his father; was formerly a school teacher, and is deacon of the F. W. Baptist church; ch. *Olive Augusta*,⁷ b. 1822, who was an uncommonly promising youth, d. Jan. 1, 1841; *Amanda Miriam*,⁷ b. 1823, who d. in 1843, and *Abigail Elizabeth*,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1833, and
- JAMES,**⁶ b. Nov. 26, 1791, m. first, Sylvia, dau. of Aaron Marshall of Unity (a sister to the wives of his cousins Bradbury and Jonathan, sons of Jesse Bailey), who d. May 13, 1833, by whom had *Sylvester*,⁷ b. 182—, *James Monroe*,⁷ b. 18—, and a dau. b. and d. about the time her mother deceased; and a second, Wid. Lydia True, by whom had *Sylvia Jane*,⁷ b. 18—.
- DANIEL,**⁵ born Jan. 26, 1748, who went to Weare, N. H., with his brothers, married Nov. 29, 1774, Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer Mudgett of that place, and lived there until March 1795, when they removed to Fletcher, Vt., where he and his children have been large land holders; his descendants now occupying over three thousand acres, mostly in the north-west part of that town. He was the first Representative to the General Court from Fletcher. He died Sept. 6, 1832, and his wife Dec. 22, 1810, aged 53. His children were
- HANES,**⁶ born Sept. 6, 1775, who m. Sept. 30, 1808, Lemira, dau. of Joseph Buck of Arlington, Vt., b. Nov. 7, 1789; lived a farmer in F. until he d. Aug. 15, 1842. He also performed many public duties belonging to the many offices conferred upon him; ch. (all that are now living r. in Ill.) were a son and daughter, twins, d. y.; *Frederick*,⁷ b. 1811, who d. at St. Louis, Feb. 1, 1849; *Mary Samantha*,⁷ b. 1812, m. in 1833, Addison, s. of Timothy Soule of Fairfield, Vt., b. 1809, r. (1846) Cambridge, Vt., a farmer; ch. Albert Galatin,⁸ b. 1834, Lemira Bailey,⁸ b. 1840; *Almira Buck*,⁷ b. 1814, m. in 1847, Joseph King, Jr., a blacksmith in Fletcher, ch. Adelia Sophia,⁸ b. 1849; *Franklin*,⁷ born 1815; *Adelia Sophia*,⁷ b. 1817, m. in 1849, Merril
- ORTON.** Orton, a carpenter, of Fairfax, Vt.; *Lynnan Barney*,⁷ b. 1818; and *Sarah Ann*,⁷ b. 1824, who m. her co. Stephen, s. of Benj. Gale.
- GALE.** **JONATHAN,** Esq.,⁶ born Feb. 9, 1777, who m. July 17, 1800, Dillah, dau. of Ezekiel Fullington of Cambridge, Vt., b. Feb. 22, 1785, who d. Aug. 18, 1841, r. Fletcher, in a stone house, on a good farm; ch. *Jesse, Esq.*,⁷ b. July 14, 1801, unm.; *Sally*, d. y.; *Capt. John Fullington*,⁷ b. 1805, m. in 1835, Alza Amanda McClure of Westford, Vt., born 1812, r. Fletcher until 1839, when they removed to Underhill, Vt., a farmer; ch. a son, d. y., Leander Woods,⁸ b. 1840, Diantha,⁸ b. 1843; *Laurinda*,⁷ b. 1807, who m. in 1839, Heman, s. of Stephen Holmes of Fairfax, r. St. L. Co., N. Y., until she d. Feb. 19, 1841; *Hiram*,⁷ d. aged 12; *Ezekiel*,⁷ b. 1813, m. in 1844, Clarissa, dau. of Harvey Bradley of Fairfield, Vt., b. 1814, r. in the south-west part of that town, a farmer; *Sarah June*,⁷ b. 1816, unm.; *Betsy Fiddia*,⁷ born 1818, who m. in 1845,
- SPAFFARD.** Daniel, s. of Daniel Spaffard of Bakersfield, Vt., b. 1817, r. on his father's farm in the west part of that town; *Charles Stewart*,⁷ b. 1821, m. in 1844, Lucy Maria, dau. of Reu-

- BAILY.** ben Brush of Cambridge, Vt., r. F. 2 years, and went to Bakersfield, where he died in 1816; *Rensselaer Wellington*,⁷ b. 1826, and *Paulina*,⁷ b. 1829, married in 1849, Farwell
- WETH'BY.** Wetherby, a carpenter, r. Cambridge, Vt.
- NATHAN**,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1778, m. Oct. 16, 1808.
- BAILY.** Sibyl, dau. of John Moors of Mt. Holley, Vt., b. Sept. 5, 1783, who d. Feb. 23, 1841, r. F. on the homestead of his father; ch. *Sally*,⁷ d. y.; *Maria*,⁷ b. 1811, who m. in 1828, Elias
- BLAIR.** Blair, Jr., of Fletcher, where they resided until she died Nov. 22, 1846, and had Alonzo⁸ and Melissa,⁸ twins, d. y., *Emily*,⁸ b. 1834, *Charles*,⁸ and *Mary Ann*,⁸ b. 1843, d. 1846; *Emily*,⁷ b. 1812, who m. her co. John C. Gale
- GALE.** and Richard Pervere; *Ebenezer*,⁷ Esq.,⁷ b. 1814, m. in 1838, Rebecca, dau. of Capt. Eben. Bellows of Fairfax, Vt., b. 1814, r. on the farm with his father; ch. *Eben*,⁸ d. y., *Wm. Allen*,⁸ d. y., *Adelia Lovisa*,⁸ b. 1849, and one other dau.⁸; *John Harrison*,⁷ b. 1815, m. in 1839, *Mary Ann Bellows* (a sister to Ebenezer's wife), born 1816, r. east part of Fletcher, ch. *Helen Marian*,⁸ d. aged 8, *Mary Ann Susan*,⁸ b. 1842, *Esther Albina*,⁸ 1846, *Ethan Allen*,⁸ 1849; *Hannah*,⁷ b. 1817, m.
- CUTLER.** Amos Cutler's son Royal in 1836, r. Bakersfield, Vt., until 1843; *Sarah Ann*,⁷ b. 1818, m. Josephus, s. of Eli Moors of Stow, Vt., b. 1816, ch. *Nathan*,⁸ b. 1843, *Malona*,⁸ d. y., *Wash. Irving*,⁸ d. y.; *Susan*,⁷ born 1820, m.
- BELLOWS.** 1845, Alonzo Bellows (bro. to Eben. and J. H.'s wives), b. 1822, r. on his father's farm in Fairfax, ch. *Ruel Town*,⁸ b. 1846, *Rowland*,⁸ 1851; and *Daniel Gale*,⁷ 1823, who m. in 1844, *Malone*, dau. of Wm. Maxfield of Fairfax, Vt., r. Fletcher, a farmer, ch. *Edrick*,⁸ b. 1844, *Alcena Janette*,⁸ b. 1847.
- ACHSAH**,⁶ b. March 31, 1780, who m. Jan. 13,
- GALE.** 1801, Benjamin, s. of John Collins Gale of Salisbury, N. H., b. May 18, 1772, r. Fairfax, Vt., until Jan. 21, 1813, when they removed to Salisbury, N. H., where he d. Jan. 9, 1822; ch. *Benj. Frank*,⁷ born 1801, m. in 1830, *Lucy Burnham*, dau. of Richard Pervere, Sen., born at Andover, N. H., Aug. 2, 1806, r. Fairfax, Vt., nine years, Franklin, N. H., two years, after that went to Salisbury; ch. *Benjamin*,⁸ b. 1832, *John*,⁸ 1835, *Azro Bacon*,⁸ 1837, *Nancy Rebecca*,⁸ 1840, *Noves Pervere*,⁸ 1844; *Rebecca*,⁷ b. 1803, m. 1823, *John J. Bryant*, r. Andover, N. H., two years, then in Canterbury; ch. *Maria*,⁸ born 182-, *Rebecca*,⁸ who d. 1834, and she died; *John C.*,⁷ d. y.; *John Collins*,⁷ b. 1809, m. his cou. *Emily*, dau. of Nathan Bailey above, in 1834, r. Salisbury, and had *Francis*,⁸ d. y., and *Maria Rebecca*,⁸ b. 1839, then, while on a visit at St. Louis, Oct. 16, 1838, he died, and
- PERVERE.** *Emily* his wid. m. 2nd, *Richard Pervere, Jr.*, in 1840, b. in Andover, N. H., Nov. 6, 1815, and live in Salisbury, N. H., a farmer, and she has by him: *Ellen Sylvania*,⁸ born 1841, *Carlos Gale*,⁸ 1843, *Edwin*,⁸ 1846; *Sally*,⁷ b. 1811, d. 1834; *Jacob*,⁷ b. 1814, m. *Charlotte*, dau. of Doct. Peter Bartlett of Salisbury, r. Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill.; ch. *Charles*,⁸ *Lucy Rebecca*,⁸ *Daniel Bailey*,⁷ b. 1816, m. at St. Louis in 1811, *Caroline*, dau. of David Peterzill of Salisbury, N. H., r. St. L., where he is (1846) a trader; ch. *Chas. Edward*,⁸ d. y., *Fredericghynsen*,⁸ b. 1844; *Amos*,⁷ b. 1818,
- GALE.** and *Stephen*,⁷ b. 1828, m. his co. *Sally Ann*, dau. of James Bailey in 1843, r. on his father's farm in Fairfax, Vt.; ch. *Daniel*,⁸ b. 1846.
- PHILIP**,⁶ born April 26, 1782, who m. Jan. 12, 1809, *Betsy*, dau. of Thomas Page of Haverhill, Mass., b. Oct. 22, 1788, r. Fletcher; ch. *Daniel*,⁷ b. 1811, m. June 29, 1834, *Nami Wright* of Pa., r. a farmer at McKean, Licking Co., O., had *Ansell*,⁸ b. 1835, *Aaron*,⁸ 1837, *Isaac Dustin*,⁸ 1842, and *Lucretia*,⁸ 1844; *David Page*,⁷ b. 1817, m. at St. Albans in 1838, *Emily Ann*, dau. of Willard Walker of Townshend, Vt., b. 1818, r. on his father's farm, had *Henry Delos*,⁸ b. 1840, *Alexander Hamilton*,⁸ 1842, and others; *Sarah*,⁷ b. 1822, who d. Nov. 5, 1849, m. Nov. 14, 1841, *Chenev R.*, s. of Josiah Convers of Mass., b. 1812, r. Bakersfield, Vt., no ch. (1846); and *Ansell P.*,⁷ b. 1825, m. in 1847, *Castena Foot*, settled on his father's old farm in Fletcher, had *Winfield Scott*,⁸ b. 1848.
- BETSEY**,⁶ b. March 27, 1784, who m. in 1799, *Capt. Daniel Read*, Esq. (s. of Thomas) of Townshend, Vt., b. March 11, 1774, r. near her bro. *Jenathan*, but she d. April 1, 1849, without issue.
- SALLY**,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1789, who never married, and
- POLLY**,⁶ b. Oct. 1, 1797, who d. July 23, 1847, m. in 1822, *Josiah*, s. of Asa White of Fletcher, born in Stanbridge, Canada, Aug. 31, 1800, r. Fletcher, a farmer; ch. *Bailey*,⁷ b. 1824, an enterprising man in the Western States; *Sarah Ursula*,⁷ b. 1826; *Nathan*,⁷ b. 1827; *Milo*,⁷ b. 1830; *Abalena*,⁷ b. 1832; *Cecelia*,⁷ 1834; *Alonzo Warren*,⁷ 1836, and *Silas Jenison*,⁷ b. 1837.
- WHITE.**
- JONATHAN**,⁵ born March 29, 1750, died in 1761.
- JESSE**,⁵ born March 26, 1752, who m. Sept. 3, 1776, *Sarah*, dau. of Samuel Philbrick of Seabrook, N. H., b. Aug. 12, 1760, a farmer, who lived in Weare, N. H., where he died Jan. 10, 1836, and she died Dec. 17, 1845; children:
- PHEBE**,⁶ born June 25, 1777, who m. her cou.
- BAILEY.** Jesse, s. of Eben. Bailey (p. 103).
- SAMUEL PHILBRICK**,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1780, who m. in 1802, *Betsy*, dau. of Robert Balch of Topsfield, Mass., b. April 2, 1786, who d. in 1813 (related to his cou. Eliphalet Bailey's wife), and in 1816 he married *Betsy*, dau. of Joshua Harriman of Plaistow, N. H., b. Jan. 24, 1783, a farmer, r. Washington, N. H., where he was chosen deacon of the church; ch. *Clarissa*,⁷ b. 1802, m. in 1826, *Elder Jas. Hudson*, r. Gilsun, N. H., where she d. Oct. 6, 1829, leaving *Clarissa Eldora*,⁸ b. 1827; *Gilman*,⁷ b. 1804, m. in 1826, *Sarah*, dau. of Samuel Edes, Jr., of Peterboro', N. H., b. in Rome, N. Y., 1805, r. Dalton, N. H., a farmer, five years, Lempster, N. H., two years, then returned to Washington; ch. *Samuel Edes*,⁸ b. 1828, *Catherine Eliza*,⁸ 1833, *Gilman Philbrick*,⁸ 1835, *Mary Josephine*,⁸ 1837, *Hiram Jason Wait*,⁸ 1839, a son d. y., *David Harriman*,⁸ 1843, and twin daughters that d. y.; *Daniel Dodge*,⁷ b. 1807, m. in 1834 to *Phebe Morrison*, dau. of Moses Ward of Heniker, N. H., b. 1802, a farmer, r. W.; ch. *Sidney*,⁸ born 1835, *Josephine Healy*,⁸ 1837, *Cynthia Barnes*,⁸ 1838, *Arvin*,⁸ 1841, *Sarah-*

- ette,⁹ 1844; *Cynthia*,⁷ b. 1809, m. in 1831, Cyrus Sampson, s. of Eber Barnes of Hillsboro', N. H., a carpenter, r. in 1846, was Biddleford, Me.; *Delsey*,⁷ b. 1813, d. unm., aged 20; *David Harriman*,⁷ b. 1817, m. in 1845, Sarah Almira, dau. of Joseph Newman of W., r. awhile in their native place, and went to Fitchburg, Mass., was a trader in tin ware; *Alpha*,⁷ b. 1818; *Abigail*,⁷ b. 1820, m. in 1846, Geo. D. Winship of Hancock, N. H.; *Jesse*,⁷ b. 1823, and *Ira*,⁷ b. 1825.
- BRADBURY**,⁶ Esq., b. May 30, 1782, who m. BAILEY. March 2, 1809, Agnes, dau. of Aaron and Sally (Meloon) Marshall (p. 105) of Unity, N. H., b. 1787, r. Weare until March 1818, Sutton three years, and returned to U.; a farmer; ch. *Fidelia*,⁷ born Dec. 12, 1809, m. her co. Roswell H., s. of Jesse Bailey (p. —);
- HUNTON**. *Clarissa M.*,⁷ b. 1811, m. Sylvanus Hunton, M. D., in 1841, and d. in 1842; *Lucinda B.*,⁷ b. 1813; *Phebe Jane*,⁷ b. 1814; *Rev. George W.*,⁷ b. June 19, 1816, m. Martha B., dau. of Ezekiel Dow of Hopkinton, N. H., b. 1813, r. 1846, Springfield, Vt., a Universalist clergyman, ch. George Byron,⁸ 1842, an infant son, d. y., and she died the same month in 1846; *Sarah Ann*,⁷ b. 1818, *Samuel P.*,⁷ b. 1821, and *Bradbury Meloon*,⁷ b. 18—.
- JESSE**, Esq.,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1784, who m. BAILEY. 1807, Polly, dau. of John Barnard of Weare (and wid. of Elijah Gove, by whom she had a s. Elijah), r. Ludlow, Vt.; ch. *Ira*,⁸ b. 1807, m. Dec. 1835, Julia Ann, dau. of Ephraim Story Martin of Baltimore, Vt., b. 1815, r. with his father at L., ch. Julia Marion,⁸ b. 1839, Louisa Emeline,⁸ b. 1844; and *Mary Perce*,⁸ b. 1813, who m. in 1833, Shepherd, s. of Peter Adams of Andover, Vt., b. 1810, r. Ludlow, ch. Mary Lucy,⁸ born 1834, and Norman Shepherd,⁸ 1839.
- ADAMS**. EBENEZER,⁶ b. June 26, 1786, who m. Oct. 8, BAILEY. 1806, Miriam, dau. of John and Dolly (Currier) Barnard (sis. to Jesse's wife), r. Ludlow one year, Weare one year, and Unity five years, then settled on his father's homestead in the south-west part of Weare; ch. *Sweena*,⁷
- BARTLETT**. b. 1807, m. John, s. of John Bartlett of W., r. on the homestead of his father, ch. Sarah Frances,⁸ b. 1834, Franklin,⁸ b. 1836, John Page,⁸ 1841, Eben, Bailey,⁸ 1845; *Eli*,⁸ b. KENDRICK. 1808, m. Gorham P., s. of Samuel Kendrick of Weare, ch. John Bailey,⁸ b. 1833, Mary Hazen,⁸ 1835, Ellen Eliza,⁸ 1839, George Gorham,⁸ 1842; *John Barnard*,⁸ b. 1815, m. Frances Woodbury, dau. of John Patterson of New Boston, N. H., b. 1818, r. in 1846 was Manchester, where he was a trader, ch. John Mison,⁸ b. 1840, Mary Frances,⁸ 1841; and *Sarah Philbrick*,⁷ b. 1826.
- DAVID** H., Esq.,⁷ born Jan. 10, 1790, who m. BAILEY. July 2, 1820, Sabra, dau. of Joseph Philbrick, Esq., of Weare, born March 5, 1799. He grad. Middlebury in 1814, studied law with Judge Woodbury, and lived in Unity two years, Rochester, N. Y., two years, Oswego, N. Y., eleven years, then came to Weare in 1837, where he was in 1846; ch. *Albion H.*,⁷ b. 1821, m. and lived in Boston in 1846; *Chora Frances*,⁷ born 1828; *Anstris Woodbury*,⁷ b. 1830; *Joseph Philbrick*,⁷ b. 1832; *Wm. Henry II.*,⁷ d. y.; and *Winfield Scott*,⁷ b. 1842.
- JONATHAN**,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1792, who m. Sarah, BAILEY. dau. of Aaron Marshall (a sis. to Bradbury's wife), r. Unity until 1841, when they went to a place called Raymondville, Wis., where they were in 1846; ch. *Agnes*,⁷ born 1816; *Dexter Bates*,⁷ b. 1819; *David Philbrick*,⁷ b. 1820; and *Sabra*,⁷ b. 1826.
- SARAH**,⁶ born Aug. 13, 1794, who m. July 4, CROSS. 1819, Major Christopher, s. of Theo. Cross of Weare, N. H., r. in 1846 was Middlesex Street, Lowell, Mass.
- GILMAN**,⁶ born 1797, died in 1800, IRA,⁶ born 1800, that died in 1802; and SOLOMON SANBORN,⁶ born Sept. 16, 1803, m. Nov. 7, 1833, Elvira, dau. of Adam and Mary (Felch) Manahan of Deering, N. H., b. Feb. 9, 1811 (sis. to Stephen F. and Mary, see p. 102), r. Lowell, Mass., Bradford, N. H., and removed to Frankestown, N. H., in March 1841, where he was a farmer; ch. Charles Buren, b. 1838.
- SARAH**,⁵ born July 21, 1755, who m. May 4, 1780, Joseph, s. of William and Bethiah (Jewett) Webster, b. May 21, 1744 (whose ancestors lived in Haverhill); r. on the border of Atkinson, by W. Haverhill, where he died July 30, 1828, and she died Aug. 7, 1843; ch. NATHAN,⁶ born March 19, 1781, d. unm. aged WEBSTER. about 21 years, by being drowned at Plum Island, while there with a pleasure party.
- BETHIAH**,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1783, m. Moses, son of Eben. Webster, but died without issue, and he m. her niece, Hannah Johnson.
- SARAH**,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1785, m. Moses, s. of John JOHNSON. and Ruth (Emerson) Johnson, b. Feb. 25, 1786, r. north-west part of Atkinson, near Hampstead, N. H., on the homestead of his father, where he died Aug. 13, 1852; ch. RICHARD-SON. *Bethiah Webster*,⁷ b. 1809, m. Col. Nathan Richardson of Vt., r. Lowell, Mass., until 1846, when they removed to Trenton, N. J., is a carpenter; ch. Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ d. y., Charles Henry,⁸ b. 1846; *Hannah*,⁷ b. 1811, m. Moses Webster, her aunt's widower, but has no children; *Abeline*,⁷ d. y.; *Sarah*,⁷ d. y.; *Nathan*,⁷ b. 1818, m. Serena, dau. of Joseph Brown of Hampstead, b. 1818, r. in H., near his father; ch. John Frank,⁸ born 1843, Abby Ann,⁸ b. 1846, Lucy,⁸ b. 1850, Alice,⁸ WILSON. 1854; *Sarah Ann*,⁷ b. 1820, m. Harris Wilson of Topsham, Vt., b. 1806, r. Atkinson; ch. Hannah Adaline,⁸ b. 1848, Albert,⁸ 1853; *Bailey Davis*,⁷ b. 1822, m. Widow Caroline Follansbee of Hampstead, r. in A. with his brother-in-law Wilson, ch. Leonard,⁸ b. 185—, and a son, b. 1858; and *Moses Hazen*,⁷ born 1825, a school-teacher from 1842-9, m. Nancy, dau. of John Ames of Atkinson, r. on the homestead, ch. Milton Hazen,⁸ b. 1842, Mary Frances,⁸ b. 1851, Charles ———, b. 1857.
- JESSE**, b. Feb. 24, 1787, was a laborious farmer WEBSTER. and dealer in wood and timber, who lived with his father until 1815, when he removed down into Haverhill about a mile, and settled on Derry Street (the same street of his father's residence), where he died April 27, 1850. He m. first Elizabeth, dau. of Adam? Cole, who d. Jan. 25, 1819; and soon after m. second, Sophia, widow of Frank. Haynes, dau. of Joseph Morse. His ch. were *Nathan*,⁷ b. 1809, m. Lucy Peabody, dau. of Capt. Joseph Cook of Salem, N. H., b. 1814, r. near

- SLEEPER.** his father, and has Lucy Rebecca,⁸ b. 1834, m. in 1852, William Grant Sleeper of East Kingston, N. H.; ch. a son born in Sudown, Sept. 1858, Nathan Poor,⁷ born 1839, Lydia Ann,⁸ b. 1841, Addison Herbert,⁸ b. 1845, and Angelia Amelia,⁷ b. 1849; *Phidalia*,⁷ b. 1812, m. Edward, son of Capt. Cook (bro. to Nathan's wife), a noted musician, and has been leader of an excellent brass band, r. Salem, N. H., ch. Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1831, m. in 1852, Gilman Emery Sleeper (bro. to her co. Lucy R.'s hus.); ch. Charles Eugene,⁸ r. Salem, Edward,⁸ b. 1836, d. 1855, Alice,⁸ b. 1838, d. 1857, and Hannah Poor,⁸ b. 1810; *Sarah Bailey*,⁷ b. 1814, m. John Bailey, s. of
- COOK.** Eben. and Hannah (Morse) Merrill, b. 1810 (c. des. of James, supposed to be a bro. or relative of our ancestor), ch. Josephine,⁸ b. June 19, 1842, and Ann Haseltine, s. d. y.; *Alice*,⁷ born 1817, m. John, son of Abraham Woodman and Mary (Cushman) Stuart of Derry, N. H., born 1815, r. West Haverhill, on Derry Street (near her father), ch. Sylvanus,⁸ b. 1840, Charles Parker,⁸ b. 1842, Mary Elizabeth,⁸ d. y., Warren Aug.,⁸ b. 1846, and Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1847; *Daniel*,⁷ b. 1819, m. Mary Clendennin, dau. of Matthew and Mary (Morrison) Paul of Derry, N. H., born 1819, r. on the homestead, ch. George Lewis,⁸ b. 1842, Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1844; *Mary Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 1824, who m. her
- 2nd cou. Orlando H. Austin;** and *Angelia*,⁷ b. 1837, m. in 1860, Finneas, s. of
- AYER.** Peary and Catherine (Kimball) Ayer of W. Haverhill, b. Dec. 31, 1827, hat manufacturer Ayer's Village; ch. Flora Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1855.
- MARY**,⁸ b. April 2, 1789, who d. Nov. 18, 1857.
- SAWYER.** m. Amos⁴ Sawyer, who was a wheelwright, and lived upon the homestead of his father's in Atkinson, N. H., where he d. May 5, 1857 (was s. of Jesse,³ s. of Joshua,² s. of Benjamin¹); ch. *Jesse Aug.*,⁷ b. 1823, m. in 1851, Elizabeth Bradley, dau. of Asa Noyes of A., b. 1828, wheelwright, r. with his father until 1853, and now in same town; ch. *Chris. Aug.*,⁸ b. 1832; and *Manson Mason*,⁷ b. 1825, m. in 1853, Caroline R. Noyes (a sister to his bro's wife), r. on the homestead; ch. *Mary Sophia*,⁸ b. 1851.
- SAMUEL**,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1792, who lived with his
- WEBSTER.** father until he d. July 21, 1828, m. Sarah, dau. of Abijah and Elizabeth (Poor) Eaton, who m. in 1832 for her 2nd hus. John Lewis of Warner for his 2nd wife; ch. *Joseph*,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1817, shoe manufacturer, Salem, N. H., m. first Isabella E., dau. of ——— Hawley of ———, m. 1844, who d. ——— 185—, and second, Wealthy Jane, dau. of Leonard and Melitable (Merrill) Emerson of Salem, ch. Elizabeth F., d. y., Ruella Hawley, b. 1844, Isabella Frances, b. March 15, 1858; *Dennis*,⁷ b. 1821, m. Mary E., dau. of ——— Rowe, r. Wilmot, N. H., ch. *Mary Abby*,⁸ b. 18—.
- PIERCE**,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1796, unmarried.
- BETSEY**,⁸ b. March 5, 1799, m. in 1827, John, CHANDLER, s. of John and Betsey (Chase) Chandler from Boston, b. 1798, r. on her father's homestead, where he died April 1, 1851; ch. *Sarah*,⁷ *Gardner*,⁷ b. 1828, m. Lyona, dau. of Elliphilet and Hannah (Wilington) Ray of Dorchester, N. H., b. 1834; *John Francis*,⁷ born
- CHANDLER.** 1831, m. Mary Elizabeth Dunlap, b. 1831; ch. *John Frank*,⁸ b. 1850, Charles William,⁸ b. May 21, 1852; and *Phoebe J.*⁷ and *Sarah L.*,⁷ both died young.
- NATHAN**,⁸ b. May 2, 1758, who died in the Revolutionary war.
- SUSANNA**,⁸ born March 31, 1761, m. Nov. 3, 1778, Joshua, s. of Jonathan and Abigail (Dustin) Webster of Haverhill, b. Nov. 24, 1754, settled near his father in West Haverhill, where he died Nov. 9, 1840, and she died March 1, 1817; children,
- SUSANNA**,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1779, m. first, Zadok, s. of Abel and Dorcas (Fillmore) Page of Haverhill, who d. Sept. 20, 1798, by whom had one son, *Abel*,⁷ b. May 25, 1798, a dry goods dealer, Merrimack Street, Haverhill, who m. Marianna, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Parker) Kimball of E. Bradford (his kindred), b. 1804, ch. Henry Abel,⁸ b. 1829, in business with his father until 1857, and since that time with Falkner, Kimball and Co., Boston, m. Maria ———, daughter of Capt. Andrew and Maria (Brooks) Clark of York, Me., r. New York City; ch. Edward Day,⁸ b. 1856, Caroline Louisa, b. 1831, unml., and Marianna,⁸ b. 1834, m. George Ely from Lyme, Ct., a lawyer, r. Chicago; ch. *Lillie*,⁸ born 1856.
- Ely.** And she m. second, Amos, s. of Samuel, s. of Jas. Kibler, born Feb. 21, 1779, and lived in Alstead, N. H., where she d. Oct. 19, 1851, by whom she had *Adaline*,⁷ b. 1806, m. in 1833, Amos, s. of Amos Tenney of Marlow, N. H., b. 1806, r. M. until Dec. 1834, when they removed to Alstead, and afterwards Bellows Falls, Vt., a trader, ch. *Harriet Melitable*,⁸ b. 1834, Mary Adeline,⁸ b. 1838, Amos Henry Page,⁸ b. 1845, Herbert,⁸ b. 18—; *Rev. Amos*,⁷ b. 1808, m. in 1835, Melitable, dau. of Eben. Towns of Hillsboro', N. H., who d. April 1837, leaving a daughter, Melitable Towns,⁸ b. 1837, unml., then he m. in 1838, Esther Danforth of Hillsboro'. He is now stationed at Milton Mills, N. H., by the Methodist Episcopal Church; *Susanna*,⁷ d. y.; *Samantha Maynard*,⁷ b. 1811, m. in 1839, *Harriet Newell*, dau. of Joseph Atwood of Acworth, N. H., b. 1817, r. with his father; ch. *Matilda F. Abbott*,⁸ b. 1849, unml., Susan Ediza,⁸ b. 1842, and Caroline Mary Ann,⁸ b. 1844; *Harriet*,⁷ b. 1844, who with another person was burned to death when their house was destroyed by fire, Nov. 18, 1832; and *Melitable Maynard*,⁷ b. 1816, d. 1834.
- JONATHAN**,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1782, a deaf mute, m.
- WEBSTER.** Wilow Abigail Streeter, a dau. of Nathan Hunt of Jaffrey, N. H., r. has been New Ipswich and Jaffrey, N. H., and now is with his sister Bradley in North Andover;
- SMITH.** Abigail Streeter, born 18—, who m. Calvin Smith of Kimble, N. H., and has resided in Ashburnham.
- EBEN STREETER**,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1783, who d. at Trinitarian, W. L., June 28, 1802.
- COR. PHINEAS**,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1780, m. first, Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Russell) Wood of Bradford (a niece of Thomas, who m. Col. Webster's mother's con. Alice, and sister to Thomas of Groveland (p. 44), and Sally, who m. David Sawyer), b. April 10,

WEBSTER. 1806, who died 1820, and in 1821 m. Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Curtis) Gage, born 1801; r. Bradford; ch. *Phineas A.*,⁷ b. 1807, who died 1840; m. Julia Widmer (since married a Low); had Charles,⁸ b. 1834, and Almira,⁹ who m. James Prince, Esq., r. Carrollton, Ky., and have three ch.;⁹

PRINCE.

GAGE. *Almira C.*,⁷ b. 1809, m. Edmund Gage (brother her step-mother); r. B.; ch. William E.⁸ and Almira E.,⁸ d. y., Rebecca Ann,⁸ born 1837, unm., Edwin V.,⁸ b. 184-, Almira,⁸ d. y., Julia W.,⁸ b. 184-, Clara,⁸ b. 1845, Daniel H.,⁸ d. y., Martha Curtis,⁸ b. 1849; *Wm.*

WEBSTER. *V.*,⁷ b. 1811, r. Rockford, Ill., m. Ann Early; ch. Almira,⁸ b. 1818; *Osgood R.*,⁷ b. 1815, r. Phila., Pa., m. two sisters, Jane and Ann Bateman; ch. Phineas,⁸ b. about 1839, David B.,⁸ Sam'l,⁸ *Edmund G.*,⁷ b. 1825, m. in 1848, Sallie A. Ringold, r. Cincinnati, O.; ch. Chas. D.,⁸ Harry R.,⁸ d. y., Fanny B.,⁸ Edm'd R.,⁸ b. 1859; *Sam'l C.*,⁷ b. 1827, m. Augusta (Day) Chapman; dau. Kate V.,⁸ b. 1859 (see p. 148); *Mary E.*,⁷ b. 1831, unm.; *Emma C. Flanders.*,⁷ b. 1833, m. Otis W. Flanders, of Haverhill; ch. Arthur W.,⁸ Mary E.,⁸ and Cora C.⁸

NATHAN.⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1789, m. first, Hannah, WEBSTER, dau. of Jeremiah and Anne (How) Bradley of Haverhill in 1815, who d. Dec. 4, 1820; and second, Matilda, dau. of Nathaniel and ——— (Kimball) Gage in 1821; formerly hat manufacturer; r. Haverhill; ch. *Leverett*,⁷ d. y.; *Eliza Ann*,⁷ b. 1818, died unm. 1856; *Catrin*,⁷ d. aged 20; *Everett*,⁷ b. 1822, unm., a trader in Henderson, Ky.; *Burton*,⁷ d. y.; *Winslow*,⁷ b. 1828, unm., r. Haverhill; *Alden*,⁷ d. y.; and *Gardner*,⁷ b. Sept. 1833, unm.; a tin plate worker, Salem, Mass.

SALLY.⁹ b. July 14, 1791, m. Jona., s. of Jona.

BRADLEY. Bradley of North Andover (whose ancestors formerly lived west of Haverhill village, where Moses Wingate, Esq., resides); ch. *Sarah Smith*,⁷ b. 1815, m. Benj. Aug., s. of Benj. and Lydia (Brown) Dane of West Andover, r. West Haverhill, have Adelia Ann,⁸ b. 1846, Albert Aug.,⁸ b. 1848, and Arthur Burtram,⁸ b. 1854; *Granville*,⁷ born 1816, at home unm.; *Joshua Webster*,⁷ born 1818, baggage master at Exeter, N. H., for the B. & M. Railroad, m. Mary Ann ———, ch. Emma,⁸ b. Feb. 1855, Jona.,⁸ b. 1820, r. in 1852, Dover, N. H., unm.; *Susan Jane*,⁷

JONES. b. 1824, m. Rev. Thomas Newton Jones of Canaan, r. has been London, N. H., and now in North Reading; ch. a son, d. y., Frank,⁸ b. 1856, Charles Herbert,⁸ b. 1857; *Harrison*,⁷ 1827, unm.; *Catherine*,⁷ b. 1829, unm.; and *Annie Whittier*,⁷ b. 1833, unm.

DAVID.⁸ b. June 26, 1793, m. in 1818, Betsey.

WEBSTER. dau. of Benj. and Betsey Kimball, formerly a hat manufacturer, now a farmer, r. Pleasant Street, Haverhill; ch. *Horace*,⁷ b. 1819, a trader in New York, m. Mary E., dau. of A. A. Wellington of East Boston; *Elbridge*,⁷ b. 1822, a ship master, unm.; *Franklin*,⁷ a lawyer, b. 1824, r. Chicago; *Julia Maria*,⁷ d. y.; *Ara*,⁷ d. y.; *Walter*,⁷ an engraver, Boston, b. 1831, unm.; *Wm K.*,⁷ d. y.; *Milton*,⁷ a seaman, unm., b. 1835, and *Sarah Elizabeth*,⁷ died young.

JOSHUA. b. Aug. 17, 1795, m. in 1820, Betsey Burtlett, dau. of Amos and Judith (Little) Chase of Haverhill, b. Jan. 3, 1799, r. in

WEBSTER. Maplewood, Malden, Mass.; has been a merchant in Boston for many years, and now is President of the Saugus Branch Railroad; ch. *Henry Aug.*,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1821, unm., is now engaged in trade in Washington Territory; *Wm. Wallace*,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1824, m. in 1846, to Sophia Lincoln, dau. of Amariah and Betsey (Larkin) Childs of Lynn; has been in trade, was in California from 1851 to 1855, now resides in Malden; ch. Ann Isabella,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1847, Helen Read,⁸ d. y., Reginald Heber,⁸ b. 1857; *Silome Ann*,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1829, m. James Monroe, son of Thomas and Hannah (Cheever) Waite of Malden, where they now reside — was in California 1851—6; ch. Harry Webster,⁸ b. Oct. 17, 1854; *Mary Elizabeth*,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1832, unm.; *Helen Mear*,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1834, m. in 1854, James Flint, s. of Charles and Mary (Doggett) Eaton of Boston, a dealer in ship finding, No. 5, T wharf, Boston; ch. Mary Helen,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1855; *Joshua Bertram*,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1838, unm., is in California, engaged in trade; and *Emma*,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1840, unmarried.

DEA. DANIEL.⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1797, m. Feb. 1,

WEBSTER. 1825, Mary, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Knight) Emerson of West Haverhill (sis. to Leonard, whose dau. W. J. m. Jos. Webster above), r. on the homestead, where he built a house in 1855, a few feet west of where the old mansion stood; ch. *Eben*,⁷ born 1826, m. Pamela Jane, only dau. of Rev. Abijah and Pamela (Swan) Cross of W. Haverhill, a dealer in groceries and W. I. goods, Haverhill; ch. Fanny Stone,⁸ d. y. and Jane Dinsmore,⁸ b. 1854; *Daniel Waldo*,⁷ b. 1827, m. Ann Amelia, daughter of John and Jane (Chapman) Carleton of West Haverhill, r. Winter Street, Haverhill, Insurance Agent and Real Estate Broker; *Sophia*,⁷ b. 1839, unm., is a school teacher; *Edward*,⁷ b. 1833, unm., is with his cou. C. A. Webster in the W. I. goods and grocery business, No. 2 Winter Street, Haverhill; *Joshua*,⁷ b. 1835, unm., who has been with his brothers in Haverhill; is now in Lawrence, Kansas; and *William Francis*,⁷ b. 1839, at home.

ZADOK.⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1799, d. unm. March 12, 1830; and

BAILEY.⁶ born April 1, 1803, m. his cou. Anna, dau. of Jona. Bailey, in 1826, who died in 1848; r. Boston and Haverhill awhile, then went West, and now is a farmer in Vernon, Waukesha Co., Wis.; ch. *Allo*,⁷ born 1828, who is m. and r. St. Croix, Wis.; *Angelia*,⁷ d. y.; *Albinus*,⁷ unm., r. with his brother in St. Croix, b. 1832; *Byron*,⁷ b. while on their way to the West in 1839; *Marcion*,⁷ b. about 1812; *Newton*,⁷ born about 1814; and, by a second wife, *Josephine*,⁷ born about 1859; *T. Benton*,⁷ b. 185-; and one other child.⁷

JONATHAN.⁵ born Feb. 27, 1764, who m. Oct. 18, 1787, Elizabeth, dau. of John 3rd and Ann (Hasetline) Emerson of W. Haverhill, who d. Feb. 10, 1836; and a few years before his death, which was March 25, 1843, he m. Joanna, wid. of Benjamin Gage of Pelham, N. H., a daughter of Day Emerson. He settled on the homestead of his father, and had the following children:

JONATHAN,³ born 1788, who died in 1791.

- DANIEL**,⁶ b. Aug. 12, 1790, m. his cou. Judith, dau. of James Emerson of Chester, N. H., b. May 1, 1793, r. Fairfield, Vt., several years, and now is in E. Richford, Vt., a mason by trade; ch. *Abigail Jane*,⁷ d. y.; *James Emerson*,⁷ born 1820, m. in 1844, Auilla, dau. of Chas. Seymour of Canada, b. 1824, r. Fairfield, until 1846, Haverhill, Mass., 1847-8, then in Westboro', and now owns a farm in Dalton, N. H.; ch. Nancy Jane,⁸ b. 1845, a dau. b. 1847; *Jonathan*,⁷ b. 1823, m. Jan. 1, 1846, Orra Perley, dau. of Stephen Bradley of F., b. 1824; r. in 1846 was Fletcher, Vt., and now is in Ill.; *Betsy Jane*,⁷ b. 1825.
- WHITE**. m. ——— White, had three children, and d. in Richford, Vt.; and *Judith Maria*,⁷ b. 1833.
- STANHOPE**. m. previous to 1852, ——— Stanhop, r. Richford, and has three or four children.⁸
- RHODA**,⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1792, m. Thaddeus, s. of David and Mary (Cole) Austin (his mother was half sister to Jesse Webster's wife), of Salem, N. H., b. 1798; ch. *Granville Bailey*,⁷ b. July 6, 1819, m. Priscilla, dau. of James and Lucy (Pervere) Roberts of Salem, N. H., b. 1825, r. near the place of his ancestors in W. Haverhill, ch. Cyrus Byron,⁸ born 1845, Clinton Myron,⁸ d. y.; *Orlando Hinds*,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1821, m. first, his 2nd co. Mary E., dau. of Jesse Webster, who d. May 23, 1853; and second, a 2nd co. (on his maternal grandmother's side), Mahala Ordway Hall; r. in W. Haverhill with his brother; shoe manufacturer, Ayers Village; ch. Ada Anna,⁸ b. 1850, Francis Myron,⁸ b. 1852, Milton Orlando,⁸ d. y., and Mary Arabella,⁸ born Aug. 14, 1857; and *Elizabeth Ann*,⁷ born 1824, m. Wm. Henry, s. of Joseph and Mary (Thurston) Pearson of Bradford, r. Georgetown, ch. Wm. Edgar,⁸ b. 1849, Lydia Thurston,⁸ b. 1851, Mary Louisa,⁸ b. 1855.
- EBENEZER**,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1794, m. Serena, dau. of Benjamin and Delia (Wheeler) Gordon of Salem, N. H., but has no ch.; r. near the old homestead of his father.
- HARRIET**,⁶ b. June 3, 1796, who d. unmarried March 13, 1838.
- BETSEY**,⁶ b. July 9, 1798, m. her cousin John EMERSON. Emerson (sister to Daniel's wife), and had sons and daughters, but they and their children are all deceased leaving no descendants.
- JONATHAN**,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1801, m. Fanny, dau. of Joseph and Amanda (Butler) Bowditch of Fairfield, Vt., r. in that place until June 1839, when they removed to Leoni, Jackson Co., Mich., where he died March 18, 1844; ch. *Jana Cullen*,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1829, unm.; is a school teacher; *Elizabeth*,⁷ m. Charles, s. of MATTHEW Sheldon and ——— (Buck) Matthews of Comstock, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., b. April 11, 1832; *Bowditch*,⁷ b. 1834; *Fanny Amanda*,⁷ b. 1835, m. Henry, s. of Thomas Lapham of Meriden, Ingham Co., Mich.; ch. Earnest BAILEY, b. 1857; *Isaac Butler*,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1849; a member of Agricola College, Mich.; and *John*,⁷ d. y. After his death, his widow, in 1849, m. Isaac Cornell of Leoni, who had by his first wife about six children.
- JOHN**,⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1802, m. Mary, dau. of Azotus and Meroy (Cudworth) Litchfield of Springfield, Vt. (formerly of Scituate, Mass.), b. April 11, 1819; r. on the homestead of his father and grandfather; ch. *Geo. Wash*,⁷
- BAILEY**. b. 1848; *Mary Jane*,⁷ b. 1850; *Isabella*,⁷ b. 1852.
- NATHAN**,⁶ b. 1802, and twin to John, m. April 6, 1837, Margaret Jane, dau. of Matthew Paul of Hampstead, N. H., b. March 15, 1817 (sis. to the w. of David, s. of his cou. Jesse Webster), r. Haverhill until 185-, and now settled on a farm in Atkinson, N. H.; ch. *Charles*,⁷ b. 1838; *Harriet Ann*,⁷ b. 1840, is a school teacher, unm.; *Louisa*,⁷ born 1841; *John*,⁷ b. 1846; and *Serena*,⁷ b. 1852.
- ANN**,⁶ b. July 26, 1805, who m. her co. Bailey, s. of Joshua Webster, above.
- MARY**,⁶ born July 3, 1807, m. Nov. 3, 1829, Obadiah, s. of Obadiah and Phebe (Duty) FOSTER. Foster of Salem, N. H., b. March 5, 1806; r. in Ayers Village, W. Haverhill; farmer; formerly in the shoe business and trade; ch. *Wealthy Jane*,⁷ b. 1830, m. Amos, s. of Amos HASELTINE and Mary (Webster) Haseltine of Haverhill (and g. s. of Jona. and Sarah (Pettengill) Haseltine of Salem, N. H.); shoe manufacturer and trader, Ayers Village; ch. Edgar Melville,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1857 (that died Sept. 6, 1858, and Edwin Melville,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1858); *Daniel Bailey*,⁷ b. 1832, is a shoe manufacturer, A. Vil.; m. Mary Webster, dau. of James and Mary Webster (Welch) Nichols of Amesbury, Mass., b. March 11, 1831; *Mary Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 1834, unm.; *Beriah*,⁷ b. 1835, trader, A. V., on the corner opposite his father's residence; unm.; *Herman*,⁷ b. 1837; *Edward Harris*,⁷ b. 1839; *Harriet Angelina*,⁷ b. 1843; *Elvira Anna*,⁷ b. 1845; and *Francis Jerome*,⁷ b. 1847; and
- ALMIRA JANE**,⁶ b. March 1, 1812, m. Oct. 7, 1837, to Benjamin Bachelder, s. of Daniel and Mary (Bachelder) Littlefield of Parsonsfield, Me. (and g. s. of Robert and Betsey (Snow) Littlefield of Stratford, N. H.); shoe manufacturer; r. near her bro. Eben., ch. Newton,⁸ b. April 25, 1840.

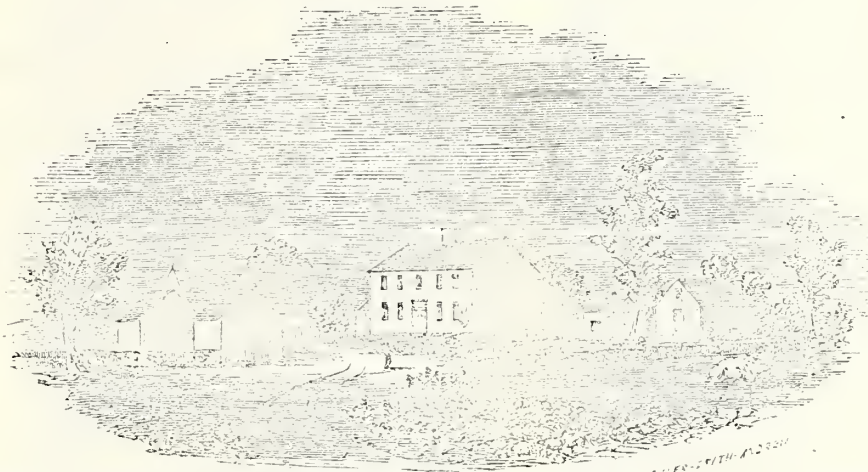
THE EIGHTH CHILD OF ELDER RICHARD BAILEY.

AMOS,⁴ born in Bradford, Jan. 27, 1721-2, who married April 1, 1745, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Cottle of East Haverhill b. in Amesbury, Feb. 25, 1728, who d. Feb. 28, 1801; settled in West Haverhill on a farm of about 125 acres, adjoining his brothers, Richard and Ebenezer, about one half of which he bought of Samuel Hopkinson, April 6, 1741, and another part he bought of Ebenezer Hopkinson, Oct. 30, 1742. It was the intention of his father, it is said, to educate this son for the gospel ministry; accordingly he commenced studying the Latin language and preparing for college, but some circumstances unknown to us prevented; he took a deep interest in the affairs of the church in the place of his residence. He died June 20, 1800. His children were

HANNAH,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1745-6, who m. May 2, 1765, Nathan, s. of Jonathan and Abigail (Dustin) Webster (a bro. to Joshua, who m. her cou. Susannah), b. May 5, 1741, r. three years in West Haverhill, then settled on a farm in Salem, N. H., by Policy Pond, where he died Aug. 2, 1789, his death being occasioned by a tree falling upon him three days previous. She lived during the last of her days with her dau. Sarah, in Frankestown, where she died Oct. 1815. Her children were



The Residence of E. B. WELCH, in W. Haverhill, Mass.; sold (in 1859) to D. Littlefield; built where the House of Richard Bailey (p. 96) stood, in which his son Lewis afterwards resided.



The Residence of JOHN BAILEY, W. Haverhill, Mass., which was formerly owned by his father Jonathan, and grandfather Ebenezer Bailey, by whom it was built. See p. 102.



The old AMOS BAILEY Mansion, which was built by Amos Bailey, Sen'r, and owned by his son Woodbridge, and grandson Amos Bailey, situated near and east of Ayer's Village, West Haverhill, Mass.

- ISAIAH,⁶ d. Sept. 25, 1766, who was in the war of 1812, and d. June 15, 1815, soon after he returned, m. Dec. 30, 1790, Abigail, dau. of ——— and Abigail (Gage) Heath of Pelham, N. H. (whose ancestors lived in Haverhill, Mass.), who died Aug. 31, 1854; ch. *Moody*,⁷ d. y.; *Rhoda*,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1792, who m. in 1835, John Frye, whose first wife was her sister Mary G.; r. Java, N. Y.; no ch.; *Phebe*,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1795, in Antrim, N. H., m. Nov. 2, 1817, Edward, son of John and Miry (——) Perry of Danvers, Mass., b. Aug. 19, 1789, was a ——— contractor, settled in Beverly, where he died Sept. 2, 1858; ch. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ born Dec. 11, 1818, m. June 11, 1846, to James B. Cole, who died while returning from California, in 1850, by whom she had Phebe Ann,⁹ b. ———, and Edward Webster,⁹ b. ———, Phebe Ann,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1820, who died Sept. 30, 1846. unm., Edward Augustus,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1822, is a mariner; in California since 1852 (returned in Nov. 1858), m. Sept. 28, 1848, Abigail W.,⁹ b. April 17, 1825, m. Oct. 14, 1852, Seth S. Fairfield of New Boston, N. H., a lawyer, settled in ———, Mississippi. Sarah M.,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1828, m. Jan. 23, 1857. Rev. Seth Traey, s. of Amos and Anna (Traey) Thatcher, r. Nov. 1858, Stage St. Haverhill. Hannah W.,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1830, unm., Chas. H.,⁸ b. June 1, 1832, unm., has been in California six years, unm., John Frank,⁸ b. June 10, 1837, is a mariner, unm.; *Nathan*,⁸ *James*,⁸ and *Sarah*,⁸ all d. y.; *Heman*,⁷ born Dec. 13, 1802, in Antrim, m. Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Woodbury) Eaton of Andover, Mass., b. March 27, 1807, and now resides in Methuen; ch. Sophronia Stanley Stillman,⁹ b. in Francestown, N. H., Nov. 23, 1834, unm., Abraham Marland,⁹ b. in F., Nov. 30, 1835, m. Charlotte Amelia Fussell, from Canada. r. Lowell, no ch., Abigail Gilson Gage,⁸ b. in Andover, Aug. 6, 1837, who m. Augustus Hartford, from Maine. r. in Illinois; *Isaiah*,⁷ and *Geo. W.*,⁷ twins, b. Oct. 1804, both died same month; *Mary Gage*,⁷ born in Antrim, May 10, 1806, who d. Sept. 1833, m. in 1823, John Frye, born in Salem, Mass., Oct. 1800, for his first wife, and had, besides three children that died young, Phebe Ellen,⁸ b. 182-, and Isaiah Williams,⁸ b. 182-, both m. and r. in the Western States; *Abigail Gage*,⁶ b. in Salem, Mass., Aug. 30, 1809, m. Oct. 15, 1835, Amos Day, the third child of James and Hannah (Bean) Hurd (formerly Heard), a wheelwright in Cambridge, Mass., b. in New Sharon, Me., April 15, 1807; ch. Amos Gilson,⁹ b. July 9, 1836, a carriage painter, unm., Charles William,⁹ born April 26, 1838, now insane (arising from a disease of his digestive organs), George Henry,⁹ b. May 9, 1840, a clerk in a hardware store, Mary Abby,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1842, died 1843, Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1845, Abby Webster,⁹ born Oct. 4, 1847, Edward Aug.,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1850; *Rebecca*,⁷ b. 1811, died young. THOMAS,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1768, died young. BETSEY,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1770, m. March 19, 1793, William, s. of David Hall of Salem, N. H., born April 4, 1771; resided in Salem until 1797, and Alstead, N. H., until 1817; then in Skeneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where she died Jan. 6, 1839; his profession has been that of a school teacher. We had an account of his family from him in 1852; at which time he had a second wife, who was Catherine, dau. of Solomon Edwards. Her children were, besides one that died young, *Polly*,⁷ b. 1794, m. in 1814, David Lightbody, a cabinet maker, r. near her father, and have Harriet,⁸ b. 1816, who m. an Allen, and Polly,⁸ 1818; *Percees*,⁷ b. 1795, m. Oct. 1817, Joshua, s. of Joshua Phelps of Alstead, N. H., born 1792, a farmer, and r. in A. until their first three children were born, then went to Skeneateles, where the others were born, and in 1851 was a farmer in Owasco, N. Y.; ch. Harriet,⁸ b. 1818, m. Cyrus, s. of Cyrus Horton of Owasco, b. 1812, a carpenter, r. Bell Centre, O.; ch. Cornelia,⁸ Threan,⁸ Leland,⁸ Polly,⁸ Salina,⁸ Lorena,⁸ William,⁸ George,⁸ Lorenzo,⁸ b. 1820, m. Sally Janebrook of Madison, b. 1829, a carpenter, r. Venice, Cayuga Co.; ch. George Warren,⁸ Judson,⁸ b. 1822, m. Elizabeth Bevier of Owasco, b. 1827, is a physician, r. Venice, Cayuga Co.; ch. Helen Thursa,⁹ and Edson Elliot,⁹ Geo.,⁹ b. 1828, m. and r. Bell Centre, O., Polly,⁹ b. 1825, m. Moses, s. of Isaiah Cartwright of Owasco, born 1824, a millwright, r. Auburn; ch. George Henry,⁹ Joseph,⁹ b. 1830; *William*,⁷ b. 1800, d. at Alstead, 1809; *Betsy*,⁷ twin to William, m. Thomas Phelps (a bro. to Percees's hus.), b. about 1802, a carrier by trade, but a farmer in 1852 at Waterloo; have Eliza Ann,⁸ b. 1825, Nancy,⁸ b. 1827, m. Edwin, s. of Daniel Young of Skeneateles, b. 1824, a farmer at Owasco, Cayuga Co., ch. Adelbert,⁹ Daniel,⁹ Edgar,⁹; Wm. Hall,⁸ b. 1828, m. Ruth Robinson of Waterloo, b. 1833, r. Seneca Co., a moulder by occupation, Charles,⁸ b. 1830, m. Adeline Parker of Variesk, b. 1835, r. Niles, Cayuga Co., a painter, Lucinda,⁸ b. 1832, m. John Dole of Waterloo, where they reside; a painter, b. 1822; ch. B. Frank,⁹ b. 1847, Mary Percees,⁹ 1849; ——— Boardman,⁷ b. 1835, Henrietta,⁸ 1837, Frank,⁸ d. y., and Percees,⁸ also deceased; *Hannah Bailey*,⁷ born 1808, m. in 1843, Enoch Haskins, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. 1811, a farmer, r. Skeneateles, and have Anna Betsey,⁸ b. 1844, Maria,⁸ 1846, Enoch,⁸ 1848, a ch. b. 1852; *Abigail*,⁷ b. 1810, unm. in 1852; *Lucinda*,⁷ b. 1812, m. in 1845, David, s. of Daniel Chase of Peru, N. Y., b. 1810, a farmer; r. Skeneateles; ch. David Hall,⁸ b. 1846, Josephine Lucinda,⁸ b. 1848, Adeline,⁸ b. 1849; and *Lucinda*,⁷ twin to Lucinda, m. in 1838, Elisha, s. of Artemas Cook of Williamstown, Mass., b. 1814, removed to Michigan in 1851; is a farmer; ch. Seth,⁸ d. y., Artemas,⁸ b. 1842, Seth,⁸ 1844, and two infants,⁸ twins, who d. y. a few days after their mother, who d. Sept. 11, 1846. NATHAN,⁶ b. May 11, 1772, m. July 23, 1796, Anna, dau. of Jona. Boyles of Beverly, Mass., b. 1771, lived in Salem, N. H., until Feb. 1, 1798, and in Antrim, N. H., where he died suddenly, Aug. 4, 1845. The following are their offspring: *Pamela*,⁷ b. 1797, who died in 1857, m. in 1822, Lemuel, s. of Lemuel Curtis of Antrim, N. H., b. 1788, who died in 1855, leaving considerable property, though considered before his decease quite needy;

- CURTIS.** was a farmer in Windsor, N. H.; ch. Joel,⁶ b. 1823, m. Abby Dodge in 1850, has one child,² Luther Smith,³ b. 1828, r. Antrim, m. Caroline ———, and has one child,² Luke,⁶ b. 1830, unml. Washington Jackson,³ b. 1833. Lem. David Nathan,⁵ b. 1836, Harlan Page,⁸ b. 1837, d. unm.; and one other son that d.
- WEBSTER.** y.; *Jona.*,⁷ b. 1798, was insane, d. in 1814; *Enos*,⁷ b. 1800, whose wife is Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Keyes of Hancock, N. H., b. 1807; was m. in 1831; resides on the homestead in Antrim; ch. Fanny Maria,⁵ b. 1832, d. unm. 1838; *Jona.* Edwards,⁵ b. 1833, married, but died without issue; Elizabeth Ann,⁵ b. 1835.
- PARKER.** m. Orrin Parker; Orlanda Thatcher,⁵ b. 1836, a music teacher, unm.; Loami Hurd,⁵ born 1838, unm., student of divinity; Anna Boyles,⁵ b. 1840, unm.; Jason Kimball,⁵ b. 1842; Ulyssa Harriet,⁵ b. 1845; Mary Ella,⁵ born 1849, and Enos Bailey,⁵ b. 185—; *Nathan*,⁷ b. 1802, m. Martha R. Hurd, from Wiscasset, Me. (a sister to his cou. Abigail G. Webster's husband above), born 1805, is a butcher in Charlestown, Mass.; ch. Martha Jane,⁵ born 1830, m. Rufus S. Richardson, a W. I. goods dealer (Johnson and Richardson), r. Charlestown; no children; Sarah Ann,⁵ b. 1832, m. Thomas Aug. Gray, a shell comb manufacturer; r. Boston; ch. Ann Frances,⁵ b. 1854; Mary Harriet,⁵ b. 1836, unm.; Lucy Maria,⁵ and Daniel,⁵ d. y.; *Nathan*,⁵ b. 1845; Daniel,⁵ b. 1848, d. y.; *Benaiah*,⁷ b. 1806, d. y.; *Benaiah*,⁷ b. 1807, provision dealer in Chelsea, cor. of Henley St., Charlestown, Mass.; m. Catherine, dau. of William Godsoe of Kittery, Me., b. 1806; ch. Charles Benaiah,⁵ b. 1837, unm., a clerk in a dry goods house, Milk Street, Boston; Edward,⁵ and Edwin,⁵ twins, b. 1839; Wm. Nathan,⁵ b. 1842; Geo. Albert,⁵ b. 1845; Henry Abbott,⁵ b. 1848; *Fanny*,⁷ b. 1809, d. unm. 1832; *Hannah*,⁷ b. 1812, m. Loami Hurd, a brother to Nathan's wife, but she died, leaving Helen Maria,⁵ b. 1835, Oressa,⁵ Jason Kimball,⁵ d. y., and Loami Gilman,⁵ b. 1842; and *Kimball Emerson*,⁷ b. 1814, died young.
- BAILEY.**⁶ b. Dec. 1, 1773, m. Dec. 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Merrick of Methuen, b. 1772, was a carpenter, settled in New Hampton, N. H., where he died; ch. *Ira*,⁷ b. 1800, m. Mary Wells, no ch. in 1851; *Harriet*,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1802, m. Nov. 18, 1824, *Jona.*, s. of Dea. Enos Ferren of Hebron, N. H., b. April 7, 1798, where they lived until about 1839, then in Bridgewater, N. H., next in Bristol one year, when they removed to Alexandria, N. H., where she died March 28, 1849, leaving a large family of children remarkably affectionate to each other, viz. Bailey Webster,⁵ born Nov. 3, 1825, *Jona.* Ang.,⁵ 1826, Francis Legro,⁵ 1828, Abralena Viana,⁵ 1829, Morris Tucker,⁵ 1830, Enos Bradley,⁵ 1831, Judith Malissa,⁵ 1833, Benj. Frank,⁵ 1834, Hiram Woodbury,⁵ 1835, Levi Edwin,⁵ 1836, Harriet Davilla,⁵ 1837, Mary Elizabeth,⁵ 1838, Abigail Dollaff,⁵ 1840, Moses Albert,⁵ 1841, Laura Jane,⁵ 1844, and *Ira K. Polk*,⁵ b. July
- WEBSTER.** 29, 1845; *Nathan*,⁷ d. y.; *Jacob*,⁷ b. 1805, m. Joanna, dau. of Benj. Lock of Bristol, N. H., born 1807, r. Bristol until about 1826, Bridgewater about two years, New Hampton one year, B. again, Dorchester, Bridgewater, Alexandria, after that in Lowell, Mass., 1842 —8, when they then returned to Bristol the third time; ch. Hannah Lock,⁵ b. 1826, d. ROBINSON. 1842, Elizabeth Amanda,⁵ b. 1828, m. W. F. WEBSTER. Robinson, and Bailey,⁵ 1841; and *Bailey*,⁷ b. 1808, m. Susan, dau. of Andrew Cummings of Bridgewater, N. H., r. New Hampton, and had Elizabeth D.,⁵ d. y., and Robert Bailey,⁵ b. 1833, who resided with his uncle, Ira Webster, in 1851.
- JONATHAN**,⁶ b. July 21, 1775, who in the early part of his life was a carpenter, but afterwards a farmer in Weston, Vt., where he now resides; m. Lucy, dau. of Seth Starling of Woodstock, Vt.; ch. *Margary*,⁷ b. 1807, m. in 1827, Abial, s. of Hiram Barney of Weston, Vt., b. 1805, a farmer, r. Weston until Sept. 1841, when they went to Richland Co., Ill., and now deceased, had Susan,⁵ b. 1829, Sarah,⁵ d. y., Rosette,⁵ 1833, Harvey,⁵ 1835, Hiram,⁵ 1838, Lucy,⁵ born since 1846, and Azaba Meranda,⁵ *Amos Bailey*,⁷ b. 1809, unm. in 1851, when he was a surveyor of Richland Co., Ill., and resided in Olney; *Lucy*,⁷ b. 1811, m. Rev. Dennis Wells of Lebanon, N. H., in 1833, r. Vt. until 1836, when they went to Ill.; was in Perry Co. in 1846, a Methodist clergyman, stationed at Bethel, Vt., in 1851; ch. a son, d. y., Laura Angelina,⁵ adopted; *Maranda*,⁷ b. 1811, m. Gardner Gale, no ch. (1851); *Livona*,⁷ b. 1815, m. Tim. Holt's s. Nathan of Weston, in 1837, b. in 1814, r. in the village; ch. a dau. d. y., Angela,⁵ d. y., Sidney Laroy,⁵ b. 1845, and Ella Jane,⁵ b. 1848; *Rev. Alonzo*,⁷ WEBSTER. b. 1818, m. Martha Jane Weed of Rockingham, Vt., but she died Nov. 6, 1842, and he m. Laura A. Peaslee of Newbury, Vt., June 16, 1844, stationed by the Vermont M. E. Conference in 1846 at Northfield, in 1851 was at Danville; ch. Daniel,⁵ Alonzo,⁵ born 1849; *Susan*,⁷ d. y.; *Jona. Brewster*,⁷ born 1822, m. Sarah Abigail, dau. of Geo. Powers and Elizabeth (Horton) Wright of Boston, where they have resided, and he has been one of the police for several years; ch. Geo. Brewster,⁵ b. June 10, 1847, Lucy A.,⁵ d. y., Louis Kos.,⁵ b. March 10, 1848, Leroy,⁵ b. May 1, 1853; *Rev. Norman*,⁷ b. 1824, stationed in 1851 to preach at Hartford and Norwich, Vt., who m. in 1849, Cordelia Sophronia, dau. of Asaph Town of Woodbury, Vt.; and now is a physician, settled in Plymouth, Mass.; ch. Ella Livona,⁵ Abby,⁵ and a son,⁵ b. in June 1858; *Rev. Harvey*,⁷ b. 1826, m. in 1848, Lucy M., dau. of Thomas Piper of Weston; stationed by the Vermont Conference at Worcester, Vt., 1851; now Librarian at the State House, Vt.; ch. Lucy Emma,⁵ b. 1849, Harvey,⁵ b. 1851, and two more younger; and *Erwin*,⁷ born 1828, who was in 1851 a physician at Plymouth, Mass., where he was drowned in Aug. 1855; he m. Harriet ——— of Bridgewater, Mass.; ch. Erwins drowned with his father, one d. y., and Harriet,⁵ b. July 1855.
- MARTHA**,⁶ b. Sept. 9, 1777, m. Nov. 13, 1800, SWEETSER. John, s. of Nathaniel Sweetser of Chester, N. H., b. Feb. 15, 1776, a farmer, r. Deering, N. H., two years, Weston, Vt., four years, then in D. again until March 30, 1819, when they removed to another part of the

- town which is now called Bennington, N. H.; ch. *Nathan Webster*,⁷ b. 1802, m. Betsey Webber, dau. of Samuel Adams of Carlisle, Mass., b. 1810, r. Deering, a farmer; ch. Henry,⁸ b. 1831, George,⁸ 1833, Betsey Ann,⁸ 1835, Augusta,⁸ 1837, John,⁸ 1838, Charles,⁸ 1841, Nathan Adams,⁸ 1843, Samuel Oliver,⁸ 1845, Julia Victoria,⁸ 1847, and Frank Albert,⁸
- CLARK.** *Jane*,⁷ b. 1803, m. Caleb Clark, had three children, but all d. y.; *Martha*,⁷ b. 1804, d. unm. 1826; *Nathaniel*,⁷ b. 1806, m. Hannah, SWEETSER, dau. of John Parker of Chelmsford, Mass.; ch. Ellen Josephine⁸ and Caroline Juliette,⁸ twins, and Georgiana,⁸ *Mary Chamberlin*,⁷
- ROBINSON.** b. 1809, m. Reuben, s. of Asa Robinson (and g. s. of Peter, Jr.), b. 1807, a farmer in Antrim, N. H.; ch. Rebecca Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1839, Lucretia Maria,⁸ b. 1843, Samuel Reuben,⁸ b. 1847; *John*,⁷ b. 1812, who died unm. 1835; *Isaiah Webster*,⁷ born 1814, m. first Asenath Goodhue, and second, Mary Twigley; *Ednah Currier*,⁷ 1816, m. in 1844, Hiram, s. of Jas. EATON. Eaton of Deering, N. H., a blacksmith in Antrim, N. H., b. 1818; in 1851 was manufacturing hoes; ch. Charles Hiram,⁸ b. 1845, and Luvva Ann,⁸ b. 1847; and *Lydia Emerson*,⁷ b. 1819.
- ABIGAIL**,⁶ born March 31, 1779, an eccentric maiden, r. in Weston with Timothy Holt.
- HANNAH**,⁶ b. Jan. 29, 1781, m. in 1802, Amos, KIDDER, s. of Samuel Kidder of Alstead, N. H., b. Feb. 23, 1779, but she died Jan. 21, 1805, leaving a dau. Hannah, b. 1803, who d. Oct. 21, 1825, and he afterwards m. her co. Susanna (p. 108).
- BENJAMIN**,⁶ born Jan. 3, 1783, who m. Polly WEBSTER, Chamberlin of Weston, but died about 1807, by a wagon passing over him.
- SARAH**,⁶ born April 7, 1784, m. Oct. 14, 1805, Kimball, s. of Abraham and Hannah (Eaton) EMERSON, Emerson of W. Haverhill, a farmer, settled in Francestown, N. H.; ch. *Hannah*,⁷ b. 1806, FOLLANSBEE, m. James Cochran, s. of William Follansbee of F., b. 1803, lived in that place three years, then went to Amherst, N. H., and was a butcher in that place, but afterwards returned to Francestown, and settled on a farm; ch. John Smith,⁸ b. 1829, Emily,⁸ 1831, Sarah Ellen,⁸ 1834, Ann,⁸ 1836, Mary,⁸ 1838, Lucretia Clagett,⁸ 1841, Almada Leeds,⁸ 1844, James Gilman,⁸ 1846, Wm. Kimball,⁸ 1850; *Lydia*,⁷ d. y.; *Louisa*,⁷ b. 1811, m. in 1833, DODGE, Issachar, s. of Francis Dodge of New Boston, N. H., b. 1809, r. Lowell awhile; ch. George Granville,⁸ d. y., Georgiana Louisa,⁸ b. 1836, Edward Blanchard,⁸ 1838, Maria Emeline,⁸ 1839, Florence Adelaide,⁸ 1841, Almaretta Augusta,⁸ 1847; *Emeline Gove*,⁷ b. 1814, m. FISHER, Thomas E. Fisher in 1813, but died in 1817 without children; *Kimball Webster*,⁷ b. 1817, m. in 1840, Mary, dau. of Alex. Wilson of F., b. 1816, r. with his parents on the farm; ch. Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1843, Mary Emeline,⁸ 1848; *Sarah Maria*,⁷ b. 1820, m. John STEVENS, Lewis, s. of Samuel Stevens, b. 1813, for her first husband, a farmer, r. in F. one year, then in Cavendish, Vt., until he died May 10, 1817, by whom she had Francis Epps,⁸ b. 1813, Charles Websters,⁸ 1844, and John Kimball,⁸ who d. y.; second, married in 1850, WESTON, Wm. Sarson, s. of Sarson Weston, b. 1822, a mason, r. Nashua, by whom had Ann Maria,⁸ b. in 1851; *Moses Eaton Wilson*,⁷ b. 1822, m. in 1849, Mehitable Maria, dau. of Edgar Rand, b. 1824; *Betsey*,⁷ d. y.; and *Henrietta Augusta*,⁷ b. 1827, r. in 1851, at Nashua; and AMOS,⁶ b. March 23, 1786, died young.
- AMOS**,⁵ born Dec. 19, 1747, who never married, but owned a farm in Hopkinton, N. H., where he lived most of his life—living alone for many years; and d. ———, 18—, leaving most of his estate to the ——— church and society in Hopkinton.
- SARAH**,⁵ born Oct. 15, 1751, who m. her second con. Solomon, son of Capt. Eliphalet and Hannah (Platt-) Hardy, r. E. Bradford (now Groveland), on the homestead of his father, now owned by Nathaniel Parker (page 32, No. 1075); he d. Aug. 9, 1801, and she d. March 6, 1829 (her right side was paralyzed for about eight years before she died); they had one child,
- SARAH**,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1778, who m. Sept. 4, 1801, HARDY, her co. Nathaniel, s. of Retire H. and Ednah PARKER. (Hardy) Parker, settled in Parker St., East Bradford, who died July 7, 1818; she died March 31, 1853, and had *Solomon Hardy*,⁷ b. 1802, who m. Dec. 2, 1830, Sally, dau. of Jona. and Clarissa (Harnden) and g. dau. of Russell and Abigail (Foster) Jones of Wilmington, r. on the homestead; ch. one, d. y., S. Helen⁸ (p. 49), her second ch. Harry Gardner,⁸ b. July 26, 1858, and Susan Frances,⁸ m. D. P. Hopkinson (p. 47), dau. Nellie Frances⁸ born July 3, 1857 (see p. 32); *Aaron*,⁷ b. 1804, m. in 1832, Clarissa Jones, sis. to Solomon's wife, settled in P. St., very near his mother, where he died by a fall in his barn (see page 31, No. 1618); *Retire Hathorn*,⁷ b. 1806, m. Hannah, dau. of David and Sally Chase of Hampton, N. H., b. 1807, r. Exeter, a tanner and carrier; ch. Jere Dow,⁸ b. 1833, unm., Cashier of the Rhode Island Central Bank, East Greenwich, R. I., in 1856; Nathaniel Chase,⁸ b. 1836, d. unm. 1857; Retire Hathorn,⁸ b. 1849, member of Dartmouth College; Ednah Dow,⁸ b. 1846; *Myra*,⁷ b. 1808, m. Samuel Kimball, s. of Doct. Wm. Gage of Pelham, N. H., b. 1800, and she died Oct. 2, 1817, leaving William HATHORN,⁸ born 1831, school teacher (at N. Hampton in 1858), Samuel Kimball,⁸ b. 1832, machinist in the navy yard, Charlestown, Sarah Ann,⁸ b. 1835, and Nathaniel Parker,⁸ b. 1838, member of Dartmouth College; *Ednah Dow*,⁷ b. 1811, m. Thomas, s. of William and Hannah (Keith) Carpenter of Norton, Mass., r. E. Bradford until after 1842, then went to Norton, and she died July 5, 1845; ch. Willard Minot,⁸ b. 1842, Thomas Henry,⁸ d. y., Thomas Parker,⁸ b. 1845, and reside in N.; and *Nathaniel*,⁷ b. 1813, m. Sarah, dau. of George and Jane (Aldridge) Gadd (a sis. to William, p. 18) of Portsmouth, b. in Loughboro', England, 1815; r. E. B. until June 8, 1847, when they went to Exeter, where he was in the same business with his brother, but of late has settled on a farm in Kingston, N. H.; ch. Caroline Gadd,⁸ born 1845, Myra Jane,⁸ b. 1847, d. 1851, Aaron Hardy,⁸ d. y., Francis,⁸ b. 1853, and Annabell,⁸ b. 1855.
- ABIGAIL**,⁵ born May 9, 1754, who m. Nov. 20, 1777, Stephen, son of Daniel and Esther (Pillsbury) Parker

of E. Bradford b. Nov. 1, 1750, resided on the homestead of his father, near the present Railroad depot in Groveland; he died ——— 179—, she died March 20, 1840; children:

CAPT. DANIEL,⁶ b. Oct. 28, 1778, m. Sept. 8, 1803, Mehitable, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Collin) Burbank, b. Jan. 17, 1782, who d. March 14, 1822, and afterward m. her sister Mary, who d. in 1858 (see page 32, No. 1667). was a shoe manufacturer in E. B., and died April 8, 1844; ch. *Pamela*,⁷ b. 1804 (p. 32); *Charles*,⁷ b. 1805 (p. 31); *Mehitable B.*,⁷ b.

BAILEY. 1807, m. her father's co. Amos Bailey of W. Haverhill; *Leonard*,⁷ b. 1809, who m. Mary, dau. of Samuel R. and Lydia (Brown) Spiller of Haverhill, r. in that town on Cottage St.; ch. Abby Frances,⁸ born April 4, 1841; *Warren*,⁷ b. 1812, d. unm. 1845; *Harriet*,⁷ b.

WHITTIER. 1814, m. Hazen, son of Aaron Whittier of Raymond, N. H., carpenter and building contractor, r. until 1840, West Newbury, and six years in Chester, N. H., then went to West Roxbury, Mass., where they now reside; ch. Caroline Augusta,⁸ d. y., Alvan Richard,⁸ b. 1810, Charles Hazen,⁸ b. 1842, Warren Parker,⁸ b. 1845, d. 1858, Caroline Augusta,⁸ d. y., George Esty,⁸ born 1849 in R., Edw'd F. d. y., Ella Frances,⁸ born 1854; *Caroline*,⁷ b. 1817, who d. unm. 1845; and *Woodbridge*,⁷ b. 1819 (see pp. 33, 50).

SALLY,⁶ died young.

STEPHEN,⁶ born Nov. 11, 1783, who resides on the place of his ancestors in Groveland, has been chosen many times one of the selectmen in his town, and was a Representative from Bradford to the General Court of Massachusetts in 1833, besides holding other offices of trust; m. Mehitable, dau. of William and Mehitable (Balch) Palmer of Hopkinton, N. H. (whose ancestors lived in E. Bradford); ch. *Alfred*,⁷ b. 1808; *Matilda*,⁷ b. 1810; *Mehitable Balch*,⁷ b. 1813, and *Abigail Palmer*,⁷

ATWOOD. b. 1818, who m. her third cou. Geo. Atwood, and has a dau. Abby Frances,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1851 (see pp. 32 and 10).

GLEN-BETSEY,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1785, m. her second cou. **OF CH.** Bailey, s. of Samuel Greenough (p. 79).

SARAH,⁶ b. ———, m. Nov. 29, 1810, George, CARLTON, s. of Enos and Betsey (Burbank) Carleton, b. Nov. 18, 1787, r. Bradford; ch. *Abigail Bailey*,⁷ b. 1812, m. Thomas Morse Hopkinton (see p. 23); *Eli-abeth Kimball*,⁷ b. 1814,

CURTIS. m. Enos True Curtis, who since her death has m. her cou. Betsey (Greenough) Noyes, and has also had his name changed to Edwin Taylor Curtis (see p. 15); *Julia Ann*,⁷ d. y.; *George Parker*,⁷ b. 1818, depot master, Groveland, m. his fourth cou. Tamyson Pemberton (pp. 13, 45); *Eben*,⁷ b. 1820, m. his third cou. Abigail Carleton Balch (p. 13); *Benj. Parker*,⁷ b. 1823, m. Ruth Maria Bachellor (pp. 10, 13); ch. Elbridge Hamilton,⁸ b. July 28, 1853, Harland Elton,⁸ b. May 10, 1856;

REYNOLDS. *Sarah Ann*,⁷ b. 1827, m. Luther Reynolds (pp. 36, 51), and *Charles Henry*,⁷ b. 1830, unm.

CAPT. BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Nov. 20, 1789, m. June 2, 1810, Anne, dau. of Barker and Ruth (Chisemore) Lapham, b. Dec. 14, 1795; a trader since 1811, house and shop by the chain ferry, Groveland; was postmaster of Bradford, town clerk, and in other offices in

PARKER. the town many years, besides being captain of the militia, etc. (p. 31); ch. *Adaline*,⁷ b. 1811 (p. 31, No. 1598); *Rufus Barker*,⁷ b. 1814, d. unm. 1833; *Lucy Lapham*,⁷ b. 1816,

HALE. who died March 15, 1856, m. Hon. Ezekiel James Madison, s. of Ezekiel, Jr., and Hannah (Cookson) Hale, a graduate of Dartmouth College, Senator in the Massachusetts Legislature of late, President of Merrimack Bank, etc.; is a manufacturer of woollens at Littleton, N. H., and dealer in wool; r. Locust Hill, Haverhill, Mass.; ch. Rufus Barker,⁸ born Jan. 2, 1838, in business with his father, Ezekiel,⁸ d. y., Anna Lucy, s. b. May 15, 1841, James Frank,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1844, Benjamin Parker,⁸ b. March 13, 1846, Harry Hosford,⁸ b. July 7, 1847, and Samuel Cookson,⁸ b. July 7, 1855; *Henry Cushing*,⁷ b. 1819, m. Caroline Greenleaf (p. 32); *Edwin*,⁷ b. 1821, m. in 1852, Clara Porter of Portland, Me., who died March 14, 1858; r. Boston, where he is a merchant in the Havanna trade; ch. Edwin Clarence,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1853, Clara Augusta,⁸ b. March 5, 1858; *Ruth Chisemore*,⁷ b. 1823, unm.; resides with sister Hale's family; *Phebe Perry*,⁷ b. 1826,

PARKER. m. Samuel Perley, shoe manufacturer, Haverhill (p. 34); *Susan Chase*,⁷ b. 1828, m. William Heman Balch, a s. of her third cou. (pp. 10, 44); *Augusta*,⁷ b. 1831, who died April 12, 1850; and *Priscilla*,⁷ a twin to Augusta, unmarried.

AMOS,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1732, who has been a trader for many years at Kimball's corner, in South Groveland, on the way from Haverhill to Salem; is a Justice of the Peace (see p. 31, No. 1601); and

WOODBRIDGE,⁶ b. July 12, 1796, who went to the West in 182—, when several young men went from E. Bradford to settle in that part of the country, m. Harriet Maria Thornton of Salem, Washington Co., Indiana, where they resided awhile, and went to New Albany, where he died March 5, 1842; had the following ch.: *Maria Louisa*,⁷ b. 1829, who m. ———, an editor of a newspaper; *Daniel Webster*,⁷ b. 1831; *Martha Abigail*,⁷ b. 1833; *Susan Thornton*,⁷ b. 1834; *Caroline Thompson*,⁷ b. 1836; *Adaline Clorinda*,⁷ b. 1838; and *Cora Rose*,⁷ b. 1841.

JOANNA,⁶ born Aug. 16, 1756, m. June 27, 1782, John, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth? (Frye) Parker of Andover, and grandson of John; b. March 16, 1753, r. north-part of Pembroke, N. H., on the eighth range, as the town was originally laid out, where he died Nov. 11, 1829, but she lived until Jan. 29, 1851; had the following children:

JOHN,⁶ b. May 20, 1783, who is a trader, m. first, Esther, dau. of Thomas Baker of Pembroke, b. June 6, 1787, who died June 29, 1824; and second, Dorcas, dau. of Joseph Emery of the same place, b. Sept. 28, 1791; r. on the homestead; ch. *William*,⁷ b. 1811, r. Republic, Ohio, unm.; *Emily*,⁷ d. y.; *Samuel Trass*,⁷ b. 1814, a dealer in West India goods and groceries, Long Wharf and Causeway Street, Boston, m. in 1850, Margaret, an adopted dau. of Moses Patten of Albany, N. Y.; ch. Moses Patten,⁸ b. 1851, Emma Samuella,⁸ b. 1853, William Colvert,⁸ and Samuel Thompson,⁸ twins, born May 10, 1853;

- GALE.** Sarah Peabody,⁷ b. 1818, m. Sept. 15, 1841, John A., son of Dea. Joseph Gale of Pembroke, a trader in Scipio, Seneca Co., Ohio, awhile, but now resides in Cleveland; ch. Burtus,⁸ b. 1843, Althea Suranna,⁸ b. 1851; Joanna Bailey,⁷ d. y.; John Bailey,⁷ b. 1824, died unm. at his sister Gale's in Republic; Esther M.,⁷ d. y.; Emily,⁷ b. 1829, unm.; Joseph Emery,⁷ b. 1830, d. unm. in 1855; and Esther Melinda,⁷ b. 1832, m. Thomas, s. of Jesse Holt of Pembroke, and has one child,⁸ b. Oct. 1857.
- HOLT.** BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1788, r. in Charlestown, Mass.; well known as an extensive dealer in bricks in former years, near the East Somerville depot, on the B. and M. Railroad; m. April 28, 1823, Betsey, dau. of Richard and Susanna (Williams) Boynton of Meredith, N. H.; ch. Eliza Jane,⁷ b. 1827, m. Henry F., son of Seth and Emily M. (Wright) Sweetser.
- SWEETSER.** Sweetser; r. until 1858, in Elmira, Chemung Co., N. Y., and now in Buffalo; ch. Ella Maria,⁸ b. 1850, Mary Louisa,⁸ b. 1852;
- PORTER.** Mary Ann,⁷ b. 1829, m. James Frothingham, s. of Amasa and Abby (Frothingham) Porter of Charlestown, b. 1822; connected with the Boston Belting Co.; r. Mt. Pleasant Street, Somerville; ch. Frances Gertrude,⁸ b. April 1854, and Mary Carrie,⁸ June 1856, both b. in Charlestown; Benjamin Franklin,⁷ b. 1831, unm., r. with his father; a dealer in doors, sashes and blinds, No. 25 Charlestown St., Boston, opposite the B. and M. passenger depot; Susan Frances,⁸ b. 1834, unm.; Joanna Amanda,⁷ b. 1837, m. June 4, 1857,
- FURBER.** William Henry Furber, r. Franklin Street, Somerville; Laura Antoinette,⁷ b. 1843; and Ellen Gertrude,⁷ b. 1847.
- BAILEY,**⁶ b. Sept. 19, 1790, m. a Ruth Bailey,
- PARKER.** who d. in 185—, and Mercy Frost in 1857; a farmer and trader in Pembroke, but has no children.
- PAUL**⁶ and **HANNAH**⁶ both died young, and **ASA**⁶ b. July 27, 1797, who m. Ruth, dau. of David, s. of Benjamin Holt of Pembroke (of the Andover, Mass., Holt family); r. P. until their children were born, in Concord, N. H., afterward, went to L. Canada, and was in Hull in 1846, and now is in Vaneleck, Ill.; ch. Alonzo,⁷ d. y., and Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1829, who m. ———, and resides in Illinois, and has one child.⁸
- EDNAH**⁵ b. Oct. 18, 1758, who m. April 26, 1781, Capt. Thomas, son of John Currier of Newburyport, r. Hopkinton, N. H., eight years, Warner, one year, then in March 1790, settled on a farm by Sunapee Lake, in the south part of New London, N. H., where he d. Feb. 3, 1834, and she d. May 29, 1843; ch.
- SALLY**⁶ b. April 6, 1782, who d. two months after she was m. to Nathaniel Piper.
- PIPER.** AMOS BAILEY,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1783, m. Betsey Colby, and they with their infant dau. d. in 1811.
- RUODA**⁶ b. Sept. 4, 1785, who d. unm. in 1815.
- JOHN**⁶ b. Dec. 22, 1789, m. Dec. 30, 1813.
- CURRIER.** Sally, dau. of Simeon Stephens of Fishersfield (now Newbury), N. H., born Oct. 14, 1794, and lives on his 200 acre farm, which was the homestead of his father; ch. Amos Bailey,⁷ b. 1816, m. Dolly Young; Sally,⁷ b. 1818; Zilpah,⁷ b. 1820, m. Stillman P. Bean;
- CURRIER.** John,⁷ d. y.; John Quiney,⁷ b. 1824; Rosette Maria,⁷ d. y.; Ednah Bailey,⁷ b. 1828; Lavinia Brown,⁷ b. 1830; Thomas,⁷ b. 18—; Mary Ann,⁷ d. y.; and Frances Jane,⁷ born 1836; and
- EDNAH**⁶ b. May 1791, who d. in Sept. 1810, unmarried.
- WOODBRIDGE**⁵ born Jan. 31, 1761, who m. for his first wife Sally, dau. of his third cou. John Lowell, Feb. 23, 1791, who d. Sept. 14, 1792, by whom had one daughter⁶ that d. about two months before her mother; then he m. her sister Abigail, Feb. 19, 1795, who died Sept. 9, 1811; settled on the old homestead of his father, where he died Nov. 25, 1825; his ch. by his second wife were
- SALLY**⁶ b. June 16, 1796, m. April 16, 1817,
- BAILEY.** Jesse Poor of Atkinson, N. H. (see plate opposite page 35), who died July 19, 1847; ch.
- POOR.** Alfred,⁷ Harriet,⁷ d. y.; Elizabeth Huse,⁷ b. 1821, m. June 21, 1841, Capt. Benj. Emerson, s. of Jesse and Sally (Welch) Emery of Atkinson, b. 1818, r. Haverhill, where he was a butcher for several years, but now is a farmer and dealer in cattle; ch. Harriet Frances,⁸ b. 1843, Susan Perley,⁸ b. 1854, and Albert Emerson,⁸ born Dec. 20, 1857;
- EMERY.** Amos Bailey,⁷ born 1824, m. May 18, 1854, Lydia Jane, dau. of Isaiah and Esther (Merrill) How of Methuen, b. 1833; a butcher and farmer; r. on the homestead with his mother in West Haverhill; ch. Frank Willard,⁸ b. 1855; and Ira Noyes,⁸ b. 1827, m. Jan. 1, 1852, Louisa Eaton, dau. of Warren and Ennice (Eaton) Webster of Salem, N. H., b. 1829; a farmer, r. on the homestead; ch. Harlen Bronson,⁸ b. 1852, Walter Forest,⁸ b. 1854, John Alfred,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1857, who died Sept. 23 following.
- ABIGAIL**⁶ born Jan. 26, 1798, m. Dea. Ezra Bartlet, son of Daniel and Abigail (Brown)
- WELCH.** Welch (an uncle to Benj. E. Emery above), settled on the old place of her grandfather's brother Richard; where she died March 26, 1857 (p. 74), without issue.
- RHODA**⁶ b. July 10, 1799, unm., has lived with her brother and sisters most of her life.
- PHEBE**⁶ born April 17, 1801, m. May 6, 1829,
- ROBINSON.** Albert, s. of John and Lydia (Heath) Robinson of Johnson, Vt., born April 11, 1804; r. on the homestead of her father ten years, in Windham, N. H., until March 1848, when he sold his farm and went to Methuen, where he was a butcher and dealer in cattle, sheep, etc., until May 1853, and now is in the same business at Lawrence, Mass.; ch. Ezra Albert,⁷ b. 1831, unm.; Harriet Ann,⁷ b. 1832, with her parents, unm.; Calvin Brewster,⁷ b. 1837, and Harlen Milton, b. 1847, d. in 1851; and besides, a son⁶ that died in infancy in 1804,
- AMOS**⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1806, who m. Mehitable, a
- BAILEY.** dau. of his cou. Capt. Daniel Parker; r. on the old homestead of his father and grandfather, but has no children.
- RHODA**⁵ born March 16, 1763, who m. Nov. 25, 1784, Samuel, son of Samuel Merrill of Methuen, where she died Jan. 18, 1789, and he afterwards married her cou. Chloe Bailey (p. 81); she had
- JAMES**⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1785, who is a farmer on
- MERRILL.** the old place of his father, where his grand-

MERRILL. father lived after 1800 till his death, m. Abigail, dau. of Capt. Israel and Melitable (Hall) Woodbury of Salem, N. H., b. Nov. 22, 1792, and has had *Charles*,⁷ b. 1816, who m. Lydia Poor, dau. of Dea. Moses and Lydia (Poor) Webster of West Haverhill (her mother a sister to Jesse Poor, p. 115), b. 1819; settled on the homestead with his father; ch. Isabella Maria,⁸ b. 1846, Sarah Alzena,⁸ b. 1848, Harriet Anna,⁸ b. 1850, Charles Edwin,⁸ b. 1855, and Joseph Eugene,⁸ b. May 20, 1858; *Jonathan*,⁷ b. 1819, m. Louisa, dau. of Jona. CROWELL and Betsey (Ayer) Crowell of W. Haverhill, b. 1824, r. Salem, N. H., near his father until 1817, and Methuen, where he died Aug. 8, 1848, and she is now with her father; ch. James Walter,⁸ b. 1845, and John Frank,⁸ b. 1847; *Alvah*,⁷ b. 1822, m. Harriet, dau. of John and Abigail (Bradley) Corliss of W. Haverhill, b. 1819, shoe manufacturer; r. at the old homestead of her father; *Abby Frances*,⁷ b. 1825, m. Calvin, s. of John and Sarah (Osgood) Wason of Candia, N. H. (about second con. to Rev. D. A. Wason, who m. a dau. of her third con.); r. Andover one year, and has since built a house near her father, in North Methuen; ch. *Alvah*,⁸ born 1847, Lewis Marland,⁸ b. 1855; *Lois Ann*,⁷ d. y.; and *Rhoda Jane*,⁷ b. 1832, who died in 1848; and

ABIGAIL,⁶ b. 1787, who d. unm. 1812.

LEVI,⁵ b. June 1, 1767, who m. Nancy, dau. of Jacob S raw of Hopkinton, N. H., who d. June 23, 1831, aged 61, and he died April 22, 1845. He at the age of 14 commenced and served five years as an apprentice with a clothier in Hopkinton, and in his 20th year went into business for himself, and soon after was married; continued in that place a few years, and removed to Canada, N. H., and added to dressing cloth, wool carding for several years, but in his old age attended to farming; ch.

LYDIA,⁶ b. 1787, m. Prescott, son of Richard CLARK, Clark of Canaan, in 1811, and had *Amos B.*,⁷ born 1812; *Richard*,⁷ b. 1814; *Prescott*,⁷ b. 18—, all married, and *Chastina*,⁷ b. 1818, who

SAFFORD. m. Chas. H. Safford, and has a son Charles.⁸ **SALLY**,⁶ b. in Canaan 1792, who died 1821.

BETSEY,⁶ b. ———, 1794, m. in 1814, Josiah, s. of Dea. Josiah Clark; ch. *Jesse*,⁷ ———; **CLARK.** *Julith*,⁷ ———; *Dorothy*,⁷ ———; and *Sally*,⁷ d. y.

LEVI,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1799, m. first, Betsey Stephens, Feb. 19, 1823, who d. Jan. 4, 1844; and second, Jane Piper of Lyme, N. H.; r. Canaan; ch. *Rial*,⁷ born Sept. 17, 1824, m. ———; and *Adeline*,⁷ born April 3,

PETERS. 1828, who m. Joseph C. Peters; and

PAUL,⁶ b. June 21, 1770, who d. unm. Jan. 11, 1794.

DESCENDANTS OF ANNE BAILEY.

ANN,² the second daughter and third child of Dea. Joseph Bailey, of Bradford, b. in that town, Sept. 24, 1678, married Sept. 10, 1702, Jonas Platts: settled on her father in E. Bradford; the house stood where Samuel Willey has lived (see p. 53). She died Oct. 23, 1748, after which he married Sarah Wallingford. Their children were: Jonas, b. 1703-4; Abigail, b. 1705; Isaac, b. 1708; Isaac, b. 1710-11; Anne, b. May 18, 1714, who married Nathan Barker of Andover, Jan.

2, 1736, and, it is said, that they resided in Boxford, and had eight children, who all died young. Mr. Barker died, and she m. Dea. Francis Swan of Methuen for his second wife; Ednah, b. 17—, who died unmarried; and Hannah, b. 1721.

THE FIRST CHILD OF ANNE (BAILEY) PLATTS.

JONAS,⁴ born Feb. 9, 1703-4, married in 1732, Abigail Palmer (daughter probably of Samuel and Elizabeth Palmer of Bradford), settled on the homestead of his father, and had

JOANNA,⁵ born March 12, 1733-4, who m. March 14, 1758, Samuel, son of Lt. Samuel and Anna (Sessions, alias Cole) Reynolds (this branch have commonly spelled their name Runnels, and some say the proper name is Reginald), who was a drummer in the French war, settled on the homestead of his father in Boxford, now occupied by his grandson Theodore. Mr. Reynolds was probably born Dec. 30, 1733 (and was a bro. to Anne, who m. Joshua Page, who lived on Jew St., Haverhill, whose dau. Hannah m. Eliphalet Noyes); children,

JOSEPH,⁶ born Oct. 1756, who died aged 86, m. REYNOLDS. Joanna, dau. of Josiah Farnum of Concord, N. H.; was a cooper and farmer; r. at Horse Hill in Concord, and had *Joseph*,⁷ b. 1782, r. C., unm.; *Isaac*,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1784, m. Anna, his cousin, the dau. of Samuel; r. Concord, about a mile from his father's place, where he died autumn of 1850; ch. Sabina,⁸ born about 1824, unm., Francis,⁸ unm., and Luther,⁸ also unm.; *Theodore*,⁷ b. April 2, 1786, m. Hitty, daughter of Samuel and Melitable (Hackett) Phillips, born April 3, 1788; r. Boxford, on his grandfather's old place; ch. Cynthia,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1816; m. William, s. of

WHIPPLE. Charles and Betsey (Brown) Whipple of Goffstown, N. H.; r. Boxford; ch. E. Georgi-

REYNOLDS.anna,⁹ b. 1746; Leonard,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1818, in Bradford, m. Sarah Maria, dau. of John and Mary (Webber) Bradley; r. Boxford, Groveland, and Bradford (p. 36); Daniel Lakeman,⁸ b. Feb. 29, 1820, m. Abigail Ober, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth Perkins (p. 31), b. in Hillsboro', N. H., Aug. 30, 1823; r. near his father in Boxford; ch. George Lakeman,⁹ b. 1848, Amanda Jane,⁹ b. 1850, Lilly,⁹ b. Oct. 1855; Horatio,⁸ b. March 9, 1823, m. Mary Shepherd of North Chelmsford—he went to California and returned; no ch.; Lorenzo,⁸ a twin to Horatio, m. Susan Catherine, dau. of Samuel Evans of Strafford, N. H., b. Nov. 27, 1828; r. in the house with his father until he died Oct. 15, 1857; ch. Itha Melitable Jane,⁹ born 1849, Gardner Bryant,⁹ b. Sept. 1850, Wm. Wendall,⁹ b. March 1854; Luther,⁸ b. at Bradford, June 26, 1826, m. Sarah Ann Carleton, r. Groveland (pp. 36, 51) until 1858; Leverett,⁸ d. y., and George,⁸ b. in Boxford, Oct. 5, 1829, m. Lucy Abby Kimball (pp. 36-38); *Sarah*,⁷ born 1788, unm.; r. Concord; *Jonathan*,⁷ b. March 28, 1790, m. Lydia Pressey of Boseawen, N. H.; r. near his father until most of his children were born, then went to live in the western states; besides other ch. had Betsey,⁸ b. about 1820, Gardner K.,⁸ b. ———, m. ———, but is deceased,

Houghton. Esther,⁸ b. ———, m. Alvin Houghton, a furniture dealer in Manchester, N. H.; ch. Oscar,⁹ Albert,⁹ and one other child,⁹ b. 1857;

- REYNOLDS.** Chandler,^s Stephen C.,^s Rhoda H.,^s Abigail,^s m., and has children^s; Mary,^s Josiah,^s Francis,^s Joanna,^s and Bartlett^s; *Farnum*,⁷ born Jan. 25, 1795, m. 1st, Jerusha, dau. of Jere. and Lydia (Flanders) Webber of Boscawen, N. H., b. Aug. 22, 1802; r. in that place until she died July 4, 1848; and he m. 2nd, Gratia Trussell of Hopkinton, and is now in that town; is a farmer; ch. Jere. Farnum,^s b. Oct. 14, 1824, m. Harriet, dau. of Jabez and Hannah (Emerson) Sawyer of Warner, N. H.; r. Concord, and employed on the Concord and Claremont Railroad; ch. Nelson Erving,⁹ b. July 28, 1850, Jerome Sawyer,⁹ b. 185—, Willie W.,⁹ b. 1855; Mary Ann,⁸ b. April 12, 1827, m. Emulus Warren, son of
- BURBANK.** Little and Judith (Jackman) Burbank of Boscawen; r. B. awhile, and since 1852 has been in Lawrence, Mass., where he is a night watchman on the south side of the river; ch. Alvin Houghton,⁹ b. July 30, 1851; Jerusha Augusta,⁹ b. June 19, 1831, m. Abram Pettengill, son of Abraham and Polly M. (Jackman) Burbank (cousin to Mary Ann's husband); r. Boscawen until they went to California, where he has been six and she three years; present r. St. Louis, Sierra Co.; ch. Walter,⁹ Osman Eaton,⁸ born June 12, 1834, switchman at the depot in North Lawrence since Sept. 1, 1856; m. Eliza Jane, dau. of John and Judith P. (Johnson) Eaton of Concord, and has Charles Farnum,⁸ born March 31, 1858; Helen Carroll,⁸ b. May 12,
- FRENCH.** 1837, m. George W., s. of Jonathan French of Hopkinton, N. H., where he is a farmer,
- REYNOLDS.** and Edward Gilman,⁸ b. 1845; *Josiah*,⁷ b. 1792, and *Dorcas*,⁷ b. 1797, both unm., r. on the old homestead with Joseph; *Hazen*,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1801, who m. first, Sarah Fisk; she died without issue, and he m. Sarah Colliss of Concord, by whom had Sarah Lovancia,⁸ b. about 1844, Joseph Dwight,⁸ b. 184—, Lyman Beecher,⁸ b. 18—, Everett H.,⁸ b. 18—, John Colliss,⁸ b. 185—.
- RHODA**,⁶ b. 17—, m. Amasa, son of Nathaniel
- PEABODY.** and Hepsibeth (Barker) Peabody, b. May 23, 1755; r. Boxford, and Draeut, Mass.; ch.
- PARSONS.** *Sally*,⁷ b. 17—, m. Clark Parsons, and went to Canada; *Jona*,⁷ d. unm.; *Amasa*,⁷ b. 17—, m. and resided in Pelham; *Tryphone*,⁷ b.
- GOODHUE.** 17—, m. Daniel Goodhue; r. Pelham; *Rut-*
- TOWNS.** *hus*,⁷ b. —, m. — Towns; r. Methuen; *Frederick*,⁷ b. —, is married;
- HANCROFT.** *Eliza*,⁷ born —, m. Charles Baneroft of Reading; *Rhoda*,⁷ b. —, m. Joseph O.
- FOX.**
- JONA**,⁶ b. 176—, m. Ruth Farnum of Concord
- REYNOLDS.** (2nd cousin to Joseph's w.), r. Concord and Boxford, and had one child, viz. *Moses*,⁷ b. 17—, who m. first, Sabra Marshall of Pelham, N. H., by whom had Sabra Marshall,⁸ and second, Isabella Campbell of same place, and had Jonathan Farnum.⁸
- LOIS**,⁶ b. 17—, m. in Dec. 1806 Amasa Pea-
- PEABODY.** body (who was the husband of her sis. Rhoda), had one ch. *Amanda Melba Melcina*,⁷ born
- FLINT.** 18—, who m. Alvan Flint, who died, by whom s'e had two children.⁸
- CAPE SAMUEL**,⁶ b. —, 17—, m. first An-
- REYNOLDS.** na Hardy, r. Concord, N. H., and had *Sau-*
- uel**,⁷ born 18—, m. Anna Abbott, r. Concord, and have had Cyrus,⁸ Louisa,⁸ Emily,⁸ and
- others; *Lois*,⁷ unm.; *Priscilla*,⁷ b. 18—, m.
- HAYWOOD.** — Haywood in 1852, a widower with children, but she has none; and *Anna*,⁷ b. 18—, m. her co. Isaac above; m. second wife before he died.
- ANNA**,⁶ b. Jan. 6, 1773, m. B. Burns, Jr. (p.
- BURNS.** 12), no ch. except those they adopted and brought up, viz. Moses, her nephew, Rhoda, her niece, Leonard Hoyt, whom they called
- NEWHALL.** Leonard Burns, and R. Newhall; and
- JONAS**,⁶ born —, 177—, who m. first Anna, dau. of Richard Merrill of W. Bradford, by whom had ch. b. in Boxford, viz. *Jesse*,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1808, m. Lydia, dau. of Elijah and Tabatha (Gray) Stiles of Middleton, Mass.; r. Boxford until their ch. were born, and in 1850 went to Andover; ch. Lydia Emeline,⁸ b. 1837, unm., and Joseph,⁸ b. 1840; *Mary*,⁷ b. July 1, 1811, m. Elijah Stiles, Jr. (bro. to Lydia), b. Nov. 14, 1808, in M.; r. Boxford (north-west of Johnson's pond); ch. Charles Frank,⁸ b. July 14, 1831, m. his second cou. Susan, daughter of John and Martha (Gray) Town, b. June 11, 1829, Henry Leverett,⁸ d. y., Julia Janette,⁸ b. May 14, 1846, Henry Everett Merrill,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1852; *Catherine*,⁷ b. March 27, 1814, m. Israel Stiles (bro. to Elijah), who d. July 2, 1852, b. July 4, 1816, r. Woburn, and had Everett,⁸ d. y., Caroline,⁸ b. July 1, 1852.
- ANNE**,⁶ born Dec. 26, 1735, never married.
- ABIGAIL**,⁵ born Nov. 15, 1737, who m. in 1763, James Dwinell, a butcher, who probably came from Ipswich; r. in E. Bradford, near her father, and had
- JOSEPH**,⁶ b. —, 1763, who d. in 1813 at Green Bush, while in his country's service, m. Ruth, dau. of Jona. and Martha (Lufkin) Whittier, who d. in 1816; r. Haverhill; ch.
- DWINNELL.** *Moses*,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1791, m. his cou. Rhoda, dau. of Philbrick and Ruth (Lufkin) Colby, b. at Hudson, N. H., Aug. 18, 1784, who d. Nov. 22, 1857; r. Wear, N. H., until their ch. were born, then came to Haverhill; is a boatman; r. "under the hill," west of B. and M. Railroad (in his step son's family); his only ch. was Irena,⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1813, who d. Nov. 11, 1841, who m. John Bean of Epping Corner; ch. Nancy Elizabeth,⁸ born Nov. 9,
- RADCLIFF.** 1833, in Haverhill; m. Francis Radcliff; ch. George Edwin,¹⁰ b. 1852, a daughter,¹⁰ d. y., and a daughter,¹⁰ b. Oct. —, 1858; Mary Jane,⁹ born at Newton, N. H., May 1836, m.
- BROWN.** Edwin Brown of Bolton, Mass.; ch. Ellen,¹⁰ b. 185—, and a son,¹⁰ b. 1857, Elizabeth,¹⁰ d. y., Sarah Ann,⁹ b. at E. Bradford, June 19, 1840, unm., Susan Emerson,⁹ b. at W. Newbury, Feb. 1841, and Hiram Plummer,⁹ b. at Haverhill, July 9, 1843; *Susan*,⁷ b. March 7, 1793, m. first Nathaniel Soley of Haverhill, by whom she had Mary Ann,⁷ who d. in 1855,
- SOLEY.** m. Francis Edmunds, hard ware dealer, Boston, and had John,⁹ b. about 1837, a seaman, unm., Francis,⁹ Louisa,⁹ Ellen,⁹ Charles,⁹ Emma,⁹ and others (since she died Mr. Edmunds has m. his second and third wife), and John,⁹ Mr. Soley died, and she m. Lawrence
- POTTER.** Potter, by whom had Catherine,⁸ d. unm., Ambrose,⁸ born about 1829, who m. his third cou. Rachel, dau. of Washington Boardman; r. Boston; ch. Catherine Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1847,

- POTTER.** Sarah Ann,⁹ b. 1848, Francis Edmunds,⁹ who fell off the railroad bridge and was drowned when young, and Augustus,⁹ d. y. Mr. Potter went to California, and she m. Earl Lane from Eastport, Me., who is deceased, by whom she had Emeline,⁹ Martha,⁹ and Orren;⁹ William,⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1795, who m. Mary, dau. of James and Lydia (Elams) Dunlap of Concord, N. H., r. Haverhill, where he d. Aug. 14, 1850; ch. Joseph James,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1818, m. Hannah Maria Kelley of Newton, N. H.; ch. Andrew,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1846, Frederick,⁹ b. April 30, 1818, Almira Ann,⁹ b. 1820, m. Leonard, s. of Obadiah Bailey (p. 82), Charles Henry,⁹ b. 1822, m. Susan Harris, who d. July 1853, and Sarah, dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Mason) Ferguson of Haverhill, b. July 1839; ch. Moses Philip,⁹ b. March 1848, Mary Lydia,⁹ b. 1850, Arthur,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1856; Moses,⁹ b. 1824, m. Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Benjamin Bly of Plaistow; ch. Frank Leburton,⁹ b. 1850, Henrietta,⁹ b. 1852, Almira,⁹ d. y.; Hannah Woodman,⁹ b. 1826, m. Henry Perry from Me. (for his second wife — had ch. by his first w.), r. Appleton, Me.; her ch. Helen E.,⁹ d. y., Elbridge,⁹ b. Feb. 1858; Daniel Bradbury,⁹ b. 1828, m. Lucinda Clement of Monson, Me.; r. Cambridge, Me., and now returned to Monson; ch. Charles Henry,⁹ b. 1847, Mary Melissa,⁹ b. 1852, Ida Vilora,⁹ b. 1857; Leonard,⁹ b. 1839, m. Slure Bly (a sister to Moses's wife); ch. Albert Warren,⁹ b. 1850, and Ella Frances,⁹ b. 1854; Philip,⁹ b. 1833, m. Martha Louisa, dau. of Moses and Mary Ann (Richardson) Quimby of Haverhill; ch. Philip, Walter Scott,⁹ b. 1851, Ella Frances,⁹ b. 1853, one,⁹ d. y., Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1855; Orrin,⁹ b. 1857; William,⁹ b. 1834, m. Cecelia Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Lucinda (Weymouth) Carleton of Bradford; r. Haverhill; ch. Ida,⁹ d. y., Estella,⁹ b. Oct. 1857, John Francis,⁸ b. 1837, m. Mary Jane Farrington from Brighton, in Oct. 1838; and George Alfred,⁹ b. 1844; James,⁷ b. June 8, 1799, m. and probably resides in Danbarton, N. H.; ch. John,⁹ died unmarried, Munroe,⁹ and others; Harriet,⁷ born Oct. 11, 1801, m. Zechariah Arling, r. Concord, N. H.; ch. Rhoda,⁹ died young, and Moses,⁹ m. in Maine, but has no ch.; Elizabeth Boardman,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1803, m. James Smith, s. of John and Betsey (Ingalls) Pervere of W. Haverhill, b. Aug. 22, 1802; ch. John J.,⁹ b. 1823, d. in 1812 (the first person buried in the 3d cemetery, in W. Haverhill, opposite the brick church); Phineas Page,⁹ born 1825, unm.; Harriet Augusta,⁹ b. 1828, m. Eben Goldsthwait, of So. Reading, has Madora;⁹ Amos Ingalls,⁸ b. 1830, d. unm.; Sarah Jane,⁸ born 1832, m. Eben Grant; r. in Maine; ch. one son,⁹ d. y.; Wm. Ingalls born 1835, unm.
- BROWN.** Hannah Jane,⁸ b. 1837, m. ——— Brown; Lucretia Bradley,⁹ b. 1839, unm.; George Washington,⁸ b. 1840; King James,⁹ born 1842, and Queen Elizabeth, born 1844. Philip Hackett,⁷ b. July 7, 1806, m. Sarah Bailey, dau. of Leonard Hamilton of Scituate, Mass., b. 1810; a mariner; r. Cohasset, Mass.; ch. Angelina,⁹ b. 1833, who m. Joseph Munies, from the Western Islands; r. C.; ch. Adeline,⁹ b. 1852; Sarah Ann,⁹ d. y.
- DWINNELL.** Leonard,⁸ b. 1841; Levi,⁸ b. 1845; Ruth Jane,⁸ born 1847; Mary Jane,⁹ born 1849. Leonard Carleton,⁷ b. 1810, who went to sea in 1828, and probably lost; and Sarah Ann,⁷ b. 1812, m. Alven Sawtell, Superintendent of the Northboro' Almshouse; no children.
- JONATHAN,**⁶ b. 17—; m. Phebe Reynolds, of Boxford (related to Samuel, who married his aunt Joanna), and had Abigail,⁷ who resided in the family of Dea. Stuckney (p. 78), in Bradford, until she m. Jedediah Barker, and went to Boston; ch. James,⁸ Mary,⁸ and others. James,⁷ who was in the U. S. service, died without issue; Polly,⁷ who d. April 1, 1816, had Eleazar Head,⁸ who resides at the almshouse in Groveland, and has a son, Asa Carleton,⁹ b. 1851; Stephen,⁷ r. Groveland, unm., born about 1770, and an infant, twin to Stephen, d. y.
- JAMES**⁹ and **POLLY,**⁶ both d. unm. **ABIGAIL,**⁶ who was insane; also d. unm.
- EDNAH,**⁵ b. Nov. 15, 1737, d. unm.
- SARAH,**⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1739, m. ——— Abbott, but d. without issue.
- JONATHAN,**⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1742, who d. in the army.
- ELIZABETH,**⁵ b. July 17, 1745. She and her sister Anne, both of whom never married, lived at home with their mother.
- JUDITH,**⁵ b. Dec. 4, 1747, m. Jonathan Lufkin, Jr., of Haverhill; r. west of the village, where he d.; and she d. about 1816; they had
- JONAS,**⁶ b. April 26, 1774, who d. about 1847;
- LUFKIN.** m. 1st, Jane Davis, and 2d, Nellie Nichols; r. Bradford, and had Eliza,⁷ and Jane,⁷ who both m., and Zacheus,⁷ never m., but all d. without issue; and after he m. second time, went to Dunbarton, but he died in Hopkinton; other ch. Elizabeth,⁷ and three or four more; some of which are married and reside in Boston.
- SARAH,**⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1776, who m. John, son of Reginald and Elizabeth (Conant) Foster (bro. to Moses, of Groveland, and Phineas, of Andover). Settled in Haverhill near the B. and M. depot, where he d. about 1816, and she is still living; ch. John,⁷ b. June 2, 1797, d. unm. Dec. 14, 1857; one⁷ died y.; Judith,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1801, m. 1st, Robert, s. of Samuel Frink, by whom had Samuel,⁸ b. 1818, who m. Sarah Saunders; r. Wash. St.; ch. Clara,⁹ b. 1845, Harriet P.,⁹ d. y.; John Henry,⁹ Charles,⁹ b. 1852; Alva,⁹ b. 1855; Elizabeth,⁹ d. y.; Robert,⁹ d. y.; Elizabeth Ann,⁹ b. 1828, unm.; Andrew,⁹ b. 1832, m. his cou. Elizabeth Ann Downing; r. Haverhill; ch. Susan Frances,⁹ b. 1854, Mary Ella,⁹ born 1856; John,⁹ d. y., and Robert,⁸ b. 1838, unm.; and 2d, m. John Whittier, by whom had Francis Henry,⁹ b. 1844. Jonathan,⁷ d. unm.; Ann,⁷ born April, 1804, m. Benj. Webster, s. of John Chase, of H., b. 1806, who died 1855; r. Wash. St., and has had Albert,⁹ John,⁹ Henry,⁹ Charles,⁹ that all d. y.; Sarah Ann,⁹ born 1833, m. Cyrus Clark, from Barrington, N. H.; r. Pond St., Haverhill; ch. George Emerson,⁹ b. Aug., 1857; Benj. Webster,⁸ b. 1835, m. Emma

**STACK-
POLE.** Graham; Mary Jane, b. 1837, m. Andrew S. Stackpole, of Haverhill; ch. Charles,⁹ b. 1856; Louisa,⁸ d. y.; and Louisa Hall,⁹ born 1845. *Sarah*,⁷ born June, 1806, m. George Washington Boardman; r. Wash. St., II.; had Rachel,⁷ b. 1829, who m. her third con. A. Potter above; George Warren,⁸ b. 1831, m. Mary dau. of Jona. Silver; r. II.; no ch.; Albert,⁸ born 1834, m. Susan Richards; r. Haverhill; ch. Charles Henry,⁹ born 1856; Elbridge,⁸ b. 1838, unm.; Henry,⁸ d. y.; Charles,⁸ b. 1842, drowned in the river in 1848. *Susan*,⁷ b. May 14, 1809, who d. Feb. 9, 1849, m. Aaron s. of John Downing, of W. Haverhill; ch. William,⁸ born 1832, r. Lynn, unm.; Elizabeth Ann,⁷ born 1835, m. her con. Andrew S. Frink above; John Henry,⁸ born 1838; Annette,⁸ born 1845.

DOWNING. *Phineas*,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1812, m. Mary, widow of Eben. Bowley, a dau. of Thomas Nichols, of E. Haverhill (who had ch. by Bowley); ch. Charles Francis,⁸ b. 1836, died unm.; Phineas,⁸ born 1838, unm.; Thomas Nichols,⁸ b. 1842; Mary Jane,⁸ b. 1844; Dolly Victoria,⁹ born 1846; and *Aaron*,⁷ d. unm.

FRINK. MIRIAM,⁹ born Aug. 9, 1781, m. her third con. Obadiah Bailey (p. 82).

FOSTER. SAMUEL,⁶ born about 1784, m. in 1803 Mary dau. of William and Mary (Leach) Poor, of E. Haverhill, b. Sept., 1779, who d. in 1825 (sister to Capt. W. Day's w. p.—); r. Haverhill awhile, and went to Lee, N. H.; had *Edwin*,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1804, who m. Abigail P., dau. of Elijah Kimball, of W. Bradford, where they r. until 1840, and came to Haverhill; r. on the common; ch. Edwin,⁸ b. 1831, m. Caroline, dau. of Warren Gardner, of Lynn, no ch.; William,⁸ b. 1834, unm.; Mary Abby,⁸ b. 1836, m. George Omri, son of Jabez and Sarah (McLoud) Thurston, b. in Cranston, R. I., March 27, 1829; ch. Charles Edwin,⁹ born Jan. 4, 1855; Ellen Frances,⁹ born June, 1857; Elbridge Kimball,⁸ b. 1839; Caroline Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1842; George Kimball,⁸ born 1849; and three others,⁸ d. y.; *Mary*,⁷ born about 1806, m.

LITKIN. HARRY HONSTINS, a blacksmith; r. Concord, N. H.; ch. Mary Frances,⁸ born —, m.

THURSTON. JOHN FLANDERS, r. C.; ch. two⁹ d. y. and one⁹ b. 1858; Edwin,⁸ b. —, m. Mary Ann Dow, r. Concord; ch. one⁹ b. 1854; George,⁸ b. about 1831, m. Jenny Goss, dau. of —, r. C.; has one⁹ ch.; Caroline,⁸ Margaret,⁸ Ellen⁸ d. y.; and Henrietta,⁸ *Caroline Brickett*,⁷ born Aug. 31, 1808; m. Barker Rollins, who d. Sept. 22, 1846, aged 38; ch. Mary,⁸ b. 1831, m. John son of Joseph and Phoebe (Davis) Page, of Londonderry, N. H.; born 1830; r. Bradford, Boston and Haverhill since Nov. 1854; ch. George Washington,⁹ b. May 28, 1850; Harry Francis,⁹ b. Jan. 21, 1857; George Washington,⁸ born about 1834, m. Elizabeth Archer Harris, of New Haven, Conn; ch. Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1856.

ROLLINS. MOSES,⁵ born March 11, 1751, never married; died by being drowned near the railroad bridge.

PAGE. MIRIAM,⁵ b. Sept. 30, 1753, died unm.

THE SECOND CHILD OF ANNE (BAILEY) PLATTS.

ABIGAIL,⁴ born March 23, 1705, who married Feb. 4, 1731, Capt. Ephraim Noyes (probably son of James and Hannah (Knight) Noyes, of Newbury, old town, born Dec. 25, 1698), settled in West Newbury, where Col. Uriah Bailey now lives, she being his second wife (by his first wife who was ——— Stickney he had two other daughters, viz., Ann, who married Samuel, the sixth child of Joseph³ Bailey Jr., and another dau. Prudence, who m. a Gen. Jacob Bailey, who went up and settled in the "Coos Country"), her children, besides a son that d. y. and a dau. who it is said married Capt. Ephraim⁷ Hutchinson and had Ephraim,⁸ who m. Sally, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah (Merrill) Hills and settled in Newburyport, and Richard⁸ who lived in Hampstead, N. H., were

EDNA,⁵ b. ———, 17—, m., April 7, 1756, John, s. of David and Abigail (Chase?) Emery, of W. Newbury, b. Jan. 16, 1735 (resided in a house that stood near the present residence of Moses Emery, a few rods west of Anson W. Noyes's store, but after his death it was removed to Byfield, and of late been occupied by Moses Dole the blacksmith); they had three ch. besides one that d. y.

EMERY. MAJ. EPHRAIM,⁵ b. Feb. 23, 1758, who died aged 67; was a musician in the Revolutionary Army (was at West Point Dec. 2, 1780), m. 1785 Polly, dau. of Peter Russell, Esq., of E. Bradford; r. near his father's in W. N. awhile, and he sold out and was at E. Bradford, Haverhill about 1797, Boston; but d. in Belleville, Newbury, Oct. 6, 1806; ch. *Mary*,⁷ b. ———, m. John Remick, r. at Newburyport; ch. John,⁸ m. and has ch.; Sarah,⁸ Mary,⁸ and Hannah,⁸ all married, and perhaps others.⁸ *John*,⁷ b. ———, an eccentric little bachelor, r. Georgetown. *Hannah*, b. ———, was adopted by Moses Gale, of Haverhill; m. late in life Joseph Brown, of Haverhill, for his second wife.

BROWN. EMERY. THOMAS,⁷ b. ———, m. Mary, daughter of Humphrey and Susanna (Bradley) Hoyt of West Amesbury; lived in West Newbury where he d.; had Ephraim Russell,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1818, a machinist and comb manufacturer, Woburn, Mass.; m. Abigail Parker Foot (p. 17), and has Mary Hoyt,⁸ b. 1855; William Russell,⁹ and Charles Carroll,⁹ born 1858; Thomas Gale,⁸ born 1820, d. unm.; George Washington,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1821, r. Woburn, in the same business with his bro.; is married; Sarah Jane,⁸ b. July 21, 1823, m. Lewis G. s. of Eben. and Ruth (Bartlett) Farrington, b. Dec. 17, 1819, who d. 1846; by whom she had Mary Emery,⁹ d. y., Geo. W.,⁹ and Lewis Gilman⁹ (p. 16); Benjamin Franklin,⁸ b. June 29, 1825, m. Mary Frances Colby, of Haverhill; ch. one⁹ d. y.; Sarah Jane,⁹ and Judith Kimball,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1830, m. Wm. Eben. s. of Lewis and Mary (Farrington) Gilman of Springfield; had (in 1856) 3 ch. (p. 47); and

GILMAN. DAVID,⁶ born April 20, 1763, who d. Oct. 21, 1785 (death caused by over-exertion wrestling); m. Betsey, dau. of John Little (who after he died m. Moses Colman), by whom had one son, *David*,⁷ b. 178—, who m. Sarah dau. of James and Prudence (Little) Smith, b. on Crane Neck Hill, W. Newbury, ——— r. Belleville; ch. Sarah Ann,⁸ b. ———.

ELIZABETH,⁵ b. ———, 17—, who d. when her s. Noyes was less than a year old, m. Joseph, son of Nathan Ames, of E. Bradford (house where he was born stood where E. Boynton and George Mace bought of the heirs of Thomas Stickney); ch.

NATHAN,⁶ b. ———, 17—, m. his father's 3d cou., Susan Bailey (p. 79) for her first husband; r. New Sharon, Maine, where he d.; ch. *Joseph*,⁷ m. Hannah Gould, r. Farmington, Maine; ch. *Nathan*,⁸ *Polly*,⁷ m. her cou. Isaac Ames, and *Bailey*,⁷ who grad. W. C., practised law in Farmington, but died unmarried.

NOYES,⁶ b. Feb. 1773, m. Rebecca, dau. of Isaac Kimball, of Bradford; r. New Sharon, Maine, from 1795 until he d. in 1846; and she d. Sept. 1858; ch. *Isaac*,⁷ b. April 2, 1793, m. his cou. Polly Ames above; r. at Farmington, Maine, until they went to Sunbury, Livingston County, Ill.; ch. *Susan*,⁸ m. a Norton, r. Ill.; and has had two ch.⁹ one of which is alive: *John*⁸ d. unm.; *Isaac*⁸ m. and r. in Ill, who has two ch.⁹ and *Nathan*⁸ d. unm. soon after they removed to Ill. *Refusus*,⁷ b. 1790, m. Sally, dau. of Benj. Arnold; r. Farmington; ch. *Warren*⁸ and *Abby*,⁸ who are m., and *Albert*,⁸ *Rebecca*,⁷ b. Aug.

14, 1797, who m. Sherburne Wiggin (see p. 43); *Daniel S.*,⁷ born ———, m. Cynthia Grant, of Boston; r. New Sharon until two ch. were born, and removed to Norridgewock, Me.; ch. *Lucy Jane*,⁸ b. May 1828.

PENNELL, m. Andrew, s. of Joseph Pennell, of Skowhegan; r. Norridgewock, where he died in 1856; ch. *John Howard*,⁹ b. March 9, 1855, and *Julia Maud*,⁹ b. 1856, d. 1857; *Daniel Webster*,⁸ b. June 20, 1828, m. Sarah Wing, of Bangor, who d. 1854, and *Sybel Mills*, of N.; but has (1857) no ch.; *Ada Rebecca*⁸ died unm. in 1855, aged 25; *Almira Walton*,⁸ b. March 20, 1833, m. John A., son of

Howard, of Hartford, Vt.; ch. *Elladora Eliza*,⁸ b. July 16, 1853, and *Frank Ames*,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1855; *Fred. Jewett*,⁸ a clerk in his father's store, and *Frank Blunt*,⁸ a school teacher, twins, b. June 19, 1836, both unm.; *Emma Amanda*,⁸ b. April 16, 1838, unm.; and *Ellen Maria*,⁸ b. 1840, m. Dec. 15, 1855,

CARLETON, Joseph Frothingham Carleton (page 13); *Noyes*,⁷ b. ———, m. Jane Hamford; r. Bangor; a dealer in cattle, etc.; ch. *Seth*,⁸ *Isaac*,⁸ *Lydia*,⁸

JUDITH,⁵ b. ———, 17—, who m. Benj., s. of Benj. and Mary (Noyes) Jaques, of Newbury, b. 1734 (perhaps her 2d cousin), for his 2d wife (by his first wife, Mary Adams, he had one ch., *Jacob*, that d. unm.); r. East Bradford; she died ———; he died in 1823; children.

NOYES,⁶ b. Jan. 10, 1763, m. Mary, dau. of William and Mary (Gage) Savary, b. June 19, 1768; r. E. Bradford, where he died, Jan. 2, 1823; and she d. aged 57; ch. *William*,⁷ b. 17—, m. Mary Ann Hoyt; ch. *Benj.* Wm. *Thomas*,⁸ m. Sarah Hamblen, r. E. Haverhill; has, besides two that d. young, *Henry*,⁹ *Charles*,⁹ *Joseph*,⁹ *Joseph Noyes*,⁹ m. Sarah Leighton, r. E. H.; ch. *Sarah Elizabeth*,⁹ *Mary Ann*,⁹ and a son⁹ and a dau.⁹ younger; *D. Aaron*,⁹ d. unm.; *Daniel D.*,⁹ d. y., and *Mary Ann*,⁹ d. y. *Salby*,⁷ b. 17—, m. Samuel,

JEWETT, s. of Samuel and Miriam (Pool) Jewett,

of Byfield (nephew of Dr. Seth Jewett, who m. Abigail, dau. of Nath. Balch (p. —), ch. *Joseph*,⁸ *Miriam*,⁸ *Melitable*,⁸ m. an Englishman, and d. leaving 3 ch., 2 alive, a son⁹ and a dau.;⁹ *Wingate*,⁸ *Clarissa*,⁸ *Ebenezer*,⁸ *William Balch*⁸ (p. 25); all deceased but Wm. B., and none ever m. but *Melitable*; *Mary*,⁷ never married; *Susan*,⁷ b. March

30, 1797; m. John Page for his 2nd wife; no ch.; *Benjamin*,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1802, m. his 2nd cou. Elizabeth, dau. of David and Priscilla (Gage) Marsh; r. Groveland; one child⁸ living, and none ever married; *Deborah*,⁷ who died 1855, m. True Brown, from Deerfield, N. H.; ch., besides two⁸ that died young, *Israel*,⁸ d. unm.; *Mary*,⁸ m. Charles

KIMBALL, James Kimball, had 2 ch. and died; dau. *Ida Mary*⁹ survives her; *Thomas*,⁸ died unm.; *Daniel*,⁸ unm.; *Rebecca*,⁸ *Elizabeth Burton*,⁸

JACQUES, *Harriet*,⁸ d. y. *Eben*,⁷ b. 18—, m. Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Goodrich) George, of E. Haverhill (a cou. to David W. Hopkinson's wife, etc.); ch. *Phlippen Hill*,⁸ m. Francis Ellen Boynton (p. 79), *Melvin*,⁸ *Helen Maria*,⁸ *Henry*,⁸ and *Newton*; ⁸ *Maria*,⁷ born 18—, who d. 184—, m. John, s. of Amos and Sarah (Holmes) Page, of Derry, born Sept. 1, 1806 (a des. of Cornelius and Martha Page, of Haverhill); ch. *John Holmes*,⁸ *Susan Maria*,⁸ m. George

MITCHELL, Mitchell, and has a son *Peter*,⁹ *Sarah J.*,⁸ STICKNEY, m. George E. Stickney, *Henry N.*,⁸ and others (pp. 31, 52).

ABIGAIL,⁶ b. 176—, who never m. JOSEPH,⁶ born April 18, 1768, m. Rebecca

JACQUES, Sawyer; had one child⁷ that d. unm. BENJAMIN,⁶ died unmarried; SILAS, died young.

JUDITH,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1776, married Dr. Eben. JEWETT, Jewett, b. 1771 (brother to Samuel, who m. her niece — see p. 25); another, SILAS,⁶ d. young.

PARKER,⁶ born Oct. 11, 1781, now living in a house built on the homestead, not far from the old mansion, m. Catharine, dau. of Thos. and Mary (Whittier) Gage (cou. to his bro. Noyes's w.); had one ch., *Thomas*,⁷ who d. in 1856 (p. 25), and

EPHRAIM,⁶ born 1785, died unmarried, aged 21 years.

THE THIRD CHILD OF ANNE (BAILEY) PLATT.

ELIZABETH,³ born Sept. 15, 1708, who married in 1731, David, s. of Ens. Caleb and Martha (Spofford) Hopkinson, b. Nov. 26, 1708; settled in E. Bradford, very near her ancestors, and had, besides Nathaniel,⁵ b. July 17, 1733, d. y., *David*, b. June 4, 1738, d. (with the colic) unm., and *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 14, 1743, who d. unm., aged 96 years, the following:

NATHANIEL,⁵ born May 11, 1741, who m. in 1769, *Sarah*, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Eaton) Maxfield, of Salisbury, Mass., and lived in that part of the house of his father, now occupied by his s. John, most of his life; children:

EDNAH,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1770, who m. Moses, s. of SAUNDERS, John and Ruth (Merrill) Saunders; r. E. B., east of her father's place, where she died Feb. 5, 1854, after outliving Mr. S. and Thomas Andrews, her 2d husband (p. 1); ch. *David*,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1788, who went to Hudson, m. ——— Greeley, had *Hannah*,⁸

PUTNAM. Putnam, of Hudson (formerly of Danvers); ch. Moses,⁹ Ednah,⁹ Harriet,⁹ and Sarah;⁹ John,⁸ m. Elizabeth ———, from Pepperell; r. Litchfield; ch. Ella;⁹ Harriet,⁸ m. Jacob Welch, but she d. without ch. *Ruth*,⁷ born Nov. 28, 1790, who married William, son of

GRIFFITH. William and Elizabeth (Morse) Griffith, of Newburyport, b. Oct. 11, 1789 (William Sen. came from Liverpool, England — was in the British Navy, and taken by the Americans in the time of the Revolution, and brought here); r. Newburyport a while, and now Groveland (built a house between the former residences of her father and grandfather); ch. William,⁸ b. in Newbury Aug. 11, 1812, married Sarah Merrill, dau. of Obadiah Jr. and Lydia (Wood) Hills, b. in Byfield, June 24, 1814; ch. Ann,⁹ who m. John Burbank (p. 12), in 1858, and has a s. William Henry,¹⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1858; Edward,⁹ d. y., and Frank;⁹ Nathaniel Hopkinson,⁸ Esq., b. Sept. 22, 1814, late postmaster in Groveland, and has often held offices in county, town, and other corporations; m. Sophia, dau. of Aaron and Sophia (Hills) Rogers (cou. to William's wife), b. in Newbury old town March 4, 1817; have one ch. Sophia Jane,⁹ born July 31, 1836, school teacher, unm.; Elizabeth P.⁸ (now Lucy),

HUDSON. b. Oct. 27, 1816, m. George Hudson, Esq., of Groveland; has had 6 ch. (see p. 24), 4 living but none married; Martha Emehue,⁹ b. June, 1819, m. Charles Griffin Savary (p. 37); James,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1821, m. Adeline, g. daughter of Stephen Ordway, of Newbury; r. E. Bradford, in Georgetown, Mass., and now is in Bristol, N. H.; ch. Henry,⁹ b. Sept. 1845, George,⁹ b. March 1847, and Emma Noyes,⁹ b. in G., autumn of 1848; Rhoda Boardman,⁹ born Sept. 5,

PEABODY. 1825, m. Otis Kimball Peabody (p. 33); Ruth,⁹ d. aged 15 years; Sarah Jane,⁸ born April 18, 1830, m. Walter Henry Hopkinson (p. 24); and Ann,⁸ d. y. *Sarah*,⁷ twin to Ruth, m. Moses, son of Moses Jr. and Hannah (Hills) Wood, of E. Bradford; r. on his father's homestead, and had Hannah Hills⁸ (with whom she lives), born Aug. 29, 1812, m. Stephen, son of Eliphalet and Bet-

DANFORTH. sey (Clay) Danforth (p. 15), Elizabeth Caroline,⁸ b. July 29, 1814, who d. May 19, 1857, m. first George Washington, son of

JOHNSTON. Thomas and Rhoda (Atwood) Johnston, who died Sept. 19, 1839, by whom had Mary W.,⁹ b. 1832, unm.; Lucy Ann,⁹ born

RUSSELL. 1833, m. Walter Russell,⁹ r. West Newbury, and has Edward Walter,¹⁰ b. March, 1858; Charles William,⁹ b. 1836, unm., and Harriet Emily,⁹ b. 1838, r. Newburyport, unm.; and m. 2d (for his 2d wife) Joseph Parsons

STICKNEY. Stickney (who has m. since her death Olive Waterhouse), and had other children⁹ (p. 40); George Eustis,⁸ who m. Mary A. Lucy (sister to George Hudson); had one⁹ ch.; but they are all deceased; Rufus Handel,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1820, who m. Louisa Maria Hardy (see p. 44); Sarah M.,⁸ d. y., and Sarah Mary Hills,⁸ born Sept. 5, 1828, m. J. N.

DANFORTH. Danforth: by whom had George R.,⁹ that d. in 1857 (p. 41). *John*,⁷ died unm. Oct. 1818. *Caroline*,⁷ d. unm. about 1842. *Eliz-*

PERKINS. *abeth*,⁷ b. ———, who m. Nathaniel Perkins, from Shapleigh, Me.; r. Newburyport; ch. Sarah,⁸ d. y.; Edward,⁸ m. in Marblehead, and has children;⁹ Moses,⁸ d. y.; Abby,⁸ m. Charles, son of Nathaniel and Sophia (Patten) Johnson, of E. Haverhill, shoe manufacturer; r. E. Haverhill a while, and now in Seabrook, N. H.; ch. Charles,⁹ b. 1853; John,⁸ m. Caroline Brooking, r. Newburyport, and Henry,⁸ unm.; and *Jane*,⁷ who m.

HARDY. Aaron Hardy, but had no ch.

JOHN. born July 31, 1782, m. Lydia, dau. of Follansbee and Rebecca Noyes, who died a few years after; and he has lived alone in the north-east part of his grandfather's house, where he was born; ch. *Daniel Warren*,⁷ who m. Sarah Smith Webster, and occupies the old Bailey place (pp. 23, 53), and a *son*⁷ that d. in infancy.

EDNAH,⁵ who was the first wife of Joseph, son of Joseph and Ruth Hardy (who m. for his second wife a dau. of Dea. John² Bailey, her mother's cousin); and had one child,⁶ but it d. y.; and

DANIEL,⁵ b. ———, 17—, m. in 1781 Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy (Monroe) Richardson, lived in the north-west part of the house, on the old homestead, and had

DANIEL,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1783, who m. Sarah, dau. of Henry and Abigail Johnson (Huse) Poor, of Newburyport, b. April 24, 1793 (a 3d cou. to the ch. of Jesse Poor, who m. Sally Bailey, a 3d cou. to him); r. on the place of his father; ch. *Charles Williams*,⁷ whose 2d w. is dau. of Benj. and Anna (Bailey) Potter (and g. g. g. dau. of James Bailey, probably related to his Bailey ancestors); has had one ch. by each wife; *Hannah Nelson*,⁷ no ch., *Walter II.*,⁷ one ch., and *Abigail Johnson*,⁷ m. Albert Griswold, had two ch. and deceased (p. 23); and

BETSEY,⁸ born April 17, 1786, who d. unm., May 1, 1845.

THE FOURTH CHILD OF ANNE (BAILEY) PLATTS.

ISAAC,⁴ born March 19, 1710—11, who some suppose married a Bartlett, of W. Newbury, and had a family of ch.; among them were

ISAAC,⁵ b. ———, 17—, who it is said resided on the farm now owned by the town of Groveland, until he and his family removed to Leominster, Mass., and was in that town awhile, then removed into New York State. His wife's name was Rachel (who perhaps was a Chase), and recorded in Bradford were the following of their children:

RACHEL,⁵ b. July 15, 1774, **ISAAC**,⁵ b. April 9, 1776, **ANNE**,⁵ b. June 9, 1778, **SUSANNA**,⁵ b. Sept. 11, 1780, and **BETTY**,⁵ born March 18, 1785; but we are not able to give any account of them; but probably they may be found in Eastern New York, as it is said they settled near Lake Champlain.

JOHN,⁵ b. ———, 17—, who lived awhile, it is said, on Roll's corner, in East Bradford, and removed to Andover; d. in the Revolutionary Army with yellow fever, Oct. 1781, while on Long Island, N. Y. He m. Sept. 7, 1773, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Jackson) Hale, from Lower Boxford, b. Nov. 13, 1751, who lived the last of her days with her dau. in Berlin, Vt.; children:

- DEA. JOHN,**⁹ born in East Bradford, July 1, 1774; was a shoe manufacturer in Georgetown, Mass., where he d. May 6, 1856, and had four wives; first, Mary, dau. of John and Martha (Friend) Palmer, of Georgetown, b. ———, 1776, who d. ———, 1816; second Sarah, dau. of John Jr. and Lydia (Morrison) Goodrich, of East Haverhill, b. 1781, who d. August 7, 1818; and by these had his children; third Lydia, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Peabody, of Topsfield, who d. in 1832; and fourth Sarah, dau. of Humphrey and Judith Noyes, of Atkinson (a con. to Jesse Poor, who m. Mr. Platts's third con. Sally Bailey, p. 115), b. 1799, who still resides in Georgetown; ch. *Silena*, born Oct. 13, 1798, m. Asa, s. of Asa and Abigail (Baleh) Bradstreet, of Topsfield, born Sept. 8, 1793, an innkeeper a while, and blacksmith in Georgetown until 1832, then a butcher in Haverhill, until 1835, and returned to Georgetown again; has had Mary Silena,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1823, who d. Dec. 31, 1851, m. Isaac Newton, s. of Luke and Sally (Foster) Averill, of Topsfield, by whom she had Lydia A.,⁹ d. y.; Elmira Platts,⁹ b. March 25, 1826, m. Mark Fernald, s. of Jona. and Hannah (Fullerton) Edmunds, from Wolfboro', N. H., who was, in 1858, one of the Representatives in the Mass. Legislature; r. Georgetown; a shoe manufacturer; no ch.; Eliza,⁹ d. y.; Stephen Inghalls,⁹ b. 1839, d. unm. 1856; Liza,⁹ b. 1833, d. unm. 1852; John Platts,⁹ b. March 4, 1838, r. G.; unm.; and Sarah Goodrich,⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1839, unm. *Amira*,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1809, m. Moses, s. of
- CARTER.** Moses and Nancy (Ruggles) Carter, of Wilmington, b. Nov. 19, 1797, r. Georgetown; the manufacturer of Atwood's medicines, etc.; ch. John W.,⁹ d. y.; Mary Ann,⁹ b. March 4, 1827, m. Charles, s. of Charles Titcomb, of Newburyport, dry goods dealer in Newburyport, and doors, sash and blinds in St. Louis; ch. William,⁹ b. 1855; Sarah,⁹ born June 9, 1829, m. Stephen, son of Stephen and Charlotte (Merrill) Osgood, of Salisbury, Mass., born Nov. 16, 1826, r. Georgetown; a merchant tailor; ch. Louis Kosuth,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1852, Stephen Carter,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1854, Charles Clement,⁹ born Feb. 10, 1857; Charles Lyman,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1853, a medicine dealer in Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Sarah McLaughlin, no ch.; Luther Friend, born Dec. 21, 1837, in business with his father, unm.; and Moses Francis,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1842.
- PLATTS.** *Isaac Brauman*,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1802, m. Sarah Jane, dau. of Isaac and Dorcas (Goodrich) Tyler, of Newbury; r. North Reading; ch. George Henry,⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1833, m. Charlotte Luella, dau. of Benj. Fish, of Andover; r. Reading; ch. George Francis,⁹ born 1855, Mary Ann,⁹ b. 1857; Mary Ann,⁹ b. 183—, m. Lucian, s. of Francis and Ruth (Dustin) Smiley, in Haverhill, but d. without issue; and Charles Brauman,⁹ born July 17, 1845, *Coleman*,⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1803, m. Louisa, dau. of James and Sarah (McFarland) Smiley (aunt to Lucian above), b. 1808, but they and their ch. are all deceased; ch. were James C.,⁹ d. y., Richmond Dole, d. aged 17, and Sarah L.,⁹ d. y. *Mary*,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1805, m. Gardner, s. of Parker and Huldah
- STOFFORD.** Spofford, of G., a tanner and currier, born July 3, 1800; ch. Elizabeth Maria,⁹ b. May 6, 1828, m. Nathaniel, s. of Hiram R. and
- PEARCE.** Abigail (Hoyt) Pearce, of Portsmouth, N.
- SPORTFORD.** H., no ch.; Melvin Gardner,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1832, unm.; George Hervey,⁹ born Dec. 10, 1835, m. Harriet, dau. of Charles and Lucy (Herrick) Perley, of Boxford, r. G.; ch. Harriet Elizabeth,⁹ born 1854, and Preston Gardner,⁹ b. 1856; Mary Louisa,⁹ born May 10, 1838, unm.; and John Colman,⁹ b. June 8, 1840. *John Lyman*,⁹ b. May 31, 1808, m. first, Harriet, dau. of Daniel and Hannah Mitchell, of Boxford, b. 1817, who d. 18—; and second, Susan, dau. of John and Susan Burns, of Portsmouth; shoe manufacturer, Dover, N. H.; ch. Harriet Mitchell,⁹ born 1848; and Frank,⁹ d. y. *Harvey*,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1810, shoe dealer in Ithica, N. Y., where he has been since 1841; m. Hannah, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Flint) Coburn, of Dracont; ch. Ellen Maria,⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1842, Albert Hervey,⁹ born Jan. 21, 1845, Lorana Woodworth,⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1847, and Flora Eva,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1852. *Simon Friend*,⁹ b. April 25, 1813, shoe dealer, Dover, N. H.; m. Olive, dau. of William and Ruth Proctor, of Gloucester, Mass., no ch. *Luther*,⁹ born July 31, 1815, who was adopted by his uncle, John Palmer, of Georgetown (present name Luther Platts Palmer); a fish dealer; m. first, Martha, dau. of Eliphalet and Sarah Spofford; had two ch. that d. y.; and second, Catherine Hardy, of Groveland (p. 29), in 1858; and *Sarah Goodrich*,⁹ b. July 21, 1818, married Edwin, s. of John and Rhoda (Rundlett) Carr, of Newburyport, a carpenter and painter; r. G.; ch. Adelino,⁹ born May 21, 1854; Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. March 7, 1855, d. same year.
- SARAH**⁹ born June 2, 1776, who d. Sept. 1,
- FLANDERS.** 1838, m. Jan. 20, 1801, Jacob Flanders, b. Dec. 12, 1777; settled in Berlin, Vt., and he d. April 19, 1856; and his second wife, named Martha (Hall), d. Feb. 15, 1857; ch. of Sarah about seven, viz.: *Alpheus*,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1802, who settled in the west, m. Jan. 20, 1824, first, Betsey, dau. of Joseph Currier, born Feb. 1794, who d. May 22, 1826; and April 29, 1827, m. Lydia Woods, who d. July 1, 1843; and he m. third, Sarah Ann Hebard, dau. of William and Abigail (Smith) Young, who was b. June 2, 1812; ch. Elizabeth,⁹ b. March 6, 1828, John C.,⁹ born June 27, 1830, Clara S.,⁹ b. 1818, d. 1852, Mary,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1853. *John*,⁹ born March 12, 1804, m. Hannah Jacobs, August 12, 1828, who was born March 2, 1809; ch. Daniel P.,⁹ b. 18—, Mary M.,⁹ ——— Sarah Jane,⁹ b. 183—, John W.,⁹ ———, Alpheus E.,⁹ ———. *Hannah*,⁹ born 1806, d. unm. *Royal*,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1808, who m. July 10, 1832, Hannah S., dau. of Nathaniel Jacobs, b. May 20, 1812; has William Sibley,⁹ d. y., Jona. H. P.,⁹ ———, Geo. W.,⁹ ——— Sarah,⁹ ———, Hannah,⁹ ———, Polly,⁹ ———, Martha,⁹ ———. *Jacob*,⁹ b. March 25, 1811, m. March 12, 1835, to Selvia Judd, b. March 3, 1816; ch. Juliet S.,⁹ b. June 1837, Diantha E.,⁹ born Dec. 1838, Sarah,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1843, m. March 7, 1844, Alanson C., s. of Simeon and Lucy (Petty)

BURK. Burk, Esq., b. Oct. 5, 1809, and is settled in Stowe, Vt., and *Elmira*,⁷ b. March 13, 1816, m. March 12, 1848, to Alpheus A., son of

FERREN. Daniel Ferren, b. Dec. 8, 1810; and have John P.,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1851.

JONATHAN,⁶ b. 17—; went to sea, and probably d. unm.

REBECCA,⁶ b. 17—, who d. unm., aged 17.

BETTY,⁵ b. 17—, m. Feb. 1758, Anthony, s. of Dea. Stephen and Elizabeth (Worth) Morse, of West Newbury, b. 1736; r. Allenstown or Pembroke, N. H., and Newbury; had the following children, some of which were cripples, viz.:

RICHARD,⁶ b. 1758, a school teacher—was **MORSE**. married.

WOOD-BETTY,⁶ born 1760; married Samuel Woodbury.

JUDITH,⁶ b. 1762. **MARGARET**,⁶ d. y.

SUSANNA,⁶ b. 1769. **SARAH**,⁶ b. at N. 1774.

ANTHONY,⁶ b. 1776. **SUSANNA**,⁶ b. 1778.

HANNAH,⁶ b. 1778. **EUNICE**,⁶ born 1782; and **MORSE STEPHEN**,⁶ taught school—traded.

SUSANNA,⁵ born 17—, m. Eben Mulliken, it is said, and had a dau. Hannah.

EDNA,⁵ born 17—; married Jacob Hills; settled in Hampstead, Chester, or vicinity, and had

EDNAH,⁶ who m. a Hills, it is said, and r. in **HILLS**. Plaistow, N. H.

MORSE,⁶ who married one of his cou. Morses above.

DANIEL,⁶ and probably others; and

MOLLY,⁵ b. 17—, who m. Barnes, son of Joseph and Hannah (Prouce) Short, of Southampton, N. H., born in Newbury, Mass., May 20, 1731; settled in W. Newbury, on the river, below the bridge, where he was a farmer, and died in 1814; and she died 1820; their children were, besides Stephen⁶ and Jacob⁶ who died unmarried,

SAMUEL,⁶ b. 1771, who died in 1812, m. Sally, daughter of Marshall and Anna (Newell) Stocker, of W. Amesbury; ch. *Barnes*,⁷ b.

1800, m. Mary Lakeman; r. W. Newbury, and now Lynn; ch. Henry,⁸ unm., Ann Sarah⁸ has two ch.⁹ Eliza Ann,⁹ is married, Louisa,⁸ Rebecca Todd,⁸ d. y., and Samuel.⁸

MARCH. *Mary*,⁷ born 180—, m. Stephen March, by whom had Joseph, Stephen N., and Melinda, all d. y., then she d. March 1, 1840; and Mr. M. has m. again. *Melinda*,⁷ m.

LEWIS. James Lewis, of Lynn; ch. Theodore,⁸ who m. Eunice Bradstreet, of Topsfield; r. Lynn, and has Melinda,⁹ one⁹ d. y., and another,⁹ b. 1858; a twin⁸ to Theodore; Hermon,⁸ m. Jane Burrill; r. Lowell; no ch. (1858); and William,⁸ d. unm. *Alex. Hamilton*,⁷ b. July 16, 1808, married (his kin, a des. of Joseph³ Bailey, Jr.) Mary H., dau. of Jos. and Mary Carleton; r. W. N.; a comb-maker; ch. Minerva Lucena,⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1833, who m. in 1853 George, s. of Richard and Mary Ann (Loop) Giles, from Filmanstone parish, Kent Co., England, b. April 16, 1831; no ch. (1858); Catherine Plimpton,⁸ born May 24, 1836, m. Sanford Hezekiah, s. of John Johnson, from Newbury,

GILES. Vt., r. W. N.; Alex. LeRoy,⁸ born Nov. 6, 1838, Mary Caroline,⁸ b. April 6, 1842, and Julia Derobigene Chase,⁸ b. June 6, 1845.

JOHNSON. Short.

SHORT. *Amos Emery*,⁷ born March 12, 1811, is a farmer in W. Newbury (Short & Robbins); m. first, Mary, dau. of Edmund Worth, who died Feb. 1839, by whom had Edmund Worth,⁸ who d. unm.; and second, m. Abby Richardson, dau. of Capt. James and Mary (Richardson) Robbins, of W. N., by whom has James Henry,⁸ b. April 27, 1844; Thos. Robbins,⁸ b. April 20, 1848; Abby Mary,⁸ born June 2, 1852, and Edmund Emery,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1857.

ISAAC,⁶ b. 1770, who d. Jan. 1846, m. Judith, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Merrill) Bailey, of W. N. (born where Matthew Greenleaf now resides); settled very near his father; ch. *Ann Sawyer*,⁷ b. 1809, d. unm. *Daniel Bailey*,⁷ b. Oct. 4, 1811, m. Diana Pillsbury, dau. of John and Lydia (Dow) Blaisdell, of Danville; r. near his father; ch. Isaac Allen,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1844, Mary Jane,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1845, Emily Elizabeth,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1848; *Isaac Allen*,⁷ b. 1815, d. aged 16; *Judith Jane*,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1818, married Edmund K. Colby, but d. without ch.; *Mary Bailey*,⁷ twin to J. J., unm.; *Samuel Kimball*,⁷ born July 4, 1821, unm.; *Susanna Sawyer*,⁷ born July 8, 1827, m. Joseph, son of Benj. and Hannah (Rowell) Williams, of Hampstead, N. H.; r. W. Newbury and E. Haverhill; ch. Judith A., d. y., Susan Jane,⁸ born Sept. 30, 1853; *Elizabeth Allen*,⁷ b. July 9, 1831, unmarried.

COLBY. Short.

WILLIAMS. Hannah (Rowell) Williams, of Hampstead, N. H.; r. W. Newbury and E. Haverhill;

ch. Judith A., d. y., Susan Jane,⁸ born Sept. 30, 1853; *Elizabeth Allen*,⁷ b. July 9, 1831, unmarried.

SHORT. **HANNAH**,⁶ b. 17—, m. her cou. Joseph, s. of Sewell and Jane (Brown) Short, of Newburyport; ch. *Joseph*,⁷ who went to England, where he m. and d. without issue. *Charles*,⁷ a cabinet maker, r. Haverhill, Andover, and now Salem, m. Rebecca George; children Charles,⁸ a teacher, and Joseph,⁸ a trader, are in Philadelphia, Penn.; Rebecca and Emily L. d. y.; Harriet,⁸ Abby Ellen, d. y., and Emma Julia; *Paul*⁷ and *George*⁷ died unm.; *Isaac*,⁷ m. Mary Ann Burroughs, of Newburyport, where he lives; ch. Ellen,⁸ who m. a Chase, and has Rosa;⁹ Louisa⁸ m.

CHASE. a Hamrick, who died, by whom had a dau.² Joseph⁸ and Isabella are married, and Albert;⁸ *Hannah*,⁷ r. with Stephen, is unm.;

HAMRICK. *Daniel*,⁷ m. Ann Pettengill, of Haverhill, and went west; ch. John,⁸ is m. Mary Asenath,⁸ unm., Lydia Ann,⁸ is married, and two others;⁸ *Stephen*,⁷ a cabinet-maker in N., unm.; *Cornelius*,⁷ m. Mary Ann Carr, by whom had John,⁸ d. unm.; and second, Lucinda Flagg, of Portsmouth, by whom had Charles,⁸ Mary Asenath,⁸ unm., Clara,⁸ Ellen,⁸ and four other sons⁸ that d. y.; *Asenath*,⁷ d. unm.; and *George*,⁷ d. y.

SHORT. **SEWALL**,⁶ born Sept. 25, 17—, who was a butcher with his bro. Isaac, lived near the bridge in W. N., m. Judith Dow, of Plaistow, N. H.; ch. *Achah Harriman*,⁷ born April 24, 1809, m. Jacob Gasset, s. of David

CHASE. and Sarah (Scotfield) Dwinells, of N. Andover, a wheelwright, b. Sept. 25, 1811; r. in W. N., near her father's place; ch. Otis Sewall, b. April 18, 1838, unm.; Harriet Maria,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1839, unm., and Nancy Short,⁸ b. March 9, 1845. *Joshua*,⁷ married Nancy Sanborn, of Exeter, but has no ch.;

HAMRICK. *Julith*,⁷ born July 26, 1814, unmarried;

SHORT. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. *Sarah*,⁹ m. Henry Keeler, from England;

KEELER. F. West Amesbury, before they went to Ohio, where he died in 1846; had Susan Ellen⁸ born April 1838, and Mary Francis⁸ born April 1840, both unms. in 1857.

THE SEVENTH CHILD OF ANNE (BAILEY) PLATTS.

HANNAH⁴ born Nov. 28, 1721, who married in 1739, Capt. Eliphalet, s. of Daniel and Martha Hardy (g. son of Thomas² Jr. and Mercy, and g. g. son of Thomas¹ Hardy Sen., who owned about 1000 acres of the centre of East Bradford, when Bradford was first settled); born Jan. 27, 1719-20; settled on the homestead of his father on the ridge s. w. of the depot, on the Main St. where Nathaniel Parker now occupies in Groveland; ch. were Daniel, d. y., Eliphalet, Jr., b. 1740, Daniel, b. 1743, Ednah, b. 1745, Solomon, born 1747, Hannah, born 1750, Abigail, b. 1753, d. y., Rebecca, born 1756, d. y., Phineas, born 1759, d. y., and Aaron, b. 1761, d. y., and Phineas, b. Oct. 29, 1763, who was the noted singer of his place and day, married Rachel, dau. of Samuel Hopkinson, but had no ch.; those that had descendants were

ELIPHALET⁵ born March 1, 1740, also Captain, m. in 1758 his third cou. Melitabile, dau. of Eben. and Martha (Palmer) Hardy, b. 1739, r. on the homestead of his father, until most of his children were born, and went to Pelham, N. H., where he died about 1811 — his wife died two weeks before his decease; ch.

SUSANNA⁶ born Feb. 27, 1759, who d. April 18, 1817, m. Free Groves, son of Abraham Jr. and Hannah (Hathorn, alias Becket)

PARKER. Parker, of East Bradford (half brother to Rebecca, Alice, and Abigail, who m. the Mitchells, p. —), b. April 17, 1755, who d. in Feb. 1812 (after her death he m. for his second wife Betsy, widow of Enos Carleton, a dau. of Stephen and Betty Burbank. — whose s. George m. a g. g. dau. of Elder Richard³ Bailey, p. 1 —, who died Jan. 15, 1830, aged 65); r. in E. Bradford — was a soldier in the Revolution; ch. *Capt. Eliphalet*⁷ b. —, 1778, m. Phebe Butler, of Pelham, N. H.; r. P. a while, where he was a tanner, and went to Bucksport, Me., where he was many years engaged in trade; died August 10, 1852, about eight or ten years after his wife died; ch. Susan⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1800, who d. about the time of her mother's decease, m. Nathaniel Fifield, also deceased;

had, besides two not living, Horace P.⁹ who m. Clarissa M. Harriman (whose ancestors lived in Plaistow, N. H., and Haverhill, Mass.); ch. Henry,¹⁰ b. in Bucksport, Me., 185-, George,¹⁰ and Mary;¹⁰ Louisa⁸ born May 20, 1804, m. Hiram Hinkley, who died 18—; but she has no ch.; Lydia W.⁸ born Dec. 2, 1807, m. Harrington Hinkley; ch. besides one son,⁹ a dau. Marriam W., who m. Thomas Cummins, of Portland, Me., and has one son,¹⁰ b. in 1857; Phebe Ann,⁹ b. Sept.

POLLARD. 29, 1809, m. Horatio N. Pollard, deceased, no issue; Eliphalet H.⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1812, m. Harriet M. Bigelow; she deceased, and he has no issue; Horace,⁹ d. y.; Caroline E.⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1820, m. Nahum T. Hill, a trader in Bucksport; has Edwin Train,⁹ b.

HILL. June 1, 1844, and Josephine Fifield,⁹ born Nov. 7, 1846; Edwin H.⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1825, is an apothecary in Bucksport; m. Marcia Bowles, who died, and Eleanorah White; ch. Milla W.⁹ that d. y. Abram,⁷ who died

at St. Thomas about 1799. *Melitable*⁷ born Jan. 14, 1782, who is now living, m. Aug.

EMERSON. 29, 1801, Capt. Phineas, son of Dea. Timothy and Marcy (Cole) Emerson, of Methuen, Mass., b. Jan. 8, 1781 (his mother was a dau. of Samuel and Bethiah (Hardy) Cole, of Boxford; consequently near relation to her); resided in E. Bradford a while, and removed to Bucksport (now Bucksport), Me., Dec. 1804, and thence removed to Orland, Jan. 1822, where he d. Jan. 27, 1847; and was an innkeeper in both places; ch. Louisa,⁹ b. 1804, d. 1805; Aaron Parker,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1805, who commenced trade in Orland, Me. in 1828, and is still in mercantile business, residing in that place, where he has been one of the most influential men in that vicinity — was in his younger days chosen Town Clerk 17 years in succession — Representative in the Legislature from his district, 1839-40, and again in 1855-6 — and elector of President and Vice President in 1856. He m. Sept. 17, 1833, in Bluehill, Maine, Julia Anne, dau. of Doct. Nathan and Mary (Carleton) Tenney, b. in Sedgwick, Maine, June 1813 (Dr. Tenney was the s. of Dea. William and Rebecca (Ames) Tenney, of E. Bradford, and bro. to William, whose dau. m. Thomas H. Balch, p. 78; also related to Ephraim Noyes's dau. Elizabeth's husband, and to Silas Tenney, p. 79, etc.); ch. Maria Louisa,⁹ b. 1834, died 1837, Arthur Walter,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1838, at sea — 2d officer of his uncle Walter's ship "Jos. Clark;" William Tenney,⁹ born March 19, 1840, clerk in his father's store; George Aaron,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1842, at school in Bangor; Franklin,⁹ born April 30, 1845; Theodore Holbrook,⁹ born April 11, 1848; Capt. Charles,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1809, who m. both Mary S. Mason, of Orland, who d. at sea on board ship Franklin under his command, of yellow fever, Aug. 28, 1842, and Rosella McKenzie, of Sedgwick, who was killed in a steamboat explosion near San Francisco, Cal., 1853, she leaving three ch., who are now at or near San Jose, Cal. He is an experienced seaman and shipmaster — visited all parts of the world — unsuccessful in trade at Texas — went to California and acquired and lost property there — again went to sea — now at Fraser's River; — very few men living have seen so much of the world, or experienced so many changes of fortune, or passed so many strange adventures and hairbreadth escapes, chiefly at sea. His ch. are Ellen M.⁹ b. July 7, 1834, who married Capt. Leander H. Partridge, of Orland, in 1854; r. in that place, and have Alfred Sidney,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1857, Charlotte Brown,¹⁰ born August 3, 1858; Charles A.⁹ b. July 8, 1836, now at sea, — 2d officer of ship "Southern Chief;" Mary M.⁹ born in 1838, died in New York March 21, 1841, Austin Sidney,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1839, in California, Mary Frances,⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1842, r. with her uncle A. P. Emerson, Agnes,⁹ born at Bucksport, Oscar,⁹ b. 184- at Bucksport, and Isabella,⁹ b. in California 18—; Walter,⁸ b. April 30, 1812, is also an experienced and successful shipmaster; now (Nov. 1858) of ship "Joseph Clark," on a voyage from New Orleans to Rotterdam;

- EMERSON.** m. about 1841 Catherine Stone, of Bucksport, who left one dau. Catharine, b. 1844; this wife d. at Antwerp, about 1847, and he m. Mary Augusta Snow, of Bucksport, their place of residence; and has by her Ida Mason,⁹ Mary Lufkin,⁹ Laura Snow,⁹ and Maria Louisa,⁸ b. 1816, who died unm. 1834.
- PARKER.** *Free Groves*,⁷ b. June 27, 1784, who died at Cutler, Me., June 11, 1856, was an active, smart man, of agreeable address, engaged much in mercantile speculations, who married Pealey Ginn, also deceased; by whom had about ten children, viz.: Pealey,⁸ born 1805, d. unm., Wm. Retier,⁸ b. 1807, died in New York, unm.; Guilford Dudley,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1809, m. at Cutler, Me., June 12, 1837, Harriet T., dau. of Carr? and Mary (Tyler) Thurlow, b. April 27, 1813, who d. Nov. 7, 1849; and he m. Jan. 16, 1851, Louisa, dau. of Zebulon and Lucy (Spooner) Row, of Eddington, Me., b. Aug. 10, 1832; children Frances Alice,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1841, Frederick Orman,⁹ born Jan. 21, 1843, Wm. Edgar,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1846, Georgiana,⁹ born Nov. 27, 1847, Guilford D., b. Aug. 20, 1851, Zebulon,⁹ b. July 4, 1853, Edward Cannington,⁹ b. March 19, 1855, and Elerry L.,⁹ b. Jan. 29, 1858; Charlotte,⁸ b. June 6, 1811, unm.; James,⁸ b. 1814, d. unm.? Frederick J.,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1815, m. Adeline Lunt, r. Brewer, Me.; no issue; Susan Ann,⁸ b. June 28, 1819, m. John S., son of Nathaniel and Mary (Shedd) Tibbets, of Stonington, Conn., Aug. 15, 1848; r. Brewer, Me.; ch. besides two that d. y., Eva Augusta,⁹ born Aug. 12, 1852, John William,⁹ born Oct. 20, 1854, Frederic Edwin,⁹ b. June 2, 1857; Edwin Cannington,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1821, d. in Cutler, unm.? and Wm. Wallace,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1827, m. Maria Bowles, of Bucksport, no children.
- PARKER.** *Dudley*,⁷ b. 178—, who d. about 1838; was a very efficient man—a master shipwright; m. Mary Ginn, who is deceased (her father was from Maryland or Virginia, and mother from Gloucester, Mass.); ch. George W.,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1809, m. his cousin Laura D. Parker; ch. all born in Bucksport, Charles H.,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1836, Mary E.,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1838, Edward G., b. Dec. 9, 1840, Myra I.,⁹ born March 12, 1843; George,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1847, Franklin,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1850, Wm. T.,⁹ born May 7, 1853, Henry Clay,⁹ b. July 28, 1854, and Alvah,⁹ b. May 31, 1857; Mary,⁸ born March 13, 1812, m. Timothy A. Saunders, of Orland; ch. Dudley P.,⁹ b. —, 18—, m. —, r. Stockton, Me., and has Joel D.,¹⁰ b. March 22, 1858, Susan,⁹ born 18—, m. Charles Furbush, r. Orland; ch. Grace Dudley,¹⁰ b. March 11, 1855, Harry Austin,¹⁰ b. March 22, 1858; James,⁹ born 18—, Laura,⁹ b. 18—; Aaron E.,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1816, m. Mary C. Brown, whose ancestor went from Cape Cod—is a master shipwright, and has had Hannah⁹ and Howard,⁹ both d. y., Eliza L.,⁹ born April 30, 1842, Wm. F.,⁹ b. April 28, 1845; James B., a shipwright, b. Dec. 25, 1818, m. Margaret Atwood, and has one daughter;⁹ Martha A.,⁸ b. April 30, 1822, m. Reuben R. Wiley, and lives in California; ch. Annah M.,⁹ and Frances N.,⁹ both d. y. Aaron⁷ was lost at sea, never married. William⁷ and Retier,
- PARKER.** twins, that d. y. *James Butler*,⁷ b. June 21, 1794, m. Elizabeth Harriman; r. Bucksport, where he has been the Town Clerk many years, and he has furnished many of the details relating to this family (of F. G. Parker); ch. Melitable Hardy,⁸ b. March 27, 1815, m. John H. Porter, from Wrentham, Mass; deceased; she resides in Portland, and has had Stella A.,⁹ Ellen H.,⁹ John Augustus,⁹ d. y. and Harriet H.,⁹ Myra Elizabeth,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1817, m. Aaron H. Jones, of Eastport, Me.; r. Alabama or Mississippi, and has had William H.,⁹ Laura P.,⁹ Edward⁹ Augustus⁹ d. y., Annah,⁹ Frederic,⁹ Laura Daggett,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1820, m. her cou. George W. Parker above; James Butler,⁸ b. 18—, who has by his wife Margaret (whose ancestors were from Cape Cod) Alvah A.,⁹ d. y., and Margaret B.,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1850; Mary Harriman,⁹ d. in Providence when young; Jane Augusta,⁸ born Dec. 2, 1828, m. John H. Sherburne of Bucksport; ch. Wm. H.,⁹ d. y., Augusta B.,⁹ born Feb. 1, 1852, Mary,⁹ b. in Portland, and Henry Bean,⁹ Thomas Hunting,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1830, m. his 2d cou. Sarah S., g. daughter of Dr. Manly Hardy, and has, born in Bucksport, James Manly,⁹ born Feb. 6, 1855, Marcia Bowles,⁹ born May 6, 1857. *Hannah*,⁷ born 1797? m. Asa Lufkin, a trader, and have living one s. and two daughters, viz.: Capt. Abraham Parker,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1816, m. Mary Ann Stone; r. Galveston, Texas, where he is in trade, and have four children;⁹ Sarah Manly,⁸ born March 5, 1822, m. Sewall C. Homer, a blacksmith; has one dau.⁹ and one son;⁹ Eliza Ann,⁸ born May 23, 1827, m. John Lane, of Bangor, but has no ch.
- LANE.** **HARDY.** *Dudley*,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1760, who m. Dorcas, dau. of Daniel Wyman, of Hudson, N. H., who died at Methuen, Mass. Aug. 28, 1836, aged about 75; r. in Pelham, N. H., most of his life, and died Jan. 5, 1835; ch. *Abigail*,⁷ b. 178—, m. Jesse, son of Josiah and Abiah (Emerson) Coburn (his mother died 1858, aged 94), of Pelham, N. H., where they lived until 1850, when they went to New Durham, N. H., where they now are; children Louisa,⁸ who m. William Ray, of Topfield, Mass., and have Wallace,⁹ Susan Maria,⁹ John,⁹ Lois⁹ and Horace;⁹ *Abigail*,⁸ married
- FLETCHER.** James Fletcher, of Pelham, and had children:⁹ Moses,⁸ r. New Durham, unm.; Mary Ann⁸ is married; Bailey,⁸ John⁸ and Franklin Watson.⁸ *Mary*,⁷ b. July 4, 1790, m. Benjamin, son of Joseph Chase, of Pelham, who has resided in ten places in N. H. and two in Mass.—now (1858) is in Pelham; have had six children, some m.; among them Mary,⁸ unm., and William, m. and resides in Hudson, N. H. *Nancy*,⁷ died unm. *Dudley*,⁷ b. July 4, 1794, m. Sophia, daughter of Solomon and Sophia (Butler) Baker, of Pelham, where he lived until she died, then he m. Jane, dau. of Stephen Marshall, of Hudson, N. H., and after a while removed to Bradford, N. H., and died; by first wife had twins, Ann, that d. y., and Daniel, who has returned from California and lives in B.; and by second wife Caroline,⁸ who married
- COBURN.** Timothy V., son of Timothy Coburn, of Dracut, and has Ida⁹ and Nellie;⁹ Sophia⁸ m.
- SAUNDERS.** March 13, 1812, m. Timothy A. Saunders, of Orland; ch. Dudley P.,⁹ b. —, 18—, m. —, r. Stockton, Me., and has Joel D.,¹⁰ b. March 22, 1858, Susan,⁹ born 18—, m. Charles Furbush, r. Orland; ch. Grace Dudley,¹⁰ b. March 11, 1855, Harry Austin,¹⁰ b. March 22, 1858; James,⁹ born 18—, Laura,⁹ b. 18—; Aaron E.,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1816, m. Mary C. Brown, whose ancestor went from Cape Cod—is a master shipwright, and has had Hannah⁹ and Howard,⁹ both d. y., Eliza L.,⁹ born April 30, 1842, Wm. F.,⁹ b. April 28, 1845; James B., a shipwright, b. Dec. 25, 1818, m. Margaret Atwood, and has one daughter;⁹ Martha A.,⁸ b. April 30, 1822, m. Reuben R. Wiley, and lives in California; ch. Annah M.,⁹ and Frances N.,⁹ both d. y. Aaron⁷ was lost at sea, never married. William⁷ and Retier,
- TIBBETS.** (Shedd) Tibbets, of Stonington, Conn., Aug. 15, 1848; r. Brewer, Me.; ch. besides two that d. y., Eva Augusta,⁹ born Aug. 12, 1852, John William,⁹ born Oct. 20, 1854, Frederic Edwin,⁹ b. June 2, 1857; Edwin Cannington,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1821, d. in Cutler, unm.? and Wm. Wallace,⁸ b. Nov. 28, 1827, m. Maria Bowles, of Bucksport, no children.
- HOMER.** Homer, a blacksmith; has one dau.⁹ and one son;⁹ Eliza Ann,⁸ born May 23, 1827, m. John Lane, of Bangor, but has no ch.
- COBURN.** (Emerson) Coburn (his mother died 1858, aged 94), of Pelham, N. H., where they lived until 1850, when they went to New Durham, N. H., where they now are; children Louisa,⁸ who m. William Ray, of Topfield, Mass., and have Wallace,⁹ Susan Maria,⁹ John,⁹ Lois⁹ and Horace;⁹ *Abigail*,⁸ married
- RAY.** John, Lois⁹ and Horace;⁹ *Abigail*,⁸ married
- CHASE.** Benjamin, son of Joseph Chase, of Pelham, who has resided in ten places in N. H. and two in Mass.—now (1858) is in Pelham; have had six children, some m.; among them Mary,⁸ unm., and William, m. and resides in Hudson, N. H. *Nancy*,⁷ died unm. *Dudley*,⁷ b. July 4, 1794, m. Sophia, daughter of Solomon and Sophia (Butler) Baker, of Pelham, where he lived until she died, then he m. Jane, dau. of Stephen Marshall, of Hudson, N. H., and after a while removed to Bradford, N. H., and died; by first wife had twins, Ann, that d. y., and Daniel, who has returned from California and lives in B.; and by second wife Caroline,⁸ who married
- WILEY.** A.,⁸ b. April 30, 1822, m. Reuben R. Wiley, and lives in California; ch. Annah M.,⁹ and Frances N.,⁹ both d. y. Aaron⁷ was lost at sea, never married. William⁷ and Retier,

- CHAPMAN.** a Chapman; Sarah,⁸ died in 1851; Willard Frank,⁸ Charles,⁸ deceased and George,⁸ deceased.
- HARDY.** *Manly*,⁷ born at Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 15, 1798, went to E. Bradford (now Groveland), Mass., in May, 1825; m. Rebecca, dau. of Sylvanus and Mary (Boynton) Hardy (his fourth cousin, and by her mother a fourth con. to his father; moreover Mr. and Mrs. Hardy's paternal grandfathers were 2d cousins, and each married wives that were their 3d cousins, and their wives were sisters); ch. have been ten; besides Oliver Manly, that d. y., (omitted in No. 1), they are named on page 21; among them Mary Lois⁸ is m. (p. 14) and her 2d ch. is Wm. Fremont,⁹ b. in Harrison, Wis. Sept. 16, 1856.
- REBECCA**,⁶ born Oct. 19, 1763, who died May 16, 1825, m. first Jona. Butler, of Pelham, N. H., Oct. 4, 1785, who d. Nov. 25, 1796, and second David Greeley, April 3, 1798, who d. in 18—; r. Pelham; ch. *Mehitable*,⁷ born 1786, m. David Gage, but died without issue. *Eliphale*,⁷ b. 1788, died unmarried; *James*,⁷ d. y. *Jonathan Butler*,⁷ born Dec. 23, 1798, m. a sister to his cousin's husband above, Lucy A. Coburn, Nov. 29, 1827; r. Pelham; ch. Rebecca,⁸ b. 1829, died unm. 1848; Alonzo,⁸ born Nov. 6, 1830; is a musician; m. Nov. 11, 1858, Mary Wilson, r. P.; Caroline Ann,⁸ b. Oct. 20, 1836, school teacher, unm., and *Mehitable Jane*,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1839, unm. *Mary*,⁷ born Nov. 15, 1800.
- BINGHAM**, who d. Feb. 25, 1847, m. H. W. Bingham, now in Underhill, Vt.; had Lucy,⁸ a school teacher, b. 1840. *Rebecca*,⁷ b. May 5, 1803, who died in 18—, married John Gage; had among her ch. Sarah,⁸ who d. unm., *Eliphale*,⁷ and two⁸ younger; and *Harriet*,⁷ born Jan. 6, 1806, who is also deceased, m. Thos.
- COWING.** Cowing, of Hudson; children *Harriet*,⁸ d. y., Sarah,⁸ and a daughter⁸ and son⁸ afterward.
- SOLOMON**,⁶ born Dec. 21, 1774, m. Annie G., dan. of John Pearson, of Newbury, Nov. 17, 1799; was a tanner, r. Pelham, Charlestown, Mass., and removed to Hampden, Maine, in 1815, but d. in Bangor March 16, 1852; ch. Jere. Pearson, born Oct. 22, 1809, m. Catherine S. Wheeler, Oct. 27, 1827, r. Bangor Me.; is an artist; ch. Francis W.,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1830, m. Martha A. Hills, of Monson (a fourth cousin to his father, p. 89), Sept. 23, 1858; they are both artists, and r. Bangor; now engaged in photographing; Benj.⁸ and Henry,⁸ both d. y.; Annie E.,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1839, unm. *Jonathan Tucomb*,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1803, a trader in Brewer, Me., m. Catherine S. Atwood, Oct. 19, 1830; ch. Manly,⁸ born Oct. 10, 1832, unm. *Moses W.*,⁷ b. 1806, d. 1807; and *Mary Ann*,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1809, who is a printer, unm.
- DR. MANLY**,⁶ born Sept. 11, 1777, m. Sarah Sherburne, in Pelham, N. H., about 1798, who died in Bangor, Me., May 2, 1853, was b. in P. Feb. 4, 1798. He studied medicine with Doctors Grovesnor and Kittredge, practised his profession in E. Bradford and other places before he went to Bucksport, where he was upwards of 40 years, and in Bangor 5 years, where he died March 1850; was the inventor of the well-known "Hardy's Bitters;" ch. *James*,⁷ born in Pelham, d. y.; *Sarah Eaton*,⁷ b. in E. Bradford, Mass., Jan. 6, 1803, now a widow at Bangor, m. first Dean Skinner, at Bucksport, Oct. 25, 1829, and, at the same place, Capt. Joseph Buck, for her second husband, April 22, 1848; ch. Wm. Manly,⁸ b. at Bucksport, Aug. 1831; r. Bangor; Sarah Jeannette,⁸ d. y.; and Edward A. Buck,⁸ b. Jan. 1843. *Manly Sherburne*,⁷ who died on a passage from California in June 1854, was born in Haverhill, Mass. March 6, 1805, married in 1830 Mary Russell, of Boston; had James,⁸ born about 1837, r. Bucksport; and Sarah S.,⁸ b. 18—, who m. her cou. Thomas H. Parker above; *Rufus King*,⁷ b. at Bucksport, Maine, Feb. 14, 1808, who was engaged in trade at Castine and Bangor for several years previous to 1838; an executive officer in his county in 1838-9, very largely dealt in lumber (some years done over half a million dollars worth) from 1839 to 1847, after which was in the medicine business, and since 1854 has been concerned in the lumber business, m. Nov. 4, 1833, Eliza Jane McKenzie Hook, a dau. of Benjamin, Esq. and Jeannette Eustace (Jarvis) Hook, b. at Castine, Me., Jan. 21, 1813 (her father, b. in Salisbury, Mass., 1788, was Custom House officer, and Port-master at Castine, Me., for over 35 years—her mother was dau. of Philip Jarvis, Esq., and born in Cambridge, Mass., in 1794); children Edward Stacy,⁸ civil engineer, and at present (Dec. 1858) telegraph operator, 51 State St., Boston, born in Bangor Aug. 12, 1834; Rufus King,⁸ born March 6, 1836, r. New York; Jeannette Eustace,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1843; Frederick Hook,⁸ born Oct. 7, 1848, and Clarence,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1851. *Harriet Webster*,⁷ born Sept. 1809, m. Anthony W. Pollard, at Bucksport, in 1829, and now r. at Lancaster, Mass.; ch. (three or four born before they left Bucksport) Antoinette, r. at Northport, m. a Pendleton, Charles,⁸ r. at Lowell, Mass., Martha Ann,⁸ Augusta,⁸ Sarah,⁸ and Uriah,⁸ *William Gray*,⁷ b. May 31, 1812, m. Judith Gilkey at Searsport, Me., in 1832; r. Boston; ch. Adelaide,⁸ b. in Bucksport or Calais, and Wallace,⁸ born in Bucksport. *Mehitable Emerson*,⁷ now a widow in Bangor, b. Dec. 1, 1815, m. Capt. Samuel French, of Prospect, Me., in July 1833, and for second husband Amos Pendleton, of Northport, in Jan. 1843; ch. Samuel Rufus,⁸ b. in Bucksport, Aug. 1834, *Harriet Louisa*,⁸ b. in Bucksport Oct. 1843, Amos L.,⁸ d. y., and Walter Amos,⁸ b. in Bangor, Feb. 1855.
- DANIEL**,⁶ born May 30, 1743, m. Sarah, dau. of William and Hannah (Atwood) Greenough, born June 9, 1752; r. Parker st., East Bradford, a while, and went to Pelham N. H.; children, HANNAH,⁶ born 17—, who has had three husbands, but no children; her first husband was Rev. John Smith, at one time settled in Salem, N. H., second a Greeley, who was a merchant in Portland, Me., and third Gen. Samuel Richardson, of Pelham, who died in March 1858, but she is now living in Pelham.
- REBECCA**,⁶ who d. unm. SALLY,⁶ d. y. AARON,⁶ born 17—, m. first *Mehitable Dutch*, no ch.; 2d *Harriet Webster*, of Bradford, a

- HARDY.** school-teacher, but d. without ch., and third, Mary, dau. of Moses Atwood, of Haverhill, who after his decease m. Rev. Aaron Warner, Prof. in Amherst College, and d. in Florida in 1834; ch. *Aaron*,⁷ b. 18—, who m. in New Haven and had ch.,⁸ besides *others*⁷ that d. y.
- REV. DANIEL**,⁶ b. 1773, who grad. Dart. Col. in 1789, where he was tutor in 1796, but d. unmarried in 1833; was Preceptor of Bradford Academy from Aug. 1808 to Nov. 1810, after which he opened an Academy in Pelham, where he taught until his health failed.
- WILLIAM**,⁶ b. 17—, m. Rebecca Fletcher, r. Pelham, but had no issue.
- EDNAH**,⁵ b. Aug. 20, 1745, m. Lt. Retier Hathorn, s. of Abraham and Hannah (Hathorn, *alias* Becket) Parker, of E. Bradford, b. Dec. 12, 1746, (a bro. to Free G. Parker, m. her brother's dau. Susanna). She d. Nov. 26, 1788, and he d. Feb. 2, 1799, (after marrying Abigail, wid. of Capt. Jere. Pearson, the dau. of Elder Josiah Titcomb, by whom he had a dau. Abigail, p. 31). Her ch. were,
- RETIER**,⁶ b. 1769, d. y. of scarlatina.
- AARON**,⁶ b. April 8, 1772, was a tanner and carrier in Parker st., m. his father's cousin,
- PARKER.** Elizabeth Parker, d. Mar. 3, 1831, but his wid., "Aunt Betsey," is still alive; no issue.
- HANNAH**,⁶ b. Mar. 5, 1774, who also m. a co. to her father, viz., Bradstreet, s. of Bradstreet and Rebecca (Balch) Parker, b. July 26, 1770, (his mother was sister to Dea. Wm. Balch, p. 78), and had *Hannah*,⁷ b. July 6, 1794, who m. Col. John, s. of Rev.
- WOODMAN.** Joseph and Esther (Whittemore) Woodman, of Sanbornton, N. H., one of the leading men of Haverhill, who d. Oct. 8, 1854, aged 66; ch. *Hannah*,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1814, m.
- HASELTINE.** Hazen, s. of Wm. and Susan (Badger) Haseltine, of Haverhill, a trader in Haverhill some years, but now in California; ch., *Hazen*,⁹ b. 1837; *Susan White*,⁹ b. 1842; *Emerson*,⁹ b. 1846; *Bradstreet Parker*,⁹ b. July 6, 1816, shoe manufacturer, Haverhill, m. Augusta M., dau. of Eben and — (Hobert) Thayer, of Boston, b. 1812; ch., *Hellen Augusta*,⁹ b. 1811; *Clarence Hobart*,⁹ b. 1843; *Mary Esther*,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1819, m. her relative, Warner Richard, s.
- WHITTIER.** of Thomas and Rebecca (Hastings) Whittier, of Haverhill, shoe manufacturer in H., no ch.; *Aaron Parker*,⁸ b. June 15, 1821, m. Judith, dau. of Matthias Plant and Rebecca (Allen) Sawyer, of E. Haverhill, ch., *Elizabeth P.*,⁹ d. y., *Aaron Parker*,⁹ b. 1853, *Wm. Byron*,⁹ b. 1855; *Charles*,⁹ b. July 15, 1823, a trader in Boston, m. Elizabeth, a widow, the dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Coombs) Newcomb, b. in Charlotte, Me., May 16, 1824; *Elizabeth P.*,⁹ d. y., and
- PARKER.** John,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1832, r. H. unm. *Henry Bradstreet*,⁷ b. April 22, 1796, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse Wood, of —, Orange Co., N. Y., r. Goshen, O., Albany, and Cincinnati, O., had *Mary Frances*,⁸ b. in Goshen, Jan. 18, 1822, m. Geo. Wash., s. of Hezekiah and Mary (Tyler) George, of Haverhill, b. 1817, a shoe manufacturer in that place; ch., *Henry Bradstreet*,⁹ b. Oct. 14,
- GEORGE.** 1842, *Elizabeth Maria*,⁹ b. May 11, 1844, *Chas. Frank*,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1846, *Katie Swan*, b. Jan. 4, 1852, *Carrie Sawyer*,⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1856; *Maria Jane*,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1825, who m.
- PARKER.** a Geo. Parker, of Cincinnati, O., a carpenter; ch., *Elizabeth*,⁹ b. about 1848, two,⁹ d. y., *Rosa*,⁹ b. about 1852, and one⁹ b. 1856;
- MCLAUGH-LIN.** *Elizabeth Ann*,⁸ b. May 12, 1828, m. Z. McLaughlin, who d. with lockjaw July 1856, when their s. was two days old, (p. 28.) and
- LUDLOW.** has since m. a Ludlow; *Jesse Wool*,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1831, is a painter in Georgetown, Ohio, married.
- EDNAH**,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1773, who d. at Exeter,
- DOW.** N. H., Feb. 8, 1846, m. Jere. Dow, of Salem, N. H. Nov. 27, 1797, settled in Exeter, where he d. Oct. 7, 1847; ch., *Eduah Parker*,⁷ b.
- LITTLE-HALE.** Jan. 19, 1799, m. to Sargent Smith Littlehale, of Boston, June 10, 1819, r. Bowdoin st., that city; ch., *Mary Frances*,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1820, *Elizabeth Dow*,⁸ b. March 31, 1822, *Ednah Dow*,⁸ b. June 22, 1824, m. May 19, 1853,
- CHENEY.** Seth W. Cheney, of Manchester, Conn., the celebrated artist, who d. Sept. 10, 1856, by whom she had *Margaret Swan*,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1855; *Sarah Byles*,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1826, d. April 21, 1831; *Sargent Smith*,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1829, died April 1, 1831; *Sarah Byles*,⁸ b. March 17, 1832, d. Jan. 1, 1833; *Helen Parker*,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1833; *Cornelius* b. June 9, 1836, d. Sept. 1838; *Anna Walter*,⁸ b. May 9, 1839, d. March 31, 1845. *Retier Parker*,⁷ b. March 10, 1801, d. unm. at Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1831. *Jeremiah*,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1803, d. at Shelbyville, Tenn., March 6, 1836, unm. *Elizabeth*,⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1806, m. Sam'l Garfield Smith, of South Berwick, Me., July 13, 1835, who d. at Peterborough, N. H., Sept. 9, 1842, r. Exeter, where he was the editor of the Exeter News Letter, and Mar. 25, 1851, she m. Rev.
- LEONARD.** Levi W. Leonard, of Dublin, N. H., ch., *Ellen Parker*,⁸ b. July 12, 1837, unm., *Sarah Abbott*,⁸ b. July 7, 1839, unm., *Eduah Dow*,⁸ b. May 12, 1841. *Hannah Parker*,⁷
- PINKHAM.** b. Nov. 1, 1808, m. Oshes Pinkham, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1839, who d., and she m. Capt. Chas. Gill, of Farmington, Me., May 4, 1847, but has no issue (he has ch. by a former wife), and *Mary Frances*,⁷ b. May 15, 1811, d. March 3, 1814.
- NATHANIEL**,⁶ b. June 15, 1779, m. his cousin, Sarah, dau. of Solomon Hardy.
- RETIER**,⁶ a twin to Nathaniel, who d. without issue, m. Priscilla Savary, who after his decease m. Wm. Greenough, Esq. (p. 19).
- SOLOMON**,⁵ b. Nov. 20, 1747, who m. his 2d co., Sarah, dau. of Amos Bailey, and had but one child, and she m. her cousin above (see pp. 32 and 113).
- HANNAH**,⁵ b. — —, 1750, m. in 1771, William, s. of Abraham Parker (bro. to Ednah's hus., and half-bro. to Rebecca, Alice, and Abigail, who m. the sons of Nathaniel Mitchell, p.), r. Parker st., E. Bradford, until about 1798, when they went to live in the Russell house, by the ferry; she d. May 11, 1830, and he d. Nov. 26, 1842; children were,
- WILLIAM**,⁶ born in Wenham, Mass., Jan. 9,
- PARKER.** 1773, who d. Aug. 24, 1815, in Dunbarton, N. H., m. first Anne, dau. of Capt. Thomas

- PARKER.** and Sarah Stickney, of E. Bradford, who d. Dec. 19, 1796, aged 22 years, leaving a son, *Leonard Stickney*,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1796, who d. by drowning Sept. 20, 1809, and he married a second wife, Martha, dau. of Shubael and Martha (Noyes) Tenney, of Bradford, Apr. 4, 1798, born June 11, 1771, and d. in D. Dec. 29, 1842; they had eight children, all of whom they took great pains to fit for usefulness, and for which they are blessed by their descendants, and these children are all living (1858) and fill high and useful stations in various places in the world. *Anne*,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1799, married in 1823 Rev. Isaac Bird, of Salisbury, Conn., a grad. of Yale and Andover, for many years a missionary to the Holy Land, afterwards a Professor in the Theol. Sem. Gilmanton, N. H., and now resides in Hartford, Conn.; they have six ch., Wm. Parker,⁸ b. 182-, on the island of Malta, a grad. of Dart. and Andover, now a missionary in the Holy Land, m. Sarah, dau. of John T. and Sarah (Folsom) Gordon, of Exeter, N. H., has Emily Gordon,⁹ b. May 1854; Emily Ann,⁸ b. 182-, in Beyroot, Syria, now the wife of Rev. Henry Van Lennep, missionary in Turkey; ch. Henry,⁹ d. y., and two others;⁹ James Kimball,⁸ b. in Beyroot, 18-, a grad. of Yale, now a teacher in Hartford, m. Elise, dau. of Rev. Dr. Goodell, missionary in Constantinople, Turkey, no ch.; Martha Jane,⁸ b. in Beyroot, 18-, unm.; Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 18-, in Beyroot, unm., and Caroline, born in Malta about 1837, unm. *Emily*,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1800, m. in 1825 Rev. James, son of Col. James and Lucretia (Haseltine)? Kimball, of Bradford, Mass., b. 1797, a grad. of Middlebury and Andover, now pastor of a congregational ortho-lox church in Oakham, Mass., ch., besides two that d. y., James Parker,⁸ b. about 1827, a grad. of Amherst and Andover, now pastor of cong. church in Keokuk, Iowa, m. Aug. 1858 Mary H. Dickenson, of Granby, Mass., a teacher, b. 1833; Maria Louise,⁸ now the wife of Sanford Kellogg, a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo., who went from Hartford, Conn.; ch. Emily Louise,⁹ b. 1856; Wm. Bird,⁸ b. 1834, a graduate of Amherst, now of Westboro', Mass., m. Fannie S. Woods, of Enfield Mass.; and Daniel Tenney,⁸ b. about 1837, now a merchant of New York city. *William*,⁷ born Sept. 8, 1802, a grad. of Dartmouth, now a teacher in Astoria, N. Y., m. Dolly, dau. of Sherburne and Aphia (Osgood) Blake, of Exeter, N. H.; ch. Wm.,⁸ b. about 1834, now an apothecary in St. Louis, Mo.; Dolly Apphia,⁸ and Annie Louise,⁸ both unm., and teachers of music, and Alice French,⁸ born Nov. 26, 1844. *Martha*,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1804, married in 1827, Rev. Thomas Tenney, her kindred, (see p. 79); Dea. *Daniel Hardy*,⁷ born Jan. 9, 1807, first m. in 1833, Louisa, dau. of Dea. John and Louisa (Caldwell) Mills, who d., and in 1842 he m. Nancy Bassett, of Lee, Mass., is a farmer in D.; ch. Sarah Marshall, now w. of John Kimball, of Dunbarton; ch. Mary Louisa,⁹ born Feb. 25, 1858; *Marianne*,⁸ been a teacher in London, Ohio, prob. m. in 1858. — *Cass*, of that place; Louisa,⁸ unm.; Abby Jane,⁸ the only child by 2nd wife, b. Sept. 20, 1846. *Hannah*,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1808, m. Hon. James Allen, of Oakham, Mass., a teacher and farmer, and dea. of the congregational church; ch. Louisa Parker,⁸ born about 1841, *Hannah*,⁸ Jesse,⁸ Martha,⁸ *Marianne*,⁷ born July 1, 1810, m. in 1834, James Dascomb, M. D., a grad. of Dart. Med. Coll., now Professor in Oberlin Coll., O., and has been several years principal of the ladies' department in that institution, no ch. except two by adoption, viz., Mary Parker⁸ and Anna Eliz.⁸
- ALLEN.** *Leonard Stickney*,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1812, in Dunbarton, educated at Dart. and Oberlin Institute, for several years pastor of the High Street Cong. Church, Providence, R. I., now pastor of the Winter Street Church, Haverhill, Mass. He m. in 1838, Caroline Augusta, dau. of James and Eunice Goodale, of Oakham, Mass., born Nov. 26, 1816, who d. Sept. 12, 1842, and he m. in 1845, Abigail (Blake) French, widow of Prof. Henry French, of Phillips Academy, Exeter, and sister to William's wife, b. in Raymond, N. H., Sept. 19, 1817, and has had three children by each wife, viz., Leonard Goodale,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1839, now of Shell Rock Falls, Iowa, unm.; Caroline Augusta,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1840, teacher of a Female Seminary, Fayette, Miss., unm.; Mary Parker,⁸ an adopted daughter of Prof. and Mrs. Dascomb, b. June 30, 1842; Abbie Blake,⁸ born Oct. 14, 1846; Henry French,⁸ b. 1848 and d. 1850; and Mary Lillian,⁸ born May 6, 1854.
- DASCOMB.** *Anna*,⁸ b. May 11, 1775, who d. March 23, 1818, m. in 1793, James, s. of John Jr. and Lydia (Morrison) Goodrich, of E. Haverhill, b. 1773, (his father was an only son of John Goodrich, of Newburyport), by whom had eleven children. (Mr. Goodrich m. after she d. Anna, widow of John Moses, for his 2nd wife, who was dau. of Joseph and Hannah Merrill, of Amesbury, and had a dau., Sarah Ann, who m. Isaac Pickering, a cabinet maker, of Boston, and have Howard Appleton, b. 1839, and Anna Elizabeth, b. 1841); r. E. Bradford until seven children were born, and removed to Portsmouth, N. H., r. on Hanover street until he died, Nov. 17, 1833, and kept a boarding-house. Her ch. were, *John*,⁷ b. 1794, who m. Mary, dau. of Capt. James and Abigail (Frink) Gay, of Haverhill, b. 1796, r. Daniel st., Portsmouth, and have had, Charles Henry,⁸ d. y.; Maria Louisa Loveland,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1817, unm.; Rev. Massena,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1820, who was settled over the Universalist Society in Haverhill, Mass., 1844—7, and after that in E. Cambridge, Lewiston, Me, Waltham, Mass., and since Apr. 1857 has been in Pawtucket, R. I., m. Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Hoyt) Nutter, of Portsmouth; ch., John,⁹ b. June 16, 1848, Joseph N.,⁹ d. y., Lucinda Pamela,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1852, Emily L'Bosquet,⁹ born Nov. 3, 1854, Charles Aug.,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1856; Phineas James,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1822, m. Almira, dau. of Tim. and Anne (Greene) Tilton, b. 1823; his family reside in Portsmouth, and he has been in California since 1851; ch. John,⁹ d. y., Ann Mary,⁹ b. April 19, 1847, Henry Walker,⁹
- BIRD.** b. Jan. 18, 1799, married in 1823 Rev. Isaac Bird, of Salisbury, Conn., a grad. of Yale and Andover, for many years a missionary to the Holy Land, afterwards a Professor in the Theol. Sem. Gilmanton, N. H., and now resides in Hartford, Conn.; they have six ch., Wm. Parker,⁸ b. 182-, on the island of Malta, a grad. of Dart. and Andover, now a missionary in the Holy Land, m. Sarah, dau. of John T. and Sarah (Folsom) Gordon, of Exeter, N. H., has Emily Gordon,⁹ b. May 1854; Emily Ann,⁸ b. 182-, in Beyroot, Syria, now the wife of Rev. Henry Van Lennep, missionary in Turkey; ch. Henry,⁹ d. y., and two others;⁹ James Kimball,⁸ b. in Beyroot, 18-, a grad. of Yale, now a teacher in Hartford, m. Elise, dau. of Rev. Dr. Goodell, missionary in Constantinople, Turkey, no ch.; Martha Jane,⁸ b. in Beyroot, 18-, unm.; Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 18-, in Beyroot, unm., and Caroline, born in Malta about 1837, unm. *Emily*,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1800, m. in 1825 Rev. James, son of Col. James and Lucretia (Haseltine)? Kimball, of Bradford, Mass., b. 1797, a grad. of Middlebury and Andover, now pastor of a congregational ortho-lox church in Oakham, Mass., ch., besides two that d. y., James Parker,⁸ b. about 1827, a grad. of Amherst and Andover, now pastor of cong. church in Keokuk, Iowa, m. Aug. 1858 Mary H. Dickenson, of Granby, Mass., a teacher, b. 1833; Maria Louise,⁸ now the wife of Sanford Kellogg, a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo., who went from Hartford, Conn.; ch. Emily Louise,⁹ b. 1856; Wm. Bird,⁸ b. 1834, a graduate of Amherst, now of Westboro', Mass., m. Fannie S. Woods, of Enfield Mass.; and Daniel Tenney,⁸ b. about 1837, now a merchant of New York city. *William*,⁷ born Sept. 8, 1802, a grad. of Dartmouth, now a teacher in Astoria, N. Y., m. Dolly, dau. of Sherburne and Aphia (Osgood) Blake, of Exeter, N. H.; ch. Wm.,⁸ b. about 1834, now an apothecary in St. Louis, Mo.; Dolly Apphia,⁸ and Annie Louise,⁸ both unm., and teachers of music, and Alice French,⁸ born Nov. 26, 1844.
- YAN LENNAP.** *Leonard Stickney*,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1812, in Dunbarton, educated at Dart. and Oberlin Institute, for several years pastor of the High Street Cong. Church, Providence, R. I., now pastor of the Winter Street Church, Haverhill, Mass. He m. in 1838, Caroline Augusta, dau. of James and Eunice Goodale, of Oakham, Mass., born Nov. 26, 1816, who d. Sept. 12, 1842, and he m. in 1845, Abigail (Blake) French, widow of Prof. Henry French, of Phillips Academy, Exeter, and sister to William's wife, b. in Raymond, N. H., Sept. 19, 1817, and has had three children by each wife, viz., Leonard Goodale,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1839, now of Shell Rock Falls, Iowa, unm.; Caroline Augusta,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1840, teacher of a Female Seminary, Fayette, Miss., unm.; Mary Parker,⁸ an adopted daughter of Prof. and Mrs. Dascomb, b. June 30, 1842; Abbie Blake,⁸ born Oct. 14, 1846; Henry French,⁸ b. 1848 and d. 1850; and Mary Lillian,⁸ born May 6, 1854.
- KIMBALL.** *Anna*,⁸ b. May 11, 1775, who d. March 23, 1818, m. in 1793, James, s. of John Jr. and Lydia (Morrison) Goodrich, of E. Haverhill, b. 1773, (his father was an only son of John Goodrich, of Newburyport), by whom had eleven children. (Mr. Goodrich m. after she d. Anna, widow of John Moses, for his 2nd wife, who was dau. of Joseph and Hannah Merrill, of Amesbury, and had a dau., Sarah Ann, who m. Isaac Pickering, a cabinet maker, of Boston, and have Howard Appleton, b. 1839, and Anna Elizabeth, b. 1841); r. E. Bradford until seven children were born, and removed to Portsmouth, N. H., r. on Hanover street until he died, Nov. 17, 1833, and kept a boarding-house. Her ch. were, *John*,⁷ b. 1794, who m. Mary, dau. of Capt. James and Abigail (Frink) Gay, of Haverhill, b. 1796, r. Daniel st., Portsmouth, and have had, Charles Henry,⁸ d. y.; Maria Louisa Loveland,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1817, unm.; Rev. Massena,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1820, who was settled over the Universalist Society in Haverhill, Mass., 1844—7, and after that in E. Cambridge, Lewiston, Me, Waltham, Mass., and since Apr. 1857 has been in Pawtucket, R. I., m. Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Hoyt) Nutter, of Portsmouth; ch., John,⁹ b. June 16, 1848, Joseph N.,⁹ d. y., Lucinda Pamela,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1852, Emily L'Bosquet,⁹ born Nov. 3, 1854, Charles Aug.,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1856; Phineas James,⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1822, m. Almira, dau. of Tim. and Anne (Greene) Tilton, b. 1823; his family reside in Portsmouth, and he has been in California since 1851; ch. John,⁹ d. y., Ann Mary,⁹ b. April 19, 1847, Henry Walker,⁹
- KELLOGG.** Granby, Mass., a teacher, b. 1833; Maria Louise,⁸ now the wife of Sanford Kellogg, a lawyer in St. Louis, Mo., who went from Hartford, Conn.; ch. Emily Louise,⁹ b. 1856; Wm. Bird,⁸ b. 1834, a graduate of Amherst, now of Westboro', Mass., m. Fannie S. Woods, of Enfield Mass.; and Daniel Tenney,⁸ b. about 1837, now a merchant of New York city. *William*,⁷ born Sept. 8, 1802, a grad. of Dartmouth, now a teacher in Astoria, N. Y., m. Dolly, dau. of Sherburne and Aphia (Osgood) Blake, of Exeter, N. H.; ch. Wm.,⁸ b. about 1834, now an apothecary in St. Louis, Mo.; Dolly Apphia,⁸ and Annie Louise,⁸ both unm., and teachers of music, and Alice French,⁸ born Nov. 26, 1844.
- TENNEY.** 1844. *Martha*,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1804, married in 1827, Rev. Thomas Tenney, her kindred, (see p. 79); Dea. *Daniel Hardy*,⁷ born Jan. 9, 1807, first m. in 1833, Louisa, dau. of Dea. John and Louisa (Caldwell) Mills, who d., and in 1842 he m. Nancy Bassett, of Lee, Mass., is a farmer in D.; ch. Sarah Marshall, now w. of John Kimball, of Dunbarton; ch. Mary Louisa,⁹ born Feb. 25, 1858; *Marianne*,⁸ been a teacher in London, Ohio, prob. m. in 1858. — *Cass*, of that place; Louisa,⁸ unm.; Abby Jane,⁸ the only child

- GOODRICH.** d. y., Caroline Tilton,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1851; Robellina,⁸ born March 23, 1824, at home unm.; John,⁸ born March 18, 1826, unm. been in California since 1848, r. Sutter's Creek, Calaveras Co.; Marco Bozaris,⁸ born Dec. 28, 1828, unm., with his brother at Sutter's Creek, sailed out of Portsmouth March 13, 1847; Henry Clay,⁸ d. y.; James Morris,⁸ born June 24, 1834, a machinist in P., unm.; and William Walker,⁸ d. aged 10. *William*,⁷ b. 1795, a trader in Portsmouth, m. Harriet, dau. of John and Mary (Belamy) Haley, r. Melcher st.; ch. Wm. Aug.⁸ born August, 1818, went to California with his cousin John in 1848, is unm.; Harriet Caroline,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1822, m. Samuel Augustus, s. of Samuel and Aphia (Fernald) Badger, of Kittery, Me., a trader in P.; ch. Geo.,⁹ b. Oct. 1848, Alfred,⁹ d. y.; Ellen,⁸
- BADGER.** Badger, of Kittery, Me., a trader in P.; ch. Geo.,⁹ b. Oct. 1848, Alfred,⁹ d. y.; Ellen,⁸
- GOODRICH.** b. April 1839, unm. *James*,⁷ born 1797, m. first Mary, dau. of Joshua and Sally (Hall) Jones, of P., who d. July 28, 1841, and second Margaret, widow of Isaac Mudge and dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Houston) Rand, r. P.; ch. Caroline Pillow,⁸ b. 1819, m. Walter, s. of Henry and Salome, (Newman) Cate, of P., a butcher in P.; ch. Edward,⁹ born Dec. 1842, Hellen,⁹ d. y., Walter,⁹ b. Sept. 1846, Mary Hellen,⁹ b. 1849, Anne,⁸ b. Oct. 1850, James Henry,⁹ b. Sept. 1852, Herbert,⁹ born 1854, Lucy,⁹ d. young; William Wallace,⁸ born 1821, lost off of a steamboat on the Mississippi, unm.; Phineas,⁸ d. y.; Winfield Scott,⁸ d. y.; Harriet,⁸ d. aged 15; Lucy,⁸ d. aged 15; Eliza Jane,⁸ d. aged 13; Anne Parker,⁸ b. Oct. 1828, m.
- CHILDS.** Henry, son of Abner B. Childs, of Wilmington, and resides in Lexington Min. Ter.; has Agnes Ida,⁹ born Oct. 24, 1856; Joshua Jones,⁸ born Feb. 1830, a trader in New York city, unm.; Walter Scott,⁸ unm., b. Aug. 1834; Jane Trefethen,⁸ born Sept.
- HARDING.** 1832, m. Thomas, son of Isaac and Betsey (Morse) Harding, b. Feb. 2, 1827, r. Haverhill, a shipmaster; ch. Albert,⁹ born August 1858; and four more, Edward L.,⁸ Wash. Irv.,⁸ Edward Irv.,⁸ and Geo. W.,⁸ that all
- ROBINSON.** d. y. *Hannah*,⁷ b. 1799, m. James, s. of Shadrach Robinson, a farmer in Stratham, N. H., who died in 1847, and she m. second Andrew Chase in 1856; ch. Ann,⁸ b. 1822,
- HARVEY.** m. Perry Harvey, of Nottingham, and have Frank James,⁹ Lydia,⁹ and one⁹ b. in 1858; James,⁸ b. 1824, r. Centre Harbor, N. H.; ch. Charles,⁹ born 1848, and one⁹ b. 1858;
- CHURCHILL.** Martha,⁸ b. 1831, m. Alvin Churchill, r. Deerfield, N. H.; ch. Charlotte,⁹ Shadrach,⁹ and two others,⁹ and Geo. Jenness,⁸ b. 1842,
- GOODRICH.** unm. *Jere Dow*,⁷ born 1800, m. in 1822, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Fanny (Guard) Nelson, of P., a trader, and has been city collector for several years; ch. Helen Mar,⁸ b. April 16, 1824, m. Albert, s.
- LEIGHTON.** of John and Mary (Dannrel) Leighton, a distinguished poet of Portsmouth, and a dry goods dealer in P., but have no children; Edwin Rutiben,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1826, married Rebecca Manning, of Marblehead, Mass., by whom had a son, Samuel M.,⁹ but both his wife and son are deceased; Jere Dow,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1828, unm., went to California in the bark Martha, with his cousins John
- GOODRICH.** and William A., in 1847; Gardner Manning,⁸ b. May 28, 1830, r. P., unm.; Isaac Nelson,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1834, a seaman, family r. in P., m. Adda, dau. of Ira Manson; ch. Eva,⁹ born Feb. 1855, and Murey,⁹ Abner Greenleaf,⁸ born Oct. 23, 1836, clerk in New York, unm.; Mary E.,⁸ d. y. *Ann*,⁷ born 1803, m. George, son of William and Sarah (Rowe) Brown, (his mother a sister to Dr. Rowe of Kingston), r. Dover, have one ch., Ann Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1824, unm., r. at
- BROWN.**
- GOODRICH.** home. *Phineas*,⁷ b. 1805, d. unm. at Havana, W. I. *Amos Tappan*,⁷ born 1807, m. Lavinia, daughter of Robert and Charlotte (Lear) Ham, of P., a grocer, and dealer in lumber in P., r. Market st.; ch. James Clifford,⁸ born Sept. 19, 1833, a boat-builder, unm.; Charlotte Anna,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1835, at home, unm.; Parker Ham,⁸ b. Oct. 1840; Emma Tappan,⁸ born Dec. 19, 1842; Ida Lavinia,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1850. *Leonard*,⁷ d. y. *Eliza Jane*,⁷ died aged 14, and *Moses How*,⁷ b. 1815, m. Ann, dau. of Joseph and Jenny (Dennett) Dodge, of P., is a tanner and currier in Portsmouth, r. Vaughan st.; ch. Mercer,⁸ born Sept. 1842; Florence,⁸ b. August 1844; Zachary Taylor,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1846; Moses H.,⁸ d. y.; Anna Parker,⁸ b. July 1, 1850; Jenny Dodge,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1854, and Mary Gay,⁸ b. Dec. 1857. *Mary Asenath*,⁷ born March 1818, m. George Wash., son of Isaac and Mercy Wentworth, of Rochester, N. H., born 1808, a cabinet maker m. that town; ch. James Farrington,⁸ b. April 1838, same trade and with his father; Mary Caroline,⁸ born June 1843; Anna Parker,⁸ d. young.
- HANNAH.**⁸ born Jan. 24, 1778, who m. Daniel, s. of Daniel and Sarah (Day) Kimball (related to the Days who m. into the Bailey family), b. Oct. 9, 1775, settled on the corner in E. Bradford, where she now resides in South Groveland, and commonly called Kimball's Corner since he went there to settle. He died Nov. 3, 1824. Her children have been, *William*,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1801, unm., r. with his mother. *Marianne*,⁷ born March 5, 1804, who m. her fourth cou., Abel Page, of Haverhill (see p. 105). *Niles*,⁷ d. unm., aged 31. *Moses Day*,⁷ born Feb. 23, 1807, com. merchant, with Falkner & Co., 76 Milk st., Boston, r. 100 Broad st., m. first Louisa Wales, who d. eight months after, and second Susan, daughter of Ex-Gov. M. Morton, by whom has had, Louisa Wales,⁸ d. y.; Geo. Francis,⁸ born Nov. 1855; and Susan Day,⁸ b. Sept. 1857. *Leonard Parker*,⁷ d. y. *Tamson Greenough*,⁷ born Oct.
- APPLETON.** 2, 1814, m. Geo. son of Thomas Russell and Ann (Sweet) Appleton, of Haverhill, born March 12, 1808; ch. Geo. Henry,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1844; Louisa Wales,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1848; and *Harrison*,⁷ b. July 20, 1817, who married Adeline Hutchings, of Milton, by whom had Fanny Woodbury,⁸ who d. y., and he d. in Haverhill June 1856.
- Capt. JOHN.**⁸ born Aug. 29, 1781, who died
- PARKER.** Aug. 26, 1812, m. Hannah, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Tenney) Spofford (his kindred), who after he d. m. Daniel M. Spofford, who d. in 1842, and she is now living, at the age of 79, with her son, J. L. Parker, (her ch.

by her second husband are Harriet, Winslow P., and Walter), ch. *Mary*,⁷ born 1805. m. Rev. Isaac and Mrs. Hannah (Palmer) Braman's son, Rev. Milton Palmer Braman, D. D., of Danvers, b. in Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 6, 1799; ch. James Chandler,⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1828, unm.; *Mary*,⁸ b. 1831, unm., and Harriet Boardman,⁸ d. y.; and Capt. *John L.*,⁷ b. 1807, tanner and currier and trader in Dedham, Me., the extensive owner of real estate and business man in that place, who was a representative in the Legislature of Maine in 1858. He m. Sarah, dau. of Capt. Eliphalet and Martha (Spofford) Chaplin, of Georgetown, b. June 12, 1811, (5th cousins, also, besides their g. g. fathers were half-brothers, and she is sister to the wife of Hiram N. Noyes, niece of Solomon, and grand niece of Asa Chaplin, etc., who have married into the Bailey family); ch. Martha Chaplin,⁸ b. 1831, m. Benj. P. Todd, of Philadelphia, and now r. in Dedham, have had Sarah Lizza,⁹ d. young, John Francis,⁹ b. 1854; John M.,⁸ died in 1852, aged 18; *Mary B.*,⁸ b. 1836; *Geo. N.*,⁸ d. y.; *Geo. W.*,⁸ born 1841; *Walter L.*,⁸ b. 1844, and James C.,⁸ b. 1846.

PHINEAS,⁶ born Dec. 3, 1783, who d. in Newburyport Oct. 7, 1850, m. his 2d co., Tamey-son, dau. of Wm. Greenough, who d. Aug. 10, 1847, r. in Boston until 1827; his ch. *Ellen*,⁷ born Aug. 11, 1815, m. in 1851 a 2d co. to her father, and 2d and 1st co. to her mother, viz., Capt. William, s. of William and Abigail (Watson) Parker, of Salem, Mass., in 1851, who has been a ship master; ch. *Nellie*,⁸ born 1852; *Wm. Phineas*,⁸ born 1855; *Myra Caroline*,⁸ b. June 1858. *Caroline*,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1817, m. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Deborah (Hubbard) Hills, of Haverhill, a counselor at law in Newburyport; ch. *Charles*,⁸ b. 1840; *Geo.*,⁸ b. 1842; *John Marshall*,⁸ born in 1845. *Myra Greenough*,⁷ who died unm. in 1856 (p. 50), and *Lowell*,⁷ *Phineas*,⁷ and *Walter*,⁷ all three d. young.

JUDITH,⁶ b. July 3, 1786, died young.

SUSANNA,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1788, who m. John, son of James and Sarah (Spalding) Pemberton, r. in Groveland, and all but four of their children, who d. without issue, reside in G. (p. 33), excepting *Rebecca*,⁷ born Sept. 25, 1819, who m. Wm. Harrison, s. of Benj. and Abigail (Carleton) Morse, of Bradford, b. May 22, 1815 (a cousin to Geo. P. Carleton, who m. her sister Tamey-son, and to Thomas Harding, who m. her cousin's dau. above), and have Georgianna Smith,⁸ b. 1848; *Martha Isabella*,⁸ b. 1852.

JUDITH,⁶ b. June 6, 1791, who m. Thomas, s. of Stephen and Sally (Kay) Morse, b. Jan. 13, 1789, for his first wife, and she died Sept. 19, 1830 (Mr. Morse was related to the other Morses that have married into this Bailey family; since she died he has married Rebecca, dau. of Wm. Greenough, who d. without issue, and Jane Breckenbridge, and has at Pittsburg, Pa., four other children, viz., John Breckenbridge, Wm. Parker, Margaret, and Cornelia); her ch. were *Sarah Hardy*,⁷ b. March 24, 1808, m. Edwin, s. of Paul Hopkinson (her 2d co., and

related to her Hopkinson kin in the Bailey descendants), her ch. and grand ch. are on p. 23, etc., excepting s. Charles B.'s dau., Nettie Louisa,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1858. *Hannah Parker*,⁷ d. unm., aged 28. *Elizabeth Ann*,⁷ born Dec. 15, 1813, who m. Capt. Elijah Clark, deputy sheriff of Essex Co., Mass., whose s. Daniel,⁸ is a lawyer in San Francisco (see p. 13). *William Parker*,⁷ b. 1816, was drowned at sea in 1843. *Eben. Dutch*,⁷ b. April 22, 1819, m. Mary Ann Blaisdell, of Goldstown, N. H., r. Bradford until spring of 1858; ch. Charles Henry,⁸ b. Dec. 1853; Frank Eugene,⁸ born Nov. 1856. *Edward Warren*,⁷ b. 1821, d. aged 18. *Henry Martyn*,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1823, m. Clara L. Whipple (a sis. to Wm., who m. Cynthia Reynolds), (p.), is a trader in Charlestown; ch. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁸ b. March 1858. *Eunice Perry*,⁷ born Dec. 23, 1824, m. Niles Wilson, r. near Newcastle, Lawrence Co., Pa.; ch. Charles Edward,⁸ and George.⁸ *Charles Carroll*,⁷ born July 16, 1828, a student in Oberlin Institute where he d. in 1855; and *Mary Ann*,⁷ born Sept. 1830, m. John Burgess, r. near Newcastle, Pa.; ch. Charles Norman,⁸ a son's younger, besides a dau.⁸ that d. y.; and *ELIPHALET*,⁶ b. 1795, who d. unm. in 1822.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH BAILEY.

ELIZABETH,⁵ the third daughter and fourth child of Dea. Joseph Bailey, of Bradford, b. April 19, 1681, m. March 18, 1706, Robert, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Davis) Hastings, b. in Haverhill, Mass., March 4, 1681-2, where their five following children were recorded, viz., Robert,⁴ b. Feb. 1, 1707-8, who m. in 1733, Ruth Saunders, and in 1758 Patience Colby, and had, besides James⁵ and Robert,⁵ who d. y., Elizabeth,⁵ born 1733, Ruth,⁵ b. 1742, Robert,⁵ born 1759, James,⁵ b. 1761, Timothy,⁵ b. 1763, and John,⁵ born 1765; Ednah,⁴ b. Oct. 23, 1710; George,⁴ born 1714-15; Mehitable,⁴ b. Feb. 11, 1716, and Elizabeth,⁴ b. June 16, 1719; but we have not been able to learn anything more of their history, excepting the following of George's descendants.

THE THIRD CHILD OF ELIZABETH (BAILEY) HASTINGS.

GEORGE,⁴ born Feb. 9, 1714-15, who m. Nov. 23, 1738, Mary, dau. of Dea. Peter and Martha (Singletary) Green, of E. Haverhill, b. May 15, 1716, who lived to be almost 97 years old, settled in the west part of Haverhill (now the north part of Methuen), on How street; children, besides Sarah,⁵ b. Mar. 9, 1753, who d. unm.,

MARTHA,⁵ born Sept. 1, 1739, who d. early summer of 1821, m. John, s. of John Jr. and Hannah (Kelly) Lowell, of Salem, N. H., b. Oct. 19, 1733, who d. in 1790 (he was the only ch. of his mother, who d. and his father m. a second wife), settled on the homestead of his father, about half a mile westerly from her father's house, and had

MARY,⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1761, m. Benjamin, son of Jere. and Mercy (Burbank) Bailey, for his second wife, b. in W. Haverhill Oct. 16, 1747 (he was a g. s. of Lt. Thomas and Eunice (Walker) Bailey, a des. of James, probably a bro. or near relative of Richard,⁴ her ancestor—his first w. was Mehitable

- BAILEY.** Johnson, from Plaistow, N. H., who d. April 13, 1793, aged 46, by whom he had Abigail, Joseph, David, b. March 7, 1779, Susanna, John, b. Sept. 14, 1783, who d. Oct. 7, 1844, and Sarah, who were all married; settled on the homestead of his father, on Scotland Hill, W. Haverhill, where he died Oct. 26, 1830, and she died 1845; children, *Phineas*,⁷ b. March 18, 1799, m. Priscilla, dau. of David and Patience (Morse) Perry, sen. r. near his father until after three children were born, and was a wheelwright, but after that removed his family to Manchester, N. H., where he d. March 4, 1856, and was a railroad builder in New England and other parts of the United States. She still r. on the south side of the Park in M.; ch. Geo. Washington,⁸ the only child living, b. about 1822, is a railroad contractor, unm.; Mary Ann,⁸ and Harriet Maria,⁸ both died unm., and Onslow Stearns,⁸ d. y.; and *Benj.*,⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1803, m. Sarah Perry (a sister to Phineas's wife), November 29, 1827, who was born in Landaf, N. H., July 13, 1808; was a blacksmith, and r. near his father a while, and went to Lowell, afterwards removed to Nashua, but now is in Newbury, Vt., and for 23 years been contractor and overseer of the repairs on the railroad; children, Henry Bradley,⁸ b. in Haverhill, July 30, 1834, m. Ann S., dau. of William and Rachel Lotter, of Newbury, h. in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 15, 1834, and is now residing on his father's farm in Newbury, Vt.; and Hannah Jane,⁸ b. June 24, 1836, m. Harvey W. Bailey, a son of Isaac and Ruth Bailey of N., and they were in the western states, but now at N. with her father.
- HANNAH**,⁶ b. July 1762, who d. Oct. 8, 1849, m. Dec. 1, 1793, Jedediah, son of Nathaniel and Jane (Crow) Pettengill, of Methuen (his father had other ch. before him by his former w., Elizabeth Swan, who, he used to say, was no whiter than his other bird—by both w. he had 14 ch.), b. Aug. 24, 1763, settled on Sweet Hill, in West Haverhill (p. 54), where he d. Feb. 15, 1838, having been deaf several years before he deceased; ch. *John*,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1794, a farmer in Atkinson, about a mile north of his father's, m. Abigail Massey, dau. of Abijah and Elizabeth (Poor) Eaton, of W. Haverhill, born Sept. 27, 1798 (her mother was a sister to his co. Sally's husband, p. 115), have Benajah,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1821, who m. Mehitable Dow, dau. of Leonard and Mehitable (Merrill) Emerson, of Salem, b. Aug. 6, 1821 (related to his mother by the Merrill line, sis. to his co., etc., J. Webster's wife, p. 108, and her father was bro. to Dea. Webster's wife, p. 109, and co. to Jona. Bailey's ch., p. 110, by the Emerson line of ancestors), r. N. Methuen, near his aunt Hannah, until April 20, 1858, when he exchanged his place with Isaac Wentworth, and removed on to the north side of the street, by his g. father's place, one half mile east of her father's homestead; ch. Leverett Emerson,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1849, Eliza Jane,⁹ born Jan. 4, 1852, and Arthur Varnum Emerson,⁹ born Dec. 27, 1857; Hannah,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1822, m. her mother's cousin, James Madison, son
- EATON.** of Phineas and Elizabeth (Emerson) Eaton; r. Nashua, N. H., where their ch. were born; in Haverhill, Mass., until 1855, Roxbury until spring of 1857, when they went to Madison, Ill.; have had Charles Maynard,⁹ b. April 1846, and Fanny,⁹ b. Dec. 1849; Sarah Webster,⁸ born Oct. 6, 1825, m. Varnum, son of Daniel Richards and Abigail (Tewksbury) Emerson (related to H. C. Parker's w., p. 114), no ch. (1858), r. on the homestead of his father in W. Haverhill, N. of creek pond; Elizabeth,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1829, m. John Milton, son of Dea. Solomon and Hepzebeth Hopkins, from Alstead, N. H., b. 1826, r. Nashua, N. H.; ch. Sarah Isabella,⁹ d. y., Lizzie Grace,⁹ b. Sept. 1856; and John,⁸ born Dec. 9, 1833, m. his 5th co. Henrietta S. Nichols, of Derry, N. H., r. with his father; ch. Carrie,⁹ who d. Oct. 8, 1857, aged 4 mos. *Polly*,⁷ d. y. *Hannah*,⁷ born Sept. 18, 1798, a tailoress, m. Dec. 17, 1822, Stephen, s. of Stephen and Polly? (Merrill) Currier, and g. s. of Richard and Elizabeth (Knight) Currier, of Methuen, who d. Nov. 22, 1838, aged 51, on the homestead of his father and g. father, situated N. of her Lowell and Hastings ancestors (they were of the Newbury Carriers); ch.—none ever m.—have been John Merrill,⁸ b. 1824, a provision dealer in Lawrence, Mass.; Amos,⁸ b. 1825, who, with his bro. Stephen,⁸ r. with their mother; Everett,⁸ b. 1827, d. Jan. 13, 1852; Mary Elizabeth,⁸ d. young; Stephen,⁸ b. 1833; Aaron,⁸ d. y., and Chas.,⁸ d. y. *Betsy*,⁷ d. y. *Aaron*,⁷ born Feb. 27, 1803, who was drowned in Captain's Pond, near his residence in Salem, N. H., June 25, 1830, m. Clarissa, dau. of Lt. James Webster (p. 74) a co. to John's wife), by whom had a son, Albert,⁸ b. 1829, who went to California in 1849, and has not been heard from since 1853; and *Isaac*,⁷ b. March 2, 1808, who lives on the homestead of his father, m. in 1831, Judith Bartlett, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Clark) Coffin, of W. H. (whose ancestors lived in Newbury), and have had Sarah Clark,⁸ b. 1834, unm.; Hannah Jane,⁸ b. 1838, unm.; Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1841, unm.; Abby Hill,⁸ b. 1844; Chas. Henry,⁸ d. y.; Francis,⁸ d. y.; and Isaac Milton, b. 1852.
- SALLY**,⁶ the first wife of Woodbridge Bailey (p. 115).
- BAILEY.** NABBY,⁶ b. Feb. 12, 1765, who m. W. Bailey after her sister Sally died.
- JOHN**,⁶ born Sept. 1, 1769, who d. June 25, 1854, settled on the homestead of his fathers, had four wives—in 1796 m. Polly, dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Merrill) Austin, of Salem, N. H., who d. Jan. 1798, by whom he had *Sally*,⁷ b. May 1, 1797, who m. Moses, s. of Abijah and Triphena (Emerson) Kelley, of Scotland street, and resides east of where her aunt Mary lived, but has no ch.; then he m. Mary, dau. of John Goodridge, Jr., (sister to James, Mrs. Platts, and Mrs. Webster, pp. 128, 122, 132), by whom had his other children; 3d, Esther Page, and 4th Sarah C., dau. of a Luther Joseph and Sarah (Coburn) Bailey, from Andover, who survives him; ch. by second w. were *Robert*,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1800, m. Hannah, dau. of
- EMERSON.**
- HOPKINS.**
- PETTENGILL.**
- CARRIER.**
- PETTENGILL.**
- PETTENGILL.**
- LOWELL.**
- KELLEY.**
- PETTENGILL.**

LOWELL. James and Rachel (Stevens) Emerson, of Salem, N. H., b. Dec. 10, 1803 (her g. f. was Webster Emerson, whose wife was Hannah Maxfield, a Scotch woman; came from Newburyport to Salem, and had James; Mary, who m. Wm. Lowell, of Amesbury; Hannah, m. Elphalett Petty; Abigail, m. Stephen Webster, of W. Haverhill; Jemima, m. Nathan Bailey (p. 81); Sam'l; and Judith, that d. unm.,—her mother was a dau. of David and Phebe (West) Stevens); r. Salem, very near the old house of his father; ch. Elmar,⁵ Cynthia,⁵ and Hannah,⁵ who all d. y.; then Robert Elmar,⁵ b. Apr. 3, 1831, unm.; Cynthia,⁵ b. July 31, 1833, m. Alonzo, s. of Asa and Ada (Keys) How, of Vershire, Vt., b. 1828, r. Methuen, Salem, and Vershire; ch. Camelia Arabella,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1852; Alvaro,⁹ d. y.; and Charles Melvin,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1854; Hannah,⁵ b. Sept. 20, 1835, m. Barzilla Brown, of Methuen, r. in Salem; ch. Ida Ella,⁹ b. June 14, 1855; Rachel,⁵ b. Feb. 16, 1837, unm.; Melvin,⁵ b. Mar. 10, 1839; and Elizabeth Ellen,⁵ b. June 26, 1841. *Hazen*,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1802, shoe manufacturer, N. Methuen, m. Mary, dau. of Austin and Sally (Marston) George, of Hampstead, N. H., b. May 29, 1804, (whose ancestors lived in E. Haverhill); r. Salem and Atkinson previous to 1831; ch. Mary,⁵ b. Nov. 1, 1826, unm.; Sarah Jane,⁵ b. Nov. 19, 1829, m. John Michael,⁵ s. of John and Caroline Matilda (Corbitt) Spurr, b. in Annapolis, N. S., Dec. 29, 1830; r. N. Methuen; ch. Martha Ellen,⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1853, Amos Marston,⁹ b. June 4, 1855, and Geo. Austin,⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1858; Geo. Wash.⁵ b. in Atkinson, June 17, 1833, m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Eben and Lorene (Barnard) Follansbee, of New Boston, b. in Weare, N. H., 1830; r. with his father; Hazen Addison,⁵ b. June 23, 1837, unm.; Jennette,⁵ b. Jan. 30, 1841, unm.; and Henrietta,⁵ b. Sept. 15, 1844. *John*,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1807, m. 1st Melitable Johnson, dau. of John, s. of Benj. and Abigail (Cross) Bailey, above, b. Apr. 7, 1816, who d. suddenly, May 4, 1849; and 2d, in July same year, m. Jerusha, dau. of Obadiah and Sarah (Witham) Hatch; now r. on Scotland Hill, W. Haverhill; ch. Daniel Wesley,⁵ b. June 6, 1836, m. Mary Elizabeth Ash, from Bangor, Me., r. Boston; one⁵ d. y.; Joseph Quincy,⁵ b. Apr. 8, 1842; John Milton,⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1844; Myron W., d. y.; and Charlotte P., dau. of Solomon Pool, of Rockport, b. Nov. 11, 1850, whom they have adopted. *Timothy*,⁷ and *Mary*,⁷ both d. y.; and *Miriam*,⁷ b. Apr. 17, 1811, who m. in 1852, Sam'l Poor, and r. in N. Methuen; was brought up by her aunt Clough.

MIRIAM,⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1777, who m. Tim., s. of

CLOUGH. Wyman and Sarah (Hall) Clough (his g. f. was Isaac, s. of Thos. of Salisbury, Mass., whose wife was Sarah Swain, of Boxford—and Sarah Hall's mother was Sarah Kimball, of Bradford); r. south part of Salem, N. H., where she still lives, but had no children; and

BETSEY,⁹ b. about 1781, who d. in 1822, m. John Huse, in Methuen, but died without issue.

PETER,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1741–2, m. ———, and settled in Providence, R. I., where he had **BETSEY**,⁶ who d. unm.; and

GREEN,⁶ b. ——— 17—, who probably settled **HASTINGS** in Providence.

JOSEPH,⁵ b. Apr. 18, 1744, who m. 1st Hannah, dau. of Nath'l and Hannah (Mitchell) Webster, h. 1745 (related to the Mitchells on p. 86, and sis. to Nath'l Webster, whose s., Dea. Jos. (by his 2d co., Mary,—a sis. to Joshua Webster, who m. Susanna Bailey, p. 109, etc.,) m. Anna Goodrich as above, and Peter, whose wid. m. Joseph Day, of Bradford), by whom had his two children; m. 2d Susan, a sis. to Daniel and Asa Corliss; and 3d Molly Cross (an aunt to Rev. Abijah Cross, of Haverhill, p. 109); remained on the old homestead, and had

NATH'L,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1783, who m. Miriam, **HASTINGS**, dau. of Jacob and Abigail (White) Hall, of Methuen, who after he was drowned in the Merrimack, spring of 1811, m. Jacob How, Esq., of Haverhill, and d. in Dec. 1858; settled on the homestead of his ancestors; ch. *Albert*,⁷ b. about 1810, m. Hannah, wid. of John Carlos Smith (by whom she had a s. John Edwin Smith, a school teacher out West), a dau. of John and Ruth (Tyler) Pettengill, of Salem, N. H.; r. Methuen, and New London, N. H., until they went to West Urbanna, Ill.; ch. Mary Elizabeth White,⁵ b. Apr. 28, 1841, a school teacher; Albert Carlos,⁵ d. y. P. ? Wayland,⁵ b. Nov. —, 185—; and *Nath'l*,⁷ b. autumn of 1811, m. Everline, dau. of Levi and Sarah (Foster) Emery, of Salem, N. H., who now is in Lawrence, by whom had Ellen Everline,⁵ born Apr. 28, 1842, and Ada Eliza, b. Feb. 14, 1853, but he has been in California since 1854; and

JOSEPH,⁶ b. Mar. 14, 1786, went to Roxbury, Mass., where he was a tallow chandler, m., and had a son,⁷ and a daughter,⁷ and perhaps other children.

ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Mar. 1, 1746–7, who m. Nath'l, s. of Sam'l Haseltine, b. in 1747 (who probably was a descendant of Abigail,² the first child of Dea. Joseph² Bailey, p. 77); settled on the homestead of his father in N. Methuen, where James Merrill (p. 115) now lives, when first married, then removed to Salem, N. H., where she d., Nov. 9, 1818, and he d. July 4, 1825; ch., besides those that d. y., were

NATH'L,⁶ b. July 5, 1777, m. July 12, 1808, Betsey, dau. of Dea. Thos. and Betty (Emerson) Smith, of Salem, N. H. (her g. parents were Dea. John and Elizabeth (dau. of Lt. Thos. Bailey, p. 130) Smith, who lived where the late Jesse Poor (p. 115) settled; and her mother was sis. to Josiah Corburn's wife, p. 125), b. Nov. 24, 1779; r. Salem, and d. Dec. 10, 1833, but she is with her ch. in Methuen village; ch. *Alonzo Smith*,⁷ b. 1809, d. unm. in 1850, on his return from California. *Life Aug.*,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1811, m. Caroline Senter, of Centre Harbor, N. H., shoe dealer, Concord, N. H.; ch. George,⁵ b. Apr. 1837, unm., is a carpenter; Ellen G.,⁵ d. y.; Edward,⁵ dau.,⁵ d. y.; Frank,⁵ and Fred.⁵ *Eliza Jane*,⁷ b. Jan. 4,

ANDERSON, 1813, m. John Anderson, who d. in 1857, but had no children. *Mary Ann*,⁷ b. June 20, 1815, m. Ira, s. of Dea. Jos. and Anna

WEBSTER. Webster (bro. to Mrs. Hopkinson, p. 121, and Mrs. Moores Bailey, whose mother was sis. to John Lowell's 2d wife, p. 131), b. in 1816, settled with his father on Sweet Hill, W. Haverhill, near her ancestor Smith's place, and d. May 29, 1850, by whom she

HASELTINE had Harriet Haseltine,⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1848. *Chas. Hastings*,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1817, m. Rhoda, dau. of Sam'l and Elizabeth (Hildreth) Clarke, Methuen; is a shoe cutter in M.; ch. Amanda,⁸ b. 1840, unm.; and Ella Grace,⁸ b. 1848. *Harriet*,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1819, unm.; and *Catherine*,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1826, who d. in 1856, m. in 1850, Jesse, s. of James and Betsey (Anderson) Towns, of M., b. in Derry, N. H.; ch. Chas. Anderson,⁸ d. y., and Ellen Haseltine,⁸ b. Apr. 9, 1856.

TOWNS. POLLY,⁶ b. Apr. 25, 1779, who d. Apr. 28, 1852; m. her co. Stephen Hastings.

ABIAH,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1782, m. in 1809, David, s. of Benj. and Mehitable (Johnson) Bailey whose father's 2d w. was her co. Mary as seen on p. 130); they settled on her father's homestead, where they still live; and have had *Abigail*,⁷ b. 1801, who d. without ch. Dec. 31, 1851; was the first wife of Dea. John Mitchell, of W. Haverhill. *Ozias*,⁷ b. 1811, who resides in Bloomfield, Ill., unm., has been a trader in that part of the country, several years, a dealer in Western lands, and in the pork business; and of late has established an extensive pork house at White Cloud, Kansas, with his experienced superintendent of this part of the business, Mr. Noble, as overseer. *Mary*,⁷ b. 1813, d. unm., 1851. *David*,⁷ b. 1814, m. Hannah A., dau. of David Findley; r. W. Urbana, Ill., who is a trader; ch. Edward,⁸ b. 1843, at school in Atkinson, N. H. (Jan., 1859); *David*,⁸ and *Susan A.*,⁸; all three b. in Bloomfield, Ill.; *Ozias*,⁸ b. in W. Urbana.

NOYES. *Sarah*,⁷ b. 1816, deceased, m. Horace Noyes, of Windham, N. H., who d. autumn of 1858; had Chas. Wallace,⁸ b. 1837, with his uncles in Ill.; Susan J.,⁸ d. aged 12 years; and Newton,⁸ *Ozias*,⁸ and a daughter,⁸ who all three, d. y. *Susan*,⁷ b. 1818, m. in 1840, Dea. s. of Daniel and Abigail (Gordon)

EMERSON. Emerson, b. 1813, who resides in N. Methuen, on the old homestead of his father and g. f. (his g. f. was Dea. Oliver, an only ch. (that was m.) of Reuben Emerson, and g. mother was Sally, dau. of Tim. Eaton, of that neighborhood; and he is related to Tristram Knight, and Benniah Pettengill's w.); ch. Abby Jane,⁸ b. 1842; Clara Abiah,⁸ b. 1844; Daniel Milton,⁸ b. 1846; Charles

BAILEY. *Ozias*,⁸ b. 1851; *Edson*,⁸ b. 1856. *Stephen*,⁷ b. 1820, m. Maria Hannah, dau. of Benj. and Rachel (Austin) Clough (or Chaff), in 1845; r. by his father's house; shoe manufacturer; ch. Osanan Cleander,⁸ b. 1850; Madora Effell,⁸ b. 1856. *Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 1822, unm.; and *Ann Jane*,⁷ unm., b. 1824.

How. SALLY,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1789, m. Daniel, s. of Timothy and Lydia (Carrier) How, of Methuen, b. Dec. 4, 1786; lived on the old homestead of his f. and g. f., John How, with his bro. Isaiah (whose dau. m. Amos B. Poor, p. 115), on How St., where he d. July 3, 1840; and she, with her son, now reside on the old

place of her g. f., Geo. Hastings; ch. *Abigail*,⁷ b. 1819, married Geo., s. of Jesse and Nancy (Graham) Mills, of Chester, N. H., r. Methuen, a carpenter; ch. Elizabeth Ann,⁸ b. 1841. *Charles*,⁷ a blacksmith, b. 1822, m. his 2d co., Mary, dau. of James and Polly (Corning) Carrier, of Methuen, born Oct. 1827, and have Daniel,⁸ b. 1853; Chas. Warren,⁸ b. 1855, and James Carrier,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1858. *Sarah Ann*,⁷ d. y.; and *Sarah Ann*,⁷ b. 1827, m. David, s. of Jona. and Jane (Channing) Worthen, of Chester, N. H., r. on the old place of her g. uncle, Robert Hastings; ch. Elizabeth Jane,⁸ born 1846, and Geo. Nelson,⁸ b. 1856.

MILLS.

How.

WORTHEN. ROBERT,⁵ b. Feb. 21, 1749–50, m. Hannah Gage, of Methuen, who d. Sept. 29, 1821, aged 68, settled near his father (a very large elm tree standing in front of the house), where he d. Jan. 30, 1836; ch., besides a pair of twins and others that d. y., a son, STEPHEN,⁶ b. April 19, 1778, who m. his co., POLLY Haseltine, lived on his father's place, where he d. March 16, 1857, without des., leaving his homestead to her niece, and some of his estate to the congregational society in Methuen.

SIMEON,⁵ b. June 19, 1755, m. Dec. 22, 1793, Susanna, dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Peaslee) Tenney, of Salem, b. Nov. 30, 1756, who d. May 18, 1839, r. Methuen a while, and in Salem, N. H., near his sis. Lowell (where his relative, Charles Day, has built a new house), but after his wife d. lived with his dau. Barzina, and d. Jan. 16, 1852; children, besides Mehitable,⁶ b. 1799, who d. unm. in 1824, were,

RHODA,⁶ b. Jan. 30, 1795, who d. Jan. 1827, m. John, s. of Barnard and Betsey (Ayer)

KIMBALL. Kimball, of Salem, born Oct. 7, 1781, bro. to Nancy, who m. Benj.,⁶ Day (their father, Barnard, was a son of Abner and Dinah (Barnard of Amesbury) Kimball, whose farm was in Haverhill, in the vicinity of Portland st.), r. Salem; ch. *Susan*,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1818, m. John, son of James and Rebecca

MCLAUGH-(Douglass) McLaughlin (father Scotch and mother English), b. at Clough Mills, in Antrim Co., Ireland, 18—, came to New Brunswick in 1833, and to Boston in May 1836, is a tailor, r. near her father; ch. James,⁸ b. July 4, 1840; Maria Jane,⁸ b. Apr. 4, 1841; John Douglass,⁸ b. April 17, 1843; Mary Elizabeth,⁸ born Sept. 9, 1846; Alexander Clement,⁸ b. April 6, 1850; Kimball Montgomery,⁸ born Nov. 20, 1853; Loren Buchanan,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1855. *Maria*,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1819, m. her 3d co., Daniel, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Tenney) Gage, r. Hudson, N. H., no ch. (1858); he had by a former wife Harriet Hutchinson, Daniel Tenney, and Nehemiah. *John Barnard*,⁷ born April 3, 1822, m. Mary Gallop, of Norwich, Pa., where he resides; had John Andrew,⁸ that d. y. *Wm. Balch*,⁷ *Eben*,⁷ and *Rhoda*,⁷ all three d. y.

CYRUS,⁵ b. Jan. 22, 1796, who d. April 22, 1818, m. Judith, dau. of Perley and Esther (Carrier) Merrill, of Salem, N. H., b. July 13, 1794, who after his death m. Charles Childs, and now lives in West Fairlee, Vt. They lived in Salem, N. H., until 1830, when

HASTINGS. they removed to Corinth, Vt.; their children are the following, all farmers, viz., *Simon*,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1820, who gives his attention to music, and is a teacher of the science, m. Alathe W., daughter of Henry and Ruth (Straw) Dearborn, of Corinth, born there June 25, 1824, r. W. Fairlee; ch. Roseinda Adams,⁸ b. June 21, 1846, and Ruth Emma,⁸ b. May 11, 1850. *Daniel*,⁷ born April 20, 1822, who r. in C. m. 1st Mary, dau. of Clark and Almira (Wild) Mann, by whom had George Carlos,⁸ b. July 24, 1844, and Alma Almira,⁸ b. July 20, 1847; his wife d. Sept. 3, 1851, and he m. 2d Julia Ann, dau. of Jona. and Rhoda (—) Hale, of C., b. June 2, 1819, by whom has Rhoda Ann,⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1852; Cyrus,⁸ b. Dec. 17, 1854, and John Fremont,⁸ b. Mar. 7, 1857. *Perley Merrill*,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1826, who resides on the old homestead of his father, in Corinth, m. Ruth D., dau. of Jonathan and Eleanor (Wilson) Robie, of Corinth, born Nov. 10, 1827; ch. John Milton,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1851; Edwin Perley,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1855, and Rollin Burton,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1858.

BARZINA,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1803, m. her deceased sister's husband, J. Kimball, and has *Simon Hastings*,⁷ born Sept. 28, 1828, who m. Catherine Carter, of Lawrence, r. Salem, and has Ella Frances,⁸ b. Mar. 1857, and a dau.⁸ b. Nov. 1858. *Rhoda Ann*,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1831, m. Joseph, s. of James s. of David

BUXTON. and Lydia (Colby) Buxton, of Frances-town, N. H.; ch. Arthur Clarence,⁸ d. y. *William Batch*,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1837, unm.; and *Hannah Jane*⁷ b. Sept. 12nd, 1842.

DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH BAILEY, JR.

JOSEPH,³ the second son and fifth child of Dea. Joseph Bailey, born in Bradford, Feb. 13, 1683, settled in West Newbury, on the border of Bradford, near his father (most of the place now owned by Joshua Kent), and married, Feb. 14, 1710-11, Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary Webster, of Bradford (a sis. to his bro. Richard's wife, and related to the other Websters who have married into the different branches of Richard's and his descendants), who was born Mar. 3, 1684-5, and died Feb. 5, 1767. He died Apr. 4, 1755, aged 84. Their children were Joseph, b. 1714; John, b. June 30, 1714, who d. unm. Mar. 2, 1760; Ezekiel, b. 1717; Mary, b. 1719; Abigail, b. 1722; Samuel, b. 1825; and Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1729, who died unm., Nov. 21, 1811, in her 83d year.

THE FIRST CHILD OF JOSEPH BAILEY, JR.

JOSEPH,⁴ born Jan. 13, 1711, m. Martha Boynton, of Rowley, in 1732 (intention of marriage recorded on Newbury records Dec. 2, 1732); lived in Bradford when their first child was b., and settled in West Newbury (then called Newbury New Town), where he d. Nov. 13, 1748 (cause of his death, tradition says, was a cold caught when he was digging his bro. Samuel's well); children were

SARAH,⁵ b. Dec. —, 1733, in Bradford, who m. Micah, s. of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail (Bailey) Carleton, whose father lived where John Tappan now does in Groveland, b. Jan. 12, 1730-1 (his mother probably was related to her, and a des. of James Bailey, of Rowley).

Settled in Plaistow, N. H., very near the State boundary, and had

AMOS,⁶ b. May 21, 1754, m. Sarah, dau. of **CARLETON.** Sam'l Dole; r. where Daniel Pillsbury now lives, in W. Newbury; ch., *Sam'l*,⁷ b. Mar. 1781, who d. unm., about 1803 at sea, while at the W. I.; *Joseph*,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1783, m. first Polly, dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ordway) Hills, and had 3 ch.; she d. and he m., second, Hannah Wire, dau. of Thos. and Rebecca (Putnam) Chipman, of Newburyport, b. May 7, 1809; who has since his death m. John B. Parker; r. was W. Newbury, where he kept a Public House, for many years before he died, Apr. 5, 1854;

PARKER. ch., *Sam'l*,⁸ b. about 1806, m. Nancy, dau. of **CARLETON.** Wm. Richardson, of Newburyport, b. Nov. 5, 1811; ch., *Delma J.*,⁹ d. y., *Ella Celesta*,⁹ b. 1840, *Delmar Jerome*,⁹ b. 1841, *Sam'l B.*, d. y., and *Wm. Brooks*,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1846; *Catharine Hills*,⁸ b. 180—, m. Joseph Dean

PLIMPTON. Plimpton, of Newton, Mass.; ch., *Joseph H.*,⁹ d. y., *Ellen*,⁹ b. Dec. 1836, unm., and *Jos. Warren*,⁹ b. about 1839; *Polly Hills*,⁸ b. 1810, m. Alex. H. Short, a 4th co. to her father (p—); *Joseph Edward*,⁸ b. 1829,

SHORT. m. Mary Lucinda, dau. of Levi and Lucinda Richardson, of Draent; r. in Lowell; ch., *Eddie Clarence*,⁹ b. Dec. 1853; *John Allen*,⁸ b. 1832, m. Mary Abby Rogers (sis. to Sarah H., who m. Rufus H., s. of Increase S. Chase); *Caleb Cushing*,⁸ b. 1834, m. Matilda Jane Spencer, from Charlestown, and has *Caleb Cushing*,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1855, *Susan Hannah*,⁹ b. July 1857; *Susan Helen*,⁹ b. 1836, unm.; and *Hannah Wire Chipman*,⁹ b. 1838, unm. *Betsey*,⁷ b. March 1784, who d. June 12, 1858, m. John, s. of Col. Somerby and Sarah (dau. of Sam'l Jaques) Chase, of W. Newbury, b. Sept. 7, 1785; r. opposite her bro. Joseph, in that place; ch., *Betsey Dole*,⁸ b. 1804, m. Joseph, s. of Peter

STANWOOD. Stanwood, of West Newbury, b. 1788; ch., *Helen Maria*,⁹ b. 1836, m. Sam'l, s. of Sam'l

NOYES. C. and Mary? (Pecker) Noyes, of W. N., where they r.; ch., *Clarence Merton*,¹⁰ b. Oct. 28, 1857; and *Julia Ann*,⁹ b. 1841, unm.; *Sarah Dole*,⁸ b. 1806, m. Staniford, s. of Jona. and Hannah (Brown) Chase, by whom had *Castine*,⁹ *Augustus*,⁹ *Staniford S.*,⁹ *Betsey C.*,⁹ and another, *Stan. S.*,⁹ but they all d. y.; and *Sarah Elizabeth*,⁹ b. 1833, who m. Frank D., s. of Nathan Chase, and have *Janette Clayton*,¹⁰ born Dec. 1857. Mr. Chase (Staniford) died, then she m.

MERRILL. second, Moses, s. of Moses Merrill, from Me., by whom she had a short time before she died, *Maria Sheldren*,⁹ b. Dec. 1842; *Caroline Houghton*,⁸ b. 18—, m. first, Jehu Chase (a bro. to Staniford), b. 1804, who d. Mar. 25, 1853, and in 1858, she m. Gen. Solomon Low, of Boxford; ch., *Julia D.*,⁹ d. aged 14 years, *John Hannibal*,⁹ b. 1832, *Henry Osgood*,⁹ b. 1835, who d. 1853, *Caroline M.*,⁹ d. y., *Julia DeRoubigne*,⁹ b. 1846; *Harrison Gray Otis*,⁸ b. 18—, m. Eliza Jones, (sis. to Solomon H. Parker's wife), no ch., except *Otis G.*, s. of Horace L., adopted; *Almira Melvina*,⁸ who d. Oct. 1, 1846, aged 30 years, m. Horace Lammis Chase (another bro. of John above), b. 1815; ch., *Horace*,² b. 1836, unm., *Jehu*,⁹ b. 1844, *Otis Gray*,⁹

- b. 1846, now adopted ch. of his uncle H. G. O. Chase, and two named Adalaide,⁹ that d. y.; Thos. Meely,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1820, comb manufacturer in co. with his bro. H. G. O.; m. Mary, dau. of Eben. and Polly (Hosum) Tasker, of Bartlett, N. H.; ch., Ellwood Norton,⁹ b. 1846, Emma Janette,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1852; and Roena Roxanna,⁸ b. 1825, m. in 1854, Horace L. Chase, after her sis. A. M. died, by whom had one child,⁹ that d. y.
- CARLETON.** *Tuomas*,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1786, m. in 1810, Lucinda, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Brown) Noyes, of W. N., b. Jan. 18, 1794, who d. Oct. 17, 1849; ch., Daniel Noyes Poor,⁸ b. 1811, a comb manufacturer, m. his 3d co., Elizabeth P., dau. of John Marshall; ch., a daughter,⁹ d. y., Elizth Marshall,⁹ b. 1842, unm., and Lucinda Melvina, born 1847; Amos,⁸ b. 1815, m. Catherine Brooks, dau. of Benj. and Sarah (Stanwood) Merrill, of Durham, N. H. (her mother co. to Jos. Stanwood above); r. W. N.; ch., Catherine Brooks,⁹ b. 1837, unm., Sarah Lucinda, b. 1839, m. Chas. Lewis; r. Leominster, Mass., and has a daughter,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1858; Mary Brown,⁹ b. 184—, son⁹ and dau.⁹ d. y., Abby Ann,⁹ b. 1851, Eliza Jane,⁹ b. 1853; Thos. Sylvanus,⁸ b. 1821, m. Eliza Ann, dau. of John and Sarah (Edmunds) Lovering, of Raymond, N. H., b. 1827; ch., Melvin Dudley,⁹ b. 1851, and Ida May,⁹ b. 1853; Rosamanda,⁸ b. 1823, m. James Albert, s. of James G. and Judith (Pillsbury) Chase, of W. N.; ch., Judith Pillsbury,⁹ b. 1844, and James Albert,⁹ b. 1847, who d. June 1858, was a very athletic and spry boy, but indulging too freely in his gymnastic feats, caused his early death; David E.,⁸ d. y.; Mary Loranza,⁸ b. 1830, unm.; and David Emery,⁸ b. 1836, a member of Dummer Academy.
- SARAH**,⁶ b. June 4, 1756, m. Daniel Dorothy, of Me.; r. a while in Newburyport, where he d.; by whom she had about 3 ch., and
- SEAHORN.** she m. second a Seahorn; among her ch. were *Daniel*,⁷ b. about 1804; and a *Sarah*,⁷ who m. Daniel Perry, and went West.
- PERRY.** *MARY*,⁶ b. June 14, 1758, m. Joseph Adams, of W. Newbury, where they lived until about 3 ch. were born, then went to Derry, N. H., where she was living in 1852, but probably d. soon after; ch., *Moses*,⁷ an eccentric man; married, but probably has no ch.; *Parker*,⁷ m. Nancy Bond, of D.; has one or more ch.;⁹ *Mary*,⁷ m. Eben. Johnson, of D., had two ch.⁹ that d. y.; *Hannah*,⁷ m. a bro. to Eben. Johnson, had a dau.⁸ m., and Joseph,⁸ *Joseph*,⁷ who d. unm., aged about 50 years; *James*,⁷ m., settled in Lempster, N. H., and has about three or four children;⁸ *Betsy*,⁷ *Sarah*,⁷ who lived at home with her mother.
- JOSEPH**,⁶ b. June 14, 1758, d. June 14, 1759.
- JONATHAN**,⁶ b. July 19, 1760, who m. in Newbury, resided in W. Newbury until their dau. *Susanna*,⁷ and *Sophia*,⁷ were b., then went to Vassalboro', Me., and had about 6 more children.⁷
- HANNAH**,⁶ b. July 12, 1762, who m. her mother's co., Bailey Day.
- DAY.** Capt. **JOHN**,⁶ b. May 4, 1764, was a shipmaster, who m., had 3 or 4 children⁷ that d. y., and that w. d.; then he m., second, Polly Webster, of E. Kingston, N. H.; and had Rev. *John*,⁷ b. 17—, a Calvinist Baptist clergyman, who m. ———, in Gilmanston, N. H.; r. in 1852 was Salem, Mass.; *Mary Jane*,⁷ d. unm.; *Charles*,⁷ m. at Amesbury, where he d. leaving 3 or 4 ch.;⁹ *Luther*,⁷ m. in Lowell, lived in Newburyport, had one child⁹ when his w. d.; *Francis*,⁷ m. a Brewster, r. Newburyport, and is the keeper of the lights on Plum Island, has 3 or more ch.;⁸ *George*,⁷ "goes to sea," and *Sarah*,⁷ m. a Tole, r. Lowell, has a dau. *Mary*,⁷ ? who is married.
- PATTY**,⁶ b. May 6, 1766, m. Moses, brother to Bailey Day, who m. her sister Hannah.
- NABBY**,⁶ b. Mar. 8, 1768, m. Oliver, s. of Sam'l Dole, of W. Newbury (brother to Amos's wife), who d. about 1814; and all of his family went to Cincinnati, O.; ch., *Greenleaf*,⁷ who m. Salina Titcomb, of Newburyport, and d., leaving 4 children,⁸ who were educated by their uncle Samuel; *Jedediah*,⁷ who d. unm., aged 22; *Samuel*,⁷ who d. without issue in 1858, m. a widow and lived in Ohio, *Sarah*,⁷ m. Marcus Bosworth, a deputy sheriff in Cincinnati, but d. soon after without issue; *Josua*,⁷ m. Betsy, dau. of Stephen Little, of W. N., but has no ch.; *Eben*, married, and *Mary*,⁷ also married, and resides in the West.
- JOSIAH**,⁶ b. Apr. 9, 1770, who m. two daughters of Jonathan and Susan Ela, of East Haverhill; settled in Plaistow, very near the east part of Haverhill, where he d. in 1857. The name of his first w. was Susan, who d. in 1819, aged about 40, and the second, Hannah, who d. about 1840; ch., *Josiah*,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1802, m. Mary Ann, dau. of John Foss, of Haverhill, r. near his father; ch., *John*,⁸ b. 1824, d. unm. in 1850; *Orrin*,⁸ b. 1826, m. Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Sam'l and Silly (Clark) Adams, of Haverhill (her father was half-brother to Moses, p. 9); ch., Emma Frances,⁹ b. 1848; Rufus,⁸ b. 1827, m. Sarah Lavinia, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Sargent (Nichols) Merrill, of Haverhill; ch., Isabella,⁹ b. Oct. 1854, and another daughter;⁹ Wm. Foss,⁸ b. 1829, m. Frances Russell, from Vermont, in 1858, and has a son born Jan. 1859; Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1831, unm.; Catherine Hayes,⁸ b. 1833, m. Richard s. of a Col. Richard and Eunice Bailey, now of N. Salem, N. H.; r. P.; ch., Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1858; Martha Ann,⁹ b. 1835, m. Charles, s. of Moses and Mary (Abbott) Gage, of Bradford, Mass., who has been one of the selectmen of Plaistow, by whom she has had John Walter,⁹ and Chas. Almer,⁹ both d. y., and twins, b. June 1858, named Frank Henry⁹ and William Harry;⁹ Alonzo Matthew,⁹ b. 1836, and Sarah Jane,⁸ b. 1842; *Sasanna*,⁷ b. 1805, who d. about 1840, m. Chadburn Foss (a brother to Josiah's wife); r. Plaistow; ch., Susanna,⁸ b. 1824, d., aged 17; Martha Ann,⁸ b. 1826, who m. Morris Clough, of Parsonsfield, who d. May 13, 1852, and she was in E. Haverhill that year; ch., Martha Augusta,⁹ b. about 1846, Geo. Wesley, b. Jan. 1849, and Charles Clarence,⁹ d. y.;
- THOMPSON.** *Mary Elizabeth*,⁸ b. 1828, m. David Thomp-

- son, from Maine, who died 185-; r. East Haverhill; ch. Harriet Louisa,⁹ Edw. Warren,⁹ and Horace⁹; George,⁸ d. y.; William F.,⁸ b. 1832, d. unm.; Caroline M.,⁸ b. 1835, d. unm.; Waldron,⁸ b. 1837, unm.; John Francis,⁸ b. 1839, is out west; and Geo. Wesley, d. young. *Amos*,⁷ b. 1807, m. two wives; first Miriam, dau. of Joseph Hoyt, of Hill. N. H., b. in Amesbury, Mass., died May 30, 1846, aged 38; second, Hannah, dau. of Barnard Brackett, of Haverhill, b. 1809; r. with his father in Plaistow; ch. Weston,⁸ b. 1835, d. unm., Charles C.,⁹ d. y., Roswell,⁸ born 1839, unm., Mary Jane,⁸ d. y., Wilton Harvey,⁸ b. 1842, Ann Maria,⁸ born 1844, Barnard Brackett,⁸ b. 1849. *Jonathan*,⁷ b. 1809, m. Jane Holland, of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. about 1841; r. Plaistow; ch. James B. S., b. 1834, d. unm. 1858, Mary Ann,⁸ b. 1836, m. Hiram, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Fitts) Peaslee. Peaslee, b. in Newton, N. H., Aug. 4, 1831 (brother to Richard, who m. Catherine M. Thompson, p. —); r. Haverhill; ch. Eliza Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1853, Lizzie Everline, b. Nov. 15, 1855; Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. 18—, m. Horace Frank, son of Jehiel and Polly (Peabody) Woodward, b. Sept. 25, 1836, r. Haverhill; ch. one died young, and Edward Everett, b. Jan. 28, 1849, Emily Frances,⁸ b. 1842, unm. *Robert*,⁷ born 1812, m. Sarah, dau. of Jona. Eaton: r. P., near his father; ch. Susan Emma,⁸ b. 1848, Robert Milton, born 1852, Charles⁸ Ernest,⁸ born 1857, *Moses*,⁷ b. 1814, m. Abigail, dau. of Zebediah Sargent, of P., where they resided; but she died without ch. *Hiram*,⁷ b. 1818, m. Abigail Williams, of Amesbury; r. P.; ch. Hiram Wilmouth,⁸ born 1838, Abby Jane,⁸ Lois Ann,⁸ Sarah,⁸ Laura Sophia,⁸ Moses,⁸ Nathaniel Kelly,⁸ Frank Arthur,⁸ d. y., and one other,⁸ d. y.; and *Mary J.*,⁷ b. 1822, m. a James M. Day, from Conn.; r. P., where she d. without issue; and GREENLEAF,⁶ born 1772, d. aged three days.
- MARTHA,⁵ b. ——— 173—, who m. Nov. 29, 1759, Ezra Pillsbury, Jr., settled in Wendall, N. H. and had probably Joseph,⁶ Solomon,⁶ Moses,⁶ and a dau.⁶ who m. an Ayer, of none of whom we can obtain much information, and a dau.
- ELIZABETH,⁹ born April 7, 1767, who m. in 1782 John, son of Wm. and Lydia (Morse) Noyes, born Aug. 23, 1761; r. W. Newbury, and had *Enoch*,⁷ b. April 6, 1783, who settled in W. N. and lived in a house now changed to a public house, until he sold out to Thomas L. Tyler, in 185-; m. Sarah, dau. of Col. Somerby Chase (sister to John, who m. his cou., Betsey Carleton, above), b. July 15, 1785; ch. Anson Whelpley,⁸ born Oct. 10, 1803, m. in 1824 Nancy, daughter of John and Sarah (Fellows) Emery, of W. N. (her f. bro. to Jacob Emery); r. W. N.; formerly comb manufacturer and now trader and farmer; and have had Addison Brown,⁹ b. 1826, who m. Margaret Foster, daughter of Josiah and Mary (Goodwin) Worthen, of Amesbury; comb manufacturer, W. N., where he died Oct. 1855, and had Mary Abby,¹⁰ 1848, Charles Addison,¹⁰ b. March 1850, Margaret Isabella,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1851, and Ettie Emma,¹⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1853;
- Thomas Chase,⁹ born 1828, m. his g. father's 3d cousin, Hannah T. Bailey; no children; Sally Ann,⁹ b. 1830, married her g. father's 3d cousin, Dudley H. Whittier (5th cousin to Thomas C.'s w.); Somerby Chase,⁸ b. July 18, 1806; the most extensive comb manufacturer of West Newbury; now of the firm of S. C. Noyes & Co.; m. his 2d cou. (in the Noyes line of ancestry), Mary B., daughter of Ephraim Noyes (sis. to Luinda, who m. his father's 2d cou., T. Carleton), b. 1810; have had Mary L.,⁹ d. y., Julia Granby,⁹ b. 1830, m. her father's 5th cou. (p. 78), viz.: STICKNEY. Charles Stickney; Charles Horace,⁹ born 1833, a trader in New York City; m. Jane Radcliff, daughter of Alex. H. and Augusta (Radcliff) Dana, of New York; ch. Charles Somerby,¹⁰ born Oct. 11, 1848; Mary Loranza,⁹ b. 1835, unm.; Somerby Newton,⁹ in co. with his father; m. Mary Bartlett, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Safford) Plummer, of Newburyport; Lucinda Carleton,⁹ born 1839, Ellen Amanda,⁹ born 1843, Francis Wayland,⁹ b. 1844, and Anna Lucasta,⁹ b. 1847; John Valentine,⁹ b. 1809, m. first Selenda T. Kimball in 1832, who with the ch. by her all died; then he m. Sarah Lewis, and he deceased, leaving no children; Margaret Jane,⁹ born 1811, m. in 1829 Walter, s. of Samuel and Sally (Shuff) Norris, of Bradford; has resided in Salem, and now is in Middleton; ch. Sarah Ann,⁹ b. 1835, m. Levi Farley Warten, of Weston, Mass.; r. Salem; is a school teacher; Lydia Choate,⁹ b. 1810, Walter Rodney, b. 1847, besides three others⁹ that d. young; Sally Ann,⁸ born 1814, died unm. 1833; Joseph Sweetman,⁸ b. 1817, m. in 1839, Sarah, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Chase) Brown, of W. N.; a trader; ch. Moses Brown,⁹ b. 1840, and Joseph Oscar,⁹ b. 1843; Enoch Kerby,⁸ b. 1821, m. Margaret Holt, of Salem, where they reside; ch. George,⁹ and Frederick,⁹ d. y., George Frederick,⁹ born 1854, Charles Henry,⁹ b. 1857; Edwin Wallace,⁸ b. 1824, m. Mary Ann, daughter of Wm. Bradley, from Kent Co., England (con. to Mary, who m. Rufus Emery); r. West Newbury; ch. Clara Greenwood,⁹ b. 1852; and Rebecca Ludlow,⁸ b. 1827, who m. George Eustace, son of John Hardy, of Groveland (p. 20), but she d. Nov. 1850 without issue (he has m. Mary Frances Lovering, from Raymond, and removed to Woburn). *Lydia*,⁷ b. 1785, d. unm. 1820. *Martha*,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1788, who m. Enoch, son of Stephen and Susanna (Adams) Dole, of W. Newbury; settled on the place that his father bought when he came up from Oldtown—situated on the river in the north-west part of W. Newbury, formerly called the Greenleaf place. He d. Oct. 1846, and she d. Aug. 1855; children Sarah, b. 1810, married in 1831 her 2d cou. Amos, s. of Enoch and Hannah (Woodman) Smith, of W. N. (his mother was cousin to Col. Woodman, who m. Hannah Parker, her mother's 4th cou.); occupies a part of her father's place; children Sarah Ellen,⁹ born 184—, died 1851, Leonard Woodman,⁹ born 1844, and Sarah Ellen,⁹ born September 1852; Ann,⁸ b. 1812, m. in 1837 James, son of Jabez and Sarah (Chase) Carr of New-

- buryport, b. 1808; comb manufacturer and farmer in W. N.; ch. Enoch Dole,² b. 1841, Martha Eliza,² b. Nov. 1845; Lydia Noyes,³ born 1821, m. in 1848 Cyrus King, son of ORDWAY. Thomas and Lydia (Hanson) Ordway, of W. N., b. 1820, and occupy a part of her father's place; ch. Cyrus Dole,² born 1852. Elizabeth,² born July 4, 1791, who died June 1856, married John, son of Elijah and Mary MARSHALL. (Marsh) Marshall, of Hudson, N. H., born April 6, 1791; comb manufacturer and firmer, formerly a butcher; r. W. N.; ch. Elizabeth Pillsbury,² b. 1812, who married CARLETON. Daniel N. P. Carleton, her 3d cou. (p. 135); Charles Pearson,² b. 1814, who m. Eunice Ann, dau. of Dea. Parker (a 3d cou. to his mother, p. —, and 3d cou. to Elizabeth P.'s husband's father); ch. Nancy Parker,² born 1838, unm., Lydia Rosalia,² born 1843; Thomas,² d. y.; Betsey Ohanlan,² b. 1823, who m. Wm., an adopted son of Jona. and Mary (Smith) Batchelder, of Lynn; a machinist and comb manufacturer; ch. John Marshall,² b. 1841, Mary Smith,² d. y., Willie Fillmore,² born 1848, Mary Louisa,² born 1851, Sarah Elizabeth,² b. 1854, Chas. Marshall,² b. 1855, Daniel Carleton,² b. Feb. 3, 1858; John,² d. y.; Mary Lovejoy,² born 1833, unm. Thudly Lynda,² born Aug. 16, LOVEJOY. 1793, m. Abiel Lovejoy, Jr., of Sidney, Me., born April 2, 1794; comb manufacturer, W. N.; ch. Mary,² b. 1814, died 1833; and John,² b. 1817, who m. in 1851 his 2d cou. Fanny, dau. of Asa and Sarah (Norton) Smiley, of Sidney, Me. (and g. daughter of John and Fanny (Lovejoy) Smiley); a poetess; b. 1827; r. W. N. with his parents; ch. Charles Smiley,² b. Dec. 23, 1852, and Mary Alice,² b. May 15, 1857. Maria,² b. Jan. 23, 1802, m. Increase Sumner, son of CHASE. Jonathan and Hannah (Brown) Chase, of W. N., where he has been a comb manufacturer; ch. Moses Brown,² b. 1818, married Elizabeth P., daughter of Moses George, of Woodstock, N. H.; ch. George Sumner,² b. 1844, John Appleton,² b. 1846, and Moses George,² b. 1849; Ann Marion,² born 1822, BROWN. m. Osgood, s. of Osgood and Sarah Brown, of Bethel, Me.; r. cor. of the main street and Marshall's lane, W. N.; ch. Eugene,² born 1848, Lucella R.,² d. y., Increase Chase,² b. 1852, Leslie Howard,² born 1854, Leander Foster,² b. 1856, and Lyman Gardner,² born 1858; Rufus Hills,² b. 1823, married Sarah Hodges, dau. of John and Sarah (Williams) Rogers, of Newbury; r. W. N.; ch. Anna Mary,² born 1844, Leonard Arlington,² born 1847, Caroline Elizabeth,² b. 1852, and two others named Frederick,² d. young; Enoch Dole,² d. y.; Caroline Houghton,² b. 1826, m. Frank Brown, son of Joseph and Betsey STANWOOD. (Rogers) Stanwood, of W. N. (and g. son of Joseph, who lived on Pipe Stave Hill; and nephew of Joseph, who married Betsey D. Chase, her 3d cousin); ch. Joseph Francis,² b. 1846, Edward Webster,² born 1849, Walter Channing,² b. 1851, Charlotte Augusta,² b. 1852, and Arthur Hamilton,² born 1854; Enoch Dole,² b. 1829, m. Hannah, dau. of Moses and Mary (Ordway) Carr, of W. N.; ch. Alice Maud,² b. 1858; Betsey Brown,² b. 1836, unm.; Maria Sumner,² b. 1841; and Increase Sumner,² b. 1847.
- NATHAN,² b. — — —, 1735 ("who was laid away as dead with throat distemper when he was young"), m. Feb. 8, 1757, Sarah Pillsbury, b. 1738, who died in 1815; removed to Pondleboro', Me., in 1763, and d. in 1819; ch. (with an account of their descendants as far as it goes, received in 1852), JOHN,² b. in Newbury (probably in the west part of the town) Feb. 27, 1758; "a worthy member of the Calvinist Baptist Church 63 years," who died in 1841; was m. to Mary Turner; settled in — — —, Me., and had Margaret,² b. Feb. 24, 1777, who m. John HEATH. Heath. Nathan,² b. Aug. 7, 1781, married Betsey Boynton. Mary,² b. July 25, 1782, m. Joseph Jewett. Thomas,² born Feb. 16, 1784. Sarah,² b. Feb. 14, 1786, m. Ezekiel PEASLEE. Peaslee. Eleanor,² born Dec. 18, 1790, m. COOPER. Henry Cooper. Micajah,² born March 27, 1792, m. Rachel Bailey. John,² b. April 9, 1795. Hannah,² b. Aug. 25, 1797, m. John CHANIA. "Chania." Eliza,² b. July 30, 1799; and Susan,² born Sept. 18, 1801, who m. Henry HUCHINGS. Huchings; and the above family are scattered all over Maine and N. Brunswick. THADDEUS,² b. in W. Newbury Nov. 28, 1759, BAILEY. who died about 1844, was a Baptist Clergyman. MICAJAH,² b. — — —, 176—, who was a Baptist, d. aged about 70 years. JOSEPH,² b. Aug. 10, 1767, "who was manifestly a subject of grace in the year 1790, united with the Baptist Church in Whitefield, Maine; began to preach Nov. 1794 — ordained as pastor of that church June 20, 1796 — was a bold defender of that denomination, belonging to the old school, until his death, Mar. 22, 1848;" and besides attending to the duties of a minister, he was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature nine years. Rachel, his first wife, b. April 9, 1769, d. Feb. 22, 1816; and in 1818 m. Mary, his second wife, b. Sept. 27, 1789; ch. were Elizabeth,² b. April 2, 1789, married CARLETON. April 1, 1810, Nathaniel Carleton, and had Joel,² b. 1811, who married Mary Jane Gould, and then (1852) had two children; Ambrose,² b. 1813, m. Abby Choate — two children; Rachel B.,² b. 1818, m. Thomas DAVIS. Davis — three children; Cyrus R.,² b. 1823, m. Maria Bailey? — two children; Elizabeth M.,² b. 1824, m. John MURPHY. Murphy — no ch. (in 1851); George W.,² b. 1827, then unm. Daniel,² d. y. Joseph,² b. Jan. 17, 1799, m. BAILEY. Jan. 14, 1821, Susan Palmer, of Whitefield, b. Jan. 28, 1799, r. Pittston 1821–3 and 1835, Alna 1824–5, Gardner 1831, Whitefield 1838, Boothbay 1841, and in 1853 was in Bath, Me.; ch. Emeline A.,² b. 1821, d. 1837; Harriet,² d. y.; Daniel P.,² b. 1825, m. Dec. 4, 1824, Rachel J. — — — b. in Wiscasset 1827, r. W. until 1848, and went to Bath, Me.; ch. Ellen,² b. 1847, Daniel Henry,² b. 1849, Frances Ann,² b. 1851; Susan Jane,² Lorn MCFADDEN. 1847, m. Feb. 12, 1845, Alex. McFadden, b. Nobleboro', 1822; r. Wiscasset 1846, and Bath, Me.; ch. Susan P.,² b. 1846, Georgianna,² b. 1848, Abby Isabella,² born 1852; Ann Arletta,² b. 1831, was m. Dec. 30, 1851;

BAILEY. Abigail P.,⁸ b. 1835; Harriet Emma,⁸ born 1838, and Joseph Henry,⁸ b. 1811. *Benjamin*,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1805, m. Dec. 30, 1829, Charlotte Palmer, b. Aug. 3, 1806; children Rachel F.,⁹ b. 1830, who m. in 1849 Jacob KINISTON. Kiniston, and has Caroline Augusta,⁹ born 1850; Bradford,⁸ b. 1832; and Charles E.,⁸ b. 1833. *Sarah Ann*,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1807, m. GOODWIN. Nov. 20, 1829 Wm. Goodwin; ch. Charles C. Bailey,⁹ b. 1815. *Elbridge*,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1820, unm. in 1852. *Nathaniel*,⁷ born 1827, and *Augustus*,⁷ b. April 5, 1832, who was at Gardiner in 1852.

RICHARD,⁵ b. ———, 1745, who d. in 1812, was a Lieut. in the Revolutionary War; married Susannah Pillsbury, a sis. to his brother Nathan's wife; went to Maine in 1763, and settled in Pondleboro' with his brother. His wife was b. in 1745, and d. in 1846; could say, "arise daughter,⁶ and go to thy daughter,⁷ for your daughter's daughter⁸ has got a daughter;"⁹ but we have not been able to obtain the particulars, and know not whether this centennarian had few or many descendants.

ASA,⁵ b. ———, 174—, m. Abigail, dau. of Ezra and Abigail (Low) Chase, of West Newbury (Ezra⁴ Chase was son of James,³ b. 1685, son of Thomas,² b. 1654, son of Aquila,¹ the common ancestor of the Chases, b. 1618, who came to the Merrimack Valley in 1616, had 11 children, and d. in 1670. This Ezra's wife was sister to Rachel, who m. Smith Hills, for his second wife, p. —; and his first ch. was Col. Somerby, p. —, who-e ch., besides 5 that d. y., were Eliza Jane, who m. Reuben Page (p. 30) John, p. 134, Sarah, p. 136, Mary, who m. Dea. Newman Follansbee, b. May 16, 1787, Samuel D., r. New York, James Greenough, b. June 13, 1791, p. —, Nancy, b. April 29, 1793, who m. her cousin below, and Thomas Hills, who m. Ann Ladd, and r. in W. Newbury). He was a carpenter in his native town; among his ch. were

NATHANIEL,⁶ who d. Nov. 13, 1851, aged 84, BAILEY. m. in May, 1793, Melitable, dau. of Capt. David and Mary (Baker) Wells, of Haverhill, b. 1774, who died Dec. 23, 1835; r. on the river street, below the market in Haverhill, and had, besides two daughters that d. young, *Mary*,⁷ b. 1796, who m. Daniel Gross, of Raymond, but had no ch. *Fanny*,⁷ born OSGOOD. 1803, m. first Jona. son of Abel Osgood; r. H. and Amesbury; by whom had David,⁸ d. y., and David,⁸ who m. Vienna Handy; r. DAVIS. Lynn, no ch.; and second, Barzila Davis, of Haverhill (for his 2d wife). *Zelenda*,⁷ born EDWARDS. 1807, who m. first David Edwards, Jr., of Belfast, Me., who d. in 1839, by whom had Melitable,⁸ d. y., and Elizabeth,⁸ born 1833, who d. Sept. 17, 1857, unm.; and second, m. Jacob, son of John and Mary (Keniston) KENISTON. Keniston, r. Haverhill, by whom has had Emma Frances,⁸ b. 1843, Charles Henry,⁸ b. BAILEY. 1846. *Nathaniel*,⁷ b. 1815, m. in 1844 Martha Jane, daughter of Manuel D. and Sarah (Ordway) Roberts, of Newbury; r. on the homestead of his father in H.; ch. Martha Annis,⁸ b. 1848, Louisa Maria,⁸ b. 1852.

ABIGAIL,⁵ who d. unm. about 1850.

MARTHA,⁵ whod. y.

EUNICE,⁵ and JOSEPH,⁵ both d. unm.

SAMUEL,⁵ b. 17—, who married his cou. Nancy, dnm. of Col. S. Chase, as above, b. 1793; r.

Sanbornton, N. H.; children *Thomas*,⁷ born about 1835, unm.; and several others⁷ that d. young.

ELIZABETH,⁵ b. ———, 17—, m. Daniel Chase (a bro. to Asa's wife and Col. Somerby Chase, as above), who after she d. in 17—, m. again, and had several other ch. Her ch. were

HULDAH,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1777, who married first AYER. Timothy, son of Nathaniel Ayer, of Haverhill, by whom had *David*,⁷ b. 1794, who d. unm. in Kingston, N. H. *John*,⁷ born 1799, unm.; r. Haverhill; and *Adaline*,⁷ d. y.;

MARSHALL. and m. second Thomas Marshall, who was a stage agent (and bro. to John Marshall, who m. her cousin's dau., p. 137); r. Newburyport, and d. Nov. 1844, by whom she had *Thomas*,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1808, who married Hannah, dau. of Oflin Boardman, of Newburyport, and he d. in 1834, leaving a son Thomas,⁸ b. 1832, who m. Sarah Dwyer, and has three children.⁹ *Stephen*,⁷ twin to Thos.,

MARSHALL. who m. three daughters of Oflin Boardman; first Elizabeth, by whom had a dau. Elizabeth,⁹ the wife and child dead; second Mary, by whom had Stephen Folsom,⁸ born 1837, unm.; she d. and he m. Hannah, his twin brother's widow, by whom had Oflin,⁸ Mary Elizabeth,⁸ d. y., and Henry,⁸ b. about 1842, who is at sea; then he died in Dec. 1844. *George*,⁷ b. Aug. 26, 1812, who m. in 1845 Harriet Boardman, another sister of his brothers' wives, and had Harriet⁸ and two others, but all three d. y. *Caleb*,⁷ twin to George, m. Ann, dau. of Shepherd Simmons, of Boston; ch. Caleb,⁸ b. 1835, Anne,⁸ 1837, Henry,⁸ b. 1841, Mary Elizabeth,⁸ Charles Aug.,⁸ d. y., next twins, Charles Aug.,⁸ and Caroline Aug.,⁸ Martha Chase,⁸ b. 1849, and Frederick,⁸ b. 1853.

STEPHEN,⁶ who d. y.

ABIGAIL,⁶ b. ———, 178—, m. Nathaniel COBURN. Coburn, of Leominster, Mass.; r. Bolton, Mass.; ch. *Catherine*,⁷ *Charlotte*,⁷ *Abigail*,⁷ and two others; some of them married.

MARTHA,⁶ a twin to Abigail, m. a Bartlett?; BARTLETT. r. Wendall, N. H.

METAPHER,⁶ born ———, 178—, who m. a CHASE. Hall? r. Wendall.

JACOB,⁶ married a sister to Metapher's w.

BETSEY,⁶ unm., and REBECCA, d. unm.

ABIGAIL,⁵ a twin to Elizabeth, m. Lieut. Joseph, son of Jona. and Lydia (Bancroft) Noyes, b. June 18, 1747, a tailor, who r. in W. Newbury, and d. at East Haverhill, in June 1823. He was in the Revolutionary War about seven years, and on board the brig *Palace*; was Captain of a company of marines; children were

SARAH,⁵ b. June 28, 1766, who may be alive NOYES. still, m. John Brown, who was toll gatherer BROWN. at Rocks bridge some time, and died at his dau. Mary's, Lime Brook Parish, in 1851; ch. *Benjamin Frank*,⁷ *Horatio*,⁷ married;

CONANT. *Maria*,⁷ m. a Conant and died; *Albert*,⁷ m.;

ELLSWORTH. and *Mary*,⁷ who m. Elbridge Ellsworth, of Hamilton, and had a dau. Sarah A.,⁸ born about 1836, who m. Joshua Appleton, of H.; ch. Geo. Anna,⁹ and Josephine,⁹

ELIPHELET,⁵ born Feb. 10, 1768, m. Hannah, dau. of Joshua and Anne (Runnels) Page,

- NOYES.** of Haverhill, b. June 1, 1770 (her mother related to the Boxford family, p.). He was a cooper, also worked in the shipyard many years; r. 39 years on Washington st., and after 1840 on his mother's place, Jew st., N. W. of the market in Haverhill; his wife d. April 19, 1849, and he d. ———, 185—; ch. *Joshua*,⁷ b. 1793, d. unm. 1850; *Hannah*,⁷ b. March 15, 1795, who m. John, s. of Dudley Chapman, a farmer; r. Haverhill one year, and went to Peterboro', N. H., where he died aged 40; ch. *Hannah*,⁸ d. y.; *Laura*,⁸ b. 1817, who m. George Hull, son of Jotham Goodnow of Templeton, Mass., born in Lyndeboro', Aug. 1818, who went to California in 1850, while his family resided in Peterboro', N. H.; ch. *Julius Clinton*,⁹ born in Worcester, Mass., 1843, Chas. Chapman,⁹ b. in W., 1845, *Laura Ellen*,⁹ b. in Albany, N. Y., 1847, *Susan Inez*,⁹ b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 1849; *Charles*,⁸ d. y. *John*,⁸ b. 1821.
- CHAPMAN.** m. Eliza Cutter of Winchendon (dau. of Dea. John Cutter, whose w. was daughter of Rev. Mr. Pillsbury of Winchendon, whose ancestors lived in Newbury). He was in 1852 an engineer on the Fitchburg Railroad; r. Keene, N. H.; ch. *Ann Eliza*,⁹ born 1849, *Ella*,⁹ b. 1851. *Mary Ann*,⁸ b. 1823, who married in 1846 Henry, s. of Ex-Gov. Steele of Peterboro', b. about 1822, a trader in P.; ch. *Isadore*,⁹ b. 1851. *Hannah*,⁸ born 1823, who d. aged 12 years, death caused by the sash falling upon her neck while trying to enter the school house window. *George*,⁸ born 1828, who was employed in Alger's foundry, S. Boston; unm. in 1852. *Margaret Louisa*,⁸ b. 1830, a tailoress, was at Boston unm. in 1852, and *Stephen*,⁷ born 1797, who was drowned Dec. 26, 1809.
- SILAS**,⁶ blind several years, d. unmarried, in Bradford, aged 70 years, who weighed 212 pounds, while his sister Mary's weight was 240 pounds.
- MARY**,⁶ b. ——— 177—, m. Simeon Copps of Plaistow, N. H.; r. at Newburyport a while and went to Charlestown, Mass., was an Inn keeper; ch. *Darius*,⁷ m., lived in "Shattigee," and had three or more ch. *Elvira*,⁷ who married Rufus Phipps, of Boston, who deceased; was an apothecary; ch. *Charlotte Ann*,⁸ m., *Elizabeth*,⁸ *Mary*,⁸ m. Wm. Booth, of England, where she died without ch., and *William Henry*,⁸ who r. in Boston.
- ABIGAIL**,⁶ b. ———, 177—, married James
- FARREN.** Farren, of Warner, N. H.; r. a while near White's Mills, in Haverhill, Pembroke, N. H., Hopkinton, and in 1852 was in Warner; ch. *James*,⁷ who was scalded to death young;
- CHENEY.** *Abigail*,⁷ twin to James, m. Thomas Cheney, of Bradford, N. H.; soap manufacturer, Charlestown, Mass.; has four ch. *James*,⁷ drowned about eight years old. *Mary*,⁷ who m. a Davis in Bradford, N. H. *Stephen*,⁷ *Siloma*,⁷ and *Henriet*.⁷
- NOYES. JOSEPH**,⁹ born May 25, 1781, m. Elizabeth, d.m. of Jacob and Mary (Tenney) Spofford, of Ipswich, b. Jan. 13, 1789 (who after his death m. Theodore Parker, of E. Bradford, and their dau. Cynthia m. Laurentio Bailey, p. 32 and —). He was a carriage manufacturer at Kimball's Corner, E. Bradford, and
- NOYES.** died Jan. 1825. His children were *Hiram Newton*,⁷ d. y. *Eliza*,⁷ b. 1811, who d. unm. 1828. *Hiram Newton*,⁷ b. June 13, 1814, shoe manufacturer, Georgetown, Mass. (in company with his 4th cousin, Samuel Little, until about 1855, but now retired to a farm); m. Nov. 5, 1840, *Caroline Matilda*, dau. of Capt. E. and M. Chaplin, b. May 2, 1819, his fifth cou. (p. 15); ch. *George Warren*,⁸ b. 1842, *Bainbridge Chaplin*,⁸ b. 1846, *Hiram Howard*,⁸ b. 1847, *Cornelia Matilda*,⁸ b. 1850, d. 1851, and *Clara Matilda*,⁸ b. about 1852. *George W.*,⁷ b. 1816, who d. 1847, m. in 1846 *Betsy Greenough*, who has since m. E. T. Curtis (p. 15). *Alfred Brown*,⁷ b. April 15, 1818, m. *Mary Elizabeth*, dau. of Dudley and Judith (Chase) Holt, of East Haverhill, b. Oct. 1, 1828; a shoe manufacturer in Georgetown; no ch. *Chas. Albert*,⁷ (formerly Charles Addison), b. March 27, 1820, m. *Nancy*, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Bartlett, of Newburyport, b. Nov. 18, 1824, who d. about 1855, and he has since left Georgetown; ch. *Henry*, b. 1846, died 1848, and another child now in Newburyport; and *Bainbridge Chaplin*,⁷ b. 1822, who d. unm. 1845.
- LYDIA**,⁶ b. Sept. 23, 1782, who died Dec. 10, 1858, m. *Jacob*, s. of Moses and Abigail (Hale) Emery, of W. Newbury, b. Oct. 23, 1779, who d. Dec. 6, 1838, was a comb manufacturer W. N.; ch. *Henriet*,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1806, m. *Benjamin*, son of Benjamin and
- EDWARDS.** Sarah (Gardner) Edwards, from Newburyport, in 1824; a shoe manufacturer W. N.; b. June 26, 1802; was a Representative to the Massachusetts Legislature in 1838, and 1850-1; ch. *Benjamin Jr.*,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1825, shoe dealer, Pearl Street, Boston, and manufacturer of shoes in W. N., where he resides, and combs in Woburn; and he also was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1856 and 1857; m. *Mary*, daughter of Gilman and Mary (Stanwood) Brown, of W. N.; ch. *Benj. Whipple*,⁹ b. 1846, *Mary Brown*,⁹ b. 1850, *Hattie*,⁹ d. y., *George*,⁹ b. 1855, and *Hattie*,⁹ b. 1857; *George Augustus*,⁸ b. 1829, d. 1844; *Charles Henry*,⁸ born 1832, now in Australia, unm.; *Henriet Elizabeth*,⁸ b. 1834, who d. May 15, 1858, married *James Henry*, son of James and Martha (Heath) Durgin, of W. N., where they reside; ch. *Henriet Elizabeth*,⁹ born Nov. 1855; *Lydia Ann*,⁹ b. 1836, unm.; *Sarah Gardner*,⁸ b. 1840, unm. *Clementina*,⁷ born 1807, m. Albert, son of Theo. L. and Susan (Coffin) Grant, of Newbury; r. W. Newbury, where he died Sept. 1849; ch. *Eliza Emery*,⁸ d. aged eight years; *Susan Elizabeth*,⁸ b. March 1838, unmarried; and *Lucy Ann*,⁸ b. 1842. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 1809, m. in 1839 Rev. Josiah H. Tilton, of Deerfield, N. H., a Baptist Clergyman, who was first settled in Limerick, Maine, next in Gardiner, next Lynn, Mass., and now is in Holden; ch. *Mary Abby*,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1841, then she d. Jan. 15, 1842. *Catherine*,⁷ b. 1812, m. *Charles Prescott*, s. of Samuel and Mary (Lunt) Coffin, of Newburyport, r. W. N., a shoe manufacturer; ch. *Francis Lane*,⁸ died young, *Charles Melvin*,⁸ b. May 1833, John

COFFIN. Gardner,⁸ b. 1843, Samuel Fillmore,⁸ born Dec. 27, 1851. *Lydia Ann*,⁷ born 1814, m. in 1834 Samuel, son of Nicholas and Mary (Foster) Durgin (an uncle to James H., who m. her niece); a shoe manufacturer, W. N.; ch. Lucy Cordelia,⁸ born March 5, 1835, unm., Henry Francis,⁸ d. y., Lydia Ann,⁸ b. 1839, unm., Abby Louisa,⁸ and Ellen Francis,⁸ twins, born Nov. 5, 1841, Samuel White,⁸ b. 1847, and Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. May 1852. *Rufus King*,⁷ b. 1816, m. in 1841 Mary, dau. of George and Mary Bradley, from England, who d. in 1847 (p. 69); ch. Francis Burnat,⁸ b. 1842. *Eliza Tappan*,⁷ born 1819, who married Rev. J. Titton, whose first wife was her sister Mary E.; ch. George Lewis,⁸ d. young, Julia Gertrude,⁸ b. 1851, Jacob Emery,⁸ d. y., and Alfred LeRoy,⁸ died young; and *Calvin*,⁷ b. 1821, who m. 1st Waita, who d. in 1853, and 2d Mary, two daughters of John and Sally (Towle) Todd, of Raymond, N. H.; ch. Sarah Waita,⁸ b. 1857, that d. y.

AMOS,⁶ born June 26, 1786, who m. Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Parker) Mitchell, b. Feb. 6, 1792 (p. 86); lived in E. Bradford, where he died Jan. 11, 1834; ch. *Rebecca*,⁷ born June 1810, who married

BREWSTER. John Brewster, from Woburn, N. H., a merchant in Boston; r. Cambridge, and her mother is with her; ch. Elizabeth,⁸ John,⁸ and Frank,⁸ who all d. with scarlatina, William,⁸ b. about 1852. *Joseph*,⁷ born April 3, 1818, m. his kindred, Abigail Mitchell, who died Sept. 16, 1857, and their child⁸ is also deceased, and he has returned from the west (p. 86). *Elizabeth Kitchell*,⁷ born June 29, 1820, m. John Downs, of Rochester, N. H., who d. about 1853; r. Dover, N. H.; ch. Elizabeth Mitchell,⁸ b. about 1850, and Alice,⁸ *Abigail Day*,⁷ born July 30, 1822, married Albert, son of Col. Edmund Sargent, of West Amesbury, where they reside; ch. Clara Aug.,⁸ born about 1842, Frances,⁸ died young, Rebecca Parker,⁸ and Charles,⁸ d. y.; and *Charles Henry*,⁷ born June 29, 1824, m. Elizabeth Jane, daughter of Moses Clement, of W. Amesbury; ch. Elizabeth,⁸ Frank,⁸ and Chas. Amos.⁸

JACOB,⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1789, who m. 1st Betsey Riley, and a 2d wife; r. Georgetown, D. C.; ch. *Melvin*⁷ and *Janette*.⁷

THE THIRD CHILD OF JOSEPH BAILEY, JR.

EZEKIEL,⁸ born July 1717, who m. June 17, 1746, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Peter Jr. and Mrs. Martha (Singletary) Green, of E. Haverhill (sis. to Mary, who m. his son, Geo. Hastings, p. 130), born April 12, 1725; settled on the homestead of his father, in W. N., where he d. Feb. 6, 1813, and his wife lived to be as old, wanting about one year; children, besides Mary,⁸ b. 1751, that d. y., were

WEBSTER,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1747, who m. Mary, an only dau. of Serg. Wm.⁴ and Lydia (Morse) Noyes (sister to Lucretia whose g. dau. Luinda⁷ m. T. Carleton, p. 135, and Mary B.,⁷ m. S. C. Noyes, p. 136, and John,⁴ who m. Elizabeth Pillsbury, p. 136, — Serg. Noyes was son of Dea. John³ and Tabitha (Dole), g. son of

Mr. William² and Sarah (Cogswell), and g. g. s. of Rev. James¹ and Sarah (Brown) Noyes, who came from England to Ipswich, and settled in Newbury, Mass.), b. Aug. 24, 1773; r. W. N. until after March 1787, and removed his family to Vermont, and lived in Newbury, that state, where they died in 1830; their very affectionate family of children were

WHITE. *LYDIA*,⁸ born May 19, 1774, who m. Jesse, s. of Eben White, of Newbury, Vt. (formerly of Plaistow, N. H.); settled in Topsham, Vt.; had *Amos*,⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1801, m. first a Grow, by whom had Amos,⁸ that d. aged 17; she d. and he m. a Greenleaf, r. T. and had Lydia,⁸ Hannah,⁸ Carlos,⁸ and one other son. *Jesse*,⁷ b. 1803, m. two dau. of David Corliss, of Bradford, Vt.; had one dau.⁸ that d. y., and by second wife a s. David.⁸ *Ezekiel*,⁷ b. 1807, m. a dau. of John Dustin, of T.; had Horace,⁸ Laura,⁸ and some others, living in 1852. *Phebe*,⁷ m. Gilman, son of Edmund Brown.

BROWN. *WILLIAM*,⁶ born April 15, 1776, who visited his relatives and early associates, in W. N., Mass., at Christmas, in 1852, and since; has been a man of business — never married — and from whom his father's family have received many benefits.

BAILEY. *EZEKIEL*,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1778, m. Lucy Bailey, b. 1782 (dau. of Ephraim, s. of Gen. Jacob Bailey, a des. of John, of Salisbury and Newbury); but have no ch.

SARAH,⁵ born April 19, 1781, who m. Whitfield, s. of a Charles Bailey, who went from Newburyport, Mass., and settled in Hardwick, after he lived in Newbury, Vt.; r. H.; ch. *William*,⁷ who m. a Cushing, r. Greenboro', by whom had two daughters,⁸ and m. 2d Wid. Ladd, who was a Ward, and had one child.⁸ *Lucy*,⁷ who married first John Cobb, of Hardwick; had two children:⁸ he d. and she m. a second husband, by whom had some more ch.⁸ *Kiah*,⁷ who has children,⁸ m. a Ward; r. Hardwick a while, and went to Wisconsin. *Ezekiel Webster*,⁷ m. a Johnson; went to Natick, Mass., but had no ch. in 1851; and *Harvey*,⁷ married about 1852, and was then in Hardwick, Vt.

COBB. *MARY*,⁶ born Oct. 13, 1783, m. Samuel, son of HIBBARD. Jacob and Lucy (Sylvester) Hibbard (his father, "Master Hibbard," came from England); r. Haverhill, N. H.; ch. *Lucy*⁷ and *Mary*,⁷ who died with spotted fever about 1812. *Ezekiel*,⁷ who m. Estler, daughter of Robert Johnston, of Newbury, Vt., where they r.; ch. Robert,⁸ b. 1841, one⁸ d. young. *Thomas*,⁷ m. a Burnham, of Rumney, N. H.; r. Cleveland, O.; ch. one⁸ d. y., and a daughter,⁸ living in 1851. *Parker*,⁷ m. an Eastman; ch. Charles,⁸ with his mother in Lyman, N. H., in 1852; and Mr. H. went to California about 1850. *William Bailey*,⁷ m. Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Moody Chamberlain, of Newbury, Vt.; r. New York City; a clerk for David How, Jr., who went from Haverhill, Mass.; then had one⁸ child; and

BAILEY. *MARY*,⁷ m. a Lang Bailey (half brother to Joseph), of Lyman, N. H.; r. Haverhill, N. H.; with two ch.⁸ in 1852.

BETSEY,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1785, who m. Rev. John DUTTON. Dutton, of Hartford, Vt., a Congregational clergyman; had, besides five or six ch. that

- DUTTON. d. y., a dau. *Dorcas*,⁷ and they d. in Haverhill, N. H.
- TEMPERANCE,⁶ d. y., and TEMPERANCE,⁶ that d. unm.
- PARKER,⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1792, m. Eliza, dau. of BAILEY. Uriah Ward, of Haverhill, N. H. (sister to his nephew's wife); r. has been Newbury, Vt., Canada, Oxford and Wentworth, N. H., and in 1852 was again in N.; children, besides a son,⁷ drowned young, *Henry*,⁷ who m. Harriet, dau. of John Merrill, of Corinth, Vt. *William Uriah*,⁷ who m. Abigail, dau. of Jesse Eaton, of Wentworth (formerly of Plaistow, N. H.); ch. Ellen,⁸ Henry.⁸
- HANNAH,⁶ born 1794, and PHEBE,⁶ b. 1797, unm.
- MARTHA,⁵ b. Dec. 8, 1749, who m. March 18, 1779, John, son of Ezekiel Whittier, of Haverhill, Mass.; settled in E. Haverhill, where he d. March 29, 1784, in the 34th year of his age; and she d. Nov. 29, 1829; their ch. were
- JOHN,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1779, who d. about 1831, WHITTIER. m. Betsey, dau. of Nathaniel and— (Hills) Bartlett, of W. N., who died Feb. 1842; and had *John George*,⁷ born May 6, 1804, who m. Betsey Woodman, daughter of Silas and Abigail (Cutter) Pillsbury, of W. N.; r. West Bradford, and had Sarah J., that d. y.; and Sarah Jane, b. 1831, who was adopted by Dea. John C. Carr; is the w. of Dea. James Gardner, s. of Dea. James and Melitable (Bartlett) Tewksbury; r. W. Newbury; ch. George Herbert,⁸ b. Dec. 1854. *Nathaniel Bartlett*,⁷ b. July 26, 1806, m. Mary Poor, dau. of Greenleaf Moore, of Salisbury, N. H., who d. in 1857 (she was run over by the cars, on the railroad in Saybrook, O.); his family reside in Bloomfield, Wis., and he is in California; ch. Mary Stillman,⁸ m. Henry Harris, in Saybrook. Ashtabula Co., O.; two of their four children⁹ living; Forest Leburton,⁸ is married, George Greenleaf,⁸ Joseph Greene,⁸ Lucy Jane,⁸ Hannah Frances,⁸ d. y., Walter Horace,⁸ and Ellen Kimball.⁸ *Moses II*,⁷ who left home and went to South America about 1830. *Joseph B.*,⁷ d. y. *Green Hills*,⁷ born June 4, 1810, twin to Joseph B., d. unm. about 1839. *Joseph Bailey*,⁷ born Feb. 8, 1813, who has been a dealer in horses, etc.; now is in Haverhill; lived in W. N. a while and afterward in Bradford, Mass.; married Ann Aug., daughter of William and Miriam (Coker) Thurlow, of West Newbury; ch. William Thurlow,⁸ b. March 8, 1845. Ann Aug.,⁸ b. April 23, 1848, and John Green,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1848. *Mary Abby*,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1815, m. Somerby Chase, son of Newman and Mary (Chase, p. 138) Follansbee, b. Dec. 17, 1820; comb maker, W. N.; ch. Betsey Isabel,⁸ b. 1843, Elizabeth A.,⁸ d. y., Walter H. W.,⁸ d. y., Ellen Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1848, Sarah Abby,⁸ b. 1851, Walter Horace,⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1853, Frank Newman,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1855, and Mary Somerby,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1858.
- WHITTIER. *Walter Horace*,⁷ born Oct. 6, 1817, shoe manufacturer, Haverhill (in company with James F. We-t), unm. *Ethan*,⁷ died y. *Dudley Heath*,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1822, who married Sally A. Noyes, a g. dau. of his second cou-
- WHITTIER. (p. 136); shoe manufacturer in W. N. until after 1831, and now is in Bloomfield, Walworth County, Wis.; children George Dudley,^{8,10} Alice Ann Boyd,^{8,10} b. 1850, Willie,^{8,10} b. 1851, Horace West,^{8,10} born 1853, Hattie Foster,^{8,10} b. Oct. 1857. *Hannah Adams*,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1824, who d. Dec. 11, 1858, m. Alpheus Evens, of Wenham, Mass.; ch. Samuel Lyman,⁸ born 1852, Josephine Alma,⁸ born 1855, John Wesley,⁸ b. April 1857, and a dau.,⁸ b. two days before its mother died; and *Ellen Elizabeth*,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1827, m. Moses Hoyt, son of Jacob and Hannah (Sawyer) Gale, of Bradford, born in Amesbury? ch. Charles Arthur,⁸ born 1850, Willard Gardner,⁸ d. y., Emma Gardner, b. May 1857.
- EZEKIEL,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1782, m. Sally, dau. of WHITTIER. Joseph Brown, of New Rowley (Georgetown), b. Sept. 11, 1785; r. Newburyport, where he d. April 16, 1834; and she is with her daughter, Martha L.; children *Joseph Bailey*,⁷ b. May 20, 1804, who died unm. at New Orleans in 1834. *Sally Ann*,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1805, m. Thomas Patten, Jr., of Newburyport, in 1826, who is a cooper, and inspector of fish, etc.; but she died May 31, 1842; ch. Henry Thomas,⁸ b. 1827, Alfred Aug.,⁸ Mary Ellen,⁸ m. a Noyes, of Byfield, John Rolston,⁸ Thaddeus,⁸ Anne Aug.,⁸ and WHITTIER. Otis Edward,⁸ *Ezekiel Green*,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1810, who m. Dec. 12, 1833, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Stanwood, of W. Newbury (a niece of Joseph Stanwood, of West Newbury, p. 137); r. No. 7, Olive st., Newburyport, in 1852; ch. Otis Green,⁸ Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ Thomas Edward,⁸ Lucy Jane,⁸ George William,⁸ *Caleb Brown*,⁷ d. y. *Martha Lydia*,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1815, who m. July 1833
- CHOATE. Thomas, son of Benj. Choate, of Newburyport, b. 1811; a cooper; r. south side of Dove street; ch. Joseph Whittier,⁸ b. 1834, Ezekiel Whittier,⁸ born 1838, m. Caroline Collin, his one child;⁹ Sarah Ann⁸ and Henry Thomas,⁸ both d. y. *Caleb Brown*,⁷ b. July 30, 1817, who d. at Havana July 10, 1839, m. June 14, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Jones, of Newburyport, and had a dau. Lanra Ellen,⁸ who is m. *Mary Hobart*,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1820, who deceased, m. in 1837
- BARKER. James Snow, son of Asa Barker, of Lynn, where they were in 1852; children James Snow,⁸ d. y., Charles William,⁸ Frank Foster,⁸ George Oscar,⁸ and Orren Snow.⁸
- WHITTIER. *John Thomas*,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1824, who m. Dec. 1834 Martha, dau. of Samuel Cheever, of Lynn; a painter; ch. Sarah K.,⁸ d. y., Mary Ann,⁸ George,⁸ Sarah Elizabeth.⁸
- SARAH,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1784, who was a school teacher, and died June 16, 1823, m. John FROTHINGHAM Frothingham, for his second wife (his dau. Eliza by first wife was shot by her husband, by the name of Furgu-on), r. Portsmouth, N. H., where he died about 1825; her ch. *Martha Caroline*,⁷ who has been a writer for a Roman Catholic paper, unm. (1851); *Mary Jane*,⁷ m. Eben Simmons, and lived at or near Boston, in 1851; and a son,⁷ that d. y.
- MARY,⁶ who d. unm., July 8, 1842, in the 90th year of her age.

- JOSEPH,⁵ b. Dec. 4, 1755, who d. unm. also in 1841.
- SARAH,⁵ b. July 25, 1758, who m. Moses, s. of Moses and Silly (Wilson) Clement, of Haverhill, May 17, 1780; r. on the homestead of his father, east of the Market, until about 1820, when he with his family removed to Worcester, where in the west part of that town some of his des. now live; but he soon died, and she lived to be about 85 or 90 years old; ch. besides Phebe,⁶ h. 1786, who d. same year, and Adalme,⁶ b. 1891, who d. unm., were
- SARAH,⁶ b. Mar. 2, 1781, who died in Sutton. N. H., Mar. 25, 1828, married in Apr. 1800
- HALE. Joshua, s. of Ezekiel and Abigail Hale, of Dracut, b. Aug. 27, 1777 (g. uncle to E. J. M. Hale, p. 114), who died in New Orleans of yellow fever, Aug. 29, 1817, settled in Worcester, where he was a clothier and builder of machinery (the first N. E. man who built a wool-carding machine, which was about 1803); their children were Moses,⁷ born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 2, 1801, who m. Ahnira, dau. of Daniel and Clarissa Pierce, Jan. 1, 1827, was a manufacturer, in Sutton, N. H.,—last heard from in 1831, near Indianapolis, Ind.; left one son,⁸ and two daughters. *Abigail Sargent*,⁷ b. 1804, d. in 1895, at Worcester. *Joshua*,⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1806, m. Lydia, wid. of Solomon Coombs, and daughter of Solomon Abbott, of Dracut, who died April 23, 1855; is a mechanic in Lowell, Mass.; ch. *Orrin Hale*,⁸ born in L., Aug. 23, 1813; *Abigail Sargent*,⁷ b. 1808, d. in Lowell, July 9, 1835, unm.? *Sarah*,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1810, who resides in Lowell, married Apr. 21, 1833, Jesse L., s. of John and Elizabeth Gowdy, of L., b. in Ossipee, N. H., who was killed by an explosion of O. M. Whipple's powder mill, Lowell, Mar. 29, 1837; by whom had *Abigail Sargent*,⁸ that d. Mar. 11, 1836, aged 9 months, and *Persis Elizabeth*,⁸ b. in L., April 27, 1837, unm.
- HALE. *Wm. Clement*,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1812, m. Aphia P., dau. of Amasa Kimball, of Hopkinton, N. H., a joiner, who died in Worcester; ch. *Henry*,⁸ born in H., April 20, 1836, is a mechanic in W., *Sarah Maria*,⁸ b. 1843, died 1851. *Persis Eliza*,⁷ b. May 13, 1814, who died in L., May 17, 1847, married in 1837.
- EASTMAN. Jere. Eastman, of Cornish, Me., where he d. in 1841; had *Henry Wilson*,⁸ born 1840, that d. 1849. *David Richard*,⁷ b. June 10.
- HALE. 1817, m. in 1848, Laura Anne, dau. of Maynard and Serene Bragg, b. in Lowell, Mar. 27, 1831; he was a watchmaker in L., and d. in Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1855; children Charles D.,⁸ d. y., and Laura Ella,⁸ b. in L., May 21, 1851.
- MOSES,⁶ born Nov. 15, 1782, who died Oct. 12.
- CLEMENT. 1857, from the effects of a fall, m. twice; the last wife was Nancy Pike, who survives him; he had seven children,⁷ a part of whom reside in Worcester.
- BAILEY,⁶ born May 7, 1781, whose widow is Chloe, dau. of Nathan White, of Worcester; died 18—, leaving eight children; a portion of them are in Worcester.
- JOSEPH,⁶ born Nov. 3, 1787, who never was married, lived alone in his log hut in Athens, Penn., until he d., Feb. 19, 1859.
- WILLIAM,⁶ born Sept. 12, 1790 m. in 1814.
- CLEMENT. Orphia Rogers, of Bromfield, Mass., and has had 12 children; r. Athens, Crawford Co., Penn., where he has been about 40 years; 5 ch. alive, are *Living*,⁷ *Moses*,⁷ unm. *Thomas*,⁷ m. Rhoda Rice, of Riceville, in 1848; has two children.⁸ *Samuel*,⁷ married Sarah Thompson, of Jamestown, N. Y.; has three children.⁸ *Sylvester*,⁷ m. Christianna Shepherdson, of Lincolnville, Penn.
- PHEBE,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1792, who m. May 4, 1812, Livy, son of Jedediah and Lydia (Pierce) Barton, of Milbury, Mass.; r. in Worcester until 1817, then moved to Meadville, Penn., and he d. Sept. 11, 1848, but she still lives there; ch. *Mariah Stow*,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1813, m. Thos. Jef., s. of Sylvester and Lucretia (Gillett-) Seymour, of Hartford, Conn, who is an Iron Master, and resides in Meadville; ch. *Mariah Elizabeth*,⁸ born Aug. 1, 1834, unm., *Frances Electa*,⁸ born July 10, 1836, unm., *Sylvester*,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1839, *Wallace*,⁸ born Jan. 8, 1841, *Thos. Jef.*,⁸ born July 13, 1843, *Geo.*,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1845, *Lucretia*,⁸ b. July 13, 1847, *Verginia*,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1849, *Lincoln Barton*,⁸ b. Oct. 21, 1851, *Frank*,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1853, *Hatta*,⁸ born July 8, 1855.
- BARTON. *Livy Lincoln*,⁷ b. in W., June 21, 1815, m. Aug. 4, 1842, to Nancy Seymour, of Hartford, Conn. (sister to *Mariah S.*'s husband), who d. May 11, 1849, but left no children. He is a Stage Proprietor, and besides owning several lines of stages, is in the Livery business with his brother, in Meadville. *Geo. Porter*,⁷ b. in M., June 16, 1820, m. June 29, 1845, to Margaret, dau. of Robert and Jane (Russell) McCracken, of Gettysburg, Penn.; in the Livery business with his brother, Livy L., and has had *Ellen*,⁸ *Harriet A.*,⁸ and *Mary C.*,⁸ that all d. y., *Livy Lincoln*,⁸ b. April 25, 1852, *Cynthia N.*,⁸ d. y., and *Georgietta*,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1859. *Joseph Clement*,⁷ born 1823, d. unm., 1849. *Harriet Ann*,⁷ born July 29, 1827, m. Evans Jones, son of David and Margaret (Sheetz) Acuff, of Philadelphia, Dec. 16, 1852; a retired merchant of New York, residence about 26 miles out of the city; ch. *Geo. Myers*,⁸ b. Mar. 1, 1857.
- ELIZABETH,⁶ born July 24, 1795, m. Warner Barton (bro. to Phebe's husband), and went to Maine about 1828, where he died; then she m. John Church, of Farmington, Me.; she has four ch. *Otis*,⁷ who resides in Manchester, N. H., *Aaron*,⁷ and *Elbridge*,⁷ who reside in Springfield, Mass., and *Eliza*,⁷ who is in Maine, unmarried; and
- ANNA,⁶ born Sept. 9, 1798, who m. Royal T. Marble, of Sutton; r. Worcester, and has a son, Edwin T., at No. 5, Trumbull street, Worcester, Mass., and perhaps others.
- JOHN,⁶ born ———, 17—, who m. Mrs. Sarah, a dm. of Moses and Abigail (Huse) Hale, of Newbury (Byfield parish); (whose ch. by Moses, son of David, and bro. to John Emery p. 119), were *Tappan*, d. y., *Abigail*, m. Jeremiah Jewett, John, b. 1775, who died 1851. *Tappan*, d. y., *Jacob* (see p. 139), *Moses*, whose dau. *Betsy F.*, m. S. N. Bailey, and *Thos.*, who died 1770, that was a graduate of Harvard College; was a cooper, and afterwards a butcher; settled near his father, in W. N., where *Moses Smith* now lives; they

had besides Sarah, who d. unm., Aug. 12, 1842, aged 55, and Joseph, that d. y., a son

TAPPAN,⁶ b. Sept. 21, 1788, who m. his second cou., Hannah, dau. of Ephraim and Sarah BAILEY. (Low) Bailey, and reside on the main st., north of the old Bailey place, in W. Newbury, and have had *John Leverett*,⁷ b. May 28, 1812, who m. first Charlotte, dau. of Amos and Rebecca (Ingalls) Clark, of Newburyport, born 1817, who d. Apr. 3, 1847; and m. second Sarah Jane, dau. of John and Catherine (Wise) Walton, of N., born 1821, r. W. N.; ch. Charlotte Ingalls,⁸ born Feb. 21, 1840, unm., Rebecca True,⁸ d. y., Mary Emery,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1851, Kate Walton,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1854, and Elizabeth Jane,⁸ b. July 10, 1857. *Emily*,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1814, who married David, s. of Daniel and Polly (Coffin) Smith, of Newbury, born 1813; a comb manufacturer, W. Newbury; children Emily Maranda,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1837, who m. Romulus, s. of Moses and Hannah (Chase) Jaques, of W. N., a farmer, and has Moses Moody,⁹ b. Mar., 1857; Orden Hoffman,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1842, Geo. Tappan,⁸ born June 6, 1847, and David Brainard,⁸ d. y. *Hannah Low Hale*,⁷ born May 25, 1816, m. Joseph Hodgkins-Elbridge, s. of Joseph Hodgkins, of Portland, Me., formerly a painter and carriage maker, but now a shoe manuf. in Boston (firm Bagley & Co.); ch. Emma G.,⁸ Geo. K.,⁸ Mary F.,⁸ and Geo. M.,⁸ all died young.

BAILEY. *Thos. Spencer*,⁷ born Sept. 5, 1818, who m. Mary Ann, dau. of John and Sarah (Mace) Cooper, of Newburyport; carpenter and cabinet maker, now occupies a portion of Jewett's steam mill, in Haverhill, and is a turner; ch. Charles Bruce,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1842, Sarah Cooper,⁸ d. y., Thos. Henry,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1848, Jos. Hodgkins,⁸ died y. *Warren Kerby*,⁷ born Oct. 6, 1820, who m. Abigail Chase, dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Rollins) Silloway, of W. N.; r. in the east part of the brick house, with his father; is a comb maker, and has Mary Helen Palmer,⁸ born May 1, 1845, Joseph James,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1846, Lucy Priscilla,⁸ b. May 27, 1849, and Sam'l Silloway,⁸ born Dec. 17, 1852. *Charlotte Crosby*,⁷ born Apr. 6, 1822, m. Daniel Smith (a bro. to Emily's hus.); is a machinist, who was in California 1849-51; now r. in Newburyport; ch. Leon,⁸ d. y., Lydia,⁸ b. July, 1843. Hannah Bailey,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1846, and Mary,⁸ b. July 5, 1850. *Gilbert Lafajette*,⁷ born Apr. 27, 1824, m. Judith Smith Pillsbury (sis. to Ann A., who m. Jo. B. Whittier, p. 141), resides Portland, Me., where he is a machinist and dealer in fire-arms; ch. Judith Miriam,⁸ d. y., and Josephine Lenore,⁸ born Jan. 8, 1849. *Henry Tappan*,⁷ b. May 10, 1826, m. Dec., 1851, Hannah Amanda, dau. of Wm. and Ednah (Poor) Stanwood, of W. N. (cou. to Frank B. Stanwood, who m. Caroline H. Chase, p. 137); ch. Emma Amanda,⁸ b. Sept. 1852. *Ephraim*,⁷ d. y. *Jos. Jas.*,⁷ d. aged 16; and *Ephraim*,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1832, unm., at home; was in California Jan. 1853, to Aug. 1856.

JACOB,⁵ born about 1765, m. first Betsey, dau. of Sam'l, s. of John Woodman, of W. Newbury, who d.

Apr. 10, 1818; m. second Anna Rogers, of Derry, N. H., who d. in 1837; and third Hannah Graves, of Deering, in 1839, who d. in 1845; r. in W. Newbury until Jan. 19, 1793, Weare, N. H., 1793 to March 31, 1836, Newport, 1836 to Dec. 1839, Deering, 1839 to 1846, and after that time in New Boston, until two weeks before his death, when he went to Goffstown, and d. at his daughter Hoyt's house, April 15, 1849; his children were

ABIGAIL,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1790, who m. March 23, HOYT. 1812, Abner Hoyt, who was born April 19, 1790; r. Weare, N. H., until some time after 1846; the following are his ch. (each of which he gives a farm as they are married): *Sally*,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1812, who is m. HOYT. *Joseph B.*,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1815, who probably with others of them are married. *Amos*,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1817, *John*,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1819, *Daniel B.*,⁷ b. May 3, 1821, *Abner*,⁷ b. June 29, 1823, *Ziba A.*,⁷ born June 7, 1825, *Mary Ann*,⁷ born Oct. 3, 1827, *Hiram S.*,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1830, and *Hannah P.*,⁷ b. Dec. 6, 1832.

SAMUEL,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1792, m. Nov. 10, 1819, Abigail Chase, of Wendall, N. H., b. June 1, 1802; settled in Wendall; ch. *Emeline*, b. Oct. 12, 1820, who perhaps with others of them, are m. *Elizabeth C.*,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1822, *Leahy M.*,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1824, *Samuel C.*,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1828, *John C.*,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1833, *Chas. A.*,⁷ born Oct. 25, 1837, and *Williard D.*,⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1843.

JOSEPH,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1794, who d. unm. Sept. 23, 1814.

MARY,⁶ born Aug. 12, 1795, who m. Nov. 15, BACHELDER. 1815, Wm. Bacheider, b. Oct. 1, 1793; r. New Boston after they were in Weare; ch. *John*,⁷ born March 7, 1817, *Betsy*,⁷ born March 19, 1819, *Jacob B.*,⁷ born June 1, 1821, *Eliza A.*,⁷ born Oct. 2, 1823, *James M.*,⁷ born Nov. 24, 1825, *Wm. H.*,⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1830, *Geo. E.*,⁷ born May 4, 1833, *Walter I.*,⁷ born Mar. 19, 1837, and *Chas. W.*,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1842.

BETSEY,⁶ b. Feb. 8, 1797, d. in 1799.

ANNA,⁶ b. July 14, 1798, who d. Nov. 5, 1820, YOUNG. m. Nov. 1, 1819, John Young, born Aug. 1, 1788; left a son, *Cornelius*,⁷ born four days before her decease.

SALLY,⁶ born Feb. 8, 1800, m. Oct. 12, 1818, AUSTIN. Sam'l Austin, a blacksmith, b. Nov. 5, 1801, and have lived in Amoskeag village; ch. *Jeremiah*,⁷ born 1821, *David B.*,⁷ born 1825, *Eliza*,⁷ born 1829, *George W.*,⁷ born 1834, *Amanda*,⁷ b. 1838.

BAILEY. JACOB,⁶ born Aug. 16, 1802, who m. Jan. 19, 1826, Rebecca Dodge, born Feb. 20, 1806; have lived in New Boston, N. H.; ch. *John A.*,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1826, *Infant*,⁷ d. y., *Rebecca*,⁷ b. July 7, 1829, *Achsa E.*,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1831, *John B.*,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1840.

DANIEL,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1804, m. Nov. 10, 1826, Sarah Currier, who was b. Aug. 9, 1805; r. Newport, N. H., until they went west with the Mormons, where he d. in 1844, and she the next year after, with that company; ch. *Elizabeth*,⁷ b. April 5, 1829, one,⁷ d. y., and *John*,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1833; and

ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1806, who m. Oct. 21, 1834, a Moses Smith, b. June 1, 1804; r. Peterboro', N. H.; ch. one,⁷ d. y., *Clarinda*,⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1836, *Moses B.*,⁷ b. March

SMITH. 1, 1837, *Daniel D.*⁷ born Nov. 6, 1838, *Mallissa*⁷ b. Oct 25, 1840.

THE FOURTH CHILD OF JOSEPH BAILEY, JR.

MARY,⁴ born Jan. 14, 1719, m. Jan. 25, 1737-8, Abraham, son of Dea. Moses Day, Sen., of Bradford, Mass. (a bro. to John Day, who m. her cousin Abigail, dau. of Elder Richard Bailey, p. 85); settled near the old homestead of his father, in the west part of their native town, where he d. Dec. 2, 1794, aged 81, but she died Oct. 16, 1780. They had besides Mary,⁵ b. 1741, who died unm. in 1829, Sarah,⁵ b. 1757, who was an invalid many years, d. unm. in 1792, and two named Abigail,⁵ b. 1749 and 1752, that d. y., the following children:

ABRAHAM,⁵ b. Mar. 22, 1738-9, who m. first Betty Little, who d. Mar. 5, 1777, aged 38, and m. second Sarah Campbell, Apr. 9, 1778, who d. Dec. 18, 1819, aged 79; settled in W. Bradford, on the south side of the way, a few rods west of where his son Joseph last lived, and died, and he died July 3, 1819; children besides Abigail,⁶ and James,⁶ that d. y., and Hannah,⁶ who d. unm. May 15, 1831, aged 45, were

DAY. LYDIA,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1765, who m. Reuben, son of John Head, of W. Bradford, b. Dec. 19,

1757; settled on the homestead of his father and g. f. (on Bradford Neck); he d. 1819, and she d. Aug. 1848; ch. *Mary*⁷ b. Dec.

BLODGET. 1, 1785, who m. Amos Blodget, of Bradford; had James,⁸ a currier in Haverhill, b. 1805, who m. Hannah Eliza, dau. of William and Anna (Parker) Saunders, of Haverhill, b. 1815; r. 1858 No. 48 Pecker street; ch. James Lebrunton,⁹ b. June 12, 1833, noted for his musical talents, from a child, unm.; Wm. Parker,⁹ born 1835, d. y., and Eliza Ann,⁹ b. 1836, m. Frank Baxter, s. of Rev.

CROSS. Abijah Cross (p. 109); a dealer in drugs and medicines, Main st., Haverhill, Mass., the town where they reside; ch. Fanny Swan,¹⁰ b. April 1835; John P.,⁸ born with but one arm, m. Rebecca, dau. of Daniel Mitchell, of Boxford; but she and her infant died; and Edwin,⁸ a twin to John P., died young. *William*⁷ born May 2, 1787, who m. Abigail, dau. of Isaac Bowen, of Hop-

HEAD. kinton, N. H., b. March 9, 1799, who d. in 1857; r. near his father until 1858, now (1859) with his ch. in Haverhill; ch. Mary Ann,⁸ b. 1819, who m. James Munroe, s. of

PALMER. James and Dolly G. (Knight) Palmer, of Haverhill, b. April 16, 1821; foreman in the Haverhill Gazette printing office, who was in California in 1850-1; children Mary Caroline,⁹ b. April 6, 1841, and Charlesetta Maria,⁹ b. July 10², 1844; Wm. Bowen,⁸ b.

HEAD. 1821; a conductor on the railroad, unm.; r. (1858) Fairhaven; Henry Plumer,⁹ born 1823, unm.; Reuben Francis,⁹ b. 1829, m. Lois Jane, dau. of John S. and Hannah (Hayes) Beardsley, of Nottingham, N. H. (her father came from New York State); r. Emerson st., Haverhill, and have Mary Ella,⁹ b. 1852, d. y., Charles Alvah,⁹ b. 1854, Wilbert Francis,⁹ born 1856, and Edward Everett,⁹ b. 1858; Abby Jane,⁸ b. 1830, m. Nchemiah Carson, son of Isaac and Mary

FURNALD. (Drew) Furnald, of Barrington, N. H.; r.

HEAD. Haverhill, no ch.; and Alvah Kelly,⁸ born 1834, m. Mary Maria, dau. of Washington and Sarah (Brown) Rowe, of Strafford, N. H.; r. Haverhill; ch. Mary Abby,⁹ b. June 1835, George Alvah,⁹ b. May 1858. *Betsy*⁷ born March 7, 1789, who m. Stephen, son of

WHITTIER. John Whittier, of Methuen; r. Bradford three or four years, Methuen, Concord, N. H., and after he died she lived on Merrimac street, Haverhill, until 1857, and now is in Lowell; ch. Maria Sarah,⁹ b. 1811, who m. her g. mother's half sister's son Jonathan S.

HERRICK. Herrick (see below); Emeline,⁸ born 1813, PRESCOTT. who m. Wm., son of Wm. Prescott, of Bangor, Me.; lived in Boston in 1852, and had Angenette Maria,⁹ born 1845, and Charles William,⁹ born 1848; Laura Ann,⁸ b. 1816, unm.; with her mother; Charles Otis,⁸ born 1819, d. unm. 1843; and Sarah H.,⁸ d. y.

HEAD. *Daniel*⁷ b. June 28, 1791; a farmer on the old homestead of his ancestors; m. Ruby, dau. of Samuel and Mehitabel (Hackett) Phillips, of B. (and g. dau. of John Phillips, of Andover); ch. George Washington,⁸ b. 1818, who m. Mary Betsey, dau. of Nath'l and Mary (Keniston) Nowell, of Derry, N. H., where they reside; ch. Jane Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1850, and Mary Aug.,⁹ born 1856; Samuel,⁸ b. 1820, who m. his second cou. Emeline Elizabeth, dau. of W. Nichols; r. at home; ch. Emma Frances,⁹ b. 1851; and Charles,⁸ born 1823, who m. Barbara Ann, dau. of Benj. and Margaret (Paul) Humphrey, of Derry, born 1828 (cou. to David Webster's wife, p. 108); r. Salem, N. H.; children B. Franklin,⁸ born June 26, 1857.

*Joseph*⁷ born April 21, 1793, who d. about 1840, m. Sally, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Merrill) Bailey, of W. N. (sis. to Judith, who m. I. Short, p. 123); was a blacksmith; r. Pembroke, Concord, and Exeter, N. H.; and had Sarah,⁸ who d. unmarried; Joseph Newell,⁸ who m. Martha Fulsom, r. Exeter; children Maria Newell,⁹ born 1852; Abby Maria,⁸ unm. 1857; Daniel Bailey,⁸ m. and went "down east;" and John,⁸ *Sarah*⁷ b.

PHILLIPS. March 2, 1796, who m. Leonard Phillips, of B., b. 1794, who d. July 16, 1832 (brother to Daniel's wife); settled on the corner east of his father's place, and had Henry,⁸ d. y., and Sarah Almira,⁸ b. 1823, who m. Charles Henry, s. of Benjamin and Parthenia (Peabody) Brown, of Bradford (S. Groveland),

BROWN. b. 1829 (a cou. to Otis K., who married R. B. Griffith, p. 121), who now lives at Tilton's Corner, E. Haverhill; children John Henry,⁹ b. 1842, Arthur Williston,⁹ b. 1845, Laura,⁹ Ella,⁹ born Aug. 4, 1850, and Sarah Maria,⁹ b. April 11, 1856; and *John*⁷ born Oct. 17, 1803, m. Laura Wyman; r. Haverhill, but has no ch. except one adopted, named Addison Kimball.

DAY. LITTLE,⁸ born Dec. 8, 1766, who m. March 1791, Sarah Jaques, of Bradford, by whom had his children; and after she died he m. second Margaret Road, of L. Derry, and third a Margaret Morrison; r. Londonderry, N. H.; ch. *Leonard*⁷ b. about 1792, who m. Sarah, dau. of Jona. and Hannah (Perkin-) Nichols, of Derry, and had Sally Jaques,⁸ d. unm. *Eliza*⁷ b. Nov. 1800, who m. Wood-

- NICHOLS. burn Nichols (bro. to Leonard's wife); r. Derry; ch. Emeline Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1822, who has a dau. Emma Francis,⁹ b. 1851 (see above); Jona. Perkins,⁸ d. aged 17; Sarah,⁸ born May 15, 1827, unm.; Norman,⁸ who m. Jane C. Renton, and r. in Groveland (see p. 30); one child,⁹ d. young; Woodburn Jaques,⁹ born April 18, 1832, unm.; Lucinda,⁸ b. July 3, 1835, unm.; Henrietta Susan,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1837, who married John Pettengill, of Atkinson (p. 131); Ellsworth Perkins,⁸ b. July 19, 1840; Andrew Jackson,⁸ b. June 27, 1842, and Helen Amelia,⁸ born Jan. 26, 1845. *Daniel*,⁷ who m. Lucy Cross, by whom had one child,⁸ that d. y.; m. second Sarah Shute, and m. third Harriet N. Calef, of Hampstead, N. H., by whom had Charles Henry,⁸ born about 1842, and Lucy Elizabeth,⁸ who d. aged 10 years.
- EXOCII,⁶ born about 1770, m. Sarah ———; r. Rindge, N. H., Plymouth, Vt., and other places, and perhaps is still alive; had *Enoch*,⁷ m. and has ch. *Abraham Sawtelle*,⁷ has a family. *George*,⁷ m. *Eliza*,⁷ who married an Eaton. *Sarah*,⁷ died soon after m.; and *Benjamin*,⁷ probably m.
- EATON. BETSEY,⁶ born about 1773, who m. in April, 1792, Daniel Kent, from Newbury, Mass.; r. W. Bradford awhile, where A. Elles now lives, and was then a tailor by trade, but after he left and lived in many towns in Maine, N. H. and Vermont, was in various speculations; ch. *Fred.*,⁷ d. y., *Adeline*,⁷ died unm., and *John*,⁷ who used to drive a team to Boston, before the railroads were built in N. H. and Vermont; has lived in Orange, Vermont, and has had a family of several children.⁹
- SARAH,⁶ b. April 6, 1778, who d. Mar. 24, 1832, m. Nehemiah, s. of Nath'l and Susan (Messer)
- HERRICK. Herrick, of Methuen, b. Sept. 16, 1776; r. Derry until about 1812 (with his uncle, Thomas Herrick, five or six years), then returned to Methuen, and d. March 24, 1844. (He m. for 2d wife Abigail, a sister to Nath'l Hastings' wife, p. 132). Her children were
- HOLT. Mary,⁷ b. 1808, who has m. Caleb Holt, in Sharon, Vt. *James Day*,⁷ b. 1810, who is the toll gatherer at the upper bridge, in Lawrence, Mass.; m. Louisa, dau. of David and Martha (Anderson) Robinson, of Hildson (cou. to John Anderson, who m. E. J. Haseltine, p. 132), but has no children. *Rev. Jonathan Simonds*,⁷ a twin to James D., is a Baptist Clergyman; now settled in Hanover, N. H.; has been in Rumney, N. H.; m. first his relative, Maria S. Whittier, above, by whom had a dau.,⁸ that d. y., and about the time of its death she died; m. second Martha Richardson, of Cornish, N. H., by whom had Maria Elmina,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1846, *Jas. Day*,⁸ b. June 4, 1848, *Martha Jane*,⁸ born Feb. 18, 1850, and Daniel Ford Richardson,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1852; and she died; then he m. third a cou. to his second wife. *Sarah Campbell*,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1813, a dress maker in Lawrence with her sister French, unm. *Susan Messer*,⁷ b. July 27, 1818, m. Joseph Young, son of Benjamin and Mary (Young) French, of Newmarket, N. H., b. March 26, 1815; r. Lawrence, No. 51 East Haverhill
- YOUNG. St., and keeps a shoe shop, Essex St.; children, Sarah C.,⁸ d. y., Jos. Eugene,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1854, Sarah Minnie,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1856. *Thomas*,⁷ who was accidentally killed by a gun when four years old.
- DAY. JOSEPH,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1779, who m. in 1806 Mehitable, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Mehitable (Gage) Carleton, of Bradford, who died Dec. 25, 1819, aged 31; and m. second Hannah, widow of Peter Webster (p. 132), a dau. of Elisha Perkins, b. May 13, 1784, who died March 17, 1858 (by her first husband she had Phebe, b. 1812, who married Royal B. Wilks, a furniture dealer, Adams Street, Boston; has two ch.; Elisha, who d. in Mich., 1855, leaving two ch., Hannah, who d. unm., and Roxannah, who m. Eben Mitchell, the hat manufacturer, of Haverhill). His r. was in Bradford; first, where A. Ellis has lived, next on his mother's place, and last in the brick house which he built 1840, where he d. Jan. 28, 1852; ch. *Sarah*,⁷ b. 1807, who m. Phineas Parker, s. of Abraham Tyler; r. Boxford; ch. one,⁸ d. y.; Sarah Jane,⁸ unm, Larissa Clark,⁸ born Aug. 1829, who m. Orvel Laureston, son of Thos. Stickney and Sarah Gladwick (Parker) Hovey, of Boxford, b. Feb. 28, 1823, a carriage maker in B.; and Charles Parker,⁸ d. y. *Charles*,⁷ b. June 20, 1809, who m. Louisa, dau. of Jonathan and Jane (Tolford) Stevens, of Chester, b. Aug. 19, 1819; r. in Salem (where Simon Hastings once lived, p. 133); ch. George Henry,⁸ b. July 13, 1840, Sarah Maria,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1842, m. John Wm. Francis Cooper, of Highgate, Vt., where they reside, and place where he was born May 23, 1832; ch. Cora Altenia,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1857; Mary Louisa,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1844, and Rosina Jane,⁸ b. May 8, 1853. *Gage*,⁷ b. 1811, who m. first Caroline, dau. of James and Ann Hale, from Boston, who d. in 1838, aged 26; then he m. Sarah Day (a third cou. in the Day line and fourth cou. by the Bailey line of ancestry, p. 91); is a farmer, and dealer in wood and timber; r. on the Daniel Carleton place, at the corner by the school-house west of his father; ch. Caroline Cornelia,⁸ b. 1840, unm.; Willard Clark,⁸ b. 1843; Sarah Francis,⁸ born 1845. *Mary Jane*,⁷ born 1813, who m. Henry R., s. of Isaac Poor, of Deerfield, N. H. (brother to John D. who m. Lucy Kimball, p. 90); r. Charlestown, Mass.; ch. Edward Henry,⁸ b. about 1842, George,⁸ Frank,⁸ Harrison,⁸ Charles Day,⁸ Emma Jane,⁸ Ida May,⁸ Walter Scott,⁸ and Mary ———, b. Jan. 1858.
- DAY. *James*,⁷ born 1815, who m. Fanny, dau. of James and Fanny (Dow) Ayer, of W. H., and r. by the Ayers place, opposite his E's place; ch. James Ayer,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1841, Emma Elizabeth,⁸ born March 1, 1844. *Joseph*,⁷ b. 1817, who m. first Margaret, dau. of Josiah P. Bly; r. E. part of Plaistow, N. H.; by whom had Horace,⁸ b. 1848; she d. in 1850, and he m. second Elizabeth B., dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Bradley) Gile, of E. Haverhill, by whom has Charles,⁸ b. 1854, and Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1855. *Anstis Maria*,⁷ b. July 5, 1821, m. Charles Otis Bly, of Plaistow, N. H. (bro.
- TYLER. of Abraham Tyler; r. Boxford; ch. one,⁸ d. y.; Sarah Jane,⁸ unm, Larissa Clark,⁸ born Aug. 1829, who m. Orvel Laureston, son of Thos. Stickney and Sarah Gladwick (Parker) Hovey, of Boxford, b. Feb. 28, 1823, a carriage maker in B.; and Charles Parker,⁸ d. y. *Charles*,⁷ b. June 20, 1809, who m. Louisa, dau. of Jonathan and Jane (Tolford) Stevens, of Chester, b. Aug. 19, 1819; r. in Salem (where Simon Hastings once lived, p. 133); ch. George Henry,⁸ b. July 13, 1840, Sarah Maria,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1842, m. John Wm. Francis Cooper, of Highgate, Vt., where they reside, and place where he was born May 23, 1832; ch. Cora Altenia,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1857; Mary Louisa,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1844, and Rosina Jane,⁸ b. May 8, 1853. *Gage*,⁷ b. 1811, who m. first Caroline, dau. of James and Ann Hale, from Boston, who d. in 1838, aged 26; then he m. Sarah Day (a third cou. in the Day line and fourth cou. by the Bailey line of ancestry, p. 91); is a farmer, and dealer in wood and timber; r. on the Daniel Carleton place, at the corner by the school-house west of his father; ch. Caroline Cornelia,⁸ b. 1840, unm.; Willard Clark,⁸ b. 1843; Sarah Francis,⁸ born 1845. *Mary Jane*,⁷ born 1813, who m. Henry R., s. of Isaac Poor, of Deerfield, N. H. (brother to John D. who m. Lucy Kimball, p. 90); r. Charlestown, Mass.; ch. Edward Henry,⁸ b. about 1842, George,⁸ Frank,⁸ Harrison,⁸ Charles Day,⁸ Emma Jane,⁸ Ida May,⁸ Walter Scott,⁸ and Mary ———, b. Jan. 1858.
- HOVEY. *James*,⁷ born 1815, who m. Fanny, dau. of James and Fanny (Dow) Ayer, of W. H., and r. by the Ayers place, opposite his E's place; ch. James Ayer,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1841, Emma Elizabeth,⁸ born March 1, 1844. *Joseph*,⁷ b. 1817, who m. first Margaret, dau. of Josiah P. Bly; r. E. part of Plaistow, N. H.; by whom had Horace,⁸ b. 1848; she d. in 1850, and he m. second Elizabeth B., dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Bradley) Gile, of E. Haverhill, by whom has Charles,⁸ b. 1854, and Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1855. *Anstis Maria*,⁷ b. July 5, 1821, m. Charles Otis Bly, of Plaistow, N. H. (bro.
- COOPER. m. John Wm. Francis Cooper, of Highgate, Vt., where they reside, and place where he was born May 23, 1832; ch. Cora Altenia,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1857; Mary Louisa,⁸ b. Nov. 29, 1844, and Rosina Jane,⁸ b. May 8, 1853. *Gage*,⁷ b. 1811, who m. first Caroline, dau. of James and Ann Hale, from Boston, who d. in 1838, aged 26; then he m. Sarah Day (a third cou. in the Day line and fourth cou. by the Bailey line of ancestry, p. 91); is a farmer, and dealer in wood and timber; r. on the Daniel Carleton place, at the corner by the school-house west of his father; ch. Caroline Cornelia,⁸ b. 1840, unm.; Willard Clark,⁸ b. 1843; Sarah Francis,⁸ born 1845. *Mary Jane*,⁷ born 1813, who m. Henry R., s. of Isaac Poor, of Deerfield, N. H. (brother to John D. who m. Lucy Kimball, p. 90); r. Charlestown, Mass.; ch. Edward Henry,⁸ b. about 1842, George,⁸ Frank,⁸ Harrison,⁸ Charles Day,⁸ Emma Jane,⁸ Ida May,⁸ Walter Scott,⁸ and Mary ———, b. Jan. 1858.
- POOR. *James*,⁷ born 1815, who m. Fanny, dau. of James and Fanny (Dow) Ayer, of W. H., and r. by the Ayers place, opposite his E's place; ch. James Ayer,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1841, Emma Elizabeth,⁸ born March 1, 1844. *Joseph*,⁷ b. 1817, who m. first Margaret, dau. of Josiah P. Bly; r. E. part of Plaistow, N. H.; by whom had Horace,⁸ b. 1848; she d. in 1850, and he m. second Elizabeth B., dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Bradley) Gile, of E. Haverhill, by whom has Charles,⁸ b. 1854, and Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1855. *Anstis Maria*,⁷ b. July 5, 1821, m. Charles Otis Bly, of Plaistow, N. H. (bro.
- FRENCH. French, of Newmarket, N. H., b. March 26, 1815; r. Lawrence, No. 51 East Haverhill
- BLY. Charles Otis Bly, of Plaistow, N. H. (bro.

ELY. to Joseph's wife), who d. March 1854, by whom she had Lafayette Day,⁸ born about 1818. *Royall Kimball*,⁷ b. 1822; unmarried; with his brother on the homestead.

DAY. *Lafayette*,⁷ b. 1824, m. Cynthia Tay, dau. of John and Cynthia (Baldwin) How, of Hudson, N. H., b. Feb. 12, 1833, who died Jan. 15, 1859; r. on the homestead of his father; ch. Leela Fredora,⁸ born Feb. 14, 1857, and a pair of twins that d. y. *Louisa Perkins*,⁷ b. 1826, who m. Harrison, son of

WILLIAMS. Jona. Williams, of N. Haverhill; r. Haverhill, and died Sept. 5, 1852, leaving a dau. Maria Louisa,⁸ b. in Dec. 1851.

JOSEPH,⁵ born April 16, 1742, who m. Priscilla Livermore, settled where his nephew Joseph above first resided, but they d. without issue in 1806 — she Jan. 17, aged 58, and he 5th of Feb. following.

SAMUEL,⁵ b. Feb. 7, 1746, m. Sarah Stevens, of Methuen, by whom had two children; and second Hannah, dau. of Abraham Annis, of Salem, N. H., and had other children; they were, besides Rebecca, who d. unm. aged 18.

DAY. ABRAHAM,⁶ who practised medicine some, m. a few years before he deceased a wid. Davidson, who was an Ingalls, but she leaves no des. by him.

SAMUEL,⁶ who lived on the homestead of his father in Salem, very near Methuen; m. Betsey, a sister to Capt. Isaiah Silver, but had no issue; and

BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Aug. 50, 1790, who m. Nancy, dau. of Barnard Kimball (a sister to John, who m. two dau. of S. Hastings, p. 133), and resides on her father's homestead, S. E. part of Salem, N. H.; ch. *Eliza Ann*,⁷ born Nov. 25, 1819, m. her cou. John, s. of Abner and

KIMBALL. Mary (Cregg) Kimball; r. Bucksport, Me.; *Rebecca*,⁷ unm., who is insane; and *Hannah Mary*,⁷ born Nov. 25, 1822, m. Thomas

STONE. Tabour Stone, of Corinth, Vt., b. about 1820 (whose father was killed about 1831); r. Salem, N. H., a while, West Haverhill, Mass., until about 1850, and went to Kingston, Wis., with his bro. Samuel; ch. Benj. Herbert,⁷ b. April 12, 1853.

ELIZABETH,⁵ born Nov. 14, 1754, who m. in 1775 Stephen, son of Jona. Webster (bro. to Nathan and Joshua, who m. her 2d cousins, pp. 108, 110); settled on the cross st. S. E. of west meadow, in W. Haverhill, Mass., where he died March 6, 1817, aged 66, and she died Nov. 16, 1834; ch., besides Day⁶ and Elizabeth,⁶ that d. y., were

MARY,⁶ born Jan. 28, 1776, m. Nathaniel, son

CURRIER. of Jona. and Lydia (Knowlton) Currier, of Methuen (cou. to Daniel How and Isaiah How and wife, pp. 115, 133, their grand parents being Jonathan and Esther (Gage) Currier; and 2d cou. to Stephen Currier, Jr., p. 131); was a tanner and currier; r. W. Haverhill awhile, and went to Methuen (after she died in 1813 he m. Hannah, dau. of Oliver Martin, of W. H., by whom he had Hannah, unm., Adaline, m. Gorham Hall, Edwin, r. N. Danvers, Sarah, m. a Pingree, and Elbridge, r. Roxbury); her ch. were Amos,⁷ d. y. *Nathaniel*,⁷ b. 1800, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Amos and Lydia

(Brown) Sargent, of Amesbury; ch. Chas. Henry,⁸ b. 18—, m. and r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; George Calvin,⁸ unm., Nathaniel Byron,⁸ who d. about 1856, m. Sarah Olivia, dau. of Jesse and Sarah Brooks (LeBosquet) Sawyer, of Haverhill, who has gone to California, with her parents; Mary F.,⁸ d. young; Eliza Jane Vanbrunt, now Caroline, m. in New York; Louisa,⁸ unm., and Frank,⁸ *Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 1803, d. unm. 1824. *Lydia*,⁷ unm. *Capt. Charles*,⁷ born 1807, who formerly lived in Methuen, and went to Manchester, N. H.; m. first Mary, dau. of Wm. Richardson, of Derry, N. H., and 2d Eliza Cram, from Meredith, N. H., about 1842; he is an overseer in the Amoskeag mills; ch. Ellen,⁸ d. aged 14, Charles,⁸ born July 1833, unm., S. Lyman,⁸ d. y., Clinton,⁸ d. y., and Lucinda Jane,⁸ b. 1844. *David*,⁷ d. y.; and *Mary Day*,⁷ is a trader in Lowell, unm.

ISAIAH,⁶ b. Feb. 23, 1778, m. Sarah, dau. of

WEBSTER. Ezra and Hannah (Blunt) Carter, born in Andover Oct. 2, 1778, who died March 28, 1847; settled on the river by Hawks brook, in W. Haverhill; was a farmer — and died Aug. 30, 1850; ch. *Isaac*,⁷ born Nov. 7, 1801, unm. *Harriet*,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1803, m. in 1826 her father's cou. Washington, son of Caleb and Martha (Harriman) Webster, b. March 6, 1805; r. on the homestead of his father and g. f. on the hill west of Merrie's Creek, about half a mile from the river, in W. Haverhill; and have seven sons, viz. David Romanzo,⁸ b. 1827, a trader in Haverhill, who m. Oct. 9, 1856, Fidelity Ann, widow of Charles Richardson, and daughter of Ephraim and Betsey (Webster) Mason, of Freedom, N. H., b. Oct. 11, 1828 (her first husband, who was an expressman from Haverhill to Boston some years, was killed on the B. & M. Railroad Oct. 8, 1855, by whom she had a son Charles Mason — her husband's cou. has since been killed on a railroad); r. cor. of Vine and Pentucket sts., and have a dau. Sarah Frances,⁹ born Oct. 3, 1857; George Washington,⁸ born 1828, m. Catherine Matilda, dau. of John and Mary (Boynton) Low, of Derry, N. H.; ch. George, b. Oct. 19, 1857; Aretas Calvin,⁸ b. 1830, a trader in Haverhill, unm. Caleb Augustus,⁸ born 1832, unm.; Isaiah Leverett, b. Dec. 17, 1833, m. Mary Jenny, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Smith) Jewett, of Newburyport, b. Aug. 18, 1833; in the grocery business with his bro. D. R.; ch. Fred. Howard,⁸ born Aug. 16, 1858; Isaac Allston,⁸ b. 1835, unm., is a mason by trade; and Edward Frank,⁸ b. 1837, at home, unm.; a dau.⁷ d. y. *Sarah Ann*,⁷ b. June 15, 1807, is unm. *David*,⁷ b. July 19, 1809, a farmer on the homestead of his father, married first Laura Weeks, daughter of Moses and Lois (Martin) Eastman, b. in Bath, N. H., who d. Nov. 1851, aged 32, and 2d Annette, dau. of Moses Brown and Lydia (Hatch) Perkins, born in Thornton, N. H., May 12, 1827; ch. Edward Allison,⁸ b. 1847, Jackson,⁸ b. 1849, Annette Laura,⁸ born Dec. 9, 1856. *Ezra*,⁷ d. y. *Hannah Jane*,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1813, m. Silas Parker, son of David and

- BOYNTON.** Mary (Parker) Boynton, of Derry, b. in E. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 23, 1805 (of the Newbury Boyntons—he is uncle to her nephew G. W. Webster's wife above); r. on the homestead of her g. father Webster several years, and in Derry, where he is now on the homestead of his father; ch. Sarah Jane,⁸ b. in Derry Nov. 24, 1834, unm.; Elizabeth Ann,⁸ b. in H. April 20, 1836, unm.; Ellen Frances,⁸ born in D. Aug. 2, 1838, unm.; Charles S., died young; and Anna Maria
- WEBSTER.** Adelaide,⁸ b. in H. Jan. 19, 1843. *Charles Aug.*,⁷ b. Aug. 8, 1815, a trader in Haverhill, with his nephew D. R., unm.; *Isaiah Leverett*,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1817, unm.; r. Reading, in the Furniture business. *Mary Elizabeth*,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1819, m. Seth Willey, s. of Ansel and Mary (Webster) Hatch, uncle to David's 2d wife, b. in Thornton, N. H., Aug. 1813, and has lived on the homestead, with David, since her husband went to California, Aug. 26, 1851; ch. Wellman Wiley,⁸ b. 1848.
- JOSEPH**,⁶ b. 1782, d. 1836, unm.
- ABIGAIL**,⁶ b. June 29, 1784, who d. Nov. 1, 1839, m. Peter, son of Lt. Peter and Sarah (Heath, alias Flanders) Morse (and g. s. of Peter,⁵ of Hampstead, N. H.); r. on Scotland street, W. Haverhill, where he d. Dec. 3, 1846, aged —; ch. *Stephen Webster*,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1807, m. Susan D. Williams, of Wells, Me.; is a hat manufacturer; r. Exeter, N. H., about twelve years, and removed to Methuen in 1852; ch. *Elbridge L.*,⁸ born 1842, d. 1853, John Henry,⁸ b. 1844, and Abby Susan,⁸ b. 1848. *Sarah Ann*,⁷ born Nov. 14, 1810, m. her 2d cou. Daniel, s. of Daniel⁶ and Mary (Eastman) Morse, born March 12, 1804 (g. s. of Edmund,⁵ of Hampstead, where their g. g. f. Peter⁴ lived, who was s. of Dea. William,³ of Newbury, son of Dea. Benjamin,² son of Anthony¹ (brother of Wm. and Robert), who was b. at Marlboro', Wiltshire, England, in 1606, and came to Newbury, Mass., in 1635); r. Ayer's Village, W. H.; their children are Oscar Fittsland,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1832, m. Ruth L. LeBaron, from Maine; r. Natick, Mass.; Loretta Frances,⁸ b. 1838, m. Luther Crawford, son of Henry and Abby (Ferren) George, of Sandown, N. H., b. April 4, 1832; children Loretta Frances⁹ and Luther Fittsland,⁹ twins, both d. y.; Chastina Sophronia,⁸ born 1839, unm.; James Walter,⁸ born 1842, and Ruby,⁸ b. 1848. *Francis*,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1813, m. Ruby F. Ames, of Pembroke, N. H.; r. Methuen; a hat manufacturer; ch. Ella Ann,⁸ b. 1849. *Abigail*,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1816, m. Albert Alonzo, son of Samuel and Betsey (Chapman) Haseltine, of W. Haverhill (2d cou. to D. Waldo Webster's wife, p. 169), b. April 22, 1816 (probably her kindred, a des. of Abigail,³ dau. of Dea. Joseph Bailey, p. 77); r. Derry street, W. H., where he d. July 8, 1852; ch. are Abby Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1838, who m. Charles S., son of Samuel G. and Caroline (Webster) Chase; shoe manufacturer, Derry st., W. Haverhill, and have Julia Frances,⁹ b. March 13, 1854. *Chas. Harris*,⁸ born 1840; *Harriet Ann*,⁸ died y.;
- MORSE.** Helen Maria,⁶ born 1843; and Susan Adelaide,⁶ b. 1845; and *Rufus Webster*,⁷ born Aug. 27, 1821, a school teacher; m. Mary E. Saul, of Exeter, but she died autumn of 1855, without issue.
- TYLER.** SALLY DAY,⁶ born Aug. 20, 1786, m. Elisha Tyler, Jr., of Bradford?; r. Methuen, Mass. and Coventry (now Benton), N. H., until all but Harriet went to Pawpaw Village, Mich. (some of the family are now farther West); ch. *Humphrey Perley*,⁷ b. (in West H.) Aug. 1, 1813; m. Priscilla Thayer, and has ch.⁸ *Mary Day*,⁷ (who was a cripple from a child), m. a Babbit, but is deceased. *Elisha*,⁷ *Harriet*,⁷ who deceased, m. Peter How, of Benton, and left Rufus Webster⁸ and two more ch.⁸ *Lucy*,⁷ d. unm. *Rufus*,⁷ d. y., and *Cynthia*,⁷ who m. a flour dealer.
- BABBIT.** BETSEY,⁶ born Dec. 29, 1790, m. in 1812 her
- HOW.** WEBSTER. cou. Enoch Webster (a bro. to the husband of her niece above), born Aug. 3, 1788; r. Pelham, N. H.; ch. *Enoch*,⁷ b. about the spring of 1813, who was drowned Sept. 6, 1844, when his residence was Nashua, N. H.; m. Hannah, dau. of James Armstrong (who after his decease m. a Robinson, and went to Greenfield); ch. Hannah Elizabeth,⁸ b. about 1839, Ann F.,⁸ deceased, and James Enoch,⁸ b. 1841. *One*,⁷ d. y. *Betsy*,⁷ b. about 1817, m. Seth, son of Nathan and Melitable (Woodbury) Gage, of Pelham; r. Dracut; and he is a butcher; ch. Albert
- GAGE.** WEBSTER. Seth,⁶ born about 1844. *Chick*,⁷ born about 1818; in the millinery business, Lowell—whose wife is of the same craft, who was Lydia R., dau. of Samuel Simpson, from Hopkinton, and they have Caleb Harvey,⁸ born about 1847, and Moses Wales,⁸ born about 1850. *Hannah C.*,⁷ born about 1822, m. Curtis Mann, a painter in Chelsea; ch. Charles Curtis,⁸ born in Lowell about 1840.
- MANN.** WEBSTER. *Stephen*,⁷ b. April 5, 1823, m. Ella Appleton, dau. of John and Sarah (Emery) Buss, from Suncook Village, Pembroke, born in Boston May 12, 1821; r. on the homestead until March 1857, and removed to Andover, Mass.; ch. Emery Stephen,⁸ born May 26, 1853, Sarah E.,⁸ d. y. *Martha*,⁷ born about 1824, m. John Newton Gage (bro. to Seth); r. Chicago; in the millinery business; ch. Frank Newton,⁸ born July 1853. *Christ*
- GAGE.** WEBSTER. *Columbus*,⁷ b. 1828, m. Abiah, another child of Nathan Gage, and have had Fred,⁸ d. y., Hattie Luella,⁸ born Sept. 1853, and Ida Abiah,⁸ b. Oct. 1855; residence Chicago; and *Daniel*,⁷ born 1833, unm. (in 1858); is also at Chicago, with his brothers, in the bonnet business.
- PRISCILAH**,⁶ born Jan. 12, 1792, who died unm. aged 22—death occasioned by the kick of a horse.
- LEONARD**,⁶ who was insane many years, died unm. July 13, 1849; and
- RUFUS**,⁶ who went west, and died unmarried Sept. 1, 1850.
- BAILEY**,⁵ b. Apr. 26, 1760, who m. his kin Hannah, dau. of Micah Carleton (p. 135); lived in Methuen a while, and returned to the south part of W. Bradford, and settled, where she died Oct. 29, 1819, and he d.

Feb. 28, 1825; ch. besides William,⁶ b. 1783, who died 1817, Frederick,⁶ born 1796, who d. unm. 1834, and Thomas,⁶ b. 1798, who d. unm. 1820, were

DAY. BENJAMIN,⁶ b. May 22, 1792, who m. Sophia, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Susanna (Hale) Symonds, of Bradford, where they resided; he d. July 1, 1822, and she d. Sept. 3, 1848, aged 54; ch. *Augusta*,⁷ b. 1819, who m. first

CHAPMAN. Roswell Shurtleff, s. of Roswell Chapman, of Rumney, N. H., b. 1823, who d. in Bradford, Nov. 15, 1848, by whom had Antonia (or Ann) Augusta,⁸ b. 1847; and has since m. her relative, Samuel C., son of Col. P.

WEBSTER. Webster (p. 109); by whom has Helen Chadwick,⁷ b. 1836, and Harry Herbert,⁸ b. 1857. *Sophia Symonds*,⁷ born 1821, who m. Charles, s. of William and Mary (Titecomb)

TENNY. Tenny, of B. (his f. co. to Rev. Mr. Parker, of Haverhill, p. 128); ch. Geo. M.,⁸ d. y.,

DAY. Sarah Frances,⁸ b. 1819; and *Benj.*,⁷ born 1822, who married Mary Jane Woodwell, of Newburyport; but he has gone to parts unknown; and

JOSEPH,⁶ born April 14, 1802, who m. in 1824 Fidelia, daughter of Eliezer and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Hale, of Pepperell, Mass., born Sept. 27, 1802; r. on his father's place until 1835, when he came over to the village in Bradford and built a house, where he died Nov. 16, 1846; ch. *Bailey*,⁷ b. 1825, d. unm. 1846. *Adoniram Judson*,⁷ b. 1826, who m.

Dec. 1851, Eliza Ann, dau. of Jona. and Mary (Osgood) Tyler, of Haverhill, born 1829. *Luther*,⁷ b. 1829, who is a flour and grain dealer in Haverhill; m. in 1850 Martha Jane, dau. of Daniel and Lydia Elliott (Woodbury) Shattuck, born Mar. 31, 1829, who died Apr. 3, 1858, by whom has a dau. Helen Eva,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1852. *Joseph Warren*,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1831; unm., is in California. *Fidelia Jane*,⁷ born 1833, m. in 1858 Peter Everett, son of Peter and Rebecca (Spofford) Pearl, b. in Boxford, Aug. 29, 1825; is a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill, and resides in Bradford; and *Geo. Whitefield*,⁷ b. 1838, unm.; and

PEARL. Pearl, b. in Boxford, Aug. 29, 1825; is a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill, and resides in Bradford; and *Geo. Whitefield*,⁷ b. 1838, unm.; and

MOSES,⁶ b. May 27, 1763, who m. Martha Carleton. His lin (asis. to Bailey's w.); settled on the homestead of his father, and died Feb. 26, 1796, and his widow d. Jan. 13, 1797; ch. besides Nancy,⁶ and Thomas,⁶ that d. y., were

DAY. NANCY,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1790, who m. Daniel, s. of Daniel Ayer; r. on the south border of Plaistow, near her uncle, Josiah Carleton; ch. *Darius*,⁷ b. May 4, 1807, who m., but d. without children. *Madda*,⁷ b. 1808, who m.

CHASE. grand s. of Francis, of Haverhill); went to Vandalia, Ill.; ch. five that d. y., and Augustus,⁸ born about 1841, was living in 1852.

AYER. *Oliver*,⁷ b. 1810, who m. Caroline P. Garland; r. in 1852 was Claremont, N. H.; ch. Elizabeth Garland,⁸ born 1836, Henrianna Day,⁸ and Oliver,⁸ that both d. young, and Caroline,⁸ *Cyrus*,⁷ b. 1813, who m. Sarah Davis, r. in 1852 was Newburyport, without children. *Lucien*,⁷ born 1814 (who was in business with S. Aug. Heath about 1837), m. Frances E., dau. of Dr. Thomas Drew. *Martha Day*,⁷ b. 1819, who d. Jan. 28, 1846;

BABCOCK. m. John L. M. Babcock; ch. Martha Ann,⁹ unm. *Emeline*,⁷ b. 1823, m. David, son of

BRYANT. Joseph Bryant; r. Plaistow, and died about 1851, by whom had Sarah Elizabeth Ayer, b. about 1812, unmarried, and Ellen Frances,⁸ Since her decease Mr. B. has married a second wife.

THE FIFTH CHILD OF JOSEPH BAILEY, JR.

ABIGAIL,⁴ born June 20, 1722, married Dec. 26, 1751, Jacob, son of Benj. and Mary (Godfrey) Kent, "from Cape Ann;" settled in Plaistow, N. H. (or in the north part of Haverhill, Mass., very near P.); had one child, and d. July 17, 1756 (then Mr. K. m. Mary White, of Plaistow, and went to Newbury, Vt., and had Jacob, John, Joseph, Polly and Betsy, who probably all settled in N. where they were born). Her child was named

ABIGAIL,⁵ b. July 26, 1754, who m. Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary (Bond) Little, of Atkinson, N. H., b. Apr. 11, 1749, and settled in the west part of that town, where he d. Oct. 30, 1814, and she d. Mar. 28, 1845; ch. besides Mary,⁶ born 1782, who d. the next year, Mary,⁶ born 1793, and John,⁶ b. 1796, all d. y., were

KENT. ABIGAIL,⁶ born Nov. 7, 1773, who d. Dec. 25, 1857, m. Trisram, son of John Knight, of

KNIGHT. Atkinson, b. Jan. 31, 1771 (co. to Stephen Currier, Sen., p. 131; John Knight came from the west part of Newbury, same town where the Knight and Little ancestors lived); settled in A., and d. June 30, 1855; ch. were *Mary Little*,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1797, m.

HOYT. John, s. of Ezra and Susan Hoyt, of Concord, N. H., b. Sept. 29, 1797; is an Inn keeper; r. has been Atkinson, Concord, Salem, Kingston, Exeter, and since Nov. 1858, in Hampton, N. H.; ch. Ann Louisa,⁸ born 1826, who m. Moses Hoyt, s. of Moses and Deborah (Hoyt) Sanborn, of Kingston, N. H., b. 1822; r. Exeter a while, and now Hampton, with her father, and have Warwick Hoyt,⁹ b. 1847, Norman Howell,⁹ born 1849, John Frank,⁹ born 1854, and Fred.

SANBORN. Deborah (Hoyt) Sanborn, of Kingston, N. H., b. 1822; r. Exeter a while, and now Hampton, with her father, and have Warwick Hoyt,⁹ b. 1847, Norman Howell,⁹ born 1849, John Frank,⁹ born 1854, and Fred. Hoyt,⁹ born 1856; Thornton Betton,⁸ d. y.; Wm. Stickney,⁸ b. 1830, a trader in Exeter, who was m. to Mary Jane Rogers, of Newburyport, by whom had Chas. Wm.,⁹ born 1848; Thornton Betton,⁸ born 1832, who keeps the Granite Hotel, Exeter, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Chas. and Lucy (Brown) Clark, of Kingston; Gilman Bailey,⁸ born 1834, a trader, m. Marianna, dau. of Asa and Theoda (Page) Jewell, of Exeter, where they reside; ch. Louis Gilman,⁸ born Feb. 23, 1856; and John Philip,⁸ b. 1839, unm. *Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 1800, died unm. 1855.

HOYT. *Bailey*,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1805, m. Alice, dau. of Richard and Melitable (Harris) Emerson, of Haverhill, b. Nov. 5, 1811 (her mother was probably a des. of Abigail³ Bailey as pp. 77, 132, and her uncle Daniel Emerson's wife was Mary, sis. to Mr. K.'s father, pp. 108, 131); r. on the homestead; children Mary Elizabeth,⁸ d. y., Ellen Louisa,⁸ b. 1835, m. in 1858 Everts, s. of Rev. Calvin and ——— (Little) Cutler, of Windham, N. H., b. 1831 (his mother was a dau.

HOYT. *Bailey*,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1805, m. Alice, dau. of Richard and Melitable (Harris) Emerson, of Haverhill, b. Nov. 5, 1811 (her mother was probably a des. of Abigail³ Bailey as pp. 77, 132, and her uncle Daniel Emerson's wife was Mary, sis. to Mr. K.'s father, pp. 108, 131); r. on the homestead; children Mary Elizabeth,⁸ d. y., Ellen Louisa,⁸ b. 1835, m. in 1858 Everts, s. of Rev. Calvin and ——— (Little) Cutler, of Windham, N. H., b. 1831 (his mother was a dau.

KNIGHT. *Bailey*,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1805, m. Alice, dau. of Richard and Melitable (Harris) Emerson, of Haverhill, b. Nov. 5, 1811 (her mother was probably a des. of Abigail³ Bailey as pp. 77, 132, and her uncle Daniel Emerson's wife was Mary, sis. to Mr. K.'s father, pp. 108, 131); r. on the homestead; children Mary Elizabeth,⁸ d. y., Ellen Louisa,⁸ b. 1835, m. in 1858 Everts, s. of Rev. Calvin and ——— (Little) Cutler, of Windham, N. H., b. 1831 (his mother was a dau.

HOYT. *Bailey*,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1805, m. Alice, dau. of Richard and Melitable (Harris) Emerson, of Haverhill, b. Nov. 5, 1811 (her mother was probably a des. of Abigail³ Bailey as pp. 77, 132, and her uncle Daniel Emerson's wife was Mary, sis. to Mr. K.'s father, pp. 108, 131); r. on the homestead; children Mary Elizabeth,⁸ d. y., Ellen Louisa,⁸ b. 1835, m. in 1858 Everts, s. of Rev. Calvin and ——— (Little) Cutler, of Windham, N. H., b. 1831 (his mother was a dau.

CUTLER. *Bailey*,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1805, m. Alice, dau. of Richard and Melitable (Harris) Emerson, of Haverhill, b. Nov. 5, 1811 (her mother was probably a des. of Abigail³ Bailey as pp. 77, 132, and her uncle Daniel Emerson's wife was Mary, sis. to Mr. K.'s father, pp. 108, 131); r. on the homestead; children Mary Elizabeth,⁸ d. y., Ellen Louisa,⁸ b. 1835, m. in 1858 Everts, s. of Rev. Calvin and ——— (Little) Cutler, of Windham, N. H., b. 1831 (his mother was a dau.

- of James Little of Boscawen, N. H.); they reside in New Haven, Conn., and he is a
- KNIGHT.** Professor of Music; Sarah Ann,⁸ b. 1837, unm., school teacher in Georgetown, Mass.; Wyman Bailey,⁹ b. 1839, Wm. Francis,⁹ b. 1841, John Harris,⁹ b. 1844, and Hermon Morse,⁹ b. 1848, d. 1855; and Sarah Little,⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1811, unm.
- PAGE.** ELIZABETH,⁸ b. June 28, 1775, who m. Dea. Wm., s. of Jesse and Sally (Sawyer) Page (g. s. of Edmund Page, and related to Abel, p. 108), b. Nov. 8, 1764, for his second wife (Dea. P.'s first wife was Mary Knight, by whom he had Elizabeth, Cynthia, and Jesse, but all d. before they married); settled west of the village in A., on the old homestead of his f. and g. f., where he died Sept. 13, 1847; ch. Rev. Jesse,⁷ born Feb. 23, 1805, who grad. Dart. College in 1831, and Andover Theo. Seminary, 1835; ordained Sept. 9, same year, as Pastor over the orthodox church and society in N. Andover, where he was until June 1843; after that was stated supply at Litchfield one year, and returned to his native place, where he has been in the same office over their church and society; he m. Ann Poor, dau. of Ezekiel and Melitable (Emery) Little, b. in Boston, Nov. 21, 1806, who d. in Atkinson, Dec. 8, 1846, by whom had Mary Ann,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1840, unm., and three others, that d. y., viz., Wm. Little,⁸ born 1841, Daniel Emery,⁸ born 1842, and Jesse Francis,⁸ b. 1844. Rev. William,⁷ b. May 4, 1808, who m. June 20, 1833, his 2d cou., Phebe, dau. of Dea. Josiah and Susannah (Jewett) Grover, of Atkinson, b. Oct. 1, 1811, by whom has had besides two daughters,⁸ that d. y., Susan Elizabeth,⁸ born Dec. 11, 1844, and Amelia Spofford,⁸ born Sept. 17, 1848. He also commenced preparing for college in 1826, but on account of ill health was not able to go on with his college course of study, but after some delay, enabled to proceed, and grad. at Gilmanton, and at Andover Theo. Sem. in 1839. Ordained as an evangelist Nov. 4, 1840. Preached in Dracut, Mass., about two and a half years. Commenced at Hudson May 1842, and installed Pastor of the Orthodox Congregational Ch. there Aug. 14, 1844, where he continued until 1852; since that time has been settled in Salem, N. H. Mary Knight,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1810, m. Altai, s. of Thos. S. Pierce, from Woburn, Mass.; r. Atkinson, where he died Aug. 9, 1837, by whom she had Abigail Page,⁸ b. 1831, unm., Hiram Perkins,⁸ born 1833, unm., Mary Elizabeth,⁸ d. young, and Altai,⁸ also d. y. Abigail Little,⁷ born Dec. 13, 1811, unm., keeps house for her brother Jesse. Thomas Little,⁷ born Feb. 13, 1814, was a school teacher, as the other ch. of his father have been; m. Lydia, his cousin, the daughter of Jesse Little; settled on the old homestead of his ancestors, where his mother now lives, in A.; ch. Harriet,⁸ d. y., Wm. Warren,⁸ b. 1846, Jesse Thos.,⁸ b. 1850, d. Oct. 1858, and Louisa Little,⁸ also died in 1858, young.
- LITTLE.** SARAH,⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1777, m. about 1807, John, son of Daniel Little, of Hampstead, N. H., and lived in Union, Me., until 1857, and returned to Atkinson, but died from an injury received the day previous, suddenly in July, without issue.
- EZEKIEL,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1780, who resides in A.; m. first Mary, dau. of Eus. John and Sarah (Little) Webster, who d. 1844, and second Maria P., dau. of John Vose, Esq., of A. (a 2d cou. to his 1st w. by way of the Websters), but has no children.
- ALICE,⁶ born Nov. 18, 1783, who m. Richard EMERSON, Emerson, of Haverhill, and had one child,⁹ but she and child soon died, about 1809.
- JACOB,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1786, who m. Polly, dau. of Dr. Nath'l Nourse, of Derry, N. H., born Apr. 26, 1799, who d. in Oct. 1847; settled in A.; ch. Thos.,⁷ b. June 30, 1818, married Amelia Jane, daughter of Dea. Robert and Alice (Dodge) Morse, of Derry ("Peak"), N. H., born July 20, 1820 (g. dau. of Humphrey,³ son of Isaac,⁴ of Newbury, son of Philip,³ s. of Dea. Benj.² (p. 147), s. of Anthony¹); r. A., near his father, west part of the town; ch. Alice Morse,⁸ b. 1843, and Emma Ann,⁸ b. 1846. Nath'l Nourse,⁷ born July 21, 1820, m. Cynthia, dau. of Stephen Tutbill, of Westminster, Vt., born Oct. 3, 1830; settled near his father until he went west, in 1857, and in Kansas in 1858; ch. Lucian,⁸ Adda,⁸ George,⁸ and perhaps more. Mary Ann,⁷ born Oct. 22, 1822, m. Robert MORSE, Jr. (bro. to Thomas's wife), b. May 31, 1816, who died Oct. 13, 1847; lived in Chester, and had Jacob Little,⁸ b. 1842; m. DEARBORN, second Richard Dearborn, of Hill, N. H., by whom has a son Brock,⁷ b. about 1854.
- LITTLE.** JOHN,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1825, m. Sarah Thurston, dau. of James M. Kent, of Chester, N. H., b. Sept. 4, 1829; settled in A.; ch. Ellen,⁸ b. 1851, and Elizabeth,⁸ Sarah Jane,⁷ born DEARBORN, Oct. 17, 1831, m. Geo. Dearborn (nephew to Richard above); r. Hill; no ch. (1858), and Abigail Kent,⁷ b. June 30, 1836, unm.
- LITTLE.** LYDIA,⁶ b. Nov. 26, 1788, r. near her brother Jesse; unm.
- JESSE,⁶ b. June 23, 1791, who m. Louisa, dau. of Dea. Wm. and Lydia (Nourse) Read, of Litchfield, N. H., born Jan. 14, 1798 (her mother sis. to Dr. Nath'l Nourse, above); settled in A. on the homestead of his father; ch. Lydia,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1820, who m. her cousin Thomas L. Page, above. Wm. READ,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1823, a butcher, m. Elizabeth Albina, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Greenough) Little, of Hampstead (pp. 27, 79), b. Oct. 5, 1851, who d. June 1853, by whom had Mary Albina,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1853; and Albert,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1835, unm.
- JUDITH,**⁶ b. Mar. 14, 1798, who married Wm. Read, Jr. (a bro. to Jesse's wife—see genealogy of the Reads, by Jacob W. Reed, Esq.); settled in Litchfield; ch. William Frank,⁷ b. 1825, d. 1839. Sarah Elizabeth,⁷ b. May 1, 1828, who married her cou. J. L. KNIGHT, Mary Maranda,⁷ born 1830, unm. John Sylvester,⁷ and Lydia Jane,⁷ both unm., and Wm. F.,⁷ and Wm. W.,⁷ both d. y.; and MARY,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1800, who m. John, s. of JOHN and Eunice Knight, of Atkinson, born Feb. 4, 1794, who died Oct. 1858; settled near her brothers; ch. Sarah Little,⁷ b. Dec.

KNIGHT. 6, 1824, unm.; r. Haverhill. *John Little*,⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1826, married his cou. S. E. Read, above, r. Haverhill; no ch. (1858); and *Lydia*,⁷ b. 1828, d. y.

THE SIXTH CHILD OF JOSEPH BAILEY, JR.

SAMUEL,⁴ born June 13, 1725, who m. Mar. 19, 1748, Ann, daughter of Capt. Ephraim and Prudence Noyes, b. Apr. 10, 1727 (Capt. Noyes's 2d wife was Abigail Platts—her sis. Prudence, b. 1725, m. Gen. Jacob Bailey, a des. of John, of Salisbury, and Newbury, etc., see p. 119); settled near his father, in W. Newbury, where he d. May 1, 1814, and had, besides Prudence,⁵ born March 20, 1749, who d. in May 1841, Abigail,⁹ born about 1750, and Anne,⁵ b. about 1762, who all d. unm., and Ednah,⁵ that d. y., were

JUDITH,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1752, who d. Mar. 10, 1792, m. Capt. Daniel Pillsbury, of W. Newbury, b. 1746, who d. in the Revolutionary army (bro. perhaps to Ezra, Sarah, and Susanna, pages 136—8); among their children, besides Moody,⁶ b. 1765, who d. at sea, unm., Prudence,⁶ b. 1773, and Ruth,⁶ b. 1775, that d. young, were

SILAS,⁶ b. June 30, 1770, m. Abigail, dau. of John Cutter, b. July 10, 1773 (her bro., one fell into his well and was drowned, and another was missed, supposed to have been killed by the Indians); settled in Charlestown, and had *Judith*,⁷ born Dec. 19, 1799, who m. James Greenough, son of Somerby and Sarah (Jaques) Chase; r. W. Newbury; ch. James Albert,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1825, m. Rosamond, dau. of Thomas Carleton (a 4th cousin), and has had two children (see p. 135). *Alfred*,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1801, who m. Sally, dau. of Stephen and Sally (Moody) Pillsbury, of Newburyport; reside at that place; ch. Stephen Moody,⁹ a trader in N., m. Emeline Webber, from Maine; has Stephen Moody,⁹ Alfred,⁹ John Carr,⁹ and Oscar,⁹ d. y.; and Helen Frances,⁹ m. Stephen, s. of Thos. Pike, a cabinet maker, N.; has Alfred,⁹ Wm. Bartlett,⁹ Adelaide Atwood,⁹ and two others,⁹ that d. y. *Mary Ann*,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1803, who d. unm. 1837. *Betsy Woolman*,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1806, who m. her

WHITTIER. 3d co. John G., s. of John Whittier (p. 141). *Hannah Wetherby*,⁷ b. July 20, 1808, who m. Dea. John C., s. of Capt. Sam'l Carr, of W. N.; one adopted child, her niece, who m. Dea. J. G. Tewksbury (p. 141). *Abigail*

BARTLETT. *Ceter*,⁷ b. Mar. 1811, m. John Bartlett, of W. N.; r. Charlestown, Mass., where he d. about 1840; ch. Frances,⁸ d. y., Wm. Eustice,⁸ born about Dec. 1834, who m. Clara Dunn, is a machinist, r. South Boston; ch. one⁹ d. y.; Sarah Gilman,⁸ b. about 1837, and Mary Abby,⁸ both unm. *Harriet Livermore*,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1813, who m. Moses, son of John Emery, of W. Newbury; r. Charlestown, and now Westboro', Mass.; have had Harriet,⁸ d. y., and Moses Alfred,⁸ born 1842.

EMERY. DANIEL,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1778, who m. Mary, dau. of John and Abigail (Woolman) Follansbee, of W. N., b. Mar. 8, 1784 (co. to Amos and Moses Smith, p. 136, 151); he was a comb maker in W. N.; ch. *Mary Jane*,⁷ b. Aug.

PILLSBURY. JOHN,⁹ b. 176—, was unm. when he died in the army, at West Point.

NICHOLS. 25, 1806, m. Daniel, s. of Stephen Nichols, of Amesbury, is the Postmaster of W. N., a plater by trade; ch. Daniel Pillsbury,⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1829, a carriage manufacturer in West Newbury, who married June 2, 1857, Carrie G., only dau. of Almon J. Lloyd, of Blanford; Stephen,⁸ b. 1831, who died suddenly in Haverhill, 1847; Mary Jane,⁸ born 1833, m. Chauncey Thomas, carriage manufacturer with her bro. D. P., and an inventor; has patented a paint mill and carriage prop; ch. Minnie,⁹; David Lowell,⁹ b. 1836, unm.; Susan,⁸ d. y., and Leonard Bailey,⁹ b. 1843.

THOMAS. 1833, m. Chauncey Thomas, carriage manufacturer with her bro. D. P., and an inventor; has patented a paint mill and carriage prop; ch. Minnie,⁹; David Lowell,⁹ b. 1836, unm.; Susan,⁸ d. y., and Leonard Bailey,⁹ b. 1843.

NICHOLS. BITSEY,⁹ b. 1785, who m. Moses, s. of Moses CHASE. Chase, of W. N.; settled in Leominster, Mass., where their children settled; children *Moses*,⁷ m. two wives and had ch.⁸ by both of them; and besides a *Sophila*⁷ that d. PRESCOTT. y., a *Sophila*⁷ who m. Emerson Prescott, of Boylston, Mass.; r. Leominster, has a dau. Delia.⁸

JOSEPH,⁵ b. Mar. 21, 1754, m. Polly Chase?, but has no children.

EPHRAIM,⁵ b. July 9, 1756, m. Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Adams) Low, of Pomfret, Conn., born May 8, 1759; was a butcher, and lived on the old place of his father; besides Sarah, b. 1785, that d. y., their children were

BAILEY. NANCY,⁶ b. July 18, 1782, m. Nov. 25, 1802, PARKER. Dea. Josiah Parker, of Leominster, Mass., born Apr. 28, 1773; r. W. Newbury over thirty years, and went to Lowell, where he d. in 1837, and she d. Jan. 1854; ch. *John Bailey*,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1803, who m. Lydia, dau. of Samuel Follansbee, of W. N., but she and her ch. are deceased; and he m. Nov. 1, 1855, the wid. of Joseph Carleton. *Edward M.*,⁷ d. y. *Sarah Everline*,⁷ b. July 3, 1807, d. unm. 1854. *Ephraim Bailey*,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1809, m. Caroline Colecord, of Kingston, N. H. (who since his death, in 1832, has m. Daniel Brock); ch. Albert Wallace,⁸ b. Dec. 1830, a trader with Eben Porter, Haverhill, unm. *Lucy Hubbard*,⁷ b.

CHASE. Sept. 11, 1811, m. Sam'l Chase, of Pelham, a farmer on the homestead of his father; ch. Edward Wilton,⁸ scalded to death when a child; a son,⁸ died y., Eunions W.,⁸ d. y., Lucy Ellen,⁸ b. about 1843, and Frank Norton,⁸ b. about 1849. *Eunice Ann*,⁷ b. Jan. 5, 1815, m. a son of her 3d cousin, Chas P. MARSHALL. Marshall (p. 137). *Josiah Worcester*,⁷ born PARKER. Oct. 31, 1822, who m. Lucy, dau. of Capt. John Emery and ——— (Walc) Bartlett, of W. Newbury. r. Salem, Mass., a carpenter; ch. George Forester,⁸ born 1842. Agnes Isabella,⁸ born 1844, Lucy Ann,⁸ born 1846, Mary Elizabeth Snow,⁸ b. 1849, and a son⁸ b. 1855.

HANNAH,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1792, who m. her 2d co. BAILEY. Tappan, s. of John Bailey (p. 143); and SARAH,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1794, who is unmarried.

JOHN,⁵ b. 176—, was unm. when he died in the army, at West Point.

MAJ. SAMUEL,⁵ born Feb. 15, 1765, m. Dec. 17, 1791, Hannah, daughter of Sam'l and Sarah (Stuart)

- Chase, of Newton, N. H., b. Sept. 21, 1768, who died Sept. 1852; settled near his father, in W. N., on the homestead of her father and g. father, where he died suddenly, Jan. 10, 1839; children,
- BAILEY.** COL. **URIAH**,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1792, who has been a comb manufacturer and dealer in lumber, m. Nov. 26, 1818, Julia, dau. of Uriah and Hannah (Tenney) Gage, of W. Bradford, b. July 15, 1792; now is a farmer; r. W. N., near his father; ch. *Rev. Aug. Frank*,⁷ b. Oct. 12, 1819, a Methodist clergyman, stationed by the M. E. Conference, in 1852, at Gloucester, and since in Topsfield, Clinton, Dedham, and now (1858) Townsend, Mass.; married Melinda Dan, dau. of Dea. Tewksbury (sister to J. Gardner T., who m. the dau. of his 2d co., p. 141); ch. *Caroline Malinla*,⁸ b. 1850, James Prince,⁸ b. 1857, and a son,⁸ b. Nov. 1858. *Uriah Gage*,⁷ b. 1821, who d. unm. 1847. *Julia Gage*,⁷ born
- ENGLAND.** 1822, who m. Stephen England, by whom had a dau. Julia,⁸ b. Mar. 8, 1849, but she d. the 31st of same month, and her husband in Sept. 1852. *Hannah Tenney*,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1824, who m. Thos. C. Noyes (a g. s. of her 3d co., p. 136). *Horace Newton*,⁷ d. y. *Caroline Calister*,⁷ b. 1827, d. unm. 1846. *Laurentio*,⁷ b. Feb. 7, 1829, m. Julia Ann, dau. of Moses Stephens, who died May 1857, and in 1858 married 2d Cynthia Ann Parker, of Groveland (pp. 31, 139); ch. Charles Edwards,⁸ born 1853, Edgar Herbert,⁸ died y. *Laurentia*,⁷ twin to Laurentio, d. y. *Laurentia*,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1831, who m. in 1858,
- CHASE.** Preston M. Chase, M. D., of Bradford, and settled in North Danvers; and *Horace Newton*,⁷ b. June 24, 1833, who has returned from California, is (1858) unm.
- BAILEY.** **LAURA**,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1795, who m. Capt. Lewis, s. of Andrew and Sybel (Hartshorn) Willett, of Walpole, Mass., a carrier; r. Newburyport, W. N., Bradford; ch. *Joseph Newell*,⁷ born at N. July 18, 1825, m. Dec. 17, 1857, Lizzie Nichols, dau. of Moses and — (Nichols) Davis, of Amesbury, who d. Jan. 10, 1859, aged 29, without children. *Lewis*,⁷ d. y. *Laura Ann*,⁷ b. July 21, 1829, who m. Jacob, son of Jacob and Hannah (Sawyer) Gale, of Bradford, b. Amesbury, Sept. 1828 (bro. to Moses H., who m. E. E. Whittier, p. 141); ch. Lewis Howard,⁸ d. y., Clara Louisa,⁸ born Feb. 22, 1856, and Herbert,⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1858.
- HILLS.** **ELIZA**,⁶ born Feb. 17, 1797, who m. Ehanan Winchester Hills, a carrier; lived in Portland, Me., but she d. at W. Newbury, Mr. 11, 1841, ch. *Eliza Matilda*,⁷ d. man. *Geo. Wilson*,⁷ who m. Saloma Cole, who d. June 1854; is a trader in Lawrence, Mass.; ch. Ida Bailey,⁸ b. Oct. 1850; and *Laura Bailey*,⁷ d. unm.
- BAILEY.** **LEONARD**,⁶ born Dec. 31, 1799, who m. Sarah, dau. of Stephen Noyes, of W. N. (an aunt to Samuel, who m. Helen M. Stanwood, p. 134), but he was drowned in the Merrimack, Aug. 26, 1827, and his s. *Leonard*,⁷ who was b. the same year, d. aged about 15 years.
- SMITH.** **MARY ANN**,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1801, who m. Moses, s. of Enoch and Hannah (Woodman) Smith (his mother co. to Col. Woodman, p. 127); formerly a comb manuf., now a farmer, own-
- SMITH.** ing her father's co. John Bailey's place, born Dec. 22, 1796; ch. *Lewis Willett*,⁷ born Oct. 26, 1823, m. 1st Rhoda, dau. of Winthrop and Mury (Hall) Parker, of Methuen, born Nov. 26, 1823, who died Sept. 1853, and 2d Lucy Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Lovejoy) Preble, from Woolwich, Me., b. Mar. 14, 1825 (her mother dau. of A. and Mary (Thatcher) Lovejoy, and sis. to Abial, p. 137); ch. Mary Ann,⁸ born Feb. 1, 1852, Moses W.,⁸ d. y., and a dau.,⁸ born June 20, 1858. *Hannah Elizabeth Woodman*,⁷ born May 10, 1825, m. Geo. Fifield, son of Peter and Lydia (Sleeper) Colcord, born 1822, in Kingston, N. H.; comb maker, W. N.; ch. Chas. Horace,⁸ d. y., Geo. Otis,⁸ born Jan. 31, 1854, Moses Smith,⁸ born Feb. 18, 1858. *Sarah Leonard*,⁷ born Aug. 31, 1827, m. a Robert Morris Bailey, from Holliston, Ct., s. of Frederick and Lydia (Witter?) Bailey; a trader in Derry, N. H., until he went to Methuen, Mass., August 1852; ch. Robert Morris,⁸ b. 1849, Katie Eliza,⁸ b. March 31, 1852, and Lewis Herbert,⁸ d. young. *Mary Ann*,⁷ born Aug. 27, 1829, m. Otis Warren, son of Edw'd and Sarah (Sweetser) Little; r. W. Amesbury, is a carriage trimmer; ch. Edmund,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1856. *Susan Lacroft*,⁷ born Dec. 16, 1831, unm. *Catherine Crosby*,⁷ unm., b. July 3, 1833; and *Samuel Bailey*,⁷ born May 11, 1837, unm.
- COLCORD.** **AMAZIAH**,⁶ b. March 9, 1803, who m. Sept. 6, 1832, Harriet Lowell, dau. of Nathan and Betsey? (Warner) Chase, of Newbury, b. August 29, 1807; r. at Newburyport about one and a half years, and returned to the old homestead of his maternal ancestors, and lives in the ancient brick house, where his parents lived; formerly a comb manuf., now a farmer; ch. *Wm. Warner*,⁷ b. August 29, 1833, m. Hannah Wire, dau. of Thos. J. and Dolly (Dargin) Chipman, of W. N. (a niece of 2d wife of Jos. Carleton and John B. Parker, p. 131). *George Moody*,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1835, unm., out West. *Sarah Stuart*,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1837, unm. *Harriet A.*,⁷ died y. *Henry Harrison*,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1840. *John Tyler*,⁷ born Nov. 17, 1841, and *Leonard Rowe*,⁷ died young.
- BAILEY.** **SARAH STUART**,⁶ born Nov. 26, 1804, who m. Rev. Moody Chase, of Cornish, N. H., went to Indiana, and d. Feb. 29, 1836; had a son *Samuel*,⁷ that died young.
- ROGERS.** **HANNAH**,⁶ born Dec. 12, 1806, who m. Doct. Luther, son of Caleb Rogers, of W. Newbury; r. Portland, Harrison, and now Patten, Me.; ch. *Sarah Louisa*,⁷ b. Jan. 1837, unm. *Luther*,⁷ born Dec. 1839. *Edein Searl*,⁷ b. 1841, and *Lucrecia Jane*,⁷ b. Jan. 1849; and
- SMITH.** **SAMUEL NOYES**,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1810, m. Betsey Follansbee, dau. of Moses and Betsey (Follansbee) Emery (related to Maj. Ephraim, p. 119, and Jacob, p. 139), who died June 1858, is a comb manuf.; r. near his parents; ch. *Samuel Waldo*,⁷ b. 1838, unm. *Harriet Emery*,⁷ b. 1840, *Betsey C.*,⁷ d. y., *Lawrence Howard*,⁷ b. 1844, *Betsey Caroline*,⁷ b. 1846, *Arthur Stuart*,⁷ b. 1848, *Frank Emery*,⁷ born 1852, *Sherman*,⁷ d. y., and *Anna Clayton*,⁷ d. y.; and

HANNAH,⁵ born in 1768, who d. at Brownville, Me., Feb. 8, 1813, m. Josiah, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Stickney) Hills, of W. Newbury, born Aug. 23, 1766 (bro. to Hannah, b. 1753, who m. Moses Wood, p. 121, and Dorothy, b. 1764, who m. Nehemiah Follansbee, whose g. dau. m. Sam'l N. Bailey, above — also related to the other Hills, and the Stickneys, who have lived in W. N. and Bradford, and m. into this Bailey family); they removed to Brownville in 1808, where he d. Dec. 4, 1810; ch. besides Luther Harris⁶ and Sarah,⁶ who both d. in Me. unm., and Thomas,⁶ that died young, were

SAMUEL,⁶ b. 178—, m. Prudence, dau. of Josiah and Prudence (Hills?) Bartlett, had 6 children,⁷ and died in Alexandria, D. C., in 1810.

CHARLOTTE,⁶ b. 1797, who m. James Crosby, by whom had 6 children;⁷ she d. at Bangor, Me., May 27, 1828, and he m. a 2d wife, and is deceased; their dau. *Charlotte Catherine*,⁷ m., but soon d.; and probably several others, are deceased.

FORDYCE,⁶ b. about 1800, m. his cou. Louisa, dau. of Nehemiah Follansbee (as above), by whom had six children;⁷ one drowned in Charleston, S. C.; *Louisa*,⁷ m. a Chamberlain, but d. childless. *Fordyce*,⁷ who was in California, unm.; and the others are all deceased.

CATHERINE,⁶ b. in 1803, and died at Castine, Me., Jan. 28, 1837, m. first Rev. John Crosby, a Congregational clergyman (brother to James above, who m. her sister), who d. at Barbadoes, a British Is., in 1833, by whom had a son *John Stowell*,⁷ who was buried in Calcutta, Asia, in 1848; m. second Mellen Chamberlain, a Lawyer, who was drowned in the Danube in 1839, and was buried in Turkey; by whom had one daughter.⁷ Some of this family, it will be seen, are buried in four different kingdoms; and

HANNAH,⁶ b. about 1806, m. at Bangor, Me., Waldo T. Pierce, Sept. 24, 1828, a lumber dealer, who d. in Bangor in 1857; by whom she had 7 children,⁷ and one of her daughters was married in 1857.

DESCENDANTS OF EDNAH BAILEY.

EDNAH,⁵ the fourth daughter and sixth child of Dea. Joseph Bailey, of Bradford, born June —, 1686, who died Jan. 12, 1776, married May 2, 1717, John, s. of Robert Hastings, of Haverhill (brother to Robert, who m. her sister Elizabeth, p. 139), and had the following children recorded on the records of Haverhill, viz.: John, b. 1717-8, James, b. 1720, Abigail, born Aug. 12, 1722, who perhaps was the wife of Joseph Clough, in Salem, N. H., as recorded in that town as follows: married Jan. 5, 1744; their children were Bethiah,⁶ b. March 24, 1745, Abigail,⁶ b. Apr. 2, 1746, Josiah,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1747, and Phineas,⁶ b. April 15, 1749. Moreover, one of the Hastings family, says this Abigail Hastings m. a Haseltine, lived in Salem, N. H., and had a dau. Delia,⁶ who m. Wm. Beard, of Dunbarton, and had two daughters b. there, viz., Mary,⁶ who m. Wm. Stone, and Rachel,⁶ who m. Moses Marshall — who can give us an account of this Abigail's descendants? and Jonas,⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1721 — we find in the Salem, N. H., records that a Jonas Hastings, by his wife Lydia, had Asa,⁵ born 1751, Ednah,⁵ b. 1753 (and) was she the Ednah Hastings the tailoress, who

was a "lame" woman?), Jonas,⁵ b. 1754, two named Lydia,⁵ that d. y., and Sam'l,⁵ b. 1759, who d. the next year.

THE FIRST CHILD OF EDNAH BAILEY HASTINGS.

JOHN,⁴ born in Haverhill, Jan. 23, 1717-8, m. first a Rebecca Bailey, June 9, 1743, by whom had recorded on the Salem records 4 ch. (some say one of his wives was Rebecca Kelley); his last wife was Mary Amy, whom he m. March 29, 1759. He settled in West Haverhill, near his co. Richard Bailey, nearly opposite the present residence of B. B. Littlefield (page 110), where he died Nov. 24, 1794, and his widow went to Fishers-field with her ch., and died. His ch., besides Timothy,⁵ b. Apr. 12, 1850, Mollie,⁵ b. Sept. 12, 1766, and Abigail,⁵ born Aug. 2, 1770, who it is supposed all d. y., and Eben,⁵ born July 12, 1764, who d. unm. in Fishersfield, were the following, viz.

JOHN,⁵ b. Apr. 11, 1744, who it is said was a seaman, and was drowned, but we have no farther account of him.

RICHARD,⁵ born Oct. 12, 1745, who m. first Sarah, dau. of Wm. and Susan (Gordon) Wiley, of Andover, Mass.; went to Eastport, Me., to live, and she died in Nov. 1783, and he m. 2d Ruth, dan. of ——— Corliss, of Salem, N. H., Jan. 4, 1786 (her father was a Lieut. in the army, and d. there with the small pox); she was born Apr. 22, 1755, and died Mar. 22, 1842. They resided in their last days on Scotland street, in W. Haverhill, where he d. evening of Dec. 31, 1820; their children were, besides John and a pair of twins born about the time of their mother's death, that all d. y., the following, viz.

APHIA,⁵ b. June 19, 1773, who m. Amos Kimball, whose father is said to have been David, and his mother a Delaway, born in the S. part of W. Bradford, June 5, 1775, who d. Oct. 14, 1855, in Derry, where they settled, and she died at Reading, with her dau. Sarah, Mar. 29, 1857; her ch. were Amos,⁷ b. 1794, died y. Rebecca,⁷ b. Feb. 19, 1796, who is now (1859) living with her dau. Roswell, m. John, s. of Joseph and Mary Ann

MORRISON. (Read) Morrison, of Derry, N. H., who d. Jan. 2, 1836, aged 32 (his g. f. Read was John, a bro. to Gen. George Read, of D.); they lived in Salem, Derry, and Haverhill, and her ch. have been Wm. Kimball,⁶ born July 12, 1825, who m. Eliza, dau. of Temple and Rebecca (Wilson) Roberts, of Salem, N. H., and lives on the homestead of her father; ch. Lois,⁶ born May 13, 1846, John,⁶ b. June 13, 1841, and Temple,⁶ born Jan. 31, 1859; Sarah Jane,⁶ m. in Spring-

HICKOCK. field, Charles Hickock; r. Saugus, and have Frederick,⁶ and three other children⁶; Mary Ann,⁶ m. in Springfield, Sam'l Otis; r. Saugus, and has George,⁶ Ellen,⁶ and three other

MORRISON. children;⁶ Iddo Kendall,⁶ m. Mary Richardson (a sister to his uncle's w.); r. Salem, N. H.; children Mary Eliza,⁶ Iddo,⁶ Royal,⁶ George,⁶ Abbi,⁶ and Charles,⁶ b. April 1858; John Burton,⁶ m. Louisa, dau. of Charles Smith; r. Derry, and have Sophia,⁶ and Charles,⁶ Louisaette,⁶ born May 31, 1833, m. James, son of Thos. and Mary (Preble)

ROSSELL. Roswell, who was born near Canterbury, in Burham Parish, Kent Co., England, March

- ROSWELL. 16, 1828, and came to this country when about 9 years old; now reside in Haverhill, on Harrison st.; ch. Julia Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1850, who d. April 6, 1859, William,² born June 6, 1853, died y., Chas. Henry,² b. May 24, 1855, and Caroline Aug.,² twin to Chas. H.; and Maria Frances,² b. Feb. 4, 1837, who d. Aug. 25, 1857, m. Elijah Valentine, of Augusta, Me., by whom she had James Elijah,² that died young, and Mr. V. is m. to Sarah Willey. *Wm. Hastings*,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1798, who m. 1st Louisa, born July 30, 1804, who d. May 8, 1838, and 2d her sister Lucinda, born Oct. 25, 1806, two daughters of Dea. Thos. and Lydia (Noyes) Johnson (and g. dau. of Seth and Hannah (Greeley) Johnson, of East Haverhill); r. W. Bradford, where he died Sept. 15, 1840, and his wid. is now the 2nd w. of Dea. Daniel Fitts, of Bradford; ch. Albert Francis,² b. Oct. 30, 1827, m. Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. and Deborah (Brickett) Dodge, of Haverhill; r. Vine st., but has no ch. (1858); and Mary Johnson,² b. May 23, 1830, m. in 1849 Ambrose L., son of Rufus and Rebecca (Chase) Kimball, but died in 1850 without issue. *Ruth*,⁷ born 1800, d. aged about 14. *Abigail*,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1802, m. John Adams, s. of Sam'l and Jenny (Dinsmore) Armour, of Windham, N. H., who died in Texas in 1857, and she is in Saugus, Mass.; ch. Harriet Jane,² born Feb. 12, 1828, m. Joseph Tuttle, of Saugus, and have Mary Ellen,² b. Oct. 2, 1851, and Hattie Emma,² b. autumn of 1858; Albert Leburton,² born Feb. 13, 1829, m. Catherine Matilda Dayer, of Saugus, where they reside; ch. Clara Angelina,² born July 4, 1853; Samuel,² d. y.; Affaette Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1821, m. Hiram, son of David and Mary (Clendenin) Steele (g. s. of David and Anna (Ramsey), and g. g. s. of John Steele, one of the first settlers of Derry), b. 1825; r. Windham, N. H.; ch. Ellsworth F.,² d. y., Francella Ann,² b. Jan. 16, 1852, Lissett May,² b. Dec. 29, 1854, and Herbert James,² born Oct. 30, 1857; Mary Eliza,² b. June 12, 1833, m. James, son of Zechariah Richardson, of Litchfield (sister to her uncle Iddo K.'s wife); ch. Leuella,² b. 1850, and Mary Angelina,² b. April 1854; ARMOUR. Wm. Lorenzo,² b. about 1834, m. Mary Tuttle, of Saugus, r. S.; ch. Mary Lizzie,² born Sept. 1856; Louisa Angelina,² b. Feb. 11, 1837, m. Wm. Rich (who lived from a child with Mr. Snow); r. Saugus; children Caria Carleton,² born June 1856, and Adda Florence,² b. 1858; John Adams,² d. y.; Abby Ellen,² b. Jan. 5, 1840, m. Lorenzo Mansfield; r. Saugus; ch. Willie Frank,² b. Feb. 1853; Cyrus Henry,² born Oct. 1841, and Leuella Frances,² born Oct. 23, 1848. *Lorenzo*,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1804, m. Abigail Minot, of Concord, Mass.; r. on the homestead until 1856, and now in the village of D.; ch. Abby Frances,² b. July 11, 1836, unm., and Chas. Frank,² b. Oct. 1, 1844. *Daniel Wyman*,⁷ born Oct. 24, 1807, settled in Little River Village, S. Durham, Me.; ch. George Wyman,² b. 1832, m., r. near his father, his had one son,² that died y.; Mary Olive,² m. Chas. Hale, from Bath, Me.; Louisa Ange-
- HARRING-
TON. lina,² unm.; Lydia,² m. Melville Harrington; Abby Anna,² unm., and Charles,² b. about 1846. *Phoebe Wyman*,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1809, who m. Robert, son of Robert and Susan H. (Dow) Clendenin, of Derry, N. H., b. Sept. 10, 1804 (his g. g. f. Wm. Clendenin, with his brothers Robert, Andrew, David and Archibald, and perhaps their father, were among the first settlers of Derry—his g. f. was Robert, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Humphrey, and had among their eight ch. only two that have descendants, viz., Mary, born Mar. 20, 1788, who m. D. Steele, as above, and Robert his father, born Nov. 20, 1782, who m. Susan Hoyt, a dau. of Maj. Thos. and Elizabeth (Jones) Dow, of Salem, N. H. (a cousin to Leonard Emerson's wife, p. 131), and died aged 23, leaving this Robert, an only child); r. east part of Derry, on the old homestead of his father and ancestors, in a stone house; ch. Susan Ann,² b. May 14, 1833, m. George Keyes, son of Henry and Sophia (Cutter) WHITNEY. Whitney, from Boston; r. Derry, on the opposite side of the street by her father; CLENDE-
NIN. Augusta Verjane,² b. Oct. 30, 1835, unm.; Mary Elizabeth,² born Feb. 9, 1837, unm.; Caroline Jackson,² b. Sept. 20, 1839, Phoebe Adaline,² born July 5, 1844, Rob. Jos. Winfield, b. July 3, 1847, and Elthera Almaid,² born Sept. 1, 1851. *Ann Wyman*,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1810, who died Nov. 20, 1856, m. Joseph COLBURN. Colburn, of Waldham (bro. to Warren, author of the widely-used Arithmetic); r. Lowell; ch. Elvira Ann,² who died without issue, July 1854, aged 21, m. Geo. Chapman; and Henry Joseph,² unm., a school CHAPMAN. teacher in Dracut. *Iddo Kendall*,⁷ b. June 4, 1813, m. Fanny, dau. of Zechariah and Sally (Alexander) Richardson (a sis. to his nephew's wife); r. has been in New London, N. H., since he left the homestead about 1850, where some of his ch. were born: his ch. are Theresa Frances,² b. about 1839, a school teacher, unm.; Warren Marcus,² Charles,² Mary Jane,² George Amos,² and Clara Emma,² b. 1858. *Sarah*,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1816, m. Wm. Whiteman, of Boston; r. Reading, Mass.; an influential man in his town, and is a trader, but formerly a manufacturer of coach lace; ch. Wm. Henry, b. 1839, m. Caroline Cornelia Elmer, from Hampton, N. H.; Martha Stokes,² b. 1845, and Charles,² d. y.; and *Angelina*,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1820, who m. Greenleaf Deanborn, son of Amos and Hannah (Johnson) George, born Oct. 3, 1812 (nephew to her brother Wm. H.'s wives, and co. to Geo. W. George, who m. her 4th co.'s daughter Mary Frances, p. 127, and Moses D., who m. her 2d co. below); r. near the chain ferry, E. Haverhill; ch. Augusta,² born Sept. 23, 1842, and Priscilla,² b. Jan. 6, 1844. REBECCA,² b. Nov. 13, 1774, who m. Dec. 13, 1798, Thomas, son of Thos. Jr., and Mary WHITTIER. (Dustin) Whittier, of Haverhill, b. Oct. 11, 1774 (Mr. Whittier's uncle John m. her father's 2d cousin Martha Bailey, p. 141, and aunt Mary m. Thos. Gage, whose daughter Catherine m. P. Jaques, p. 129); he was a cooper, and resided on Water st., near Mill

- WHITTIER. st., Haverhill, and d. July 24, 1821, but she is still living (Apr. 1859) with her son Warner R.; ch. *Leonard*,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1799, been a shoe manufacturer in Haverhill many years, who m. Oct. 4, 1824, Mary Ann, dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Spofford) Perley, of Rowley (now Georgetown), born Dec. 29, 1805; r. now Winter st. (next east of Winter st. Church); ch. Sarah Perley,⁸ b. June 2, 1826, unm.; Caroline Matilda,⁸ who was a teacher in Bradford Academy, b. Feb. 28, 1828, now the 2d wife of Rev. Arthur Savage Train, D. D., of Haverhill; no ch. (but Dr. Train has children by his 1st wife); Ed- WHITTIER. ward,⁸ born Feb. 2, 1838, and in the shoe business; m. Caroline Duncan, dau. of Col. Wm. and Sarah (Woodward) Brown, of Haverhill (sis. to the w. of the late Samuel B. Corlis. p. 105); r. Winter st.; ch. Fred. Leonard,⁹ b. July 21, 1858, and Mary Annie,⁹ b. Feb. 2, 1858. *Sarah Wiley*,⁷ born Nov. 1, 1801, m. Daniel Spofford Perley (a bro. to Leonard's w.), b. Feb. 10, 1801, who d. autumn of 1836; r. Water st.; ch. Wm. Spofford,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1830, unm., and Francis,⁸ d. y. *Mary Dustin*,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1806, m. Moses D., son of Hezekiah and Mary (Tyler) George, of E. Haverhill (co. to G. D. George as above), b. Nov. 26, 1802, and she d. May 21, 1831, leaving a dau. Mary Frances,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1829, who m. Luther, son of Leonard and Myra (Chase) Johnson, of Bradford, b. May 2, 1824 (a nephew of the wives of Wm. Hastings Kimball above, and related to the Goodrich family, p. 131), who is a grad. of Dart. Col. and a Philadelphia medical school, but now in the shoe business at Haverhill, with his father and brothers, who occupy Kittredge building, Merrimack street, and the Franklin Block, Water st.; r. 54 White st., Haverhill; ch. Mary Whittier,⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1855, and Grace Mumroe,⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1858. *Rebecca*,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1807, m. Charles, s. of Capt. George and Sarah (Lunt) Oflutt, of Newburyport; r. Haverhill until about 1836, in Lowell about 1846, when they removed to Manchester, N. H.; is a farmer—formerly a shoe manuf. and trader; ch. Chas. Warner,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1838, Edward,⁸ d. y., Ellen Whittier,⁸ born Jan. 19, 1840, d. y., Edwin Forest,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1841, and Mary W.,⁸ died y. *Warner WHITTIER. Richard*,⁷ b. June 12, 1810, m. Mary Esther Woodman, of Haverhill (his 4th co.'s dau., page 127), shoe manuf. in Whittier Block, Merrimack st. (the large building he erected in 1858), and r. Summer st., Haverhill, but has no children. *Hannah Dustin*,⁷ b. 1814, d. aged 12; and *Sophia Ann*,⁷ born Aug. 4, 1816, who m. her deceased sister's husband, GEORGE. Moses D. George, and died Sept. 12, 1852, leaving one ch., a son, Leonard Whittier,⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1837, who m. Amanda Augusta, dau. of John Clarence and Mary Ann (Pollard) Harriman, born Mar. 1838; r. Haverhill, and have Clarence Herbert,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1856, and Sophia Ann,⁹ b. July 11, 1858. JOHN,⁸ b. ———, 177—, was a hatter, and HASTINGS. when he resided at E. Haverhill was a trader, who married in Newburyport, Mary Jane, daughter of Doct. Stevens, and had, NORTON. among others, *Eliza*,⁷ who married a Norton, and went to Eastport, Maine. TUCKER. *Joanna*,⁷ unm.? *Mary Jane*,⁷ m. George Tucker, of Newburyport. *Paul Henry*,⁷ and a daughter,⁷ who m. a Green. SALLY,⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1779, m. Apr. 27, 1803, Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth (Brackett) Kilgore, of Newry, Me., born Apr. 17, 1777, a farmer in Mercer, who d. Oct. 28, 1830; m. second Apr. 7, 1832, Joel, son of WORKS. Amasa and Margaret (Medcalf) Works, a farmer in New Sharon, who died June 30, 1832, and m. third, June 14, 1839, her cou. Mason, son of John and Alice (Kilgore) Wiley, but she now (Jan. 1859) resides with her dau. in Manchester, N. H.; ch. *Joanna*,⁷ KILGORE. b. 1804, d. unm. 1824. *Harlow*,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1805, a farmer of Norridgewock, Maine, m. Aug. 1827, Eliza, daughter of Ezra and Eliza (Lunt) Cochran, of Eastport, Maine; ch. Julia Ann,⁸ born July 20, 1828, m. Wm. TAYLOR. Taylor, of N., a stone cutter, and has a son Wm. Deauval,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1849; Charles KILGORE. Henry,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1831, a farmer, unm.; Ellen Maria,⁸ b. June 10, 1834, unm., and Frank,⁸ b. 1846. *Samuel*,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1806, a carriage maker, in Smithfield, Me.; married Lydia, dau. of Sam'l and Lydia (Nash) Hinkley, of Georgetown, Me.; ch. Oramendal Merrie,⁸ born Apr. 31, 1835, a farmer in Smithfield, m. Miriam Oliver, of Bethel, Me.; Llewellyn Western,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1837, a carriage maker in Manchester, N. H., unm.; Henry Leonard,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1840, an Ambrotypist; John McCrillis,⁸ b. May 17, 1843; Florilla,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1847; Gustavus Clark,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1849; George ANTHONY,⁸ b. Mar. 9, 1852; Selden Hinkley,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1854. *Ann Ellenwood*,⁷ born Jan. 15, 1809, r. Manchester, N. H., unm. *Sarah Hastings*,⁷ born July 18, 1810, m. Jan. 1834 Almon, son of Joel and Sarah (Patri- WORKS. ridge) Works (a nephew of her step-father), was a farmer in Mercer, who died Oct. 10, 1837, by whom she had Arvilla Frances,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1835, who now resides in Manchester, N. H., unm.; she d. 20 years and 3 days after her husband deceased. *Elizabeth Brack- TOWNE. et*,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1812, m. May, 1833, Iva, son of Ezra Towne, of Norridgewock, and now r. in Morrison, Ill.; is a carpenter; children Lydia Augusta,⁸ b. May 28, 1834; Fran- cena,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1836; Sophia Ann,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1838; Mary Lizzie,⁸ b. July 20, 1841; Wm. LeBaron,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1845; Walter HOWARD,⁸ and Walter Hilton,⁸ twins, d. y., and Grace V. Ellen,⁸ born August 10, 1853. KILGORE. *John*,⁷ d. y. *John*,⁷ b. Apr. 7, 1815, a black- smith of New Sharon, Me.; m. first May 1834, Hannah Gatebell, of Vassalboro', Me., who d. previous to 1842; m. second Fanny Young, by whom had two ch., and m. third Rebecca Arnold, of New Sharon; ch. Capt. JOSEPH MELVIN,⁸ born May 17, 1835, a ship- master, m. Sarah Welch, of New Sharon, where they reside; Ann Elizabeth,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1837, m. John Morrill, of Farmington Falls, a moulder; r. Bangor; Wm. HART- well,⁸ b. Nov. 20, 1829, is a moulder, and in MORRILL. California, unm; Fanny,⁸ b. Sept. 25, 1842, in Bangor; John,⁸ died y.; Josephine Ar-

- KILGORE.** hold,³ b. May 22, 1849; Maria Johnson,⁸ b. April 9, 1851; Adelle,⁸ b. July 17, 1854; and John,⁸ b. July 19, 1856. *Mary Shorey*,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1817, m. John Belcher, son of
- McCRILLIS.** John and Betsey (Dole) McCrillis, of Salisbury, Mass., who was a blacksmith in Haverhill until they went to Manchester, N. H., where he is now a carriage manufacturer; ch. John Almon Works,² b. Sept. 11, 1845, Mary Lizzy,⁸ b. June 5, 1854, and Fanny Gertrude,⁸ b. July 15, 1856, that d.
- KILGORE.** y.; and *Jervis*,⁷ b. Dec. 23, 1819, a pattern maker in Biddeford, Me.; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Asa and Betsey (Kimball) Rogers, of Mereer, Me.; ch. Levi Powers,⁸ b. Jan. 1846; Jervis Milton,⁸ b. Dec. 1848.
- WILLIAM**,⁶ b. 176—, m. first in Exeter, went **HASTINGS.** to Bristol, Me., and had about 7 or 8 ch.⁷
- JONATHAN**,⁶ born Sept. 1786, who died about 1830, was a mason by trade; m. twice, but had no children; his first wife was Anna, dau. of John Emerson, a sister to Leonard Emerson's father, and Jona. Bailey's wife, p. 131; and his second wife ———— d. soon after marriage.
- NATHANIEL**,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1790, in Scotland, W. Haverhill; m. Nov. 30, 1818, Lydia Morrison, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Brickett (her mother was sister to wife of Dea. Joseph Webster—see page 131, etc.), b. March 31, 1796, who d. Jan. 21, 1856; r. Derry (near North Salem, N. H.); ch. *Lydia Ann*,⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1822, who married Dec. 1843 Richard, son of John and Mary (Huchison) Taylor, b. near Bolton, N. part of Lancashire, England, Mar. 27, 1821, and came to this country with his parents in 1827; a manufacturer of flannels with his father, and trader; r. N. Salem, N. H.; ch. Chas. Edwin,⁸ born Nov. 22, 1844, George Henry,⁸ b. Feb. 1846, John Milton,⁸ born March 1852, Laura,⁸ b. Nov. 1854. *Harriet*,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1826, unm.
- RICHARD**,⁶ b. Feb. 1795, a mason by trade, m. **HASTINGS.** Ann, dau. of James and ——— (Downing) Alexander (her father from England), born 18—; r. in Windham, N. H., where he d. 18—, and she has m. Richard Kelley; ch. *Ruth*,⁷ d. y. *Isaac James Alexander*,⁷ born in Derry Dec. 1822, m. Losina, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Leslie) Greenleaf, b. in Henniker, N. H., March 4, 1828; r. Salem, N. H.; ch. Anna Maria,⁸ died young, Harriet Losina,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1853, and Anna Mary,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1857; son,⁷ d. y.; and *Nathaniel*,⁷ d. at sea unm.
- REBECCA**,⁶ born ———, 1746, who m. Nov. 18, 1777, Daniel, s. of Eben Mitchell, of W. Haverhill (an own bro. to James, whose son Frederick is an innkeeper at Ipswich, but Eben, his father, m. for his 2d wife Joanna, wid. of David Merrill (whose g. s. J. B. Merrill m. S. B. Webster, p. 108), and dau. of Jere. and Mercy Bailey, the elder sister to Benj., p. 131, by whom had Jere. and David, who were married, but probably have no descendants. Mr. Mitchell was about a co. to Dea. Nathaniel Mitchell, p. 85). They settled near the eddy, but he died May 22, 1786, aged about 35 years—his death caused by a hay hook accidentally entering his body; ch., besides Wm., their last one, who d. y., were
- JOHN**,⁶ born Dec. 21, 1778, who m. Nov. 25, **MITCHELL.** 1801, Ruth Badger, dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Dalton) Greenleaf (and g. daughter of Wm. Greenleaf), of Haverhill, born July 31, 1776; was a morocco manufacturer; r. H.; d. March 28, 1837, and she died Jan. 6, 1855; ch. *Rebecca*,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1803, who m. Thomas, son of Jonathan and Mary (Fel-
- LANCASTER.** lows) Lancaster, of Northwood, N. H., b. 1807, a manufacturer and dealer in hats, Water St., Haverhill, Mass.; r. corner of White and Williams Street; children, John Mitchell,⁸ d. y., Frances Edgeworth,⁸ d. y., Mary Frances,⁸ born Oct. 26, 1810, and
- MITCHELL.** Newell Badger,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1843. *Daniel*,⁷ b. June 4, 1808, m. first Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Abigail (Morse) Emerson, of Salem, N. H., who d. July 1851, and second Mary, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Pearsons) Burnes, of Moscow, Me.; children Helen Elizabeth,⁸ born Oct. 29, 1833, who m. Wm. Miller, son of Nathaniel and Emeline (Miller) Ayers, a blacksmith in Haverhill; b. in Charlestown July 25, 1836 (his ancestors lived in Haverhill); James
- MITCHELL.** Stillman,⁸ b. July 1835, unmarried, and a dau.⁸ d. young. *Jesse Harding*,⁷ b. July 17, 1810, d. unm. in 1847. *Newell Dalton*,⁷ b. April 27, 1813, who m. "Rheny" Avis, dau. of Lemuel and Cynthia (Clagett) Leonard, of Haverhill, by whom he had Elizabeth Maria, d. aged 12, and George Leonard,⁸ b. June 1846; and Mr. M. died in 1848: then she married Calvin Travers and removed to Chelsea, Mass.; and *Eben*,⁷ born Feb. 28, 1816, who d. unm. aged 22.
- EBENEZER**,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1781, who m. Martha, daughter of Elijah and Martha (Reynolds) Clark, born Feb. 19, 1786, who d. Jan. 26, 1836, and he now resides with his dau. Foster, in Scotland, W. Haverhill; children, Dea. *John*,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1804, who m. Abigail Bailey, his kin (p. 133), who died Dec. 31, 1851, and he has m. Martha A., dau. of Horatio and Rebecca (McGaw) Merrill, of Goffstown, and now resides in the village; but has no children. *Elijah Clark*,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1806, m. first Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Libbey) Gross, of Chester, N. H., who d. March 1853, aged 52; and he m. second Urania, dau. of Harvey and Phebe (Chadburn) Moore, from Parson-field, Me.; ch. Harriet Clark, b. June 6, 1830, who d. aged 24, m. Simeon, son of Jeremiah Pom-
- POMROY.** roy, from Farmington, Me., who has since m. Lois Clark, and now resides in Templeton, Mass.; she left Edwin Clark,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1850, and Lucian Mitchell,⁸ b. March 19, 1853; Lucena Gross,⁸ born Nov. 11, 1831, unm.; Wealthy Jane,⁸ died aged 14, and Lucien Bonaparte,⁸ born May 29, 1836.
- MITCHELL.** *George*,⁷ born May 7, 1808, d. unm. July 16, 1844. *Abigail Runnels*,⁷ born June 4, 1813, who m. Isaac, s. of James and Esther
- KELLEY.** (Clough) Kelley (his g. father was Abijah, whose son Moses m. Sally Lowell, p. 131); r. Wentworth, N. H.; ch. Alvah I,⁸ died y.
- MITCHELL.** and Cynthia Mitchell,⁸ b. 1842. *Harrison*,⁷ born March 1, 1811, m. Delia, dau. of Isaac Lond; r. Weymouth, Mass.; ch. Harrison,⁸ d. y., Otis F.,⁸ d. y., and Julia,⁸ born 1853.

AUSTIN. *Martha*,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1816, m. Nathan Nye, s. of David and Mary (Cole) Austin, of Salem, N. H. (a bro. to Thaddeus, p. 110); r. Cambridgeport; in the furniture business, for Blake & Ware, Boston; ch. Sarah Keen,⁸ b. Oct. 1839, unm.; George Mitchell,⁸ born

MITCHELL. 1845, and Martha F.,⁸ d. y. *Eben*,⁷ born March 28, 1818, in company with Phineas B. How in the manufacture of hats — their principal factory on Fleet street, Haverhill, Mass.; r. Pleasant street; m. Roxannah M., dau. of Peter Webster, born June 22, 1818 (p. 145); ch. Cynthia F.,⁸ d. aged 6. Emma Adelaide,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1848, Cynthia F., d. young, Ida May,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1855. *Lucy Clark*,⁷ b. Jan. 20, 1822, m. Cornelius Peter

FOSTER. Vanness, s. of Hugh and Rectina (Peck) Foster, of Weathersfield, Vt., b. April 26, 1825; r. Boston, Mass., Bethel, Vt., and since 1857 in W. Haverhill, where her bro. Elijah C. formerly lived; ch. Frances O.,⁸ d. y., Martha F., died young, and George Hib-

MITCHELL. Lind,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1855. *Cynthia*,⁷ b. 1828, d. 1842. *Frederick*,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1827, m. Louisa, dau. of Moses and Caroline (Tyler) Leach, of Scotland, W. Haverhill, b. Nov. 15, 1828; r. Haverhill Village, and is also of the same trade of his elder brothers; ch. Louisa Maria,⁸ born Dec. 11, 1849, Clara Frances,⁸ b. June 24, 1851, Martha Jane,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1853, Fredora Josephine,⁸ d. y.; and *Leonard*,⁷ born July 22, 1830, m. Susan Maria Murphy, from Maine; r. has been N. Boscawen, N. H.; ch. Eben,⁸ born about 1853, Alva Isaac,⁸ b. 1855, Fred. Eugene,⁸ born 1858.

CAPT. DANIEL,⁶ b. May 22, 1783, a farmer in the north part of W. Boxford; formerly a dealer in horses, and at one time overseer of the farm of David How, Esq., of Haverhill; m. Hannah, dau. of Luke and Hannah (Kimball) Hovey, of B., b. July 3, 1785 (her father was son of Luke, son of Luke, etc., and she had a bro. Luke (and Leonard, p. 24); and is 2d cou. to Thomas, son of Joseph, son of Dea. — Hovey, who m. Sally Parker, and had, among others, Orville L., who m. Larisa Tyler). They have resided for many years on the farm formerly owned by her father and g. f.; very pleasantly situated on the north side of Rush Pond (on the outlet of which is J. T. Day's grist-mill, p. 91, and the place where the marks of an extensive settlement of Indians may be seen to this day); ch. *Ann*,⁷ born April 16, 1806, unm. *Emily*,⁷ born Dec. 9, 1809, who d. June 13, 1847, m. Robert, son of John McQuestion, from Litchfield, N. H., where he was b. March 20, 1802; r. Newbury and W. Newbury when their following ch. were born, viz.: Simeon,⁸ born in Newbury May 16, 1835, unm.; one⁸ d. young; Henry,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1838, out on a whaling voyage; Luther,⁸ born June 16, 1841, and Clinton,⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1843. *Charlotte*,⁷ born Feb. 3, 1812, m. Rev. Lewis F., son of Daniel Lane; went west, but she and her infant son, Lewis F.,⁸ both d. in 1835. *Rebecca*,⁷ b. June 21, 1814, who m. her kindred, J. L. Boudget (p. 144). *Harriet*,⁷ born Aug. 17, 1816, who also m. her kin, John L. Platts

MITCHELL. (p. 122); and *Daniel*,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1822, who was a musician in Boston, where his s. Arthur Whitney,⁸ who r. with his g. father Mitchell, was b. Feb. 2, 1851; but he died Jan. 7, 1853; and Maria Frances, his wid.; the daughter of Dea. O. Keech, of Central Falls, Smithfield, R. I., has m. a dentist named Daniel Lee.

JONAS,⁵ born Nov. 9, 1747, a tanner, who lived in Dunbarton, and was blind in his last days, m. — Young, but had no ch.

GEN. AMOS,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1757, who went to Pequawket, m. Abigail Wiley (a sis. to Richard's 1st wife) and had, it is supposed, John,⁶ Jonas,⁶ and six or more children.⁶

LEVI,⁵ born June 6, 1762, who lived to be about 94 years old, m. June 3, 1784, Phebe Corliss (a sister to his brother Richard's 2d wife), and was the first of the family who went from W. Haverhill to Fishersfield (now Newbury), N. H.; ch. were

LEVI,⁶ b. 1786, m. in Newbury, settled in Ver-

HASTINGS. mont, and has had a *daughter*⁷ that is m.

LYDIA,⁶ b. 1790, r. with her bro. Jonas, if not m. to her 2d cou. Joseph Hastings.

JONAS,⁶ b. 1794, who has lost his arm, m. his deceased brother's widow; has left the old homestead in Newbury, N. H., and removed to Newport; probably has no ch.

EBEN,⁶ b. about 1797, whose widow m. his bro. Jonas; lived on the old homestead, and had, besides two ch. that d., a *Jonas*,⁷ and another one named *Johnson*.⁷

JOSHUA,⁵ b. June 7, 1768, lived in Newbury, N. H., and had **DAVID**,⁶ and about two other sons.⁶

ANN,⁵ born March 30, 1772, probably m. in Newbury, N. H., and d. there, and it is supposed one of her daughters⁶ m. a Bartlett;⁶ and one⁶ settled in New London, N. H.

DAVID,⁵ born June 17, 1774, who removed first to Fishersfield, and settled in Grantham, N. H.; had a son⁶ and two daughters,⁶ and perhaps other ch.

THE SECOND CHILD OF EDNAH BAILEY HASTINGS.

JAMES,⁴ born in Haverhill May 4, 1720, m. Jan. 2, 1750, Mary Foster, of Haverhill, b. Oct. 18, 1731, and lived on the street about half a mile west of his brother John, and on the border of what is now Methuen (where Day Emerson and his son Day afterwards lived) until 1757, when he removed to N. Salem, and died on "Zion's Hill," Feb. 10, 1784, and she afterward m. his cou. John Bailey, and lived to be 100 yrs. 11 mos. and 4 days old; ch. besides Bailey, b. 1756, Jehediah, b. 1758, and Jeremiah, b. 1775, that all died young, and Hannah, born Aug. 19, 1767, who d. unm. 1796, were

JAMES,⁵ born Jan. 14, 1751, m. Sarah, dau. of Wyman Clough (a sister to Tim. Clough, who married his double 2d cousin's daughter, p. 132); settled on the homestead of his father, in Salem, N. H., where he d. April 4, 1838, and she d. April 5, 1844; their children, besides a Sarah, born in 1796, that died in 1813, were

HASTINGS. FANNY,⁶ b. Aug. 25, 1791, who died Dec. 30, 1856, left a dau. *Edith*,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1823, who m. Chas. Edwin, son of Nathaniel and

WOOD'Y. Abigail (Gordon) Woodbury, of Salem, b. Nov. 15, 1826, and resides on the old homestead of her grandfather; children, Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ born July 24, 1849, that d. Aug. 10, 1852.

ZABUD,⁶ b. 1793, d. unm. March 20, 1816.

JAMES,⁶ born Nov. 17, 1796, m. Prudence Dickerson, from Vermont, who d. in 1851; r. N. Y., Ohio and Iowa before he went to Texas in 1852; ch. *George*,⁷ d. y. by being sealed to death. *George W.*,⁷ born 1837. *Sarah*,⁷ born 1840, and *Jane*,⁷ b. 1843, that d. 1851.

MARY,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1801, unm.; r. on the old homestead.

JOSEPH,⁵ b. Jan. 25, 1753, who died March 7, 1825, m. Sept. 2, 1779, Rebecca, dau. of Geo. Amy, of N. Salem, b. Feb. 1756, who d. about 1827; settled in Hopkinton, N. H., where he was a farmer, and by trade a cooper. He was master of the Free Mason Lodge at Concord a number of years; ch.

CAPT. HEMAN,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1780, who was a mason by trade, settled in Hopkinton, N. H., where he died; m. Sally, dau. of Moses and Sarah Connor, of that place, and had *Zilpha*,⁷ b. 18—, who m. Calvin Tyler, and had

TYLER. Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ who m. Henry D. Page, and has children;⁹ Charles,⁸ and others.⁸

PAGE. *Sally*,⁷ b. 18—, m. Fletcher Farley, r. Dunbarton, N. H., and her only child is Gilman.⁸

FARLEY. *Amira*,⁷ d. unm. *Emeline*,⁷ b. 18—, m. ———.

DANFORTH. Danforth, and d. in Lawrence, Mass., in 1854; had one or more ch.⁸

JOSEPH,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1782, who married (it is supposed) his 2d cou. Lydia, dau. of Levi

HASTINGS. Hastings, of Fishersfield, but it is supposed had no ch.

JAMES,⁶ born Nov. 7, 1784, m. Mary Hunt, but has no descendants living, if he had issue.

JONAS,⁶ born Nov. 13, 1786, was a mason by trade, who d. in Ohio June 11, 1833, m. in 1813 Elizabeth Connor, a sis. to Capt. Heman's wife, who is still (Jan. 1859) alive; r. Hopkinton, N. H., until Sept. 6, 1830, when they removed to Munroe, Richland Co., O., and bought a quarter section (160 acres) of land, which his son Joseph now owns and lives upon; a post office was established at the X roads on the farm, called Hastings; he was appointed postmaster in Aug. 1839, and has held the office ever since — and the village is called by the same name; children *Joseph*,⁷ b. June 15, 1814, m. Mary, dau. of Peter and Jane Alexander, Oct. 13, 1846; is the surveyor of his county, and has been a Justice of the Peace for the past fifteen years, and is P. M. as above; ch. G ———

A.,⁸ b. 1847, d. 1851; J ——— F ———,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1850; E ——— Jane,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1852; Mary Isidore,⁸ born Feb. 16, 1856. *Ethan* W.,⁷ b. 1816, and *Jona. B.*,⁷ born 1818, both d. y. *George W.*,⁷ b. March 5, 1821, unm.; is a lawyer in California; and *Eliza T.*,⁷ born Jan. 9, 1825, m. Jan. 3, 1855, John, son of Michael and Isabella Mc-

McNEAL. Neal; r. Washington, Richland Co., Ohio,

where they own a farm, but have (1858) no children.

ALVIN,⁶ born about 1788, who was a silversmith, and lived in Bath, N. H.; was killed by a horse running away with him; m. his 3d cou. Nancy, daughter of David Bailey, of Bath, N. H.; ch. besides *Narcissa*,⁷ that d. y., David B. and Joshua, who have been silversmiths in Boston, Mass.; *Hannah*,⁷ m.

CHANDLER. ——— Chandler, r. Nashua, is a carpenter and painter; children, three⁸ d. young, David,⁸ and Moses⁸? *Rebecca*,⁷ and perhaps others.

JOHN,⁶ probably the youngest son (if not the youngest child), m. Almira Chase, in Hopkinton, N. H., and died in the State of Iowa Aug. 1856; ch. *Horace C.*,⁷ unm. *Caroline*,⁷ the only one of the family married, and

ERNSBER- her husband is Levi, son of John and Sarah GER. Ernsberger; r. Iowa State, and has Mary Ann⁸ and Franklin D.,⁸ *Barton W.*,⁷ d. y.; *Royall C.*,⁷ *Martin*,⁷ *Mary*,⁷ *Joshua W.*,⁷ and *David B.*⁷

HANNAH⁶ (who may have been older than some of her brothers), never m.; r. on the old homestead in Hopkinton, N. H.

SARAH,⁶ born 17—, m. David Connor (bro. to CONNOR. Heman and Jonas's wives), and had *Rebecca*,⁷ who m. ——— Atwood; r. Andover and Nashua, N. H. *Alphimena*,⁷ married and lives in Deering, N. H. *Sarah Ann*,⁷ m. a Goldsmith, and it is supposed lives in Boston.

ROBY. *Augusta Clara*,⁷ deceased, m. a Roby and lived in Salisbury, N. H.

ALPHIMENA,⁶ who m. her cou. Ard Hastings.

MOSES,⁵ born Sept. 12, 1762, who d. Jan. 25, 1814, was a good penman, and in common with the other branches of this Hastings family had mechanical genius; he was a school teacher, and chosen to fill many offices of trust; and m. Miriam Tyler, of Hopkinton, who after his decease went and settled in Canterbury, with the shakers; ch. besides Moses⁶ and Harriet,⁶ who d. unmarried, and Betsey,⁶ with Charlotte⁶ and Marcia Eliza,⁶ all unmarried, who are settled with the shakers, were

MARY,⁶ born 17—, who with her sister Laura (and perhaps others of the family) were school teachers. m. Enoch Long, of Hopkinton; settled in the Western States, and has children.⁷

LONG. LAURA,⁶ born 17—, m. ——— Blood, settled BLOOD. west and has ch.⁷

EDNAH,⁶ b. 17—, who m. ——— Silver, went SILVER. west and staid a while, and returned to Hopkinton; and

MARIA,⁶ b. 17—, who m. ———, and also went to settle in the western part of the country.

JEDEDIAH,⁵ born Aug. 15, 1765, who d. Sept. 15, 1795, was also a school teacher, and chosen to fill offices in Hopkinton, where he was a farmer, and also by trade a carpenter; m. Sarah Page of Atkinson, who d. about 1851, after she had m. two other husbands — a Colby, by whom had ch., and a Wells, by whom had one ch. His ch. were

SARAH,⁶ b. 17—, m. Jere. Silver (perhaps a SILVER. bro. to her cou. Ednah's hus.), and had a s. *Jedediah*,⁷ that d. y.; and

QUINTILIAN,⁶ b. 17—, who d. at sea unm., and

JOHN,⁵ b. Nov. 14, 1769, who married Jan. 20, 1795, Hannah Whitaker (his relative), settled in Bath, N. H., and had nine or more children.

ARD,⁶ born 17—, who m. his cou. Alphmena HASTINGS. Hastings, above; settled on her father's old place in Hopkinton, where they d.; he was a blacksmith by trade; ch. *Quintilian*,⁷ *Moses*,⁷ *Albert S.*,⁷ who has been in California, *Alfred*,⁷ who went to California and returned, m. in Hopkinton, N. H., and *Martha Jane*,⁷ who d. unm. in Nashua.

SALLY,⁶ a twin to Ard, m. ——— Flanders, FLANDERS, settled in Landaff, N. H., or in that vicinity, and her daughter Hannah⁷ is a school teacher.

MARY,⁶ born about 1800, m. ——— Woods; WOODS, settled in Bath, N. H., and had children.⁷

HANNAH,⁶ b. 180—, who probably is unm., in HASTINGS, Bath.

MOSES,⁶ b. 18—, m. Mabel Abbott, of Bath, but has no children.

JOHN,⁶ b. 18—, m. Mary Hibbard; settled in Bath, on the homestead, and has children.⁷

JANE,⁶ b. 18—, m. a widower, but has no ch.

HOW. MEDITABLE,⁶ born 18—, m. ——— How, but had no ch., and

JOSEPH,⁶ b. 18—, m. Isabella Woods, a dau. HASTINGS, of his sister Mary's husband, by his first w.

DESCENDANTS OF DEA. JOHN BAILEY.

JOHN,³ the third son and seventh child of Dea. Joseph Bailey, of Bradford, born Nov. 26, 1691, m. Susanna, dau. of Elder Samuel Tenney, born Feb. 5, 1691-3, lived in Bradford until after 1712, when he removed to the west part of Haverhill (afterwards Methuen), where he died about 1750. He was a man of influence in his town, as appears by the records of Salem, and was chosen one of the deacons of the second, or North church, of Methuen (now Salem, N. H.), Mar. 3, 1739-40, the same year that this church was gathered, and his wife and daughter Hannah were received to that church about the same time. It appears that they had nine children, and probably most of them were married and had descendants, but we have not been able to trace out but a few of the branches so fully as is desirable. They were Samuel,⁴ born at Bradford, Aug. 28, 1713; Sarah,⁴ (the first one of them recorded on the Haverhill records), b. Sept. 21, 1715; Hannah,⁴ b. Sept. 21, 1718; John,⁴ b. Feb. 18, 1720-1; Joshua,⁴ b. Sept. 5, 1723, who probably m. Sarah Davis, of Amesbury; lived in Salem, N. H., until after several of his children were b., then most, or perhaps all of his family, removed to Dunbarton, where some of his descendants have since lived, and had Joseph,⁵ b. May 27, 1745, Joshua,⁵ b. Aug. 3, 1747, who m. Molly Cluff, and had Phineas,⁵ born April 14, 1776, and Joshua,⁵ b. July 27, 1777, besides probably others; Isaac,⁵ b. May 3, 1750, d. y., Sarah,⁵ b. Dec. 15, 1752, Moses,⁵ baptized Sept. 2, 1755, Susanna,⁵ d. y., Susanna,⁵ baptized March 22, 1763, who m. Eben Dow, of Concord, N. H., and Isaac,⁵ b. Mar. 18, 1765, who was insane; Susanna,⁴ born Dec. 3, 1725, d. y.; Jonathan,⁴ born Apr. 22, 1728, who m. Martha Clark, settled in Salem, N. H., where their children were born, and went to Merrimack about 1779; their ch. were Jonathan,⁵ d. y., Moses,⁵ baptized Dec. 8, 1752, Jonathan,⁵ d. y., Amos,⁵ b. Mar. 9, 1756, Molly,⁵ born Jan. 24, 1758, Hannah,⁵ born Jan. 18, 1760, Thomas Clark,⁵ born Jan. 7, 1762, Jonathan,⁵ b. Dec. 25, 1764,

who, by his wife Sarah, had b. in Salem, N. H., Deborah,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1790, Sarah,⁵ b. Apr. 1, 1792, Rachel,⁵ b. Jan. 30, 1795; Thomas,⁵ b. Jan. 1, 176—, Samuel,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1767, Daniel Tenney,⁵ b. Feb. 10, 1769, and Olive,⁵ b. Jan. 24, 1772; Moses,⁴ born Sept. 11, 1730, who m. Elizabeth ———, resided a while in Salem, and went to Methuen about 1767; ch. Jesse,⁵ b. 1759, d. 1761, Israel,⁵ b. Aug. 11, 1761, Kezia,⁵ b. Mar. 17, 1760, Levi,⁵ b. Sept. 16, 1764, Abiah,⁵ baptized Jan. 19, 1766, Betty,⁵ baptized May 29, 1767, who probably m. Abial Heath, Aug. 18, 1785, and Moses,⁵ baptized Oct. 23, 1768; and Susanna,⁴ b. June 10, 1733.

THE FOURTH CHILD OF DEA. JOHN BAILEY.

JOHN,⁴ born Feb. 18, 1720-1, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Corliss, of Salem, for his 1st wife, who d. in 1787, aged 66, and 2d widow Mary Hastings (see p. 156). He settled on a farm very near the borders of Methuen, now called the Patee place, where his children were born, and afterwards exchanged with Patee, and removed to North Salem, N. H., where he died. Tradition says that "he was a very strong man, and when a certain barn was raised, he could shoulder and carry 'either stick' that composed the frame, and he made a visit to the building the last time he ever rode out, to see what he had done in his younger day." Their children (on the records of Methuen), besides Samuel,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1756, who probably d. y., Priscilla,⁵ born Sept. 9, 1758, d. y., Priscilla,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1762, who m. M. Gillet, and settled in Alexandria, N. H., and Rachel,⁵ born Apr. 2, 1766, who m. Daniel Corliss, of Salem, and settled also in Alexandria, were

JOHN MOORES,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1748, who m. Lydia, dau. of Timothy and Polly Eaton, of N. Methuen; r. on the homestead of his father, in N. Salem, most of his life, but went to Newbury, N. H., with his sons, where he died 18—; she d. ———; children besides Lydia, b. Jan. 6, 1778, who d. y., were

PIERRE,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1773, whose son, *Horace*,⁷ BAILEY, b. Nov. 16, 1803, m. in 1827, Esther, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Woodbury) Hall, of Salem (a sister to the w. of Leonard, son of Sam'l Merrill, page 81), born Dec. 8, 1806; r. Hampstead, N. H.; children Onslow,⁸ b. 1831, d. 1845, Hannah Jane,⁸ b. 1835, died unm. spring of 1858, Adeline H.,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1845, Chas. W.,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1847, Mary Estell,⁸ b. 1851, d. 1853.

LAVINIA,⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1776, unm.; settled in S. W. part of Groveland, and the only one of the des. of the original Joseph Bailey by the name of Bailey, and she and her father and grandfather were not born there — but most of the families in that town are connected with the descendants of him, and a great part of Groveland are direct descendants, though some are no nearer related than 6th or 7th cousins.

DUDLEY,⁶ b. June 2, 1781, in Salem, N. H., where he was m. by Rev. Mr. Ashby, Sept. 8, 1808, to Sarah Woodman, of same place, where she was b. Sept. 9, 1788 (related to the Wheelers), and removed to Warner, N. H., but now live in Newbury, N. H.; children, *Emery*,⁷ b. in W., Aug. 21, 1809, m. 1st Lois G. Clough, Sept. 1834, who was b. in Wilmot, May 10, 1811, and died Feb. 4, 1854, and m. 2d widow Elizabeth Adeline

- BAILEY.** Knight, Feb. 1, 1855, who was b. in Tyngsboro, Mass., Feb. 17, 1820; r. Sutton, since about 1838; ch. Lydia Maria,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1836, at Bradford, N. H., m. at Sutton, Sept. 9, 1857, Frank Nelson, and have Belinda Elizabeth,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1858; Sarah Woodman,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1840, unm.; Lois Ann,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1841; a daughter,⁸ d. young, and Mary Ellen,⁸ born Oct. 20, 1845, and Lawrence Emery,⁸ b. August 16, 1857. *Lydia*,⁷ born Nov. 11, 1812, married Aug. 18, 1836.
- ANDREWS.** Reuben G. Andrews, of Sutton, where he was b. July 13, 1806; r. Wilnot, where all the following ch. are, viz., Emery B.,⁸ born June 25, 1837, unm.; Dudley B.,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1838, unm.; Gordon Byron,⁸ born Sept. 18, 1841; Helen,⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1843; Chas. Reuben,⁸ b. July 19, 1846; Frank Pierce,⁸ b. June 30, 1848; Sarah Minerva,⁸ b. Mar. 8, 1851, and Lydia Jane,⁸ b. Mar. 7, 1854. *Laura*,⁷ born Jan. 8, 1815, m. Uriah B. Persons, July 4, 1837, b. Mar. 4, 1812, r. Wilnot; ch. Eliza D.,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1838, who m. Gilbert B. Briggs, July 22, 1857; Lois Ann,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1841; John L.,⁸ b. June 28, 1844; Dudley Bailey,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1847; Ellen Maria,⁸ b. June 30, 1849, and Mary Jane,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1851. *Lawrence Dudley*,⁷ b. in Sutton, Aug. 26, 1819, is a lawyer, who has been to California and returned, but now in Kansas, unmarried, where he is (1858) one of the members of the Legislature of Kansas from Emporia, and *Abner Woodman*,⁷ b. in Sutton, Jan. 23, 1825; r. Bradford, N. H., a while, but now on the homestead with his father, in Newbury, N. H.; m. first Minerva Twiss, June 20, 1846, who was born in N., May 10, 1830, who d. Sept. 20, 1851, by whom had Chas. A.,⁸ b. Apr. and d. Sept., 1849, and Minerva T.,⁸ b. in B., Mar. 26, 1851, and m. 2d Julia T. Clough, May 16, 1852.
- JOHN**,⁶ b. May 1, 1783, a hatter in Chicester, N. H., m. Betsey, daughter of Dr. Wm. and Lydia (Chase) Bachellor (a g. dau. of Rev. Samuel and Hannah (Boutell) Bachellor—the first pastor of the church in West Parish of Haverhill), born in Haverhill, 1782, who d. Oct. 9, 1853; ch. *Madison*,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1811, at Salem, N. H., married ———, and has Mary Jane,⁸ born Sept. 16, 1843, Almira,⁸ born Feb. 6, 1846, Lavinia Ann,⁸ b. April 25, 1850, Geo. Alfred,⁸ born June 11, 1857. *Mary Jane*,⁷ b. 1808, died 1814. *Lois Ann*,⁷ b. Oct. 1812, m. ———
- CHASE.** Chase, of Epping; r. Maine. *Scorall B.*,⁷ b. Dec. 1814, unm. *Orlando II.*,⁷ b. 1816, d. 1817; and *Mary Ann*,⁷ born at Chichester, Feb. 26, 1819, unm.?
- MOORNS**,⁶ b. Mar. 25, 1785, who died Nov. 11, 1836, lived in Salem, N. H., was a carpenter, and his death was caused by a fall from a building; his wife, who was b. in Salem, Aug. 13, 1789, now living, is a dau. of David and Abiah Dustin, a descendant of Hannah the heroine (her paternal grand parents were Obaliah and Ruth (Morse) Dustin, and maternal g. parents Thomas and Abiah (Gile) Dustin, who with her g. uncle, Caleb and Phebe (Marble) Dustin, three brothers, came from Haverhill, and settled in the N. part of Salem); ch. *Edwin*, d. y. *Moores*,⁷ born Jan. 27, 1808, r. N. Salem, ex-Deputy Sheriff, and has been selectman, etc.; married Ann, daughter of Dea. Jos. and Ann (Goodrich) Webster, of West Haverhill (mother sister to James Goodrich, Leonard Johnson's wife's mother, and others, see pp. 23, 74, 133, —, etc.), b. on Sweet Hill, W. Haverhill, Feb. 28, 1804; ch. Mary Ann,⁸ b. Apr. 7, 1836, unm.; Eliza Atwood,⁸ born June 5, 1837; Parthenia Jane,⁸ d. y.; Almira Webster,⁸ born Mar. 11, 1849; John Moores,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1841; Caroline Clough,⁸ d. y., and her twin sis. Adaline Caverly,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1842; Jane Merrill,⁸ born Nov. 12, 1843; Marantha Louisa,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1845, and Joseph Webster,⁸ born Sept. 14, 1847. *David*,⁷ died y. *Ruthena*,⁷ b. June 21, 1813, m. Jona., son of Emery and Abigail (Mellen), and g. s. of Jona. and Sarah (Emery) Page, of Atkinson, N. H.; r. Salem, a mason by trade; ch. Moses Colby,⁸ born April 16, 1832, m. Miriam Rebecca Morse, dau. of Sam'l and Louisa (Morse) Plumer (her mother is sister to Daniel, p. 147), r. Lowell; Hannah Dustin,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1834, m. James Wallace, Thomas Wallace, of Boston, r. Salem; ch. Laeellus Colby,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1857; Dorothy Dustin,⁸ born Nov. 28, 1836, unm.; Emery,⁸ d. aged 16; Ann Catherine,⁸ born Oct. 28, 1842; Abigail,⁸ b. Mar. 1, 1845, and Sarah Maria,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1848. *David*,⁷ b. Jan. 7, 1819, m. Sarah Maria, dau. of Jona. and Sarah? (Chase) Fifield, of Sanbornton, N. H., born Mar. 1, 1821; r. Salem, have had Sylvester Wm.,⁸ d. y., Orrin Dustin,⁸ born 1846, and David,⁸ b. 1851. *Thos. Dustin*,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1821, m. Ruth, dau. of Stephen Goodhue, r. in 1851, on Hanover st., Lowell; a mason by trade; have had Stephen Goodhue,⁸ born 1845, Clara Emerson,⁸ born 184—, Perces,⁸ d. y., Ruth Folsom,⁸ b. 18—, and Martha K.,⁸ b. about 1854. *Abiah*,⁷ d. y. *John Clendenin*,⁷ born Oct. 5, 1827, m. Lucinda Gould, daughter of Wm. and ——— (Pressey) Perry, of Hopkinton, N. H.; a mason by trade; r. Lowell, have had Emma M.,⁸ d. y., and John Alfred,⁸ born about 1854; and *Abiah*,⁷ born August 16, 1830, m. Eliphalet Corliss Coburn, of Salem, in 1858, a s. of Job and Abiah (Corliss) Coburn, and related to her by the way of his mother.
- COBURN.** *Eliphalet Corliss Coburn*, of Salem, in 1858, a s. of Job and Abiah (Corliss) Coburn, and related to her by the way of his mother.
- BAILEY.** **CYRUS**,⁶ born Feb. 23, 1788, who died Apr. 3, 1829, m. Martha Millet, b. Dec. 3, 1787; r. Salem until 1814, next in Bradford about one year, and went to Newbury, N. H.; ch. *Osman*,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1806, who is a farmer in Newbury, m. March 14, 1833, Martha, dau. of Maj. Joshua Eaton, of Bradford, N. H.; r. N.; ch. Emily Ann,⁸ born Sept. 30, 1835, and an infant that d. y.; dau. Emily A.,⁸ m. Nov. 30, 1854, Wm., s. of Benj. and Mary McCrillis Ayer, of Newbury, N. H., born Mar. 1829, and have Florence Adoliza,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1856. *Isaiah*,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1808, m. Lydia Purington, dau. of a Quaker, is a farmer, and resides in N.; ch. one⁸ b. 1835, d. y.; Susan Varney,⁸ b. March 2, 1837, m. Mar. 1857, B. Frank Ayer (a bro. to Wm. above); r. Claremont, N. H., and have Ada Isadora,⁹ b. Nov. 1857; Lavinia Bachellor,⁹

BAILEY. born Jan. 1839, d. 1844; Geo. Purington,⁸ b. July 27, 1842, Charles Almon, born Oct. 14, 1842, Amelia Smith,⁸ b. June 28, 1844, Eliza Deleena,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1846, Mirilla Marks,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1848, Rosetta Jane,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1852. *Louisa C.*⁷ born in Salem Nov. 3, 1811, who m. April 5, 1835, in Boston, to George Hart, who was b. in Landgrove, Vt., May 23, 1811, who has been a truckman in Boston, now (Feb. 1859) r. Bradford, N. H.; ch. Louisa A.,⁸ b. at Mt. Tabor, Vt., Jan. 11, 1838, unm., Almendo,⁸ b. M. T., d. y.; also Geo. A.⁸ and George H.,⁸ both d. y., Edwin A.,⁸ born in Boston, Mass., July 12, 1849, and Wm. S.,⁸ born in Bradford, N. H., Sept. 25, 1851. *John Wesley*,⁷ b. Aug. 9, 1814, who has r. in Haverhill since spring of 1843, m. Susan Parsons, dau. of Joseph and Susan (Parsons) Morse (sister to 2d wife of Jesse Webster, p. 116), b. in W. Newbury (west of Pipe Stage Hill), Mass., in March 1814; children, Cyrus B.,⁸ d. aged 11 years, Joseph Frank,⁸ b. in Salem, N. H., 1840, Abby Jane,⁸ b. in Atkinson, N. H., 1842, John,⁸ b. 1845, George Hart,⁸ d. y., and Cyrus,⁸ b. 1849. *Phoebe*,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1816, m. Jesse, son of Thomas Marshall, of Newbury, and has Angelina,⁸

BAILEY. *Cyrus*,⁸ and about six other children.⁸ *Edwin M.*,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1818, a door, sash and blind manufacturer in Bradford, N. H.; m. Aug. 11, 1846, by Hon. M. W. Tappan, to Luella Augusta, dau. of Nathan K. and Abigail Marshall, of B., who d. Oct. 23, 1854, aged 26; and m. Oct. 10, 1855, by Rev. Abiel Silver, to Angeline, dau. of David and Mary Brown, of Sutton, N. H.; ch. Georgianna Augusta,⁸ b. July 16, 1847, Martha Florence,⁸ b. July 15, 1851, and a dau.,⁸ b. 1859, d. y. *Orlando Hinds*,⁷ born Aug. 1, 1820, who died Dec. 18, 1855, was in company with his bro. Edwin M.; m. a Hawks for his first wife, by whom had two ch.; she d. and he m. a second w., by whom had two other ch. *Jacob Carr*,⁷ b. March 6, 1823, r. B.; in the same business and in company with Edwin; m. Nov. 27, 1845, to Clarissa Nichols, of B., b. April 16, 1822, and have had Hermon Alonzo,⁸ born Sept. 19, 1847, Cyrus Nichols,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1853, and Elva Julia⁸ and Eva Jane,⁸ twins, b. Feb. 26, 1855, but Eva J. d. April 13, 1857. *Cyrus*,⁷ b. April 2, 1825, d. Sept. 8, 1845, and *Martha Jane*,⁷ b. July 24, 1827, m. William Noyes, of Vt., r. Boston; is a truckman (Page & Noyes), formerly in company with Geo. Hart; ch. William B.,⁸ b. Nov. 1857.

BAILEY-ISAAH,⁶ born May 7, 1790, a mason by trade; r. Cambridge (opposite the Boston mill dam), Mass.; m. Patty Woodman (a sister to Cyrus's wife); ch. *Lavinia*,⁷ d. unm. *Isiah*,⁷ b. 18—, m. 1st ———, by whom had one child;⁸ and she died and he has m. a 2d wife. *Alfred*,⁷ b. 18—, who has been midshipman — been to Kansas — and m. a sis. to Isiah's 2d w.; a dau.,⁷ d. y.; and *Oscar*,⁷ b. 18—, unm.

ELIZABETH,⁵ b. June 28, 1750, who m. Jonathan Cross, and r. near her father in N. Salem until their ch. were born, and afterwards settled in Canaan, N.

H.; ch. supposed to be OLIVE,⁶ REBECCA,⁶ SALLY,⁶ BAILEY,⁶ NATHAN,⁶ and FANNY.⁶

DAVID,⁵ b. March 10, 1753, m. Sally Amy, settled in Bath, or Hopkinton, N. H., and was killed by being thrown from a wagon (and at the same time his dau. was injured); among his ch.

JOHN,⁶ b. 17—, m. two or more times, and had ch.; and

NANCY,⁶ b. 17—, who m. her 3d cou. Alvin, son of Joseph Hastings, of Bath, N. H., see p. 157, and

DUDLEY,⁵ born Feb. 27, 1754, settled in Stoughton, Mass.; probably has a son Dudley,⁶ m. in S., without ch.; and perhaps others.⁶

THE NINTH CHILD OF DEA. JOHN BAILEY.

SUSANNA,⁴ born June 10, 1733, m. first Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Dorothy Kimball, by whom had a son that d. y., and Mr. Kimball died; then she m. 2d Joseph, son of Joseph and Ruth (Kimball) Hardy, of E. Bradford, b. June 22, 1734, for his 2d wife (Mr. Hardy was 2d cou. to Capt. Eliphalet Hardy, who m. her cou. Hannah Platts, p. 124, and his 1st wife was her cou. Elizabeth's dau. Ednah,⁵ p. 121); r. on King st., E. B., where he died March 27, 1789, and she d. Oct. 1, 1810; ch. besides Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1760, who died unm. Nov. 1796, Ednah,⁵ b. July 21, 1765, who d. unm. June 8, 1828, Susanna,⁵ born March 12, 1767, that d. aged 12 years, and Ruth,⁵ born May 6, 1774, who d. March 1840, were

JACOB,⁵ born Sept. 19, 1769, who settled on the homestead of his father, where he died July 14, 1850, m. Hannah, a dau. of his 3d cou. Joshua and Hannah (Tyler) Hardy, b. Jan. 8, 1768 (her great aunt Rebecca⁴ m. Jona. Bailey, p. 78; her cou. Mary m. Dea. John Day, p. 90; and she was related to the Parkers on pp. 124, 127, etc.); their ch. were

HARDY, PRISCILLA,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1793, unm.

HANNAH,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1795, who is the 3d w.

PARKER. of Theodore Parker (bro. to William, p. 88, Nathan and Mrs. Clark, p. 130), by whom had Susan R., that died young (pp. 32, 130, 139, —).

JACOB,⁶ b. July 20, 1797, who is now on the homestead, has had *Jacob Kimball*,⁷ b. 1828,

HARDY. *Caroline*,⁷ m. A. M. Monteith, and d. Sept. 8, 1850, had a dau. Caroline A.⁸ that d. y.

MONTEITH. *Louisa*,⁷ b. 1830, who m. A. M. Monteith the next month after her sister died, and *Hannah*,⁷ born 1839; but they all went to Utah, see p. 20.

SUSAN,⁶ b. July 12, 1799, m. about 1848 Abner Chase, for his 2d wife, see p. 13.

HEPSIBETH,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1802, d. y.

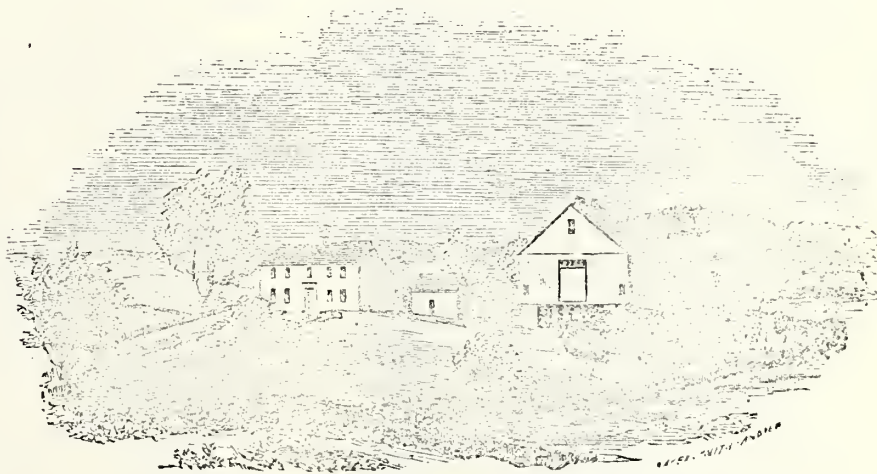
REV. SETH,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1804, an Orthodox

HARDY. Cong. Clergyman, grad. Amherst Coll. and And. Theo. Sem., and was in 1851 at Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Cordelia Dickinson, of Amherst, Mass.; ch. *Samuel Dickinson*,⁷ *Edward Payson*,⁷ d. y., *Mary*,⁷ *Edward P.*,⁷ d. y.

IRA,⁶ b. Dec. 7, 1806, m. Eunice Langley, r. near the old homestead in Groveland; ch. *Lorencia Langley*,⁷ b. 1847, *Ann Elizabeth*,⁷ b. 1850, *Lawrence*,⁷ b. 185—, and

EZRA,⁶ b. May 29, 1809, m. his cou. Martha

- HARDY.** Day Perkins Hardy, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., April 2, 1815; r. on the old homestead of his f., g. f. and g. g. f. in G.; ch. *Nath'l Kimball*,⁷ b. 1851.
- JOSEPH**,⁵ b. June 24, 1771, who m. Lucretia, dau. of Jona. Bartlett, of Worcester, Mass., b. April 1767, who was in 1852 living in Salem, Ind., where he went from E. Bradford in 1838, and where he d. Jan. 30, 1843; and she d. in 1853; ch. were
- NATHANIEL**,⁶ b. May 1795, m. in 1820 Mary Hyde, of Mass., who d. about 1824, and he m. in 1839 Charlotte Howard, of Kentucky; r. Louisville, Ky., where he d. May 4, 1848; ch. *Caroline*,⁷ b. about 1821, m. a Miles; r. L. and has three or more ch.;⁸ and Edward, born 1834.
- BARTLETT**,⁶ b. 1797, who d. in 1854, married in 1822 Louisa McDonald, of Ky., after he went from home in 1817 (about the time Woodbridge Parker (p. 114) and others emigrated from Bradford and vicinity to the Western States); r. New Albany until about 1834, then crossed over to Louisville; ch. *Maria J.*,⁷ d. y. *Joseph*,⁷ b. about 1825, m. and had in 1852 one child.⁸ *John*,⁷ d. y. *Newman Roberts*,⁷ *Louisa*,⁷ *Wm. Henry*,⁷ and *Nath'l*,⁷ all three d. y. *George Washington Bartlett*,⁷ b. about 1842. *Lucretia*,⁷ d. y. and *Charlotte*,⁷ b. about 1844.
- BAILEY**,⁶ b. about 1802, m. Ursula, daughter of Capt. Isaac Knap, of Salem, Mass., in 1838, went to Salem, Ind., and d. March 16, 1850; ch. *Maria*,⁷ born 1826, died aged 19. *Nath'l*,⁷ b. 1828; *Flint*,⁷ b. 1830; *Bartlett*,⁷ b. 1832; *Emily*,⁷ b. 1834; *Niles*,⁷ b. 1839, and *Louisa*,⁷ b. 1847.
- NILES**,⁶ b. about Dec. 1804, m. first Isabella Knap, a sister to Bailey's wife, by whom had *Julia Ann*,⁷ born 1826, who m. Charles H. JOHNSON. Johnson, of Georgetown; ch. Niles Parker,⁸ b. 18—, besides three others that d. y. *Niles Richardson*,⁷ b. at E. Bradford Feb. 27, 1827; PARKER. name changed to Niles Gardner Parker and adopted by Nathaniel Parker, of Groveland, about 1846 (p. 32); a shoe manufacturer in W. Newbury. *George Bickford*,⁷ born Jan. 1829, a carpenter in Georgetown, where he m. widow Mary ———, a dau. of Joshua How; and *William Eustis*,⁷ b. Jan. 1831, r. Louisville, Ky.; he m. second ———, who d. in 1854, and in 1856 he m. his third wife, who d. in Sept. 1857.
- MENHABLE**,⁶ b. May 18, 1807, m. Jonathan WEDGEWOOD. Wedgewood, of Newmarket, N. H., and went to Salem, Ind., about the time her father died, where they lived about 8 years, and crossed over the river to Louisville, Ky., where she d. in Oct. 1850; ch. *James Dearborn*,⁷ b. 1839, *Caroline Matilda*,⁷ born 1843, and *Elizabeth A.*,⁷ d. y.
- MATILDA**,⁶ b. July 18, 1810, m. Flint, son of WESTON. Samuel and Menhable (Cowdrey) Weston, of Georgetown, Mass., b. Sept. 28, 1807; r. on the homestead of his father (near Groveland); a farmer; ch. *Charles Rich*,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1833, m. Amelia Ann, daughter of Moses Adams, of Groveland (pp. 1, 43). *Charloire Howard*,⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1834, who m. Geo. W. MACE. Mace, of Groveland, has Clara A. (p. 28).
- WESTON.** *John Burden*,⁷ b. 1838, and *Bartlett Hardy*,⁷ born 1841; and
- REV. NATH'L KIMBALL**,² b. Dec. 28, 1776, who d. at Littleton, N. H., Oct. 10, 1819, m. Martha, dau. of Dea. Samuel Burnham, b. July 9, 1796, and had one child, viz.:
- MARTHA DAY PERKINS**,⁶ b. April 2, 1815, HARDY. who m. her cou. Ezra, son of Jacob Hardy above.



RESIDENCE OF THE LATE JESSE POOR, IN WEST HAVERHILL,

Where the author of this work was born, Feb. 27, 1818 (see pp. 35, 115), and where the proofs for the foregoing pages of this genealogy were read.

NAMES OF MALES IN THE FIRST SIX GENERATIONS OF RICHARD BAILEY'S FAMILY, BEARING THE SURNAME BAILEY, WHO HAD ISSUE.

- Abram L., s. of Lewis, b. in Haverhill, Mass., 1781, 99.
 Amaziah, s. of Lewis, Haverhill, 1797, 101.
 Amziab, s. of Maj. Samuel, W. Newbury, 1803, 151.
 Amos, s. of Eld. Richard, Bradford, 1722, 110.
 Amos, s. of Eben,⁵ Weare, N. H., 1771, 103.
 Amos W., s. of Samuel, Weare, N. H., 1789, 105.
 Asa, s. of Joseph,⁴ of J.³ Jr., W. Newbury, 174-, 138.
 Barnard, s. of Lewis, Haverhill, 1785, 100.
 Benjamin, s. of Timothy, Lisbon, N. H., 178-, 99.
 Bradbury, s. of Jesse, Weare, N. H., 1782, 107.
 Caleb, s. of Timothy, Lisbon, 178-, 99.
 Clark, s. of Samuel, Weare, 1781, 105.
 Cyrus, s. of John M., Salem, N. H., 1788, 159.
 Daniel, s. of Richard,² Hollis, N. H., 1784, 95.
 Daniel, s. of Eben,⁴ Haverhill, 1748, 105.
 Daniel, s. of Samuel,⁵ Weare, 1786, 105.
 Daniel, s. of Jonathan,⁵ Haverhill, 1799, 110.
 Daniel, s. of Jacob,² Weare, 1804, 143.
 David, s. of John,⁴ Salem, N. H., 1753, 160.
 David H., s. of Jesse, Weare, 1799, 107.
 Dudley, s. of John M., Salem, N. H., 1781, 158.
 Dudley, s. of John,⁴ Salem, N. H., 1754, 160.
 Eben,⁵ s. of Eld. Richard,³ Bradford, 1719, 102.
 Eben,⁵ s. of Eben,⁴ Haverhill, 1749, 102.
 Eben,⁵ s. of Jesse, Weare, 1786, 107.
 Elezer B., s. of Richard,⁵ of Hollis, 1779, 94.
 Ephraim, s. of Eben,⁵ Weare, 1777, 103.
 Ephraim, s. of Samuel,⁴ W. Newbury, 1756, 150.
 Ezekiel, s. of Joseph, of W. Newbury, 1717, 140.
 Hanes, s. of Daniel,³ Weare, 1775, 105.
 Hezekiah S., s. of Lewis, Haverhill, 1795, 101.
 Isiah, s. of John M., Salem, N. H., 1790, 160.
 Jacob,² s. of Ezekiel, W. Newbury, 1765, 143.
 Jacob, s. of Jacob,⁵ Weare, 1802, 143.
 James, s. of Samuel,⁵ Weare, 1791, 105.
 Jesse, s. of Eben,⁴ Haverhill, 1752, 106.
 Jesse, s. of Eben,⁵ Weare, 1775, 103.
 Jesse, s. of Jesse,⁵ Weare, 1784, 107.
 Job,² of Jos., s. of Elder Richard, Bradford, 1750, 96.
 Job, s. of Job,³ Bradford, 1776, 96.
 Job, s. of Richard,⁵ of Hollis, 1786, 95.
 John Dea., s. of Dea. Joseph,² Bradford, 1691, 158.
 John, s. of Dea. John, Salem, N. H., 1721, 158.
 John, s. of Ezekiel, W. Newbury, 176-, 142.
 John, s. of Nathan, W. Newbury, 1758, 137.
 John, s. of Joshua, Hopkinton, N. H., 1769, 80.
 John, s. of Eben,² of Weare, 1769, 102.
 John, s. of Jona,⁵ of Haverhill, 1802, 110.
 John, s. of John M., Salem, N. H., 1783, 159.
 John, s. of David, of Bath? 17-, 160.
 John L., s. of Lewis, Haverhill, 1806, 101.
 John M., s. of John,⁴ Salem, N. H., 1748, 158.
 John M., s. of Moses, of Andover, 1784, 84.
 Jona, s. of Eld. Richard,³ Bradford, 1706, 78.
 Jona, Capt., s. of Jona,⁴ of Bradford, 1742, 79.
 Jona, s. of Dea. John, of Salem, N. H., 1728, 158.
 Jona, s. of Jona, of Salem, N. H., 1764, 158.
 Jona, s. of Eben,⁵ of Haverhill, 1764, 109.
 Jona, s. of Richard,⁵ b. in Winchendon, 1763, 93.
 Jona, s. of Lewis, of Haverhill, 1791, 101.
 Jona, s. of Samuel, of Weare, 1784, 105.
 Jona, s. of Daniel, of Weare, 1777, 105.
 Jona, s. of Jesse, of Weare, 1792, 107.
 Jona, s. of Jona,⁵ of Haverhill, 1801, 110.
 Joseph Dea., s. of Richard,⁴ Rowley, 1635, 77.
 Joseph Jr., s. of Dea. Joseph,² Bradford, 1683, 134.
 Joseph, s. of Joseph³ Jr., W. Newbury, 1711, 134.
 Joseph, s. of Eld. Richard,³ of Bradford, 1714, 91.
 Joseph, s. of Richard,⁵ of Hollis, 1772, 94.
 Joseph, s. of Joseph,⁴ of Eld. R., of Bradford, 1748, 95.
 Joseph, s. of Joseph,⁵ of Hollis, 1781, 96.
 Joseph, s. of Richard⁵ Jr., of Haverhill, 1770, 98.
 Joseph, s. of Eben,⁵ of Weare, 1781, 104.
 Joseph Rev., s. of Nathan, of Puddle's, Me., 1767, 137.
 Joseph, s. of Joshua, of Salem, N. H., 1745, 158.
 Joshua Col., s. of Nathan,⁴ of Andover, 1737, 80.
 Joshua, s. of Moses, of Andover, 1770, 83.
 Joshua, s. of Dea. John,³ Salem, N. H., 1723, 158.
 Joshua, s. of Joshua,⁴ of Salem, 1747, 158.
 Judah, s. of Lewis, of Haverhill, 1789, 101.
 Leonard, s. of Maj. Samuel,⁵ W. Newbury, 1799, 151.
 Levi, s. of Amos, of Haverhill, 1767, 116.
 Levi, s. of Levi, of Canaan, N. H., 1799, 116.
 Lewis, s. of Richard,⁴ of Haverhill, 1754, 99.
 Moores, s. of John M., of Salem, 1785, 159.
 Moses, s. of Nathan,⁴ of Andover, 1744, 82.
 Moses, s. of Moses,⁵ of Andover, 1766, 82.
 Moses, s. of Richard,⁵ of Plymouth, N. H., 1788, 99.
 Moses, s. of Eben,⁵ of Weare, 1773, 103.
 Moses, s. of Dea. John,³ Salem, N. H., 1730, 158.
 Moses C., s. of Col. Josh., of Hopkinton, 1792, 81.
 Nathan, s. of Eld. Richard,³ of Bradford, 1708, 80.
 Nathan Capt., s. of Nathan,⁴ of Andover, 1740, 81.
 Nathan, s. of Capt. Nathan,⁵ of Andover, 1772, 81.
 Nathan, s. of Moses,⁵ of Andover, 1777, 84.
 Nathan, s. of Daniel,³ of Weare, 1778, 106.
 Nathan, s. of Jona,⁵ of Haverhill, 1802, 110.
 Nathan, s. of Joseph,⁴ of J. Jr., W. Newbury, 1735, 137.
 Nathaniel, s. of Asa, W. Newbury, Mass., 1767, 138.
 Obadiah, s. of Capt. Nathan, of Andover, 82.
 Parker, s. of Webster, of Newbury, Vt., 1792, 141.
 Philip, s. of Daniel, of Weare, 1782, 106.
 Richard, the original ancestor from England, 77.
 Richard Elder, s. of Dea. Joseph,² Bradford, 1675, 77.
 Richard, s. of Elder Richard,³ Bradford, 1717, 96.
 Richard, s. of Richard,⁴ Haverhill, 1746, 97.
 Richard, s. of Richard,⁵ of Plymouth, N. H., 1772, 98.
 Richard, s. of Lewis, Haverhill, 1787, 100.
 Richard, s. of Joseph,⁴ of Eld. R., Bradford, 1745, 93.
 Richard, s. of Richard,⁵ of Hollis, N. H., 1768, 93.
 Richard, s. of Jos.,⁴ of J. Jr., of W. Newb'y, 1745, 138.
 Samuel, s. of Joseph³ Jr., W. Newbury, 1725, 150.
 Samuel, Maj., s. of Samuel, W. Newbury, 1765, 150.
 Samuel, s. of Eben,⁴ of Haverhill, 1745, 104.
 Samuel, s. of Asa, of W. Newbury, 17-, 138.
 Samuel, s. of Joseph, of Hollis, 1775, 96.
 Samuel, s. of Richard, of Plymouth, N. H., 1774, 98.
 Samuel, s. of Jacob, b. in W. Newbury, 1792, 143.
 Samuel N., s. of Maj. Samuel, W. Newbury, 1810, 151.
 Samuel P., s. of Jesse, of Weare, 1780, 106.
 Simon, s. of Richard,⁵ of Plymouth, N. H., 98.
 Solomon S., s. of Jesse, of Weare, 1803, 107.
 Tappan, s. of John,² of W. Newbury, 1788, 143.
 Thomas, s. of Eben,⁵ of Weare, 1764, 102.
 Thomas J., s. of Lewis, of Haverhill, 1804, 101.
 Timothy, s. of Richard,⁴ of Haverhill, 1751, 99.
 Timothy, s. of Timothy, of Lisbon, N. H., 1779, 99.
 Timothy, s. of Moses,⁵ of Andover, 1786, 84.
 Uriah Col., s. of Maj. Samuel, W. Newbury, 1792, 151.
 Webster, s. of Ezekiel, W. Newbury, 1747, 110.
 William, s. of Jona,⁴ Bradford, 1750, 79.
 Woodbridge, s. of Amos,⁴ Haverhill, 1761, 115.

INDEX

OF PERSONS AND PLACES IN THE GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD BAILEY, OF ROWLEY.

[The same name may occur more than once on a page. Those with * denote that a female has her surname changed, and her descendants bear this name.]

- Abbott, 80, 81, 83,* 84,* 85,* 91, 117, 118,* 135, 142, 158.
 Acuff, 142.*
 Acworth, N. H., 102, 104, 108.
 Adams, 86, 89, 107,* 113, 120, 135,* 139, 150, 161.
 Addison, 100, 105.
 Albany, N. Y., 114, 139; Ohio, 127.
 Aldridge, 113.
 Alexander, 82, 96, 153, 155, 157.
 Alexandria, N. H., 112, 158; D. C., 152.
 Alger, 99.*
 Allen, 111,* 127, 128.*
 Allentown, N. H., 86, 123.
 Alva, Me., 137.
 Alstead, N. H., 81, 103, 108, 111, 113, 131.
 Alton, N. H., 105, 111, 94.
 Ames, 79, 83,* 107, 120,* 124, 147.
 Amesbury, Mass., 91, 102, 110, 119, 123, 124, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 143, 150, 151, 153.
 Amherst, N. H., 85, 113; Mass., 169.
 Amsterdam, Holland, 96.
 Amy, 157.
 Anderson, 132, 133, 145.
 Andover, Me., 82, 89; N. H., 195; Vt., 107; Mass., 81, 85, 89, 91, 93, 95, 102, 109, 111, 114-118, 121-123, 131, 144, 146, 147, 152, 157.
 Andrews, 129, 159.*
 Andrus, 98.*
 Annapolis, N. S., 84, 132.
 Anns, 194, 146.
 Antrim, N. H., 85, 102, 111-113.
 Antwerp, 125.
 Appleton, 118, 129,* 133.
 Arlin, 81,* 118.*
 Arlington, Vt., 105.
 Armour, 153.*
 Armstrong, 147.
 Arnold, 120, 154.
 Aronson, 80, 109, 126, 127, 144, 154.
 Arundel, 93.
 Ash, 132.
 Ashburnham, Mass., 81, 108.
 Ashby, 88,* 158.
 Ashford, Conn., 102.
 Ashland, Mass., 97.
 Astoria, N. Y., 123.
 Athens, Penn., 142.
 Atkinson, N. H., 81, 107, 108, 110, 115, 122, 131, 152, 115, 148, 149, 157, 159, 160.
 Atwood, 82, 83, 88, 90,* 95, 104, 114,* 121, 125, 127, 157.
 Auburn, Me., 83; N. Y., 111.
 Aurora, Ia., 100, 101.
 Austin, 82, 93, 97, 103,* 119,* 131, 133, 143,* 153.*
 Austenburg, O., 79.
 Australia, 87, 139.
 Axtell, 81, 122.*
 Ayer, 101.*
 Ayer, 100, 103,* 116, 133, 135, 138,* 143,* 155,* 159.
 Babbit, 147.*
 Babcock, 148.*
 Bacheider, 110, 114, 137,* 143,* 159.
 Badger, 127, 129.*
 Bagley, 102, 143.
 Bailey, 77, 78, 83, 84,* 91, 93, 115, 118-124, 127, 129, 130,* 131, 133,* 134, 137, 139, 140,* 142, 147, 147, 148, 150, 153, 155, 157, 159.
 Baker, 114, 133.
 Bakersfield, Vt., 105, 108.
 Batch, 77, 78,* 90, 83,* 103, 114,* 120, 122, 124, 127.
 Baldwin, 146.
 Baltimore, Vt., 107; Md., 88.
 Bancroft, 117,* 133.
 Bangor, Me., 83, 97, 129, 125, 126, 132, 144, 152, 151.
 Barbadoes, 152.
 Barker, 116-113,* 125, 141.*
 Barnard, 93, 102, 107, 132, 133.
 Barnes, 91, 107,* 122.
 Barnett, 93, 104.*
 Barnett, Vt., 80, 93.
 Barney, 112.*
 Barre, Vt., 98, 99.
 Barricklow, 169.*
 Barrington, N. H., 113, 141.
 Barry, 97.
 Bartlett, 83, 88, 88, 94, 104, 107,* 119, 121, 138,* 139, 141, 150,* 152, 156,* 161.
 Bartlett, N. H., 83, 95.
 Barton, 142.*
 Barton, Vt., 93.
 Bassett.
 Bateman, 109.
 Bath, Me., 137, 153; N. H., 145, 157, 158, 160.
 Batten, 77.
 Beal, 94.*
 Bean, 198, 111, 115,* 117.*
 Beard, 152.
 Beardley, 141.
 Bedford, 124, 127.
 Bedford, N. H., 85, 88, 91-94, 95.
 Bellamy, 122.
 Belfast, Me., 79, 133.
 Belcentre, N. Y., 111.
 Bellingham, Mass., 93.
 Bellows, 199.*
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 103.
 Belvidere, Vt., 102.
 Bennett, 104.*
 Bennington, N. H., 97, 113; Vt., 97.
 Benton, N. H., 95, 147.
 Berkshire, Vt., 94.
 Berlin, Vt., 92, 93, 98, 99, 121, 122.
 Berwick, Me., 103.
 Bethel, Vt., 112, 156; Me., 137, 151.
 Bethel, N. H., 97.
 Beverly, Mass., 83, 97, 111.
 Bevier, 111.
 Bevyroot, 123.
 Biderford, Me., 107, 155.
 Bigelow, 124.
 Big-by.
 Billerica, Mass., 93.
 Bingham, 129.*
 Bird, 128.*
 Birdzell, 190,* 101.
 Bishop, 105.
 Black, 105.
 Blair, 109, 193.*
 Blaisdell, 103, 123, 130.
 Blake, 128.
 Blanchard, 102.*
 Blandford, 150.
 Budget, 99, 144,* 156.*
 Blood, 103, 157.*
 Bloomfield, Illinois, 139; Wis., 141.
 Bloomington, Iowa, 86.
 Bloomville, Me., 80.
 Blue Hill, Me., 81, 124.
 Blunt, 143.
 Bly, 81,* 118, 145.*
 Boardman, 117-119,* 133.
 Bodwell, 83, 91.
 Bohannon, 99.
 Bolton, Mass., 117, 133; Eng., 155.
 Bond, 75, 135, 148.
 Boone Co., Ky., 101.
 Booth, 129.*
 Boothby, Me., 137.
 Boscawen, N. H., 116, 117, 149, 156.
 Boston, Mass., 78, 80, 83-89, 95-99, 102, 104, 108, -109, 112, 114, 117-120, 123, 127, 129, 130, 132, 134, 141, 143-147, 149, 150, 153, 156, 157, 159, 160.
 Bosworth, 135.*
 Bouteil, 159.
 Bonton, 79.
 Bow, N. H., 92.
 Bowditch, 110.
 Bowen, 144.
 Bowers, 81.
 Bowles, 124, 125.*
 Bowley, 110.
 Boxford, Mass., 83, 90, 91, 97, 116-118, 121, 122, 124, 132, 139, 144, 145, 148, 155.
 Boyles, 111.
 Boylston, Mass., 150.
 Boynton, 79,* 84, 91, 115, 129, 136, 131, 137, 146, 147.*
 Bracket, 104, 154.
 Bradford, 101.*
 Bradford, N. H., 86, 104, 107, 125, 139, 159, 160; Vt., 149; Mass., 77-80, 85, 88, 88-91, 93, 95, 96, 108, 109, 113, 114, 116, 124, 124, 129-130, 132, 134, 135, 139-141, 114, 115, 147, 148, 151-151, 158, 160, 161.
 Bradley, 88, 105, 109,* 110, 116, 119, 135, 140, 145.
 Bradstreet, 86, 89,* 122,* 123.
 Brady, 85.
 Bragg, 142.
 Brannan, 85,* 87,* 130.*
 Brandon, Vt., 97.
 Brattleboro, Vt., 103.
 Breckenbridge, 130.
 Breed, 103.*
 Brewer, Me., 125, 126.
 Brewster, 135, 146.*
 Brickett, 136, 153, 155.
 Bridges, 84, 85, 92, 98.*
 Bridgewater, N. H., 112; Mass., 112.
 Briggs, 98,* 159.*
 Brighton, Mass., 80, 118.
 Bristol, N. H., 112, 121; Me., 155.
 Brock, 150.
 Bromfield, Mass., 142.
 Bronson, 97.*
 Brookline, 129.
 Brookline, 96.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 87, 104, 146.
 Brooks, 108.
 Brown, 80, 88, 90,* 94,* 97, 103, 107, 109, 114-117,* 118,* 119,* 120,* 123, 125, 129,* 132,* 134-137,* 138,* 139, 140,* 141, 144,* 146, 148, 154, 160.
 Brownville, Me., 152.
 Brunswick, Me.
 Brush, 106.
 Bryant, 94, 106,* 148.*
 Buchanan, 109.
 Buck, 105, 126.
 Bucklin, 102.
 Bucksport, Me., 124-126, 146.
 Buffalo, N. Y., 115.
 Bull, 88.
 Burbank, 79, 80, 85, 86, 93, 114, 117,* 121, 124, 130.
 Burchell, 95.*
 Burgess, 130.*
 Burk, 110, 123.*
 Burlington, Vt., 94.
 Burnes, 82, 117,* 155.
 Burrham, 119, 151.
 Burritt, 133.
 Burroughs, 123.
 Buss, 147.
 Butler, 85,* 110, 124-128,*
 Butrick, 94.*
 Buxton, 105,* 124.
 Buzzell, 105.
 Byfield, 78, 87, 89, 92, 93, 119-121, 141.
 Cabell, 161.*
 Calais, Me., 126.
 Calcutta, 152.
 Caldwell, 84, 138.
 Cate, 145.
 California, 78, 85, 87, 89, 100, 109, 111, 116-117,* 124-129, 131, 132, 132-141, 143, 144, 146-148, 151, 154, 157-159.
 Calhoun, 109.*
 Cambridge, Me., 118; Vt., 105, 106; Mass., 106, 111, 126, 128, 140, 160.
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 90, 156.
 Campbell, 117, 141.
 Campton, N. H., 85; Co., 93.
 Canaan, N. H., 103, 116, 160.
 Canada, 111, 117, 141, 160, 160; N. H., 99, 116.
 Canterbury, N. H., 105, 157; England, 152.
 Canton, N. Y., 88.
 Carlton, 78-82, 89,* 90,* 91,* 92, 114,* 116, 148, 150,* 153, 154, 159, 163, 167, 148, 150, 151.
 Carls, Mass., 113; H., 98.
 Carpenter, 87,* 113.*
 Carr, 85, 122,* 143, 136,* 137, 141, 150.*
 Carter, 122,* 134, 146.
 Cartwright, 111.*
 Case, 93.*
 Cass, 128.*
 Castine, Me., 126, 152.
 Case, 86,* 129.*
 Caverish, Vt., 92, 113.
 Centre Harbor, N. H., 85, 129, 132.
 Chadbourne, 104,* 155.
 Chadwick, 10,* 91,* 109.
 Chamberlain - Ho., 73, 92, 98,* 113, 149, 152.*
 Chandler, 108,* 157.*
 Chania, 137.*
 Channing, 133.
 Chaplin, 97,* 99, 139, 139.
 Chapman, 84, 160, 126,* 139, 147, 148,* 153.*
 Charlestown, N. H., 103; Mass., 93, 96, 97, 112, 115, 126, 130, 134, 139, 145, 150, 165.

- Charleston, S. C., 80, 152.
 Charlotte, Me., 127.
 Chase, 79, 82, 88, 95,* 102, 108—119,* 113, 118,* 119, 121, 123,* 125,* 129, 134,* 135, 137,* 138,* 139, 141, 143, 147,* 148,* 150,* 151,* 153, 154, 157, 159,* 160.*
 Check, 191.*
 Cheever, 109, 141.
 Cheimstford, Mass., 113, 116.
 Chelsea, Vt., 98; Mass., 80, 147, 155.
 Cheney, 94,* 127,* 130.*
 Chester, N. H., 79, 80, 81, 95, 110, 112, 114, 123, 133, 149, 155.
 Chester Cross Road, O., 194.
 Chicago, Ill., 78, 81, 82, 94, 198, 199, 147.
 Chichester, N. H., 159.
 Childs, 109, 129,* 133.
 Chipman, 134, 134,* 151.
 Chisamore, 114.
 Choat, 83, 137, 141.*
 Church, 142.
 Churchill, 129.*
 Cicero, N. Y., 96.
 Cincinnati, O., 87, 100, 101, 109, 127, 133.
 Claget, 155.
 Clapp, 83.
 Claremont, N. H., 98, 103, 148, 159.
 Clarke, 93, 102, 104, 108, 113,* 118,* 118,* 119,* 131,* 133, 135, 143, 148, 155, 158, 169.
 Clarkstown, N. Y., 85.
 Clay, 129.
 Cleveland, O., 115, 149.
 Clem-ut, 89, 89, 103,* 118, 119, 142.*
 Clarksville, 155.*
 Cleryman, 79, 89, 81, 85, 88, 95, 97, 101, 103, 105—108, 111, 112, 128, 135, 137, 139, 140, 145, 149—152, 169.
 Clifford, 99.
 Clinton Co., 93.
 Clinton, Mass., 151.
 Clough, 95, 105,* 132,* 133, 135,* 152, 155, 156, 158, 159.
 Clough Mills, Ireland, 137.
 Cobb, 89, 149.*
 Cobban, 126.*
 Coburn, 91,* 93, 122, 125,* 134, 132, 138,* 159.*
 Cockran, 108, 154.
 Collins, 77, 86, 114, 131, 133,* 141, 143.
 Cogswell, 149.
 Coliasset, Mass., 89, 118.
 Coker, 141.
 Colburn, 89, 93,* 95, 131, 153.*
 Colby, 192, 115, 117, 119, 133,* 139, 134, 157.
 Colcord, 159, 151.*
 Cole, 82, 91,* 107, 110, 111,* 114, 124, 151, 153.
 Coleman, 85, 103, 119.
 Colton, 98.
 Columbus, O., 99.
 Comstock, Mich., 110.
 Conant, 97,* 118, 158.*
 Concord, N. H., 84, 92, 93, 102, 115, 118, 117—119, 132, 144, 148, 153, 157, 173; Vt., 102, 104; Mass., 91.
 Conda, 89.
 Connor, 157.*
 Convers, 105.*
 Conway, Mass., 97.
 Cooke, 137, 108,* 111.*
 Cookson, 114.
 Cooks, 127, 142.
 Coop, 95.
 Cooper, 104, 137,* 113, 115.*
 Corp, 95,* 109, 139.*
 Corbett, 122.
 Corcoran, 83.
 Corey, 78.*
 Corinth, Vt., 104, 133, 141, 146.
 Corliss, 104,* 116, 117, 132, 149, 152, 154, 156, 158.
 Cornell, 85, 119.
 Corning, 132.
 Cornish, N. H., 145, 151; Me., 142.
 Cornville, Me., 89.
 Cottle, 119.
 Cotton, 94.
 Covell, 93.*
 Cowdry, 161.
 Craigin, 4.
 Crain, 103,* 104, 146.
 Crandell, 85.*
 Cranston, R. I., 119.
 Crosby, 99,* 152.*
 Cross, 91, 107,* 109, 132, 144,* 145, 166.*
 Crow, 131.
 Crowell, 119.*
 Crown Point, N. Y., 104.
 Cudworth, 119.
 Cummings, 103,* 112.
 Cunniff, 124.
 Currier, 79, 82,* 85, 102, 104, 107, 115,* 122, 131,* 133, 143, 146,* 148.*
 Curtis, 81, 102,* 111,* 114.*
 Cushing, 149.
 Cushman, 92.*
 Cutler, 84, 103,* 143.*
 Cutler, Me., 125.
 Cutler, 139, 141, 159, 153.
 Dale, 81.
 Dalton, 81, 106, 155.
 Dalton, N. H., 119.
 Damm, 159.
 Damon, 109.
 Darnell, 129.
 Dana, 134.
 Danbury, N. H., 102.
 Dane, 81,* 109.*
 Danforth, 78, 93,* 108, 121,* 157.*
 Danvers, 82, 97, 111, 121, 134, 143, 151.
 Danversport, 79.
 Danville, N. H., 98, 129; Vt., 93, 112.
 Darbyville, O., 93.
 Darrah, 93.
 Dascomb, 128.*
 Davenport, 82,* 92, 97.
 Davenport, Iowa, 84.
 Davidson, 149.
 Davis, 77,* 81,* 83, 91,* 118, 119, 130, 137,* 139, 148, 151.
 Day, 78, 85,* 89—91, 119, 129, 132, 133, 135,* 136,* 144,* 145, 156, 169.
 Dayer, 153.
 Deacons, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 101, 91, 93, 105, 109, 158.
 Dearborn, 89, 104,* 134, 149.*
 Dearborn, Co., Ia., 99, 149.
 Deering, N. H., 79, 85, 94, 129, 139, 145.
 Deering, N. H., 88, 89, 93, 102, 105, 107, 112, 113, 113, 157.
 Deham, Me., 130; Mass., 97, 151.
 DeLercic, 87.*
 Delaway, 152.
 Dennett, 129.
 Dennison, 101.*
 Denny, 87.
 Derby, Vt., 93.
 Derry, N. H., 89, 95, 96, 108, 129, 131, 133, 135, 143—147, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155.
 Dickerson, 157, 159.
 Dickey, 97.*
 Dickison, 88, 128.
 Dimsmore, 153.
 Dodge, 112, 113,* 129, 143, 153.
 Duggitt, 139.
 Dole, 87,* 89, 93, 111,* 119, 134, 135,* 133,* 140, 155.
 Dorothy, 125.*
 Dorchester, N. H., 94, 108, 112, 119.
 Dorr, 99.*
 Douglass, 100, 132.
 Dover, N. H., 109, 122, 129, 149.
 Dover Plains, N. Y., 97.
 Dow, 84, 98,* 101, 107, 119, 123, 127,* 145, 153, 158.*
 Downing, 82,* 85, 118,* 119,* 155.
 Downs, 149.*
 Downe, 96.
 Dracont, Mass., 80—83, 85, 91, 117, 122, 125, 134, 142, 147, 149, 159.
 Drew, 144, 148.
 Drinkwater, 81.
 Dublin, N. H., 127.
 Dunham, 77.
 Dunlar, 97.
 Dunbar, N. H., 92, 118, 126—128, 152, 156—158, 191.
 Duncan, 78.
 Dunlap, 98, 118.
 Dunstable, Mass., 84.
 Durbin, 109.*
 Durgin, 139,* 140, 151.
 Durham, Me., 153; N. H., 149, 155.
 Dustin, 88, 108, 110, 122, 149, 153, 159.
 Dutch, 79, 126.
 Dutchess Co., N. Y., 100.
 Dutton, 149.*
 Duty, 110.
 Dwinchell, 81, 82, 117,* 123.*
 Dwyer, 158.
 Eaton, 51,* 102, 109,* 111, 112,* 117, 117, 123, 131, 133, 134, 143, 145,* 158, 159.
 Eaton, Co., 93.
 East Kingston, N. H., 105, 107, 133, 147.
 Eastman, 105, 149, 142,* 146, 147.
 Eastport, Me., 118, 125, 152, 154.
 Eden, Vt., 102.
 Edes, 109.
 Edlington, Me., 125.
 Edmunds, 12.*
 Edwards, 117,* 135.
 Edwards, 111, 138,* 153.*
 Ecker, 82.
 Egan, 155.
 Egan, 118.
 Eggleston, N. Y., 98.
 Elliott, 94, 94.
 Ellis, 89,* 91, 145.
 Ellsworth, 158.*
 Ellsworth, Me., 79.
 Elmer, 153.
 Elmira, N. Y., 115.
 Elmira, 118.*
 Emerson, 51, 97, 99, 100,* 107—109,* 111,* 117, 121,* 125, 134,* 152,* 118, 136,* 159, 155, 156,* 159, 162, 163, 164,* 167, 173, 159,* 161, 159.
 Empson, Kansas, 159.
 Enfield, Mass., 128.
 England, 171.
 England, Europe, 77, 153, 154, 157.
 Epson, N. H., 117, 159.
 Epson, N. H., 82.
 Erie, N. Y., 84.
 Erbenberger, 157.*
 Essex, Vt., 98.*
 Estabrook, 88.*
 Evans, 108, 141.*
 Exeter, N. H., 109, 113, 123, 127, 128, 144, 147, 148, 155.
 Fairfield, 111.*
 Fairfield, Vt., 135, 119.
 Fairfax, Vt., 92, 103.
 Fairhaven, Mass., 144.
 Fairley, 83.
 Fales, 96.*
 Fall River, Mass., 87, 97.
 Farley, 157.*
 Farmington, Me., 79, 120, 127, 142, 154, 155.
 Faruam, 116, 117.
 Farren, 133.*
 Farrington, 79, 95,* 118, 119.*
 Fathergall, 100.
 Fayette, Miss., 128.
 Felch, 165, 167.
 Fellows, 139, 155.
 Felton, 99,* 101.
 Fenno, 89.*
 Fenton, 101.*
 Ferguson, 141.
 Fernald, 86, 129, 144.*
 Ferren, 112,* 123,* 147.
 Field, 104.
 Finfield, 105,* 124,* 159.
 Fillmore, 168.
 Findley, 133.
 Fish, 122.
 Fisher, 113.*
 Fishersfield, (Newbury) N. H., 152, 156—158.
 Fish, 117.
 Fitchburg, Mass., 103, 107.
 Fitts, 95, 136, 153.
 Flagg, 123.
 Flanders, 109,* 117, 119,* 122,* 147, 158.*
 Fletcher, 98, 110, 125,* 149, 153, 159.
 Fletcher, Vt., 105, 106, 127.
 Flint, 104,* 117,* 122.
 Follenbee, 107, 113,* 132, 138, 141,* 150, 151, 152.
 Foot, 95, 106, 119.
 Ford, 99,* 95.
 Foss, 78,* 135.*
 Foster, 99, 94, 95,* 110,* 113, 118,* 122, 132, 140, 155, 156,* 157.*
 Fox, 91,* 117.*
 Foye, 82.*
 Francesstown, N. H., 81, 92, 109, 107, 110, 111, 113, 134.
 Franconia, N. H., 92.
 Frank, 101.*
 Franklin, 105, 106.
 Frazier, 97.
 Frazier's River, 124.
 French, 85,* 87,* 85, 93, 98,* 117,* 126,* 128, 115.*
 Friend, 122.
 Frink, 118,* 119,* 123.
 Freedom, N. H., 146.
 Frost, 82, 115.
 Frothingham, 115, 141.
 Frye, 84, 99, 111,* 114.
 Fullerton, 122.
 Fullington, 165.
 Fullum, 85, 144.
 Fulton, 102.
 Ember, 115.*
 Furbush, 125.*
 Fussell, 111.
 Gadd, 113.
 Gale, 84,* 88, 91,* 109,* 111, 113,* 129, 133,* 133,* 135,* 145—147,* 151, 153.
 Gale, 99,* 105,* 106, 112,* 115,* 119, 141,* 151.*
 Gallop, 133.
 Galveston, Texas, 125.
 Gammon, 82.
 Gardner, Me., 137—139.
 Gardner, 79, 119, 139.
 Garland, 89,* 148.
 Gatchell, 154.
 Gay, 128.
 George, 99, 104,* 120, 123, 127,* 132, 117,* 153,* 154.*
 Georgetown, Me., 154; Mass., 89, 87—89, 91—93, 97, 119, 121, 122, 130, 139, 141, 151; O., 127; D. C., 119.
 Gerley, 93.
 Gettysburg, 142.
 Giles, 83, 85,* 145, 159.
 Gies, 123.*
 Gilkey, 126.
 Gill, 127.*
 Gillette, 142, 153.*
 Gillis, 88.
 Gilman, 119.*
 Gilmanton, N. H., 79, 80, 128, 135.
 Gilsun, N. H., 106.
 Ginn, 125.
 Glenney, 83.
 Glidden, 163.*
 Gloucester, 82, 122, 125, 151.
 Godfrey, 148.
 Godsoe, 112.
 Goffstown, N. H., 80, 92, 93, 96, 116, 139, 143, 155.
 Goldsmith, 96,* 157.
 Goldstewart, 118.
 Goodale, 99, 128.
 Goodell, 128.
 Goodhue, 113, 117,* 159.
 Goodnow, 139.*
 Goodrich, 85, 120, 122, 125,* 131, 132, 154, 155, 159.
 Goodwin, 102, 136—138,* 139.
 Gordon, 93, 94, 119, 128, 133, 152, 157.
 Gore, 79.*
 Gorham, Me., 79.
 Gorrel, 81.
 Goshen, O., 127.
 Goskill, 92.*
 Gosling, 93.
 Goss, 99.*
 Gould, 120, 137.
 Gove, 89,* 102, 107.
 Gowdy, 142.*
 Gowing, 126.*
 Graham, 119, 133.
 Graub, Mass., 128.
 Grant, 89,* 118,* 120, 139,*
 Grantham, N. H., 156.
 Graves, 143.
 Gray, 112,* 117.
 Gregg, 146.
 Greely, 80, 81, 83,* 120, 129,* 153.
 Green, 92, 94, 96, 101, 104,* 128, 139, 140, 154.
 Greenboro', Vt., 99, 149.
 Greenbush, 117.
 Greenfield, N. H., 81, 84, 85, 147.
 Greenland, N. H., 102.
 Greenleaf, 114, 123, 136, 144, 153.*
 Greenough, 78, 79,* 85, 88, 93,* 114,* 126, 127, 136, 139, 149.
 Greenwood, Mass., 97.
 Gridley, 85.*
 Griffin, 82,* 85, 93.*
 Griffith, 121.*
 Griggsville, 111, 89.
 Griswold, 124.*
 Gross, 138, 155.
 Grosvenor, 123.
 Groten, N. H., 92—95.
 Groveland, Mass., 77—79, 82, 88, 89, 164, 168, 112, 114, 118, 118, 120—122, 124, 129, 130, 134, 136, 154, 151, 158, 169, 161.
 Grover, 149.
 Grow, 149.
 Guard, 129.
 Gwin, 79.
 Hackett, 90, 92, 116, 144.
 Hadley, 145.
 Hale, 79,* 87,* 89, 114,* 121, 122, 139, 139, 142,* 145, 148, 153.*
 Haley, 129.
 Half Day, Ill., 78.
 Hall, 81, 82,* 83,* 92, 94,* 110, 111,* 116, 123, 122, 133, 145, 151, 153.
 Hallet, 89, 87.
 Hancock, 89.*
 Hallowell, Me., 80, 87, 89.
 Ham, 83, 129.
 Hamblin, 119.
 Hamilton, 129.
 Hamilton, Mass., 133.
 Hamlet, 53.

- Hampden, Me., 126.
 Hampstead, N. H., 85, 92,
 104, 107, 110, 119, 123,
 132, 145, 147, 149, 158.
 Hampton, N. H., 113, 133,
 148, 153.
 Hamrick, 123.*
 Hancock, N. H., 93, 107,
 112.
 Handy, 138.
 Hannford, 120.
 Hanover, N. H., 145.
 Hanson, 81.* 137.
 Harding, 129.* 130.
 Hardwick, Vt., 43-4, 140.
 Hardy, 78, 84*-5, 94, 113,
 117, 121*-2, 124*-5,
 127, 135.* 140, 169.*
 Harnden, 113.
 Harriman, 91.* 103, 124-
 5, 146, 154.
 Harrington, 153.*
 Harris, 118-9, 141.* 148.
 Harrisburg, Pa., 89.
 Harrison, Me., 151; Wis.,
 125.
 Hart, 150.*
 Hartford, 111.*
 Hartford, Vt., 112, 120,
 149; Conn., 88, 128, 142;
 Ia., 100-1.
 Hartshorn, 151.
 Hartwell, 83.
 Harvey, 129.*
 Haseltime, 77, 80, 91, 109-
 10,* 127*-8, 132*-3, 145,
 147.* 152.
 Hasckell, 93.*
 Haskins, 111.*
 Hastings, 77, 97, 127, 130,*
 133, 140, 145-6, 152,*
 155-7, 160.
 Hastings, O., 157.
 Hatch, 132, 145-7.*
 Hathorne, 124, 127.
 Haverhill, N. H., 123, 141,
 98, 141; Mass., 77, 79-
 83, 85, 88-9, 91, 95-9,
 102, 104-5, 107-11,
 113-22, 124, 129-33,
 135-6, 138-45, 150,
 152-6, 158-60.
 Hawks, 79, 169.
 Hawley, 108.
 Hayes, 85, 144.
 Haynes, 104, 107.
 Hayward, 99.*
 Haywood, 117.*
 Heald, 144.*
 Heath, 93.* 95, 111, 115,
 137.* 134, 147-5, 155.*
 Hebron, N. H., 93-4, 112.
 Hedges, 93.
 Henderson, Ky., 169.
 Henniker, N. H., 93, 106,
 155.
 Herkimer, N. Y., 102.
 Herrick, 122, 144*-5.*
 Hersey, 93.
 Hibbard, 140.* 153.
 Dickock, 82, 152.*
 Higbgate, Vt., 145.
 Highgate, 93.
 Hill, 89, 93, 124.*
 Hill, N. H., 91, 104, 133,
 149.
 Hills, 80, 119, 121, 123.*
 125-30,* 131, 138, 145,
 151*-2.*
 Hillsboro', N. H., 94, 102,
 107-8, 115.
 Hinkley, 124, 154.
 Hinsdale, N. H., 105.
 Hobart, 93, 127.
 Hobson, 92.
 Hodgdon, 87.*
 Hodgkins, 82.* 143.*
 Hoffman, 82.
 Holbrook, 83.
 Holden, Mass., 139.
 Holland, 135.
 Hollis, N. H., 93, 95-6.
 Holliston, Ct., 151.
 Holman, 81.
 Holmes, 105.* 129.
 Holstead, 77.
 Holt, 81, 112.* 115,* 133,
 139, 145.*
 Homer, 125.*
 Hook, 126.
 Hooksett, N. H., 83, 85-
 6, 92, 93.
 Hopkins, 131.*
 Hopkinson, 77-9, 88,*
 110, 113-4,* 120,* 124,
 130.* 133.
 Hopkinton, N. H., 80-1,
 93, 99-101, 105, 107,
 113-8, 120, 139, 142,
 144, 147, 157-60.
 Horton, 111-2.
 Hosum, 135.
 Houghton, 116.*
 Houser, 101.
 Houston, 129.
 Houston, Tex., 94.
 Houstins, 119.*
 Hovey, 83.* 195, 145,* 156.
 Howe, 89, 109, 115, 122*-
 3,* 149, 146-7,* 156,
 158, 161.
 Howard, 120,* 161.
 Hoyt, 82, 117, 119-20,
 122, 128, 136, 143,* 148,*
 153.
 Hubbard, 99,* 129.
 Hubbards, 129, 137.*
 Hudson, 75,* 103, 106,*
 121.*
 Hudson, N. H., 80, 96,
 117, 121, 125-6, 133, 137,
 145, 149.
 Hull, 83, 98,* 111.*
 Hull, Ct., 115.
 Humphrey, 103, 144, 153.
 Hunt, 100,* 108, 157.
 Hutton, 107.*
 Hutton, 89.
 Hurd, 111*-2.*
 Huse, 94, 121, 132,* 142.
 Hutchins, 89, 83,* 93,*
 103,* 155.
 Hutchinson, 119.
 Hyannis Village, 97.
 Hyattsville, 121.
 Hydepark, Vt., 102.
 Indianapolis, 101, 142.
 Ingalls, 118, 143, 146.
 Ingham, 105.
 Ipswich, Mass., 117, 139-
 40, 155.
 Island of Malta, 128.
 Ithaca, N. Y., 122.
 Jacobs, 122.
 Jackman, 117.
 Jackson, 79, 121.
 Jacksonville, O., 105.
 Jeffrey, N. H., 108.
 Jamestown, N. Y.
 Westbrook, 111.
 Jaques, 78-9,* 120,* 134,
 142*-4, 150, 153.
 Jarvis, 126.
 Java, N. Y., 111.
 Jenney, 78.
 Jewell, 143.
 Jewett, 87*-9, 95,* 107,
 129,* 137,* 142, 143, 149.
 Johnson, 80-1, 87, 99,
 92,* 107,* 112, 117, 121,*
 123,* 139, 138, 135,* 140,
 153-4,* 159, 161.*
 Johnson, Vt., 92, 102, 115.
 Johnston, 121,* 149.
 Jones, 84*-6, 89, 109,*
 113, 125,* 129, 134, 141,
 153.
 Judd, 122.
 Kansas, 89, 149, 160.
 Kay, 130.
 Keck, 155.
 Keeler, 123.*
 Keene, N. H., 139.
 Keith, 113.
 Kelley, 91,* 118, 130-1,
 152, 153.*
 Kelllogg, 128.*
 Kendrick, 107.*
 Keniston, 138,* 144.
 Kennelunk, Me., 79, 92.
 Kent, 134, 145,* 148*-9.
 Kent Co., Eng., 135.
 Keokuk, Iowa, 128.
 Kerby, Vt., 93.
 Kettell, 81.
 Keyes, 112, 132.
 Kezer, 78.
 Kiddier, 108,* 113.*
 Kigmore, 154.*
 Kimball, 85, 83,* 90*-2,
 104,* 108-9, 116, 119-
 20,* 128*-9,* 132-3,*
 135, 142, 141-6,* 152*-
 3, 160.
 King, 87, 105.*
 Kingston, N. H., 105, 113,
 133, 148, 150-1; Wis.,
 143.
 Kinson, 102,* 104.
 Kittery, Me., 85, 112, 129.
 Kittredge, 78, 123.
 Knapp, 82, 161.
 Knight, 85, 89, 98, 109,
 119, 131, 133, 144, 148*-
 9, 153.
 Knowlton, 146.
 Ladd, 138, 149.
 Lakeman, 123.
 Lamphear, 102.
 Lancaster, 155.*
 Lancaster, Mass., 85, 123.
 Landaff.
 Landgrove, Vt., 160.
 Lane, 83, 117-8,* 125,*
 155.*
 Langdon, 87.*
 Langley, 169.
 Lapham, 119,* 114.
 Larken, 99,* 109.
 Latham, 83.
 Lantier, 78.
 Lawrence, 118.
 Lawrence, Mass., 79, 81-
 4, 89, 92, 95, 98, 102,
 107, 112, 115, 117, 131-2,
 134, 145, 151, 157; Kas.,
 104.
 Lawrenceburg, Ia., 160.
 Lawrenceville, N. Y., 98.
 Lawson, 82.
 Leavers, 87, 99, 94, 98,
 107-9, 111, 120, 128,
 139, 152, 157, 159.
 Leach, 91-2,* 119, 156.
 Lear, 129.
 Leavitt, 86.
 Lebanon, N. H., 112; O.,
 101.
 Le Baron, 147.
 Le Bosquet, 146.
 Le Doux, 79.
 Lee, 104,* 156.
 Lee, N. H., 119; Mass.,
 128; Co. in Io., 101.
 Legislators, etc., 78-9,
 84, 87-8, 91, 94, 98, 102,
 105, 114, 122, 124, 139,
 137, 139, 159.
 Lemaster, N. H., 106, 135.
 Leighton, 129, 129.*
 Leominster, Mass., 82,
 121, 135, 138, 150.
 Leonard, 127,* 155.
 Leon, Mich., 110.
 Leslie, 155.
 Lewis, 93, 123,* 135*-6.
 Lewiston, Me., 83, 128.
 Lexington, Mich., 85;
 Min. Ter., 129.
 Libbey, 155.
 Lightbody, 111.*
 Limerick, Me., 139.
 Lincolnville, Penn., 142.
 Linsey, 83.
 Lisbon, N. H., 99.
 Litchfield, 110, 149.
 Litchfield, N. H., 86, 121,
 153, 156.
 Little, 78, 80, 87, 92,* 95,
 109, 119, 135, 123, 144,
 148*-9,* 151.*
 Littlefield, 94,* 110,* 152.
 Littlehale, 127.*
 Littleton, N. H., 114, 161.
 Livermore, 89,* 145.
 Liverpool, Eng., 121.
 Livingston, 100.
 Lloyd, 159.
 Lock, 103, 112.
 Locker, 91.*
 London, O., 98, 128.
 Londonderry, N. H., 89,
 93, 119, 144.
 Long, 157.*
 Long Island, N. Y., 121.
 Loop, 123.
 Lother, 131.
 Lond, 155.
 London, N. H., 90, 109.
 Longhoro', Eng., 113.
 Louisville, Ky., 161.
 Lovjoy, 94,* 137,* 151.
 Loving, 135-6.
 Lowe, 84, 109, 131, 138,
 143, 146, 150.
 Lowell, 81, 99, 113, 115,
 139*-4.
 Lowell, Mass., 79, 81-4,
 87, 92, 95, 98, 102, 107,
 111-3, 123, 126, 134-5,
 142, 141, 146-7, 150,
 153-5, 159.
 Lucy, 121.
 Ludlow, 100,* 127.*
 Ludlow, Vt., 167.
 Ludkip, 82, 117-8,* 125.*
 Luid, 103.*
 Lund, 84.*
 Lunn, 91.
 Lunt, 125, 139, 154.
 Lyman, N. H., 99, 149.
 Lyme, N. H., 94, 116;
 Conn., 148.
 Lyndeboro', N. H., 81,
 139.
 Lynden, Vt., 93.
 Lynn, Mass., 78, 83, 99,
 97, 103, 109, 119, 123,
 137-9, 141.
 Mace, 120, 143, 161.*
 Macomber, 83.
 Madison, 104, 121.
 Madison, N. Y., 111.
 Malden, Mass., 82, 89,
 109.
 Manahan, 102,* 137.
 Manchester, N. H., 89,
 85-6, 89, 92, 93-6, 98,
 102, 107, 116, 131, 142,
 143, 151; Conn., 127;
 Ia., 99.
 Mann, 147.*
 Manning, 129.
 Mansfield, 96,* 153.*
 Mansfield, Conn., 103.
 Mansur, 81*-2.*
 Manson, 129.
 Marble, 99,* 142,* 159.
 Marblehead, Mass., 121,
 129.
 March, 85, 123.*
 Marlow, N. H., 93, 103.
 Marsh, 129, 157.
 Marshall, 105, 107, 117,
 125, 135, 137-8,* 159,*
 152, 160.*
 Marshfield, Mass., 78.
 Marston, 132.
 Martin, 92-3, 99, 107,
 146.
 Maryland, 94.
 Mason, 115, 124, 146.
 Mason, N. H., 96.
 Matthews, 149.*
 Maxfield, 83, 106, 120,
 132.
 McAdams, 101.*
 McClure, 105.
 McCoy, 83.*
 McCrackin, 142.
 McCrillis, 155.*
 McCurdy, 92.
 McDonald, 131.
 McFadden, 137.*
 McFarland, 122.
 McGaw, 155.
 McIntire, 92, 97.
 McKean, O., 105.
 McKenzie, 124.
 McLaughlin, 122, 127,*
 123.*
 McLoud, 119.
 McNeal, 157.*
 McQuestion, 156.*
 Meadville, Penn., 142.
 Mechanical Geniuses, 78,
 80-1, 83-4, 89, 91, 94,
 99, 105, 113, 142-3, 159,
 157.
 Medical, 154.
 Meloan, 107, 159.
 Melvin, 79.*
 Mercer, Me., 154-5.
 Meredith, N. H., 115, 116.
 Meriden, Mich., 119.
 Merrick, 112.
 Merrill, 78, 81,* 87,* 89,
 108,* 115,* 117, 119-20,
 123, 128, 131*-5, 141,
 141, 155, 158.
 Merrimack, N. H., 84, 96,
 158.
 Messer, 80, 99,* 145.
 Methuen, Mass., 77-8,
 80-2, 84, 85, 89-91,
 95-8, 100, 102, 111-2,
 115-7, 121-5, 130-3,
 144-7, 151, 156, 158.
 Middleboro', Vt., 92.
 Middlesex, Vt., 82-3, 90.
 Middleton, Mass., 117,
 129.
 Mighall, 87.
 Miles, 161.
 Milford, N. H., 85, 96,
 102.
 Milton, Vt., 93; Mass.,
 129.
 Milton Mills, N. H., 103.
 Milwankee, Wis., 130.
 Millburn, N. J., 102.
 Millbury, Mass., 97, 142.
 Miller, 155.
 Millersford, O., 105.
 Millett, 159.
 Millington, Conn., 58.
 Mill, 129, 128, 133.*
 Minot, 153.
 Minot, Me., 82-3.
 Mitchell, 79,* 85,* 120,*
 122, 124, 127, 132-3,*
 140, 141-5, 153.*
 Monroe, 121.
 Monroe, O., 157.
 Monroeville, Me., 80, 118, 126.
 Montgomery, 94.*
 Montpelier, O., 101.
 Montpelier, Vt., 98-9.
 Moody, 87,* 159.
 Moore, 88, 89, 82,* 89,*
 131,* 145, 144, 155.
 Moores Hill, 100.
 Moretown, Vt., 133.
 Morgan, 81.
 Morrill, 89, 89,* 99, 92,*
 105, 122, 154.*
 Morrison, 105, 122, 123,
 141, 142,* 151.
 Morse, 81, 87-6, 94,* 107,
 108, 144, 121, 123,* 129,
 129*-1, 139, 149, 147,*
 144,* 155, 159-60.
 Moulton, 81, 123.
 Mowcow, Me., 155.
 Moses, 15.
 Moulton, 85.
 Moultonboro', N. H., 93.
 Mr. Holly, Vt., 106.
 Mr. Labor, Vt., 109.
 Mr. Vernon, N. H., 102.
 Mudget, 129.
 Mudget, 105.
 Mulhiken, 89, 123.
 Munnis, 148.*
 Munnis, 134.
 Murphy, 103, 137,* 156.
 Murray, 79.
 Muzey, 80.
 Nash, 154.
 Nashua, N. H., 79, 80, 85,
 95, 113, 131, 147, 157-8.
 Nasson, 87.*
 Natick, Mass., 85, 94, 149,
 147.
 Neal, 89.*
 Nelson, 87,* 99,* 101, 129,
 158.*
 New Albany, Ia., 114, 160.
 New Bedford, Mass., 78,
 89, 94.
 New Boston, N. H., 83,
 92, 102, 104, 107, 111,
 113, 152, 143.
 New Brunswick, Me., 88.
 Newbury, N. H., 115, 156,
 158-60; Vt., 87, 98, 112,
 123, 131, 140-1, 148;
 Mass., 77, 80-1, 90, 12,
 98, 119-21, 123, 126,
 131, 131-5, 137-40, 142
 -3, 145, 147, 149, 151,
 159.

- Newburyport, Mass., 82
 —3, 86—9, 93, 96—7, 104,
 115, 119, 121—3, 128, 130,
 132, 134—5, 138—43, 146,
 148, 150—1, 151.
 Newcastle, Penn., 130.
 New Durham, N. H., 125.
 Newell, 94,* 123.
 New Gloucester, Me., 83.
 Newhall, 90,* 117.*
 New Hampton, N. H.,
 112.
 New Haven, Conn., 81,
 83, 119, 127, 149.
 New Ipswich, N. H., 96,
 108.
 New London, N. H., 90,
 115, 132, 153, 155.
 Newnan, 97, 107, 129.
 Newmarket, N. H., 98,
 115, 161.
 New Orleans, 94, 141—2.
 New Philadelphia, O.,
 105.
 Newport, N. H., 81, 103,
 113, 156; R. I., 85, 93.
 Newry, Me., 154.
 New Sharon, Me., 79, 111,
 120, 154.
 Newton, 85.
 Newton, N. H., 82, 91, 95,
 102, 117, 133, 151; Mass.,
 154.
 New York, 81, 85, 87, 89,
 97—8, 104, 108—9, 121,
 123, 128—9, 133, 138, 140,
 142, 144, 145.
 Nichols, 79, 90,* 110, 118
 —9, 131, 135, 144*—5,
 150*—1, 160.
 Niles, 111.
 Nobleboro', Me., 137.
 North Andover, Mass.,
 83, 91, 108—9, 133, 149.
 Norridgewock, Me., 129,
 154.
 Norris, 138.*
 Northland, 77.
 Northfield, Vt., 112.
 North Hampton, N. H.,
 83; Mass., 82.
 North Killingly, Conn.,
 88.
 North Reading, Mass.,
 103, 122.
 Northport, Me., 126.
 Northwood, N. H., 86,
 155.
 Norton, 120,* 137.
 Norton, Mass., 113, 154.
 Nottingham, N. H., 89,
 129, 144.
 Norse, 149.
 Nowell, 85, 144.
 Norwich, Vt., 112; Pa.,
 123.
 Noves, 86—7, 102, 104, 108,
 114, 118, 119*—20, 122,
 124, 128, 133*—6, 138,*
 140—1,* 150—1,* 153,
 154.*
 Nutter, 128.
 Oak Alla, 111, 89.
 Oakham, Mass., 128.
 Oaks, 92.*
 O'Brien, 97.
 Ogilvie, 154.*
 Ogilvie, 100.
 Ohio Co., Ia., 100—1.
 Oliver, 154.
 Olney, 111, 112.
 Orange, N. H., 89; Vt.,
 94, 145; Co., N. Y., 127.
 Orent, 103.
 O'dway, 82,* 121, 134,
 137*—8.
 Oregon Ter., 83.
 Oxford, N. H., 93.
 Oxford, Me., 124—5.
 Orlans, Ia., 100.
 Orms, 99.*
 Orton, 105.*
 Orton, 81,* 116, 122,*
 128, 131,* 148.
 Orton, N. H., 142.
 Orton, 122.*
 Oswego, N. Y., 107.
 Oswego, N. Y., 111.
 Oswego, N. Y., 104.
 Oxford, O., 80; N. H.,
 141.
 Page, 86, 96, 106, 108,*
 116, 119*—20,* 129,* 131,
 138, 148—9,* 151, 157,*
 159.*
 Palmer, 77, 80, 88, 102,
 114, 116, 122,* 124, 130,
 137—8, 144.*
 Palmer, Mass., 81.
 Parkersville, O., 104.
 Parker, 78—80, 83,* 85—
 6, 88,* 92,* 93, 108, 111—
 12,* 13*—4*—5, 124*—
 7,* 134, 134, 139—7, 139
 —49, 144—5, 147—8, 150*
 —1, 156, 160*—1.*
 Parsons, 80, 94, 117,* 100.
 Parsonfield, Me., 110,
 155, 155.
 Partridge, 124,* 154.
 Parke, 93.
 Patril, 103.
 Patten, 102, 114, 121, 141.*
 Patten, Me., 151.
 Patterson, 107.
 Paul, 108, 110, 114.
 Pawpaug V., Mich., 147.
 Pawtucket, R. I., 78, 123.
 Payson, 84.*
 Peabody, 90, 117,* 121*—
 2, 135, 144.
 Pearce, 122.*
 Pearl, 91,* 148.*
 Pearson, 79, 110,* 125—
 7, 155.
 Peaslee, 95,* 100, 102, 104,
 112, 133, 139—7,*
 Peck, 156.
 Pecker, 90, 124.
 Pekin, 111, 94.
 Pelham, N. H., 89, 85,
 89, 90, 95, 109, 111, 113,
 117, 124—7, 147, 159.
 Pendleton, 114, 139.*
 Pembroke, N. H., 88, 104,
 114—5, 123, 139, 144,
 147.
 Pendleton, 126.*
 Pennel, 120.*
 Pennsylvania, 90.
 Pepperell, Mass., 95, 121,
 148.
 Pequawket, 155.
 Perkins, 102—3, 116,
 121,* 144—6.
 Perley, 89,* 91,* 114,* 122,
 151.*
 Perren, 87.*
 Perry, 78, 91, 95, 111,*
 118,* 121, 125,* 159.
 Perry Co., Ill., 112.
 Persons, 159.*
 Perth Amboy, N. J., 87.
 Peru, N. Y., 111.
 Pervere, 106,* 110, 118.*
 Peterboro', N. H., 83,
 103, 127, 139, 143.
 Peters, 116.*
 Pettentill, 81, 90, 105, 110,
 123, 131*—3, 145.*
 Peivy, 122, 132.
 Phelps, 93,* 111.*
 Philbrick, 92,* 104,* 105
 —7.
 Philadelphia, Penn., 81
 —2, 88, 109, 123, 130, 142.
 Phillips, 90, 116, 144.*
 Phippen, 78.
 Phipps, 139.*
 Physicians, 87—8, 92, 95,
 111—2, 126, 128, 151.
 Pickering, 89, 128.
 Pierce, 96, 142, 149,* 152.*
 Pike, 83,* 103,* 142, 150.*
 Pillsbury, 113, 134—37—
 41, 143, 151.*
 Pinkham, 127.*
 Pingree, 146.
 Piper, 95, 112, 115*—6.
 Pittsburg, 100—1; Pa.,
 139.
 Pittsown, Me., 137.
 Pitstow, N. H., 80—1, 88,
 95, 106, 118, 123—4, 130,
 134—6, 139—41, 145, 148.
 Platts, 77, 79, 81—2, 88,
 113, 116,* 131, 150,* 153,
 160.
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 99.
 Plimpton, 134.
 Plumer, 133, 139.
 Plymouth, N. H., 94, 97—
 9; Vt., 145; Mass., 112.
 Poland, Me., 83.
 Pollard, 124,* 126,* 154.
 Pondichero', Me., 137—8.
 Pomroy, 155.*
 Pool, 93, 120, 132.
 Poor, 80, 83—6, 99*—2,*
 95,* 98,* 108, 115*—6,
 119, 121—2, 131—3, 143,
 145.*
 Porter, 78,* 94, 114—5,*
 125.*
 Portland, Me., 77, 79, 81,
 114, 124—6, 143, 151.
 Portsmouth, 81—2, 65—6,
 88—9, 113, 122—3, 128—
 9, 139, 141.
 Potter, 117,* 119,* 121.
 Powell, 83.
 Preble, 151.
 Prescott, 144,* 150.*
 Pressey, 116, 159.
 Price, 109.*
 Prince, 88.
 Proctor, 122.
 Prospect, Me., 125.
 Trone, 123.
 Providence, R. I., 97, 127
 —8, 132.
 Purlington, 159.
 Putnam, 82,* 99, 121,*
 132.
 Putney, 89—1.
 Quimby, 118.
 Radcliff, 117,* 136.
 Ramsay, 84, 152.
 Ramsley.
 Rand, 94, 113, 129.
 Randolph, Vt., 92, 93; Ia.,
 100.
 Ranney, 104.*
 Ray, 158, 125.*
 Raymond, N. H., 114,
 128, 135—7, 149.
 Raymondville, Wis., 107.
 Readfield, Me., 79.
 Reading, Mass., 117, 122,
 147, 152—3.*
 Reed, 93, 98, 106,* 141,
 149,* 152.
 Red River, La., 86.
 Remick, 114.*
 Renon, 145.
 Republic, O., 114.
 Reynolds, 90,* 114,* 116,*
 118, 130, 138, 155. —
 Rice, 142.
 Ricfield, Penn., 142.
 Rich, 153.*
 Richards, 92, 110.
 Richardson, 82,* 85, 99,
 103, 107,* 112,* 118, 121,
 123, 129,* 134, 145—6,
 152—3.*
 Richmond, Vt., 119.
 Richmond Co., Ill., 112.
 Richmond, Va., 101.
 Ricker, 95.
 Rider, 89.*
 Riley, 140.
 Rindge, N. H., 108, 145.
 Ring, 83.
 Ringold, 169.
 Ripley Co., Ia., 90, 100.
 Robbins, 89, 122.
 Roberts, 110, 138, 152.
 Robie, 134, 157.*
 Robinson, 83, 103,* 111—
 2*—3,* 115,* 129,* 145,
 147.
 Rochester, N. H., 129, Vt.,
 99; N. Y., 107.
 Rockford, Ill., 109.
 Rockingham Vt., 112.
 Rockport, Mass., 132.
 Rogers, 79,* 91, 104, 121,
 124, 127, 143, 148, 151,*
 155.
 Rollins, 78, 119,* 143.
 Rome, N. Y., 106.
 Rose Dale, Ia., 87.
 Rosewell, 152.*
 Rowe, 83,* 108, 125, 129,
 144.
 Rowell, 81, 123, 152.
 Rowley, Mass., 77—8, 87
 —9, 91—3, 97, 105, 134,
 154.
 Roxbury, Vt., 98; Mass.,
 83, 86—7, 114, 131—2,
 146.
 Royalton, Vt., 98.
 Ruggles, 122.
 Rummey, N. H., 94—5,
 95, 140, 145, 148.
 Rundlett, 89, 122.
 Rumlals. See Reynolds.
 Ruppel, 126.
 Russ, 81.*
 Russell, 83,* 88, 92,* 108,
 119, 121,* 135, 142.
 Saco, Me., 87.
 Sacramento, Cal., 78.
 Safford, 119,* 136.
 Salem, N. H., 81—2, 100,
 104, 107—8, 110—1, 115—
 6, 126—7, 130—5, 144—6,
 148—9, 152—3, 155—60;
 Vt., 93; Mass., 78, 97,
 99, 100, 111, 114, 123,
 130, 135—6, 150, 161;
 Conn., 88; Ia., 111, 161.
 Salisbury, N. H., 89, 90,
 106, 141, 157; Mass., 81,
 89, 102, 129, 122, 156,
 132, 140, 150, 155; Conn.,
 128.
 Salthmarsh, 92.
 Sanborn, 104, 123, 148.*
 Sanbornton, N. H., 127,
 138, 159.
 Sandown, N. H., 104, 107,
 147.
 Sanford, Me., 98.
 San Francisco Co., Cal.,
 88, 124, 130.
 San Jose, Cal., 124.
 Sargent, 79, 88, 92, 104,*
 123, 149, 150.
 Saul, 147.*
 Saunders, 118, 120,* 125,*
 130, 141.
 Saugus, Mass., 92, 152—3.*
 Savary, 78—9, 83—9, 93,
 123—1,* 127.
 Sawtell, 115.*
 Sawyer, 80,* 82,* 95,*
 105,* 117, 120, 127, 141,
 146, 149, 151.
 Saybrook, O., 141.
 Schwabachert, 101.*
 Scipio, O., 104, 115.
 Scofield, 123.
 Scovel, 103.
 Sebron, N. Y., 103.
 Seabrook, N. H., 104, 106,
 121.
 Seahorn, 125.*
 Searsport, Me., 123.
 Seaverns, 93.
 Seavy, 85.
 Sedgwick, Me., 124.
 Senter, 80, 95, 132.
 Sessions, 116.
 Severance, 91.
 Seymour, 112,* 110.
 Seymour, Ia., 101;
 Shannon, 100.
 Shapleigh, Me., 121.
 Sharon, Vt., 95, 145.
 Shatticee, 139.
 Shattuck, 83, 148.
 Shaw, 82, 86.
 Sheetz, 142.
 Shedd, 125.
 Sheldon, 82.
 Shelleville, Ten., 127.
 Shell Rock Falls, Io., 79,
 128.
 Shepherd, 116.
 Shepherdson, 142.
 Sherburne, 155*—6.
 Short, 123,* 131,* 144.
 Shuff, 133.
 Shurtleff, 90, 148.
 Shute, 93,* 145.
 Simer, Me., 137.
 Silloway, 143.
 Sibley, 109.
 Silver, 81, 119, 143, 157,*
 160.
 Simmons, 93,* 138, 141.
 Simpson, 147.
 Singletery, 130, 140.
 Situate, 110, 118.
 Skeneateles, N. Y., 111.
 Skinner, 126.*
 Skowhegan, Me., 129.
 Sleeper, 95, 104, 108,* 119,
 Smiley, 63,* 122,* 137.
 Smith 82—3,* 85, 88,* 90
 —1, 93, 104, 108,* 119,
 122, 126*—7,* 132, 136,*
 142—3, 146, 150*—2.
 Smithfield, Me., 154; R.
 1, 15.
 Snow, 110, 125, 153.
 Snowman, 78.
 Soley, 117.*
 Somerby.
 Somerset, Penn., 94.
 Somerville, 115.
 Somes, 88.
 Soule, 105.*
 South America, 141.
 South Berwick, Me., 127.
 South Reading, Vt., 102;
 Mass., 94, 118.
 Southwick, 95.*
 Sparling, 103.*
 Spaulding, 130.
 Spencer, 134.
 Spiller, 111.
 Spofford, 90*—1,* 105,*
 120, 122,* 129, 139, 148,
 154.
 Spooner, 125.
 Sprague, 89.
 Spruz, 83.
 Springfield, N. H., 85, 95,
 103—4, 119; Vt., 107,
 110; Mass., 127, 142,
 152; O., 99.
 Sjur, 132.*
 Squibb, 101.
 Stackpole, 81,* 119.*
 Stacy, 126.
 St. Albans, Vt., 103.
 St. Croix, Wis., 109.
 St. Louis, Mo., 87—8, 94,
 98, 105—6, 122, 123,
 Cal., 117.
 St. Thomas, 124.
 Stanbridge, Ca., 106.
 Standish, Me., 79.
 Stanhop, 110.*
 Stanstead, Ca., 93.
 Stanwood, 134*—5, 137,*
 139, 141, 143, 151.
 Stark, 101.*
 Starling, 112.
 Stebbens, 93.*
 Steele, 139,* 153.*
 Stevens, 79,* 95, 113,*
 115—6, 132, 145—6, 151,
 154.
 Stewart, 79, 108,* 150.*
 Stewartston, N. H., 92.
 Stickney, 78,* 88, 90, 95,
 97,* 119—20,* 128, 136,*
 152.
 Stiles, 117.*
 Stimpson, 95.
 Stinson, 92,* 96.
 Stocker, 123.
 Stockton, Me., 125.
 Stoddard, N. H., 96.
 Stone, 124—5, 146,* 152.
 Stonington, Conn., 125.
 Storey, 87.
 Stoughton, Mass., 160.
 Stowe, Vt., 106, 123.
 Stratford, N. H., 110, 111,
 144; Vt., 95.
 Stratham, N. H., 129.
 Straw, 86, 103, 146, 134.
 Streeter, 105.
 Strickland, 89.*
 Strong, 93.*
 Sunbury, Ill., 120.
 Sutter's Creek, Cal., 129.
 Sutton, N. H., 80, 90, 107,
 159—60; Mass., 142.
 Swan, 109, 116, 131.
 Swain, 95, 122.
 Swansey, N. H., 83.
 Swartout, Tex., 94.
 Sweet, 129.
 Sweetser, 83,* 92, 96, 112,*
 115,* 151.
 Sweet, 88—9.
 Sylvester, 140.
 Symonds, 85, 90.

- Tappan, 87,* 97, 134, 160.
 Tarker, 135.
 Taunton, Mass., 79.
 Taylor, 95, 100, 151*—5*.
 Teachers, etc., 77—80, 84,
 87—91, 97, 105, 107—13,
 120, 123, 126—3, 131, 153.
 111, 144, 153—4, 157—8.
 Templeton, Mass., 131,
 155.
 Tenney, 77—9,* 108,* 124,
 125—9, 133, 139, 148,*
 151, 158.
 Tew, 85.
 Tewksbury, 131, 141*.
 Tewksbury, Mass., 81, 150
 —1.
 Texas, 153, 157.
 Thatcher, 93,* 111,* 151.
 Thayer, 78, 127, 147.
 Theford, Vt., 80, 92.
 Thomas, 156*.
 Thomaston, Me., 90, 92.
 Thompson, 93,* 95,* 135*
 —6.
 Thornton, 114, 146—7.
 Throlow, 93,* 125, 141.
 Thurston, 99,* 110, 119.*
 Tibbets, 125*.
 Tilden, 78*.
 Tilton, 128, 139*—40*.
 Tinscomb, 122,* 127, 135,
 148.
 Tiverton, R. I., 78.
 Toant, Turkey, 79.
 Todd, 88,* 130,* 140.
 Toford, 145.
 Topfield, Mass., 106, 122
 —3, 126, 151.
 Topsham, Vt., 107, 149.
 Towle, 135,* 149.
 Towne, 93,* 112, 117, 151*.
 Towns, 93, 108, 117,* 132*.
 Townsend, Mass., 93, 151.
 Townshend, Vt., 106.
 Tracy, 111.
 Train, 151*.
 Travers, 155.
 Trenton, N. J., 107.
 Trinidad, W. I., 198.
 Trowbridge, 93.
 True, 165.
 Truett, 117.
 Truck, 83*—4*.
 Tucker, 85, 154*.
 Tutts, 95.
 Turkey, 128, 152.
 Turner, 137.
 Tuttle, 88, 149, 153*.
 Twigg, 113.
 Twiss, 159.
 Twitchell, 104.
 Tyler, 99, 92,* 122, 125,
 127, 132, 136, 145,* 147*
 —8, 151, 156—7,* 160.
 Tyng-boro', Mass., 153.
 Underhill, Vt., 105, 126.
 Underwood, 81, 85.
 Unity, Me., 85; N. H.,
 105—5, 107.
 Union, Me., 149.
 Upham, 92.
 Urbana, Ill., 132—3.
 Valentine, 153.
 Vandalia, Ill., 143.
 Van Lennep, 123*.
 Varick, N. Y., 111.
 Vassalboro', Me., 135, 154.
 Venable, 111, 115.
 Venice, N. Y., 111.
 Veranoitville, Mich., 160.
 Vernon, Wis., 169.
 Vershill, 83.
 Vershire, Vt., 132.
 Vose, 149.
 Wabonsa, Kas., 84.
 Wadkins, 81.
 Wadley, 94.
 Waite, 109*.
 Waitsfield, Vt., 98.
 Walcott, 94.
 Walden, Vt., 93.
 Waldo, 89*.
 Wales.
 Walker, 102*.
 Wallace, 159*.
 Wallingford, 79,* 116.
 Walpole, N. H., 104;
 Mass., 151.
 Walsler, 100*.
 Walsh, 150.
 Waltham, Mass., 128, 153.
 Walton, 86, 143.
 Ward, 106, 149—1.
 Ware, 79.
 Warner, 151.
 Warner, N. H., 85, 108,
 115, 117, 127, 139, 158.
 Warren, N. H., 95, 135.
 Washburn, 93.
 Washington, N. H., 93
 —4, 95, 103—7; Penn.,
 97; O., 157; D. C., 88;
 Tex., 119.
 Wasson, 83,* 116*.
 Waterbury, Vt., 99.
 Waterhouse, 121.
 Waterloo, N. Y., 111.
 Watertown, Mass., 94.
 Waterville, Me., 97.
 Watkins, 102.
 Watson, 130.
 Weare, N. H., 92, 99, 102
 —5, 107, 117, 132, 143.
 Weathersfield, Vt., 102,
 104, 156.
 Webb, 97.
 Webber, 80,* 94,* 116, 117,
 159.
 Webster, 77, 91,* 107*—8,
 110,* 115—6, 123, 131—
 3,*—135, 144—6,* 149,
 155—8, 159—60.
 Weed, 112.
 Weeks, 79, 82*.
 Wedgewood, 161.
 Welch, 93, 110, 115,* 121,*
 154.
 Weld, 88*.
 Wellington, 109.
 Wells, 82,* 92, 112,* 138,
 157.
 Wells, Me., 93, 147.
 Wendall, N. H., 81, 136,
 133, 143.
 Wenham, Mass., 127, 141.
 Wentworth, N. H., 95,
 129,* 131, 141, 155.
 Wescott, 103.
 Wesson, 93*.
 West, 84, 132, 141.
 Westboro', Mass., 110,
 128, 159.
 Westbrook, Me., 24.
 Western Islands, 115.
 West Fairlee, Vt., 133—4.
 Westford, 83; Vt., 105.
 Westminster, Vt., 149.
 West Newbury, Mass.,
 77, 79, 89, 88, 104, 114,
 117, 119, 121, 123, 134—
 41, 143, 159—2, 159, 160.
 Weston, 113,* 161*.
 Weston, Vt., 94, 112—3;
 Mass., 94, 133.
 West Point, 119, 150.
 West Tennessee, 94.
 West Union, O., 105.
 Westville, 92.
 Wetherby, 106*.
 Wetmore, 88*.
 Weymouth, 118.
 Weymouth, Mass., 155.
 Wheat, 94.
 Wheeler, 82, 86,* 91, 110,
 126, 158.
 Wheelock, 84.
 Whidden, 88.
 Whipple, 116,* 130.
 Whitaker, 158.
 Whiteher, 95.
 Whiteomb, 103.
 White, 87, 92, 102, 106,*
 119,* 124, 132, 149,* 142,
 148.
 White Cloud, Kas., 133.
 Whitefield, Me., 137; N.
 H., 193.
 Whitehouse, 83.
 Whitman, 153*.
 Whitney, 92—3, 153*.
 Whittemore, 127.
 Whittier, 81—2, 98, 114*.
 117—8,* 120, 127,* 136*
 111,* 143—5, 150*—1,
 153*.
 Wick, N. Y., 93.
 Wickford, R. I., 97.
 Widmer, 109.
 Wiggin, 79, 120*.
 Wilbraham, Mass., 87.
 Wild, 134.
 Wiley, 125,* 152, 154, 156.
 Wilkins, 105*.
 Willett, 151*.
 Willey, 93, 99, 116, 153.
 Williams, 86—7* 95, 115,
 123,* 133—7, 146*—7.
 Williamstown, Vt., 93;
 Mass., 111.
 Willis, 147.
 Willoughby, 94*.
 Wills, 160.
 Wilmington, Vt., 103;
 Mass., 113, 122, 129; Ia.,
 101.
 Wilnot, N. H., 108, 158
 —9.
 Wilson, 102,* 107,* 113,
 130,* 134, 141, 152.
 Wilton, Me., 83; N. H.,
 81, 96, 102.
 Winchendon, Mass., 93,
 139.
 Windham, Me., 79; N.
 H., 82, 115, 133, 143, 159,
 155.
 Windsor, N. H., 112.
 Wing, 120.
 Wingate, 109.
 Winslip, 107*.
 Winter, 81.
 Winthrop, Me., 83, 163.
 Wiscasset, Me., 112, 137.
 Wise, 143.
 Witham, 81,* 122.
 Witherell, 98*.
 Wittington, 168.
 Witter, 151.
 Wolcott, 79, 84, 85, 119,
 136, 139, 149.
 Wolcott, N. H., 82, 99,
 122, 140.
 Wood, 93, 95,* 102, 105,*
 108, 121,* 127, 132.
 Woodbury, 83,* 111, 116,
 123,* 147—8, 157*—8.
 Woodbury, Vt., 112.
 Woodman, 127,* 136, 143,
 150—1, 154, 158, 160.
 Woods, 158*.
 Woodstock, N. H., 137;
 Vt., 103, 112.
 Woodward, 136,* 154.
 Woodwell, 145.
 Woolley, 101*.
 Woolwich, Me., 151.
 Worcester, 82.
 Worcester, Vt., 112; Ms.,
 93, 139, 142, 161.
 Weeks, 154*.
 Worth, 123.
 Worthen, 133,* 136.
 Worthy, 122*.
 Wrentham, Mass., 125.
 Wrentham, 125, 126, 145.
 Wyman, 85,* 125, 144.
 Yeaton, 83*.
 York, Me., 108.
 Yorkshire, Eng., 77.
 Young, 83, 99,* 111,* 115,
 122, 143,* 145, 154.
 Zinsdale, Kas., 81.

The above two indices point to most ten thousand of the direct descendants of Richard Bailey, of Rowley, besides to about five thousand more names, most of which are parents of, or in some way related to the starred names whose descendants are a part of this tribe of Richard; but we suppose that about one thousand direct descendants are missing, and, considering the nature of the work, there may be errors to correct, therefore we most earnestly wish all who are interested to lend a helping hand, so that in a future number of the work we may make the account of this tribe of Baileys complete and correct.

THE INSTITUTE OF MERRIMACK VALLEY.

It is suggested that an Association be formed in this locality, to gather the history of this Valley and encourage the general improvement of the community, the general principles and government of which to be the following:

THE NAME.

This Society shall be called THE INSTITUTE OF MERRIMACK VALLEY.

ITS OBJECT.

The object of this Society shall be to promote the study of History, the Sciences, and Literature—giving particular attention to Merrimack Valley.

DUTY OF ITS MEMBERS.

It shall be the duty of the members to collect books, pamphlets (manuscript and printed), paintings, engravings, statuary, specimens of natural history, coins, and other objects of interest for the library and cabinet; also to solicit donations for the purpose of procuring a fire-proof building for the library and cabinet, a botanical garden, astronomical observatory, etc.

CONDITION OF MEMBERSHIP.

After the Society is organized, resident members shall be admitted by vote of the society, on condition that they pay into the treasury of the society an admission fee of three dollars, and annually afterward a tax of one dollar each year; and all resident members, and no others, shall be allowed to vote in the business transactions of the society. A person giving at one

time to the society the sum of one hundred dollars, may be a life-member; and one thousand dollars, a life-director.

WHERE LOCATED.

The place of the annual and quarterly meetings, and where the library, cabinet, observatory, botanical garden, etc. of the society shall be located, is in the present town of Haverhill, in Massachusetts; if not over one thousand dollars can be obtained for the purpose of having them located in another place on the river, between said Haverhill and Concord, New Hampshire; then, in that case, the largest amount secured for any place designated will serve to locate in that place.

STATED MEETINGS.

The last Wednesday in each month of the year shall be the time when the society will meet, and then have a paper read on a subject of interest to the society; and these meetings may be held in any town in the valley, at all times during the year except when it is held in the library room of the society, at the annual and quarterly meetings.

VIEWS IN REGARD TO IT SOLICITED.

All who may be interested in having an institution of this kind organized, are invited to give their views in regard to the subject, and state how they wish to be connected with such a society, directed to the publisher of this work, P. O. Box 553, Haverhill, Mass.; and if sufficient encouragement can be obtained, due notice will be given to those interested when and where a meeting will be held to organize the society.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

THIS department of our work is of full as much interest to readers of the present generation (on account of the short stories told) as anything that can be presented. If any one can answer the Queries, or give us some more, they will be for a future number of the work, where a larger space will be used for them.

THE ANCIENT BED OF THE MERRIMACK.—It has been conjectured that this river, at a remote period, emptied into the Atlantic Ocean where the city of Boston is now built; and at another time, perhaps, at some other point between Boston and Newburyport, instead of turning in its course and running in its present direction. Who will give us their views in regard to this question?

NOYES.—Two sons of a clergyman in England by the name of Noyes, came to New England; viz., Rev. James, b. in Couderton, Wiltshire, in 1608, who came over in 1634; and to Newbury, Mass., in 1635, where he was settled over the first church, and d. in 1656; and Nicholas, b. in 1614, who also came to Newbury, and died there in 1701.

Rev. James Noyes,¹ m. Sarah Brown in Southampton, Eng., and had JOSEPH,² b. 1637. JAMES,² who grad. Harvard, in 1659. SARAH,² d. y. MOSES,² who grad. Har. in 1659. JOHN,² Col. THOMAS,² b. 1648, who m. Martha Pierce, who d. 1674, and Elizabeth Greenleaf; and among his 9 ch. were Capt. Thomas,² b. 1679, who m. Ist. Mary Emery; by whom had Stephen,⁴ 1739, who m. Betsey, dau. of Sam'l. Chase, and had among 5 ch., Mary,⁵ who m. her co. Moses, s. of Francis Chase, lived in Plaistow, N. H., and had among others, Mary,⁶ who is w. of John Kelly, Esq., of Atkinson, N. H., and S. Sewall,⁶ of W. Newbury; and Stephen,² who is still alive in W. Newbury, who had by the first of his three wives, viz., Jane, dau. of Edmund Knight, of Newbury, Old Town, 5 ch.; Sarah,⁶ m. Leonard Bailey (p. 151), Sam'l Chase,⁶ m. Ann Pecker, and their son Sam'l,⁷ m. a Stanwood (p. 134). JOSEPH,² b. 1688, who settled in W. N. (very near the Groveland line), and had by wife Hannah; among his ch. Jona.⁴ 1717, m. Lydia Bancroft of Reading, and had ten ch.; son Lieut. Joseph,⁵ 1747 (p. 138), and dau. Lydia,⁵ 1750, m. Dea. Johnson (p. 153-4). THOMAS,³ 3rd, 1721, m. Ann Follansbee, settled on his father's place, and had 9 ch.; son Follansbee,² b. 1759, m. his co. Rebecca Follansbee, and one of their sons lived in Groveland (p. 39), dau. Sarah,⁵ b. 1760, m. Nath'l Ladd, whose g. son J. I., Esq., m. M. A. Greenough (pp. 23, 114). REBECCA,² SARAH,² (the last ch.) and WILLIAM,² b. 1653, who m. Sarah Cogswell in 1685, and had among his 8 ch. Dea. John,³ b. 1683, (called John 3d on the records), who m. Tabitha Dole, lived in W. Newbury, and had among their 5 ch. William,⁴ 1718, m. Lydia Morse, and had 4 ch., Enoch,⁵ 1743; who m. Sarah, dau. of David Emery; Timothy,⁵ 1749, whose dau. Tabitha,⁶ m. James Greenough, jr.; Molly,⁵ and John,⁵ b. 1761, (see pp. 127, 135-6, 140). ELIZ'N,⁴ who m. James Smith, jr. on the top of Crane-neck Hill, and the 7th of their 8 ch. was James,⁵ b. 1761, who m. Prudence Little; and Sarah,⁶ their first ch. m. David, s. of David Emery (p. 119).

Nicholas,² bro. to Rev. James Noyes, m. Mary Cut-

ting (a sis. to Capt. John Cutting), and had MARY,² b. 1641. HANNAH,² JOHN,² b. 1646, m. in 1668 Mary Poor, and had among his 10 ch. Daniel,³ 1673, who in 1702 m. Judith Knight, and had 4 sons and 3 daughters; and their s. Joseph,⁴ b. 1705 m. ———, and had 12 ch.; s. Lemuel,⁵ b. 17—, m. Sarah Brown, and had 5 ch., among them is Dea. Daniel⁶ Noyes, Esq., of Byfield parish, who m. ———, dau. of Rev. Elijah Parish, D.D., and had among their ch. Rev. Daniel P.,⁷ settled in Brooklyn, N. Y. Jos. M.⁷ school-teacher in Malden Centre, Mass.; and Henry Durant⁷ (p. 39), now at 161 Wash. st., Boston. Rev. NICHOLAS,² b. 1647, grad. Har. 1667, "who preached in Haddam, Conn., 13 years before he was settled in Salem, in 1683, and d. in 1717." CUTTING,² 1649, who m. Eliz'N Knight, and had 4 sons and 2 daughters. SARAH,² d. y. SARAH,² TIMOTHY,² 1655, m. Mary Knight, and had 3 sons and 5 daughters. JAMES,² b. 1657, who m. in 1684 Hannah Knight (probably dau. of John, s. of John Knight, and sisters to Eliz'N and Mary, who m. his brothers), and had among their 12 children, Joseph,³ b. 1686, who m. in 1715 Martha Clark, resided in Newbury until about 1749, when he removed his family to Atkinson, (then a part of Plaistow), and settled on Newbury (now Brag) Hill, where he d. about 1770; his ch. were Humphrey,⁴ b. Feb. 11, 1717-8, who m. Betsey, dau. of Richard Little of Newbury, settled near his father in Atkinson, where he d. May 21, 1790, and she d. in Apr., 1818, aged 97; and had Sarah,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1744, who m. Daniel Poor, jr. (p. 35, 74), Jane,⁵ 1746, m. Moses Bartlett, on the ancient Capt. Bartlett place in South Plaistow, Humphrey,⁵ 1749; m. Judith Noyes of Plaistow, and had among their 8 ch. Josiah,⁶ 1776, who was a Prof. in Hamilton College, N. Y.; James,⁶ b. 1778, and d. in 1799; who was author of an arithmetic and an almanac; Samuel,⁶ 1784, a shipbuilder in Castine, Me.; Sally,⁶ born 1790, the 4th wife of Dea. Platts, (p. 122); Joseph,⁶ 1751, had no issue; Sam'l,⁵ 1754, m. his co. Lydia, dau. of Stephen Noyes, and went to Canaan, N. H.; Peter,⁵ 1758, who m. Sally, dau. of Enoch Noyes, and one of their 10 ch. was Ira,⁶ who resided in Haverhill, Mass.; and Hon. John,⁵ 1764, who d. in 1842, m. Polly, dau. of Rutlford Hayes of New Haven, Conn., resided in Brattleboro' and Putney, Vt., and was a representative to Congress; his ch. were Mary,⁶ who m. Larkin G. Mead, Esq.; Joanna S.,⁶ m. Sam'l Keyes, a merchant in N. Haven; Eliz'N L.,⁶ m. Doct. F. Ransom; John Humphrey,⁶ grad. Hanilton College; Geo. W.,⁶ d. y. Horatio S.,⁶ grad. Yale Col.; Harriet H.,⁶ m. John Skinner; Charlotte A.,⁶ m. John R. Miller, and Geo. W.,⁶ And Capt. Ephraim,³ b. 1698, who m. Abigail, dau. of Jonas Platts (p. 119). ABIGAIL,² RACHEL,² THOMAS,² b. 1663, (Thos. jr. on the records), who had by w. Sarah, two ch. Bethiah,³ 1691; and Rebecca,³ d. y., and REBECCA,² the last child, born 1665, who died in 1683. The above, we suppose, is a correct account

of some of the branches of this family of Noyes; and we would like to hear (p. 179) from every Noyes in the country, in order to compile a full genealogy of them. Who will give us all they know of their line back to England?

RECORDS OF BRADFORD.—The first man-child born in Bradford, Mass. (then called Merrinack, and now divided into two towns), as recorded on the books of that town, was Moses, s. of Mr. Samuel Wooster, b. Jan. 15, 1670, (Dr. Worcester of Salem, Mass., being of this family); and the first marriage recorded, was Benj. Gage to Prudence Levar, Oct. 11, 1671; and the following are the family names as they appear in order of time on the records, from 1669 to 1735, viz., Simons, Wilford, Hurdy, Griffin, Kimball, Hutchins, Haseltine, Symmes, Walker, Wallingford, Ashby, Palmer, Window, Hall, Stickney, Bailey, Tenny, Pierce, Webster, Watson, West, Jewett, Boynton, Hopkinson, Spofford, Dalton, Atwood, Savary, Growth, Forde, Wood, Pearl, Jackson, Mulliken, Buswell, Carlton, Hartshorn, Kely, Cheney, Martin, Staples, Day, Scotow, Burbank, and Jacques, before 1700: Hall, Green, Stiles, Ross, Platts, Chadwick, Runnels, Boswell, Clark, Woodman, Larvey, Tyler, Bond, Hunt, Frethee, Barker, Head, Laey, Osgood, Pemberton, Frye, Poor, Rilins, Morse, Parker, Barnes, Wilson, Pike, Sessions, Rawlins, Stevens, Chickering, Peabody, Davis, Crocker, Pudney, Middleton, Cook, Hastings, Fales, Rolfe, Richardson, Thurston, Bishop, Smith, Miller, Colby, Dumer, Gardner, Tidel, Ruit, "Calbrooth," Hovey, Steward, "Paray," and Barret, before 1725: Bänisier, Marble, Eaton, Pecker, George, Goss, Emerson, Bacon, Foster, Marden, Curtis, Merrill, "Bushop," Petty, Dresser, Smith, Huce, Balch, Parsons, Heath, Potter, Noyes, Warner, "Averit," Adams, Johnson, Specks, Cronane, Emery, Lakeman, Hackett, Ames, Burpey, Mirick, "Gootridg," Campbell, Holmes, Gooden, Jennings, Farnum, Creig, Kinsman.

We propose to publish the early records of Bradford, with Historical and Genealogical notes; and all who are connected with the families who have ever lived in this town, are invited to enlighten us, so that we can give the line of their ancestry, back to the first one of their name mentioned on the records, and the places where, and time when, they lived in the town.

LOWELL.—Richard Lowle, who d. in Newbury, Mass. in 1682, aged 80, and his brother John Lowle, who d. in 1647, came from Bristol, England, in 1639; and a Percival Lowle, d. in Newbury, in 1665; all of whom had the title of Mr.; and Rev. John Lowell, was the first minister of the 3d church of Newbury, now the Unitarian of Newburyport. It is supposed that John Lowell of Salem, N. H. (p. 130), and Hannah who m. Thos. Cottle (p. 110), were of the Newbury Lowells.

If any are tracing out the Lowell families, or wish to have it done, we should be pleased to know it; and especially the line of John, of Salem, and Hannah (Lowell) Cottle.

MERRILL.—John¹ Merrill, who d. in 1673, left one daughter; and Nathaniel, bro. to John, who d. in 1653, had Nathaniel² b. 1638, John² b. 16—, Abraham², Susanna², Daniel², and Abel² b. 1644, and all these sons left large families, among some of which, probably, descended the Merrills who settled in Haverhill, Mass. Mr. John² s. of Nathaniel Merrill, by Lucy his first wife, had, in Newbury, Nathaniel³ b. July 26, 1687, and we find that three Nathaniel Merrills were living in Haverhill from 1702 to 1737, during which time they had born there 18 children, one of them m.

Sarah Woodman, another Mary Belknap, and one, who d. Aug. 25, 1757, was son of a John, and m. Ruth Wallingford, June 3, 1718, (who, it is said, after his death, m. again and went to Chelmsford), had nine children b. in Haverhill, viz.: Ann⁴ b. Mar. 18, 1718—9, who m. Lieut. Daniel Poor (p. 35), Nov. 23, 1739; Daniel⁴ 1721; Nathaniel⁴ 1723, settled in the upper part of Coos Co., N. H., but d. in Haverhill, N. H., had a family; Ruth, d. y.; Lucie⁴ 1728, and she or her sister Sarah, b. 1732, m. Hon. John? Page, and settled in Danbarton, N. H.; and, besides Jeremiah that d. y. and Jeremiah⁴ b. 1737, the only son that settled near home was James⁴ b. 1728, who m. Molly, dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Smith) Emery, of W. Haverhill, who d. May 11, 1833, aged 91 years, and had 13 children, among whom Capt. Amos, who lives on the homestead, was the last one, and Hezekiah are living. They lived when first married near the place where he was born, in west parish of Haverhill, (this house where he was born was burnt, and a man, it is said, by the name of Stanley perished in the fire, and it stood about 100 rods south-easterly of where the meeting-house stood, and nearly opposite where Solon Sargent now lives), but soon removed to the N. W. side of Creek Pond, where Daniel Emerson afterward lived (whose s. Leonard m. his g.-dau., p. 131), and his house was there burnt about 1766; then he removed up back of this place and settled in the south part of Atkinson, on Derry Street, which leads over Providence Hill, and at this place their *born* was burnt by lightning; their children, who had issue, were Nathaniel⁵ 1762; Maj. Joshua⁵ 1764, who was adopted by John Johnson (whose wife was his mother's sister Hannah), and lived west of the Wheelers (see obit. notices), in Salem, m. Mehitable, dau. Maj. Thomas Dow (p. 153), and had John J., who lives on the homestead; Hannah E., who m. Capt. B. Bradley, in West Haverhill; Rev. Abra. D., the aged clergyman of the M. E. Church, residing in Lynn, Mass.; and Mehitable who m. L. Emerson, above; John⁶ 1766; Jeremiah⁶ 1774; Caleb⁶ 1784, who was a graduate of Dartmouth, and a lawyer in Pittsfield, N. H. If we are right, Rev. Abraham D. Merrill, of Lynn, is one of the sixth generation in this country. Who will inform us in regard to this family Sam. (p. 115), and other branches?

COTLE.—From records and tradition it appears that Edward Cottle lived in Salisbury, Mass., and had, by Judith his wife, 7 children born there besides a William² older than these, viz.: Edward² b. 1651, d. y. Mary² 1653; Benj.² 1655; Sarah² 1657; Judith² 1659; Elizabeth² 1663; Edward² 1666. William² s. of Edward, of S., who d. Apr. 30, 1668, settled in Newbury, and had Ezra³ b. 1662; Ann³ 1663, who probably m. Wm. Titcomb; Susanna³ 1665; and another son who was "under 14 years old when his father died." Ezra³ s. of Wm., who was a ship-builder at the foot of Chandler's Lane (Federal Street) in 1698, m. Mary Woodbridge in 1695, and had Wm.⁴ b. 1695; Mary⁴ 1698; and Edmund⁴ 1700, who probably was the Edmund who had a dau. Lydia, b. in Amesbury 1734. Thomas⁴ Cottle, of Newbury, perhaps the youngest child of Wm. above, m. Hannah Lowell, of Amesbury, Jan. 6, 1725-6, and had six children b. in Amesbury, then he removed to Haverhill, and settled by the river, about two miles below the village, where he established a Ferry in 1745, and was a ship-builder there in 1752. He was killed by lightning while engaged hewing timber, and she fell while coming in from milking at night, and died suddenly.

Their children were Anne,⁴ b. 1726; Sarah,⁴ b. Feb. 25, 1727-8, who married Amos Bailey (p. 110); Hannah,⁴ 1731; Rhoda,⁴ 1733, m. Henry Morse; William,⁴ 1736, who settled on the homestead; Ezra,⁴ b. Sept. 12, 1739, who was a tory, and went to the Penobscot river and settled in Bucksport, it is said, about 1775, and had a family; among his children, Clark,⁵ Ezra,⁵ Nathan,⁵ Sarah,⁵ and Hannah,⁵. Levi,⁴ (the first recorded in N.) b. 1744; Thomas,⁴ 1748, who m. Christiana, daughter of Phillip Challis, of Amesbury, settled near his father, and had Hannah,⁵ who m. Caleb Currier, whose dau. Lydia⁶ m. Erastus B. Stickley (p. 40); and Sarah,⁵ b. May 14, 1785, unm., who still lives near where her g.-f. settled in E. Haverhill. Jos.,⁴ 1751, who m. Dolly Nichols, had 5 children; Woodbridge, the first one, b. about 1782, m. Abigail Eaton (sister to Samuel, p. 81), and their dau. Clarissa A.⁵ m. Albert Smith, brother to John Carlos (p. 132), and Rhoda G., the youngest, m. Rev. Ezekiel Wilson Stickney, a clergyman of the M. E. Church. And in 1735 a Joseph Cottle, of Newbury, and Ann Webster, of Salisbury, entered their intention of marriage on the S. records. Who will give us more light on *this* family of the valley?

HASTINGS. — There was a Thomas Hastings who was in Watertown in 1634; one branch of which, it is supposed, settled in Penn. A Jona. Hastings, who lived in Cambridge in 1713, and a Robert Hastings, who m. Elizabeth Davis, in 1676, and had recorded on the Haverhill records; Katherine, b. 1677; Elizabeth, 1679; Robert, 1682, who m. Elizabeth "Baylee" (p. 130); Ann, 1684; George, 1688; John, 1691, who m. Ednah "Bealy" (p. 152); and Esther, 1694. Now the question is, were Thomas, Jona., and Robert, related to each other?

BOOTS AND SHOES. — Of about forty million dollars worth of shoes manufactured in Massachusetts annually, about one-fifth of them are made in the valley, employing over ten thousand hands, which naturally leads us to make some inquiry in respect to the history of this great interest. Can any one inform us when crimped boots were first invented? who made or wore them in their family? Who first made or used, in your town, pegged boots and shoes?

ABORIGINALS. — The Indian, and several species of wild animals, have been extinct in the valley for many years. Who can give us any intelligence in regard to the last ones in any place in the valley?

WEBSTER. — It appears that among those who early settled in New England was a John Webster, who was a governor of Conn., and ancestor of Noah, the great lexicographer; a Thomas Webster, from whom descended Daniel the statesman; and a John Webster, who settled in Ipswich, Mass.

John¹ Webster, of Ipswich, married Mary, sister of Theophilus Shatswell, who, after Mr. Webster died, about 1642, removed, with her children, to Newbury, where she m. John Emery in 1650. According to her petition in 1649, with regard to the settlement of his estate, the oldest of their children was John,² who was to have the farm; that Nathan² was the youngest son, and under 14 years of age; that Mary, Stephen, and Hannah, may have what was bought of widow Andrews, when they come to the age of 21 years; and that Elizabeth, Abigail, and Israel have other lands; and of their sons —

John,² b. 1632, who was a blaeksmith in Haverhill, 1654-8, and returned to Newbury, m. Anna Batt, and had John³, b. 1656; Mary,³ 1658; Sarah,³ 1659; Abigail,³ 1662; Lucy,³ 1664; Mary,³ 1667; Stephen,³ 1669; Anna,³ 1671; Rev. Nicholas,³ 1673, grad. Har. 1695, and d. in Manchester, Mass., 1717; and Jonathan,³ 1676. Israel,² b. 1634, m. first Elizabeth Brown, who d. 1668, second, Elizabeth Lunt, who d. 1688, and he d. in 1682. had Elizabeth,³ 1668; Anna,³ 1672; Joseph,³ d. y.; Mary,³ 1679; and Lydia,³ 1681. Stephen, who d. Aug. 10, 1694, removed from N. to Haverhill about 1660, where he was a tailor, and m. there Hannah Ayer, by whom had his children, she d. in June 1676 and he had a second wife; children, Hannah,³ b. 1666 (p. 74); John,³ 1668, who m. Tryphena Lock (p. 74 —); Mary,³ 1670; Stephen,³ 1672, who m. wid. Mary Cook, and had, among others, William,⁴ b. 1708, who m. Bethia Jewett (p. 107 —); and Eben.,⁴ b. 1711 (p. —); Nathan,³ 1674, who m. Sarah Low (p. —); and Abigail,³ b. 1676. Nathan,² b. 16—, settled in Bradford, where he m. Mary, dau. of John Haseltine; and mentions in his will, dated April 21, 1694, son John, daughters Mary, Joanna, Abigail, and sons Samuel and Nathan; and we find on the Bradford records that they had Nathan,³ b. 1679, who had, by w. Martha,— Sarah,⁴ b. 1704; Mary,⁴ Daniel,⁴ Nathan,⁴ Stephen,⁴ David,⁴ John,⁴ Abel,⁴ the youngest, b. 1726; Joanna,³ b. Aug. 26, 1682, who m. Richard Bailey (p. 77); Abigail,³ b. Mar. 3, 1684, who m. Jos. Bailey, jr., (p. 134); Israel,³ d. y.; and Samuel,³ b. Sept. 25, 1668, who m. Mary Kimball, and had twelve children (probably all born in Bradford), viz.: John,⁴ 1714; Mary,⁴ 1716; Samuel,⁴ 1718, who was the Rev. Samuel Webster, D. D., of Salisbury, Mass.; Jona.,⁴ who at one time lived in Haverhill; one⁴ still-born; Eben.;⁴ Thomas;⁴ Nathan,⁴ d. y.; Ephraim;⁴ Nathan;⁴ Sarah;⁴ and Asa;⁴—the last one b. 1736 and d. 1754. For a more particular account of some branches of this family, see obit. notices.

Several besides Rev. Dr. Webster lived in Salisbury, Mass., previous to 1750, who had in their families the same Christian names of the above, viz.: John, who came from Kingston, N. H., m. Sarah Greeley, in 1708, and had recorded on the Salisbury books 7 children, and d. probably in 1737; they were— John, Andrew, Stephen, Mary, Nathan, Nathaniel, and Ann. Israel m. Susanna Morrill in 1714, and had b. there Hannah, Ann, Susanna, Mary, Ruth, and three sons that all d. young. Another John, whose wife was Mary, had a son Daniel, b. in S. 1716, who m., in 1739, Abigail Ring, and had, besides five daughters, Daniel, b. 1744, who m., in 1771, Lydia Noyes, one of whose g.-children was the late Azor O. Webster who was Town Clerk of Salisbury so many years; and Nathaniel, b. 1746, who m. Anne Currier in 1769, and their g.-children Nathaniel and Benj. B. Webster (p. 42-3). and Stephen m. Hannah Sweat, of Newbury, and had nine children in S. Betty, b. 1735, d. 1753; Hannah; Samuel; Susanna; Stephen; Anne, d. y.; Israel; Benjamin; and John; the last, b. 1754, and d. y. In the Amesbury part of ancient Salisbury, we find that Stephen and Mary Webster had Stephen, b. 1740; Reuben, 1742; Elizabeth, 1745; Mary, 1751.

Will every Webster, and all connected with this family, send us in a full account of their branch of the family, for the purpose of compiling a complete genealogy of each Webster race in the country?

HVERHILL. — 1st, The boundary trouble. After the line between Mass. and N. H. was settled, in 1740,

the latter claimed that not only the jurisdiction belonged to them, but the *property* also, and armed bands of 40, 50, and even more, at a time, went from Kingston and Londonderry to that part of Haverhill which fell to the north of the line, and endeavored to drive off the actual settlers by force. Were any acts of personal violence committed, on either side? Are there any records, or *traditions*, of actual fighting, or skirmishing, between the parties? After the settlement of Londonderry (a part of which town was taken from Haverhill), there arose disputes between the two towns about their *bounds*. Can any one furnish any further information in regard to those troubles, than those given by Mr. Parker, in his History of Londonderry?

2nd. Early Ministers. Can any one furnish any biographical information concerning either Rev'ds. Joshua Gardiner, John Brown, Edward Barnard, John Shaw, Abiel Abbott, James Cushing, Phineas Adams, or Benj. Parker, ministers in the different parishes of Haverhill?

BOYNTON.—There is a tradition in one branch of the Boynton family, that the name of their first ancestor in this country was Joshua; while another branch trace their genealogy back to one John Boynton, who emigrated to this country from Scotland in 1636, and was a son of one of the Scottish peers. We are desirous of learning whether they were brothers, or related by blood; also, how many of the name of Boynton are ascertained to have emigrated to this country between the years 1635 and 1640, and where each one settled.

EMERSON.—This name was common in Haverhill soon after its settlement, and descendants of them are now in that place and its neighborhood. The early families were the following, found on the Haverhill records:

1. Michael Emerson m. Hannah Webster, April 1, 1657 (a dau. of John, of Ipswich, and bro. to Stephen, one of the first settlers of H.,—page 170), and had ¹Hannah, b. Dec. 23, 1657, who m. Thomas Dustin, (and was the noted heroine who is to have a monument erected by the "Dustin Monument Association;" a fund of over one thousand dollars already having been collected for that object); ²John, d. y.; ³Mary, b. 1660; ⁴John, b. 1662 (is the Lt. John recorded on the Newbury records the same person who m. Judith —, and had John, b. 1690; Daniel, 1693; Benj., 1696; Samuel, 1699; Jona., 1702?); ⁵Samuel, b. 1663; ⁶Eliz'th, 1665; ⁷Abigail, d. y.; ⁸Jona., 1670; ⁹Abigail, 1671; ¹⁰Judith, d. y.; ¹¹Judith, d. y.; ¹²Joshua, d. y.; ¹³Ruth, d. y.; ¹⁴Joshua, b. Nov. 17, 1678; ¹⁵Susanna, 1680, d. y.

2. Robert Emerson married Ann Grant, who was drowned July 28, 1718. He d. June 25, 1694, leaving by will to his son Thomas, "land by Maires Creek Pond;" to son Joseph, "the other half of his farm;" and the others of his eight children were also living at the time the will was written. — May 3, 1694. Their children were, ¹Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1660; ²Thomas, 1662; ³Sarah, 1665; ⁴Lydia, 1667; ⁵Joseph, 1669; ⁶Ephraim, 1672; ⁷Stephen, 1674; ⁸Benjamin, 1679.

3. Thomas Emerson m. Elizabeth "Gourdin," May 25, 1686, and they, together with their last two children, were killed by the Indians March 15, 1697; and at the time his estate was settled in the Probate Court, his brothers Joseph and Stephen were mentioned as being alive. Children, besides those killed by the Indians, were, ¹Elizabeth, b. 1687; ²Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1683; ³Mary, 1692.

4. Samuel Emerson m. Judith Davis Dec. 14, 1687, and had ¹Samuel, b. Aug. 21, 1688; and ²Hannah, 1699, recorded in Haverhill.

5. Joseph Emerson m. Martha Toothaker, July 16, 1690, who d. in 1736, and he m. wid. Hannah Patten, who died in 1754, and he, Sergt. Joseph Emerson, d. Aug. 6, 1755. His ten children were, ¹Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1691; ²Robert, 1693; ³Mary, 1697; ⁴Thomas, 1699; ⁵David, 1701; ⁶Daniel, 1705; ⁷Hannah, 1707; ⁸Ann, b. 1709, d. 1722; ⁹James, 1712; ¹⁰Jabez, 1716.

6. Dorithee, dau. of Elizabeth Emerson, b. Apr. 10, 1688.

7. Stephen Emerson m. Elizabeth Dustin, Dec. 27, 1698, and he d. April 20, 1758. Children, ¹Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1699; ²Stephen, 1701; ³Mehitable, 1702; ⁴Moses, d. aged 19; ⁵Ephraim, 1707; ⁶Thomas, and ⁷James, both d. y.; ⁸Hannah, 1711; ⁹Jona., 1713; ¹⁰Timothy, 1715; ¹¹Susanna, d. y.; ¹²Lydia, 1719; ¹³Obadiah, b. 1720, who d. 1746; and ¹⁴Ithamar, b. July 9, 1723, who settled on Jew St. in Haverhill, near Atkinson, which was probably where his father lived, and where his son Ithamar, the plough-maker, lived.

8. Jonathan Emerson m., June 15, 1699, Hannah Day (she was the dau. of John Day, of Ipswich; and when her father's estate was divided among them in 1700, her brother, Moses Day, (p. 85) had settled in Bradford, and the other two ch. of her father at that time were Mehitable, wife of Richard Kimball, and Lydia, wife of Jona. Kimball, both in B.). Mr. Emerson d. Aug. 19, 1736. Children, ¹Jona. d. y.; ²John, b. 1701, who d. Feb. 1782; ³Nath'l, 1703; ⁴Timothy, 1705; ⁵Samuel, 1708; ⁶Richard, 1710; ⁷Hannah, 1712; ⁸Jona. and ⁹Abigail, twins, b. 1715; ¹⁰Moses, 1717; ¹¹Nehemiah, 1721; and ¹²Mehitable, 1723.

9. Joshua (s. of Michael?) Emerson m. Mary Clark, July 2, 1706, had ¹Isaac, and ²Jacob, twins, b. Jan. 29, 1707, that both d. same day; "*Micall*," b. Dec. 7, 1707 (see family 15th); ⁴Joshua, 1709; ⁵Josiah, 1710; ⁶Hannaniell, 1712; ⁷Mary, 1714; ⁸Sarah, 1716; ⁹William, 17—, who lived in Methuen — perhaps born there.

10. Benjamin Emerson m. the wid. Sarah Philbrick, Jan. 14, 1708, and he d. May 9, 1734; ch. ¹Sarah, b. 1709; ²Susanna, 1711; ³Robert, 1713; ⁴Benjamin, 1716; ⁵Charles, 1718.

11. Robert Emerson m. wid. Abigail Ordway, Mar. 21, 1715, and had ¹Martha, b. Dec. 25, 1715; ²Nath'l, 1718, d. y.; ³Abigail, 1719.

12. John Emerson m. Eliz'th Hill, and had ¹Judith, b. 1715; ²Joseph, 1718; ³Susanna, d. y.; and ⁴John, died young.

13. Joseph Emerson, jr., m. Mary Huselme, Dec. 9, 1718. She died in 1760, and he died in 1761. ch. ¹Mary, b. 1719, d. 1740; ²Eunice, d. y.; ³Joseph, 1723; ⁴Mark, 1735; ⁵Ann, d. y.; and ⁶Jere, d. y.

14. John Emerson, jr., m. Abigail Stevens, Nov. 8, 1722, and had ¹Peter, b. 1723, who settled opposite the entrance of road leading to Wheeler St., where the heirs of Abijah, son of Wm. Atwood, now are living, three-fourths of a mile east of Ayer's Village; ²James, d. y.; ³Abigail, 1726; ⁴Mary, 1729; ⁵Lydia, b. 1731, who d. 1792; ⁶John, 1734, who settled on the homestead east of his brother Peter, which was afterwards owned by Caleb Greenleaf, whose son William has built a house and barn on opposite side of the street; and ⁷Sarah, b. 1737.

15. "*Micla*" (s. of Joshua) Emerson m. Katherine Morrill, 1729, who died Jan. 1802, aged one hundred years. They settled on Derry Street, West Haver-

hill, near the State line, where Nathan, son of Jesse Webster (p. 107), now resides; and he died Nov. 7, 1770. Their children were, ¹ Lydia, b. 1730, who m. Abel Huse; ² Abigail, 1733, m. James Eaton; ³ Ruth, d. unm.; ⁴ Josiah, b. Aug. 9, 1738, who m. Sarah Richards, of Plaistow, and had 9 children, the 8th of which was Daniel Richards, b. Jan. 30, 1789, who m. Abigail Tewksbury, and among their seven children, all but the youngest are living, married, and in Haverhill. Orenzo T. Esq., and Nancy, m. children of Luther Emerson, M. D., of Salem, N. H.; Varum living on the old homestead of his father and grandfather (see p. 131); ⁵ "Micah," b. 1742, who m. Mehitable Morse, and the only one of their three children that was married was Nathan, b. Dec. 24, 1772, who m. Polly Clough, from Dracut, and had 11 children, and the last one is Benj. Franklin, b. Sept. 17, 1815, who m. Martha Hardy (see p. 16).

16. William (son of Joshua) Emerson m. Abigail Patee, of Methuen, b. March 29, 1725, who d. March 22, 1804, lived on the border of Methuen, south side of Ayer's Village, and not far from Dr. Grosvenor's corner, — and died Feb. 14, 1782. Children, ¹ William, b. 1748, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Timothy Mirick, of Methuen, where they lived until after two of their eleven children were born, and removed to Bridgeton, Me., and about 300 children are now living, several of which are g.g.g.ch.; ² Abigail, b. 1751, m. Isaac Barker, of Methuen, who was accidentally killed by a sleigh; ³ Richard, b. 1754, settled in Derry; ⁴ Samuel, b. 1756, m. Abiah Copp, of Methuen, where they lived until he was drowned in the Merrimack, Nov. 9, 1786; they had Susanna, who m. Day, son of Day and Joanna Emerson (see family 17); Day, his first son, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Emerson; Jonathan, second son, m. Betsey Bailey (p. 109), and Hannah, her fourth child, is wife of Moses Lull, of W. Haverhill; ⁵ Theodore, b. 1757, who m. 1st Lydia Carleton, by whom he had five children, and m. 2d Rachel, a sis. to his bro. Samuel's son Day's wife; settled in —, Me.; ⁶ Seth, b. 1760, who d. in 1820, m. Polly, dau. of Sam. Crowell, and settled in Salem, near Methuen; ⁷ Susanna, b. July 23, 1762, who m. Caleb Greenleaf (see p. 70); and ⁸ Joshua, b. 1764, who settled on Deer Island, Me.

17. Timothy (son of Jonathan) Emerson m. Elizth Page, Dec. 15, 1731, and settled in the west part of the town, where Eben (son of Jona.) Bailey now lives, about a half-mile east of Ayer's Village, and next east of Richard Bailey's farm, whose wife was sister to Mrs. Emerson (p. 96, 116). Children, ¹ Rachel, b. 1732; ² Timothy, d. y.; ³ Day, b. 1737, who m. Joanna Patee, and died in the army autumn of 1776, — residence west of Ayer's Village; children, Jona. Day, who settled on the homestead now owned by his son Oliver; Dorcas, the 1st w. of Amos, son of Benj. Wheeler, jr.; Timothy, who m. —, dau. of Edward Patee, settled in Henniker, N. H.; Elizabeth m. Samuel Clement, settled on Hittit brook (p. 240); Joanna, b. Mar. 18, 1774, who m. 1st Benj. son of Benj. Gage, of Pelham, and 2d Jona. Bailey (p. 109), is now living; and Amos m. — Holland, and went to Portland after about 4 of their children were born; ⁴ Amos, 1738; ⁵ Timothy, b. 1741; ⁶ Abraham, b. January 2, 1743, m. Hannah Eaton, July 16, 1767, who d. Mar. 30, 1819, settled on the homestead, and had 9 children: son Kimball, b. March 28, 1775, m. Sarah Webster (p. 113); and Timothy, b. May 3, 1781, m. Lucinda, dau. of, and sister to Daniel Morse (127), and settled on the homestead until they sold out to E. Buley, and went to Hanover, N. H.; ⁷ Jonathan, b. 1744; ⁸ Moses, b. 1747; ⁹ Hannah, b. 1749; and ¹⁰ Elizabeth, b. 1752.

18. John Emerson 3d m. Ann Haseltine, April 17, 1764, settled N.E. of Merrie's Creek Pond, where he d. Oct. 2, 1807, aged about 66, and was called "Pond John" — to distinguish him from several others in the town of the name of John Emerson. His first wife, who was sister of Ward Haseltine, sen., d. in 1799, and he afterwards m. Abigail, widow of Nathaniel Wallingford, sen., (p. 79). His ch. were, ¹ Daniel, b. Feb. 17, 1765, who was the school-teacher, m. Mary Knight, and all but the first two of their children were married (see pp. 108, 109, 131); ² James, b. 1767, m. Elizabeth, dau. of John S. Corlis (a sister to Stephen, p. 104), settled in Chester, and had 2 ch. who m. 2 of Jona. Bailey's ch. (p. 110); ³ Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1769, m. Jona. Bailey (p. 109); ⁴ Samuel, b. Dec. 31, 1771, m. Rebecca, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Little) Webster, settled in Berlin, Vt., who is alive in —; ⁵ Joseph, b. 1774; ⁶ John, b. 1774, m. Abigail Austy, and their dau. Mary's dau. m. her 2d eo. O. H. Dustin (p. 110); ⁷ Mary, d. unm.; ⁸ Richard, b. 1782, who m. Mehitable, dau. of Dr. Harris, of Methuen, and had 1 ch. (p. 148); ⁹ Isaiah, b. March 31, 1786, m. 1st Mary Leavitt, dau. of Dudley and Elizth (Whitten) Chapman, of Peterboro', by whom had his ch., and 2d Sarah Emery, settled on the homestead; children, Marantha, 1809; John T., 1811; Mary Ann, 1815; Isaiah II., 1818, who has the old homestead; Louisa, 1821; Chas. R., 1823; and Thos. J., 1828; all married, the first three of whom m. ch. of Dea. Joseph Webster (p. 159); and ¹⁰ Nancy, m. Jona. Hastings (p. 155), but had no children.

This John Emerson 3d, some think was the son of a John, and some think his father was Samuel, — that the other children were, Sam'l, who settled in Maine; Elizabeth, who m. George Corliss; and Lois, who m. James Webster; that they were cousins to Ithamar Emerson. It is said that a Thomas Emerson once lived in a house that stood on land now owned by M. G. J. Emery, Esq., and not far from where this John³ lived, so that probably he was a descendant of Robert, family second.

Who can show us what relation the first Michael and Robert were to each other, whether all the above families are connected, and whether these families are related to other Emersons in this part of New England?

GREENS. — From the Haverhill records we learn that Peter Green was m. to Elizth Kingsbury, Dec. 1672, by whom had Mary, Elizth, and, at the time of her death, Hannah, and in 1678 he m. a Mary Green, by whom had 1 still-born, Henry, Abigail, and Peter.

Peter, son of Peter and Mary, was b. May 11, 1687, was the Peter, jr., we suppose, who m. Martha Singletary, April 30, 1713, who d. May 6, 1751 (at which time he was called on the records Dea. Peter Green), and in 1764 he m. wid. Ruth Exton for his 2d wife. His ch. by 1st wife were, Peter, b. 1715; Mary, ² who m. George Hastings (p. 130); John, ³ 1718, who m. Rachel Roberts in 1741, by whom had 10 ch., — the youngest of which was Moses, b. 1765, who m. Sarah, dau. of David Poor, of Hampstead, and lived on the homestead of his father, N.E. of the village in Haverhill; Nath'l, ⁴ 1720; Jacob, 1723; Sarah, ⁵ m. Ezekiel, Bailey (p. 149); Abigail, 1728; and Timothy, 1733.

To what race of Greens do these belong? All interested please communicate.

HASELTINE. — John Haseltine sen. died in Haverhill, Mass., in 1699, aged about 70 years. Was this the man who, with his brother Robert, removed from Rowley, about 1659, and owned land in Bradford? Was this the only race of Haseltines among the early settlers of the country?

PASSING EVENTS IN MERRIMACK VALLEY.

ACTON, MASS.

SITUATED on the Fitchburg R. R., twenty-five miles N. W. from Boston, though not large in territory, and containing but about 1700 inhabitants, and the number of voters 363, it comes first in alphabetical order in the Merrimack valley; and through the disinterested exertion of Rev. James T. Woodbury, who was a settled pastor of the Congregational church for a long time in this town, a brother to the late Judge Woodbury, and a native of Fracestown, N. H., but now a resident of Milford, Mass., when he was in the Legislature, secured aid from the State for the erection of a handsome granite monument, 75 feet in height, in the centre of the town, to the memory of Capt. Isaac Davis, of this town, and his little band of patriots who led the van in the defence of the "Old North Bridge," in Concord, on the ever memorable 19th of April, 1775, where he fell with two of his soldiers, manfully fighting in the cause of his country's freedom. Acton was formerly a part of the ancient old Concord, and incorporated in 1734, and included a part of Carlisle until that town was incorporated in 1780.

Prominent among the names of the first residents of this town, are the following representatives of each now living bearing the same surname of their ancestors, viz.:—Rev. Samuel T. Adams, Joseph Barker, James E. Billings, Joseph Brabcock, Nathan Brooks, Esq., Robert Chaffin, W. F. Conant, Jonathan and Eben Esq. Davis, Col. W. E. Falkner, Esq., John and David Fletcher, Luther R. Forbush, Alden Fuller, Andrew Esq. and Nathaniel Jr. Hapgood, Daniel and John Harris, Hon. Stevens Hapgood, Simon Hosmer, Silas, Elmathan, Abel and Daniel Jones, Ivory Keyes, Nathaniel Thurston Laves, Joseph Noyes, Sally Parlin, Jona. Piper, Elbridge and George Robbins, Simon and Chas. Tuttle, Daniel Wetherby, Esq., Wm., James W., and Josiah D. Wheeler, and John White.

This town has furnished two senators in the State Legislature in past years, viz., Stevens Hayward, E-q., and Col Winthrop E. Falkner.

Among the names of those who have received a collegiate or medical education, sons of Mr. Asa Parker, late of A., Geo. G. and Henry L., who graduated at Dartmouth College, and both are living in Milford, Miss., and Dr. Harris Cowdrey's son Arthur H., is now completing his medical studies at Philadelphia, Pa.

There are three villages in this town, South Acton, West Acton, and the middle of the town, with a Post Office and store at each. The village in the centre is situated on an elevated plateau, and has an ample common, tastefully adorned with shade trees. The extensive Boot and Shoe Manufactory of John Fletcher & Sons, the Clothing Store of Wetherbee & D'Espaux, and the Dry and Grocery Store of Daniel Jones, are in this village. The Fitchburg R. R. runs through the south and west villages, having a depot at each, leaving the middle of the town about two and one half miles to the north east.

At the South village is the extensive wholesale and

retail Dry and W. I. Goods, and Furniture store, of James Tuttle, a branch store of the N. E. Protective Union, kept by Wm. H. Gray, a saw and grist mill, well known as Faulkner's Mills and Iron Turning Works, the Sash and Blind Manufactory of Dwight & Firman, and the Print Works of Wm. Schenler and Geo. McLaren.

In the West village is the Tin Shop of Henderson Rowell & Co., the store of Chas. Robinson, the Wheelwright Shop of L. W. Stevens, and Harness Shop of Geo. E. Johnson.

The Assabet, a branch of the Concord river, runs through the south part of the town, on which are the American Powder Company's Works, Nathan C. Pratt, Proprietor.

Daniel Wetherby, Esq., who has been elected for the third time to represent the town, does a large business in Flour, Grain and Plaster, at his mill in the east part of the town.

There are three Public Houses in town, one in the north part, on the road to Groton, kept by J. K. Putney, one in the centre, of which Luther R. Forbush is proprietor, and one at South Acton, kept by L. Dow, Jr.

It has ever been an Agricultural town, though somewhat rough, stony and uneven, yet the soil is well adapted to fruit, grain and grass. Apples and peaches are extensively cultivated. The first premium of \$8 on apples was awarded by the Middlesex Agricultural Society in 1857 to Wm. D. Tuttle, of this town, for the best six varieties. And milk is extensively produced.

There are three Churches in town, and two regularly organized Religious Societies, the Baptist Church (lately erected, the old one having been burned about two years since), Wm. H. Watson, Pastor, in West Acton; the Orthodox Church, of which Joseph Garland is the present Pastor, and the old church, now occupied by a congregation of which Geo. W. Frost, of Waltham, is preacher, both in the central village.

The large number of twelve Justices of the Peace in this town are Robert Chaffin, Abraham Conant, Eben. Davis, Jr., Winthrop E. Faulkner, Alden Fuller, Andrew Hupgood, Stevens Hapwood, John M. Miles, Moses Taylor, Zoloth Taylor, Francis Tuttle, Daniel Wetherbee.

Physicians, Harris Cowdry, John M. Miles.

The number of births in 1857, 59; marriages recorded, 13; deaths, 29; average ten years past, 30.4.

At the Annual Town Meeting, voted to raise \$5500, 1500 of it for schools, 1000 for repairing roads and bridges, and the remainder to defray town charges. Chose for officers,

Clerk — Wm. D. Tuttle.

Selectmen and Overseers of Poor — Henry Holden, Frederick Rowell, and Samuel Jones.

Assessors — Samuel Hosmer, Francis Dwight, Bradley Stone.

School Committee — Luther Conant, Jr., Adalbert Mead, Winthrop E. Faulkner.

Treasurer and Collector — Luther R. Forbush.

The most important events in this town during 1857, were the following:

PRATT'S POWDER MILL blew up early Monday morning, May 28, with considerable loss of property, but no one was hurt.

FATAL ACCIDENTS.—David Paulin was struck by the railroad train near the Coffin place, about the first of Sept., and died Oct. 15, aged 66 years, and long a resident of this town, leaving two children; and George Conant, son of Silas Conant, while attempting to couple some cars at the depot in South Acton, Oct. 29, was crushed so that amputation just below the hip joint became necessary, but he survived the operation but about an hour; aged 22 years, leaving a wife and one child.

AMESBURY, MASS.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 55.)

FIRST Settlers of Amesbury, as recorded on Town Records, Mar. 19, 1654, were Richard Currier, George Martin, John Hoyt, Philip Chalice, Thom. Macy, William Howminton, John Bazly, Humeay Blashell, John Colby, William Barnes, Wallentine Rowell, Thomas Barnard, Antony Colby, John Weed, Jarnet Hadden, Edward Cottill, William Sargent.

Since our list, David W. Hoyt, of Amesbury, has published a genealogical history of the Hoyt Family, which is a work of value to all interested in such researches, and especially to those bearing the name of Hali.

The New England "reign of terror," as the Salem Witchcraft has been aptly termed, terrified the people of Amesbury, and led them to bring Susannah Martin for witchcraft, on the 19th of May, 1692, together with four other respectable women; and the beloved poet—Whittier—if he had never written anything else, would have immortalized his name by a poem on this event, recently published in the National Era, entitled "The Witch's Daughter," which has been republished in the Villager and other newspapers, and we make some extracts.

It was the pleasant harvest time,
When cellar bins are closely stowed,
And garnets bend beneath their load.

* * * * *

On Fesek's hidden oaken floors,
With many an autumn threshing worn,
Lay the heaped ears of unhusked corn.

* * * * *

How pleasantly the rising moon,
Between the shadow of the mews,
Look'd on them through the great elm boughs!

* * * * *

And jests went round, and laughter made
The house-dog answer with his howl,
And kept astr the barny and fowl;

And quaint old songs their fathers sung,
In Derby dales and York-shire moors,
Ere Norman William trod their shore;

* * * * *

But still the sweetest voice was mate,
That river valley ever heard,
From lip of maid or throat of bird;

For Mabel Martin sat apart,
And let the hay-snow's shadow fall
Upon the loveliest face of all.

* * * * *

He felt the mute appeal of tears,
And starting with an angry frown,
Flushed all the wicked murmurs down.

* * * * *

"Good neighbors mine," he sternly said,
"This passes harmless mirth or jest,
I brook no insult to my guest."

* * * * *

None dared withstand him to his face,
But one sly maiden spake aside,
"The little witch is evil eyed!"

Her mother only killed a cow,
Or witched a churn or dairy-pan,
But she, forsooth, must charm a man!"

* * * * *

He led her through his dewy fields,
To where the swinging lanterns glowed,
And through the doors the bu-ckers showed.

"Good friends and neighbors!" Fesek said,
"I'm weary of this lonely life;
In Mabel see my chosen wife!"

She greets you kindly, one and all;
The past is past, and all offence
Falls harmless from her innocence.

Henceforth she stands no more alone;
You know what Fesek's maiden is—
He brooks no wrong to him or his."

Now let the merriest tales be told,
And let the sweetest songs be sung,
That ever made the old heart young!

* * * * *

Oh, pleasantly the harvest moon,
Between the shadows of the mews,
Looked on them thro' the great elm boughs!

On Mabel's curls of golden hair,
On Fesek's shaggy strength it fell;
And the wind whipered, "It is well!"

FIRE AT WEST AMESBURY.—The Steam Mill in this part of the town, occupied by Mr. True, came very near being destroyed by fire night of April 5th. The Eagle Engine Co., recently formed in this place, were fully up to their motto, "Prompt in Danger."

ROBBERY.—John Mason, a resident of this place, was robbed in the counting room of the Nainkeag Cotton Factory at Salem, by a stranger, April 8th, but search was soon made, and in a few hours the whole of the \$100 was found with the man, except a single \$5, by the police, in Blodgett's Restorator, at South Danvers.

A SMASH-UP.—David J. Baynard, of Amesbury Ferry, riding in his carriage, April 28, accompanied by Alfred Morrill, of Salisbury Point, his horse took flight from the reins breaking—carriage struck a tree—was demolished—both men thrown to the ground—Mr. B. severely injured—and Mr. M.'s foot sprained.

TEMPERANCE.—Annual Meeting of the Amesbury and Salisbury League was held Apr. 16, at which the Secretary reported 303 names upon the pledge, and a *Band of Hope* has been organized of late, and about 300 school children have joined this association. Very interesting meetings were held during the year. Among them were one at the Cong. vestry, May 4th, 18th, June 1st, 8th, afternoon and evening, 25th, when Sinclair was there, and Oct. 19. Also Sept. 24th the Essex Co. Temperance Society met in this place.

THE FACTORIES.—The extensive works of the Amesbury and Salisbury Manufacturing Company,

were sold May 4th, 1857, to Samuel May, of Boston, for the sum of \$525,000. These mills are on Powow River in the A. and S. village, and are partly in Amesbury and partly in Salisbury. They give employment for four hundred and fifty males, and four hundred females, when in full operation. Within six months the looms have been mostly put in operation, and six hundred hands are employed. The monthly pay roll amounts to \$12,000. Number of yards of cloth manufactured in May, 126,000, consuming 100,000 lbs of wool.

MRS. SALLY CHASE, widow of the late William Chase, of Amesbury, left one-eighth of her property to the Congregational Society, one-eighth to the Amer. Board of Foreign Missions, and sundry donations to individuals.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Jonathan Merrill commences a suit against the Essex Company. Annual meeting of the A. and S. Agricultural Association, April 13. A sketch of Dea. M. J. Alfred E. Goodwin, Esq., one of the members of the firm of Sargent, Harlow, & Co., among others of the last legislature, is given in the *Namasket Gazette*, and copied into the *Villager* of April 16. Annual meeting of the Powow Fire Co., May 13th, and the Merrimack Co. the 30th. Quarterly meeting of Friends holden in this village May 28th. J. P. forbids all persons trusting his wife E. B. P., and at the same time, May 28, gives his daughters E. F. P. and S. J. P., their time to act and trade for themselves. Annual meeting of the Fire Insurance Company June 1st, and is prosperous. The first annual report of the Library Association shows that 278 vols. were purchased, and 142 vols. donated by individuals, making whole number of bound vols. 1170; unbound, 100; whole number of books taken out during the year, 9370; the foundation of the library was laid by the liberal donation of Joshua Aubin, Esq., a former resident, and now of Newburyport, who presented the Association with seven hundred and fifty volumes. Sunday School Exhibition at the M. E. Church eve of June 10th. Azor G. Woodman finishes a cottage house at the corner, for sale or to let; Jacob Rowell commenced the erection of a two-story house, cor. of Friend and Pond Streets, and Messrs. Hume & Huntington are to erect a double house on Main St. at a cost of \$3500, says the *Villager* of June 18th. Orlando S. Bailey is Administrator of the estate of William Bailey. The *Villager* recommends the cultivation of shad in Kimball's Pond.

HALL BURNT. — The Hall in South Amesbury, formerly owned by Patten & Sargent, was burned on Saturday morning, July 4th.

INDEPENDENCE. — They had a great time here this Fourth of July — a Parade of Firemen in the morning, and a Citizen's Celebration in the afternoon. The Orator of the day was Edward G. Parker, of Boston. Upwards of eight thousand people were present. Not a single accident occurred during the day. In the morning the ladies of the place, through Mrs. Wm. R. Ellis, presented a beautiful banner, of blue and white satin, to the Merrimack Engine Co., and Mr. Alfred Bayley responded in behalf of the company. In the afternoon the exercises were in the grove of Dea. Isaac Tuxbury. For a full account of the day see *Villager* of July 9th.

PICNIC. — The Sunday Schools connected with the Orthodox, Methodist, Universalist and Episcopal

Societies, held a Picnic in Currier's grove, afternoon of Wednesday, 5th of August.

TAXES 1857. — Amount of tax in Amesbury for Town, County and State, \$11,129. Rate of taxation \$8.20 on \$1000. Persons paying each over \$20, number 140. The following pay the largest in town: *East End.* — David Bagley, \$50.91; J. D. Challis, 53; David Challis, 50.50; Daniel Huntington, 49.27; John Huntington, 66.15; Wm. Huntington, 54.18; Philip Jones, 71.44; Daniel F. Morrill, 49.97; John Mason, 52.91; Lois Moody, 53.74; Robert Patten, 94.97; Mary Tuxbury, 51.16; Jona. B. Webster, 192.55; Salisbury Manufacturing Co., 833.21. *West End.* — Amos Currier, 63.40; Wm. H. Haskell, 75.89; J. S. Morse, 72.91; Moses Sargent, Jr., 129.32; Benj. F. Sargent, 74.55; Jona. Sargent, 51.80; Orlando Sargent, 49.09; Albert Sargent, 55.41; Patten Sargent, 172.46; Jona. B. Sargent, 50.93; Gunnison, Sargent, & Co., 60.02; Harlow, Sargent & Co., 62.73; D. W. Tuxbury, 85.08; West Amesbury Manuf. Co., 61.23.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Dea. Eleazer A. Johnson was presented in July with a copy of Scott's Commentary, in six vols., by the S. S. of the Congregational Society, on retiring from the office of Superintendent. Geo. H. Mott lectured on Temperance at South Amesbury, eve of Aug. 23d. Workmen commence in August to dig the cellar of the gas works for the Mills, located on the company's ground, at the foot of Currier Street, and complete them in November. Messrs. Huntington and Hume put up in front of their residence, on Main Street, an elegant iron fence. Mr. Dewhurst completes his large and handsome two-story house on Friend Street.

TRIAL OF ENGINES. — The Engine Companies of Amesbury and Salisbury met at Amesbury Ferry, Saturday, Nov. 21. All did well — the judges could not decide which did best. The Merrimack entertained the companies in good style. Music by the Union Band, lately organized with sixteen pieces — first time out in public — was good.

ACCIDENT. — As Benj. Akerman, from Newburyport, was riding through this village Nov. 26, A. M., whistle-tree broke — frightened the horse — upset the wagon — threw Mr. A. and Moses Goodwin to the ground — injured Mr. G. severely, but Mr. A. unhurt.

FAMILIES MOST NUMEROUS. — According to the revised list of voters, says the *Villager* of Dec. 8, there are in Amesbury voters by the name of Bailey, 8; Bagley, 12; Bartlett, 12; Currier, 25; Colby, 20; Gale, 8; Goodwin, 16; Huntington, 20; Kendrick, 10; Merrill, 10; Morrill, 16; Patten, 8; Hoyt, 15; Nichols, 14; Sargent, 53; and Sawyer, 13.

CARRIAGE BUSINESS. — This business, in the west part of the town, on the whole has been good the past year, but after the "panic" struck, they almost suspended the manufacture of them, and discharged about three hundred hands.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Rev. T. S. Thatcher, of the Baptist church at So. Amesbury, closes his pastoral labors early autumn. The Spiritualists, by direction of "raps," have discovered, it is said, "a spring whose waters are for the healing of all people," situated south of the village in a hill west of the Powow. Lewis Blaisdell slaughters three hogs, short of eight months old, whose aggregate weight is 996 pounds. Powow

Engine Co. went down to Salisbury Beach, when Alfred Titcomb, of this town, lost his Atlantic Hotel there, Oct. 8th.—A notice of the Lowell Family, who were numerous in Amesbury at an early time, is in the *Herald*.—Enoch Huntington, Esq., of this town, with Hon. Asabel, of Salem, and Benj., of South Danvers, attended the great meeting of the Huntington Family, at Norwich, Conn., Sept. 3d, when they had an interesting time. See Villager of Sept. 10th and 17th.

ANDOVER, MASS.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 57.)

A BOAT CAPSIZED on Shawshin river, April 20, in which were Charles Poor, Joseph Farnham, and Oscar Carleton, musk-rat hunting, who got a ducking and "terribly frightened."

ANDOVERIANS ABROAD.—Geo. T. Clark is Chief Engineer, with Wm. Sweetser for Assistant, of the Pere Marquette Railroad, running the entire width of Michigan.—Philip T. Colby and Chas. S. Parker have leased the National Hotel, at Quindaro, Kansas—a house 40 by 70, three stories high, with 65 rooms.—Jonas W. Coburn returns from Kansas in the early part of 1857, and a statement of interesting facts made by him are published in the *Advertiser* of April 1.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Annual meeting of the Andover Sabbath School Union at Old South, April 12.—Robert Archibald found dead on the old railroad track, April 13.—The Horticultural Society voted at their annual meeting, April 13, to appropriate \$15 in premiums for the destruction of apple-tree caterpillars.—Riley Gilman, formerly of Andover, miraculously escaped death at A. Thompson & Co.'s tannery, in Woburn, March 30.—Soiree at Frye Village Hall, April 15, under the auspices of the Burns Club.—In the *Advertiser* of April 23, is found a list of the ratable polls of A. in 1704; also in the number for May 2. Dr. Sanborn's article on Entomology.—D. H. Atwood thrown from his carriage by the breaking of the transient-bolt, May 7, and had his head and eye bruised severely.—Selectmen appoint Henry W. Abbott Liquor Agent.—Miss Russell commences her High School on High Street, first day of June.—Moses Goodhue returns home from an absence of over eleven years.—Taxes of Andover, assessed in 1857, for State, county and town, \$20,220.23.—We hear that Dr. John H. Foster, of Chicago, donates a thousand dollars, the interest of which to be annually appropriated in purchasing gold, silver, or bronze medals, or diplomas, for the most deserving scholars in the public grammar schools in that city; Wm. H. Wells, Esq., formerly of A., being Superintendent of those schools.—The Patent Shoes manufactured by Tyler & Boise find a ready sale—fifty hands employed by them, and 1500 pairs of them are made per week.—Thieves came into the village Monday night, June 8, and carried away sundry articles of provisions from the houses of Mrs. Susan Johnson, Jonathan Swift, and Miss Pamela Wool—attempted to enter Moses Clement's house, but were frightened away.—Capt. O. H. Perry, and Mrs. H. B. Stowe, of this town, arrived at Boston June 17 in the Europa, twelve days from Liverpool; Mrs. S. leaving her twin daughters in Paris, to complete their education.—Thirty ladies and gentlemen

made a call, in West Andover, on Chas. G. Moore and lady, about 10 o'clock eve of June 15, to congratulate them upon their marriage relation in life.—Peter Sinclair, the celebrated Scotch Temperance Lecturer, lectured in the Old South Church, in this town, June 29, afternoon and evening.—A new kind of tea-kettle, for sale by John O. Loring, has been invented by Edwin A. Russell, formerly of this town.—Pearls found in a brook on the premises of David Baker and Tim. P. Holt, about the same time in June, near his premises.

AMOS ABBOTT, who was a Missionary Teacher at Ahmednuggur thirteen years, and since has resided in Manchester, N. H., where his brother, J. Abbott, the dealer in flour and meal is, and at Portsmouth, where he was City Missionary five years, and has invented the Horometer, — an instrument adapted to the wants of seamen, and solves cases of Astronomy without the use of logarithms, which is recommended very highly by scientific and practical astronomers.—has been studying Divinity at the Theo. Sem. in this town the year past, was ordained a Missionary to India June 5, and sailed from Boston 15th same month.

MISCHIEVOUS PERSONS, on the night of June 11th, removed the Diguerean Car which was for some time standing in front of the Mansion House, out on the North Andover road about half a mile.

DONATION.—From the Brechin (Scotland) Review, copied into the *Andover Advertiser* of June 29, we learn that John Smith and his brother Peter, together with their partner, John Dove, all from Brechin, have made large donations to educate the children of their native place, in Scotland.

FIVE POINTS LECTURE.—Rev. Mr. Van Meter, connected with the Five Points Mission in New York, addressed an audience composed of all the societies of the place, in the Old South Church, June 28, and gave an account of that interesting enterprise, which drew a large contribution from this town—money, \$98.30, and clothing, 1057 pieces; which included coats, ladies' dresses, bedding, etc., enough to fill a large hogshead and a large box.

ACCIDENT.—On Tuesday, June 30, as Mrs. Hiram W. French and her sister were riding through North Tewksbury, the horse, stepping on a rolling stone, fell and broke both shafts of the chaise. Mrs. F. dislocated her wrist, and her sister came very near being severely injured.

THE JUVENILE MISSIONARY SOCIETY of the West Parish held their twenty-seventh Anniversary June 27. Amount contributed last year, \$16.14, and the sales at the Fair held for the sale of articles made during the year, amounted to over \$25. During the year a cabinet of curiosities has been received from foreign Missionaries. Officers chosen for the year, Pres., Miss Lucy Shattuck. Sec. and Treas., Miss Sarah E. Brown. Directresses, Miss Lizzy Holt, Mrs. E. C. Chandler, and Miss Lucretia Smith.

THE LAST SURVIVOR of the mechanics who built Phillips Hall, the oldest of the Seminary buildings, and visited this place autumn of 1856, died in Shipton, Canada East, July 3d, aged 82—was Dea. Simeon Flint, a native of N. Reading, Mass.

INDEPENDENCE-DAY EXERCISES.—The Shawshin Shamblers, numbering about 60, were out in the morn-

ing, and excited a good deal of interest; notwithstanding their antique dresses and other laughable disguises, they conducted with decorum.—The celebration of the Free Church Sabbath School was large, and passed off pleasantly.—Picnic of the Holt district, with invited guests from the neighboring towns, held in the grove, near the house of Wm. Jenkins, Esq., was the largest gathering ever had in that neighborhood. Geo. Worcester was President of the day. All classes of Andover there, among them an old lady 85 years old—a little girl 38 1-2 inches high, 22 years old—a lady from Boxford, whose dress indicated that she had stepped down through two or three generations; and as the exercises were closed with dancing, an old lady of 74 years took a partner in a cotillon, and went through with such remarkable agility that she shook her bonnet almost off. Platt & Close's Band, of Lawrence, made the "Falls Woods" reverberate through the day with their enlivening airs.—The Sabbath School connected with the Episcopal Church, after exercises at the church, formed a procession and proceeded to "Temperance Grove," where they had an interesting time. Among other things, Dr. Sanborn favored them with some amusing experiments in Natural Philosophy.—Mrs. Edwards's School of Young Ladies had a picnic at "Den Rock."—There was a gathering of children and their friends at the vestry in West Parish—some of them went from Frye Village.—A balloon was sent up from the house of Rev. Mr. Fisher, measuring 15 by 9 feet.

RUN AWAY.—On Thursday morning, July 9, as Chas. Cummings was getting into his wagon, near the Universalist Church, the young horse suddenly started, threw him to the ground and bruised him considerably; then the horse ran against a stone post by the store of Henry W. Abbott, and broke one shaft.

ABBOTT FEMALE ACADEMY had their Anniversary July 14. Rev. E. E. Adams, of Nashua, N. H., delivered the Address. According to the catalogue, number of pupils were, fall term, 128; winter, 93; spring, 125; graduates, 8. Miss Maria J. B. Browne resigns her office as Principal, and Miss Emma L. Taylor, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. (sister to Samuel H. Taylor, the Principal of Phillips Academy), takes charge of the school the succeeding term.

MERITED TESTIMONIALS.—The citizens of this place present Kimball Carleton with a share in the B. & M. Railroad, and a deposit of \$75 in the Savings Bank, and the Directors of the road order a suit of clothes for him. This tall and gentlemanly man was Baggage Master here for 20 years, ending June 20, and not an article of baggage has been lost through his inattention, or a switch misplaced.

DROWNED.—On Friday night, July 17, a little son of Michael Mahony fell into the Marland mill-pond.

THE TORNADO which was so violent in Tewksbury and Wilmington, touched this town near the house of Stephen D. Abbott and Samuel Cogswell, where trees were broken down; and about a ton of hay was taken from the field of Jonathan Waldo, and portions of it fell in wads near the house of John B. Jenkins.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Prof. Phelps appointed Prof. of Didactic Theology by the Con. Theo. Sem., of Chicago, Ill., but chooses to remain in the Andover Seminary.—Funeral of Prof. Stowe's eldest son, who was drowned in the Connecticut, by Hanover, July 9, was

from the Seminary Chapel, afternoon of the 11th.—The matter so long in dispute between N. W. Hazen, of this town, and the B. & M. Railroad, respecting right of way in Lawrence, settled by the parties, the company taking about fifteen acres, and Esquire Hazen receives \$55,000.—Samuel Lawrence leaves Boston for Europe July 1st—about that time, Geo. Peabody, Esq., the London Banker, spent the night with him.—Anniversary of Phillips Academy commenced eve of Friday, July 24, and Exhibition of the Senior Class took place Tuesday afternoon.—Susan A. Pratt, dau. of Rev. M. G. Pratt, agent of the Colonization Society, residing in this town, seriously ill at Palmer in consequence of an injury caused by a collision of cars upon the Worcester Railroad in Boston, July 4th.—Wm. Gleason Goldsmith graduates at Harvard University this year.—Everett's Oration on Washington in the Hall of the Punchard Free School, Monday eve, July 27.

LARGE MAN.—John I. Nourse, probably the largest man in the State, died here Aug. 1. He was formerly a seaman, and quite slender; but after recovery from a severe fever a few years ago, continued to increase in flesh till his last sickness, when he weighed four hundred pounds.

CAMP MEETING of the Adventists of Lowell in a grove near Haggert's Pond, in W. Andover, 20th to 24th of August.

SOME SCAPEGRACES stole hens and chickens from Jere. Hatch and Jona. Waldo, last of August, and boys from Ballard Vale stole ten books from Michael Sand's store, Sept. 2.

FOUNDLING.—A male infant, a few weeks old, found on the door steps of Mrs. Betsey L. Cheever, about two o'clock morning of Sept. 10th, which was conveyed to the State Almshouse, and named by the Superintendent Wm. Andover.

LARCENY.—An Irishman who had been in the employ of John B. Bailey about two weeks, stole \$50 from his employer and made off, Sept. 17.

EXHIBITION of the Andover Horticultural Society, at the Furniture Warerooms of Henry F. Barnard, Friday afternoon and evening, Sept. 18. Sixty dollars appropriated for premiums—over 800 persons visited.

SQUASHES.—Large yield by Amos Abbott 24— from 17 seeds in 9 hills, 21 in number, which weighed 890 pounds.

A LARGE ROSE CANCER removed from the breast of Mrs. P. Estey, Oct. 8, by Dr. R. Green, from Boston.

CHAS. STEWART was picked up in a wounded and unconscious condition, with his shoulder blade broken, eve of Oct. 19, on the railroad north of the B. V. depot.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Prof. Shedd, of this place, receives the degree of D. D. from the University of Vermont.—A hen of Herman P. Chandler one day laid two eggs—they were connected together with a conduit about three inches long.—John Hawkins addressed this town at the Old South, Aug. 21.—George Foster, in company with the other Inspectors of the State Almshouse, visit New York and other places, to examine similar Institutions, and reports in the *Advertiser* Aug. and Sept.—John Smith, of the firm of 23

Smith, Dove & Co., at the Northampton Water Cure in August.—John Shannon, the watchman at B. V. depot, thrown from a wagon near the bridge, and considerably bruised, Aug. 27.—Patrick Fitzgerald buried in the sand-pit on the turnpike, Sept. 16, but was dug out before he died.—Samuel Merrill caught a pickerel near the "enchanted," in Pomp's Pond, Sept. 30, that weighed 4 1-16 pounds.—Tyler & Boise exhibit children's shoes of exquisite workmanship at the Mechanics' Fair in Lowell.—Annual meeting of the Stockholders of Andover Bank, Oct. 5—semi-annual dividend 3 1-2 dollars on a share.—Temperance Meeting in the Methodist Church, eve of Oct. 6.—Rev. S. D. Storrs, a member of the class in the Seminary of 1857, preached his first sermon in the new Congregational Church in Quindaro, K. T., Oct. 11.

POLITICAL MEETINGS.—Henry Wilson addressed the citizens of Andover in the Baptist Church, Oct. 8.—E. J. Sherman and Geo. S. Merrill, from Lawrence, addressed a Banks Meeting at Bank Hall, 15th.—J. M. Burt and Judge Fletcher, from Lowell, when the Americans had their first "grand rally," at the Baptist Church, 17th.—John L. Swift, of Boston, delivered a speech at the Baptist Church, Oct. 22, in advocacy of the election of N. P. Banks.

OVERLIN COLLEGE.—Among the members of this school are Agnes F. Smith, Marcella L. Brown, Mary F. Stone, and Julia F. Hosford, as residents of this town.

VOTE OF ANDOVER.—Nov. 2, for *Governor*, N. P. Banks had 253; H. J. Gardner, 221; E. D. Beach, 44— for *Representative to General Court*, Marcus Morton, Jr. had 263; Henry J. Gray, 247.

A QUEER FREAK.—A few days since, says the *Advertiser* of Nov. 28, Geo. Merrill, of West Andover, went to Brighton Market to buy cattle. While standing among the crowd, a man came up and asked him to hold a colt a few moments, which he was about to sell. While performing this service, a friend said to Merrill, "that looks like your colt." * * * Sure enough, it was his own property. * * * One Willard Robbins took the colt from Merrill's pasture the night before, intending to dispose of him at Brighton, but when he saw the owner * * suddenly stopped.

FOUND DEAD.—Jesse Bileom, 87 years old, started from his house afternoon of Nov. 25, on an errand to Simeon Hardy's, about half-mile distant, but in crossing the fields perished in the storm. He was not found until the next morning, when he was discovered by John T. Bailey, in a reclining posture, half submerged in water.

TRANSFERRED.—The Quarterly Meeting of the ministers of the Lowell Baptist Association meet in Andover, exercises commencing Dec. 8, at which time they decide to transfer the membership of the Baptist Church in this town to the Baptist Church in Lawrence, and preaching to be in Andover as a branch.

TOWN SUEE.—Josiah F. Abbott sues the town for injuries received by an accident near Ballard Vale about a year previous—claims three thousand dollars damages.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—The Factories in this town commenced running three-fourths time in Oct.—Annual Festival of the Andover Temperance Society, Monday eve, Nov. 2.—The Festival at the Vestry of

the W. Parish Church, Nov. 17, was well attended.—Solomon H. Higgins and family go to Chicago, Ill., to spend the winter.—School Committee meet at the Central School House, Nov. 30, and examine candidates for the winter schools.—Prof. Stowe lectures on Temperance in the M. E. Church, B. V., eve of Dec. 1st.—Oyster Supper to pay up the bet on Election, occurred Tuesday eve, Dec. 24.—Temperance Tea Party Christmas eve, in the Depot Hall, B. V. Tickets twenty-five cents.—Wm. Poor's Wagons are ordered by Oregon residents in preference to those built in Concord, N. H., so much praised.—One of the members of the Free Church S. School committed and repeated, each Sabbath for three months, 100 verses; and three of that school during the time, committed 2700 verses of Scripture.

ATKINSON, N. H.

THESE healthy, high lands, which were enclosed in the north western part of ancient Haverhill, were set off from Plaistow in 1767, and named in honor of Secretary Theodore Atkinson, who owned about 300 acres of the S. W. part. As representatives of the early settlers in the town, there are among the voters, of Cogswell, 1; Dow, 5; Greenough, 5; Knight, 12; Little, 14; Noyes, 25; Poor, 3; Richards, 5; and some facetious fellow has taken occasion to call this place a *Poor, Little, Noyes-y* town, but *we* whose ancestors were its first settlers, cannot endure the saying, when we behold the inhabitants without a single town pauper, on the rich soil of these salubrious hills where nobody dies,¹ independently looking down upon its mother Plaistow, and grandmother Haverhill, and off upon the towns of New Hampshire and Massachusetts, and even over into the State of Maine—counting, on the one hand, the sails upon the blue ocean, and observing the smoke rising from the tall chimnies of Lowell and other cities, and counting a multitude of spires from all the towns about, far and near—who can boast of the oldest Academy in the valley—which has fitted for usefulness, besides a host of natives, who have rested from their labors, many from abroad—among whom we may mention Levi Woodbury, Pres. Brown, of Dart. Col., and several Bells who have been ringing through the State. And the natives who are the present residents of our valley, we may mention John B. Clark, Esq., Editor of the *Mirror*, and Wm. C., Judge of Probate, who reside in Manchester, and their brother, the Hon. Greenleaf Clark, who resides on the homestead, while their bro. Moses is a Physician in Charlestown, Mass.; Hon. Geo. Cogswell, the Surgeon, and his nephew, Wm. Cogswell, who are Physicians, in Bradford; George's brother, Francis Cogswell, Esq., is in Andover, while their bro. Nath'l is a Clergyman on Cape Cod; Rev. Jesse Page, after being settled in North Andover several years, has returned to be Pastor of the Church in his native town, and his brother, Rev. Wm., has been settled in Litchfield and Salem, N. H.; while Richard Page, a younger man, is a distinguished Physician in Canidia, N. H.; Wm. C. Todd, who has been one of the best Principals of the Academy, is now in Newburyport, where he is Principal of the Female High School; and Rev. Sam'l H. Tolman, who was fitted for College

¹ This saying arises from the circumstance that during more than a whole year, not long since, there was not a single death; and the town seldom is called upon to assist in a want.



at the time his father was settled over the Church here, is the Pastor of the Orthodox Congregational Church in Wilmington, Mass. After considering what has been said, who can say that it is a *very* poor or small town, though it does not contain more than seven thousand acres in territory, or many very rich or aristocratic? And though many are the Noyeses, and when this people of more than common sociable character get together for a good time, you may be assured they can *talk*, as fast as a tea party of ladies anywhere, but who ever heard them bawl so loud as to be often heard out of town?

BUSINESS OF THE TOWN consists mostly of Shoemaking and Farming. Among the latter class may be mentioned as principal, Nathan Bailey, David Clark, Col. Greenleaf Clark, Joseph Cogswell, Bailey Knight, Sam'l Knight, Amos Little, Ezekiel, Jacob, and Jesse (three brothers) Little, Joseph Little, Amos H. Noyes, Wm. Noyes, Rev. Jesse Page, Thos. L. Page, and Jere. T. Poor, who lives on the old homestead of his father and g. f. (also g. g. f., Daniel, who came from Newbury, as on plate opposite p. 35). — *Boarding Houses* — There is no Public House in town at present, but the scholars board in private families; among these are Mrs. Tamar Bartlett, Caleb R. Dow, John Dow, Dea. Moses Dow, Dea. F. Gilbert, Geo. Knight, Henry J. S. Knight, and Sam'l Noyes. — *Carpenters*, Sam'l and Enoch Basset, John Greenough, who is also a wheelwright, Abraham Richards, Chas. B. Sargent, Jesse A. Sawyer, who is also a wheelwright, Benj. H. Steele, Harris Wilson. — *Religious Societies*, the original Orthodox, Rev. Jesse Page, Pastor, and Universalist, with a brick church, but no settled minister. — *Justices of the Peace*, Greenleaf Clark (of the State), Richard Greenough and John Kelley (of the Quorum), Isaac B. Hovey, Leverette P. E. Richards (ex-Dep. Sheriff), Moses H. Johnson, and Albert Noyes, who is also Dep. Sheriff. — *Lawyer*, John Kelley, who is a celebrated land surveyor, and formerly Preceptor of the Academy. — *Masons* (who work mostly in Haverhill and other cities), David Clark, James Knight, and his sons James and Joseph, Sam'l Knight, and his son Alonzo, James and Sam'l Noyes, brothers, Henry and William Noyes, brothers, and John Little. — *Physician*, Isaac B. Hovey, who is town Liquor Agent. — *Saw Mills* — Isaiah Hall occupies the John Knight mills, in the N. W. part of the town, and in connection with these mills, Paul Heald has a Machine Shop, with trip hammers, etc., and is a blacksmith and white smith; and on Providence brook, in the S. W. part, is the saw mill of Isaac Hale, where, as at Heald's, all kinds of sawing is done. — *Teachers*, Justin W. Spaulding, A. M., Principal of Atkinson Academy; Preceptresses, Miss Sarah A. Kelly, Spring term, Miss Mary C. French, Fall term, and assistant pupils, Hermon Noyes, and Anna M. Bartlett; and in the Town Schools, 1857, Dis. No. 1, Lennie Williams; No. 2, Louisa L. Noyes; No. 3, Harriet A. Dow; No. 4, Harriet A. Bailey; and No. 5 and 6, united, Mary Reed. Those who teach out of town, Frank Cogswell, H. S. in Cambridge, Harriet A. Dow, Gilman Greenough, Moses Hazen Johnson, Sarah Ann, and Abigail M., daughters of John Kelly, who are now in E. Tennessee, Edee, Ellen L., Laura, and Mary Ann Knight, Sarah A. McNeil, Albert, Hermon and Lucinda Noyes, and Mary Poor. — *Traders*, L. P. E. Richards, who is also Auctioneer and Postmaster, and store of N. E. P. Union, kept by Albert Noyes. — *Town Clerk*, Phillip D. Merrill. — Mrs. Hovey records passing events, and we find that during the year 1857 there

were two sons and three daughters born, — one, the son of Mrs. David Little, b. Jan. 28, the day the ther. indicated 38° below zero, — three marriages, and eleven deaths — average ages about 60 years, and two others were brought from other places to be interred — five males and eight females.

NEW ROAD. — A road is built around the easterly side of the hill, in front of George Poor's house, commencing by the corner at Bailey Knight's house.

NEW HOUSES. — James Noyes, and Lydia (sis of Jesse) Little, build each a house this year — and among repairs, Edward N. Greenough rebuilt his barn in 1857 which was burned the year previous.

THE REMAINS of Isaac F., s. of Eben and Betsey (Kimball) Todd (and twin brother to Wm. C., the teacher) brought to this town Jan. 4, who died in New Orleans, Sept. 1, 1855.

ANNUAL MEETING, March 10, the following officers of the town were chosen, viz.: *Clerk*, P. D. Merrill, who was also *Representative*; and the selectmen were John Kelly, John Greenough, and David Clark.

ANNUAL FAST, April 2d, and ten days after, water froze "thick as window glass."

THE OLD FOLKS had a Musical Concert at the Brick Church, April 16.

LIGHTNING. — The barn of Hosea Evans was struck by lightning July 21, and same day, in another part of the town, an ox belonging to Albert Little was killed.

FATAL ACCIDENT. — A short time after removing from Maine, where she had been living for several years, Sarah, wid. of John Little, was thrown from a wagon, and died July 25, the next day after the accident.

THE FALL TERM of the Academy commenced this year Aug. 31st, and in that term 40 scholars attended; males and females each, 20; and 18 of the scholars belonged out of the State.

BOXFORD,

FORMERLY a part of Rowley, and called by the name of Village lands for about twenty years previous to the time it was incorporated, in 1685, by the name it now bears. The N. W. point of which is within about a half-mile from the river, is very long, extending the whole length of the N. E. side of North Andover and Middleton, in a S. E. direction to Topfield and Ipswich — touched by eight other towns and the disputed territory. It has a village in each of the parishes; scarcely had a Doctor (of physic), and never a lawyer; but the inhabitants are mostly quiet farmers, and it is said to be the richest, according to the number of inhabitants, of any town in the county, although it has in it about a score of ponds, and many barren hills: they sell pigs, vinegar, and other produce to the dwellers in villages of neighboring towns, beside hold mortgages of their fine houses; about 2000 cords of wood are sold by the Boxford folks to the Newburyport Railroad Company, and others, yearly, and considerable ship-timber is sold in Essex and Newburyport.

Among the most extensive farmers are Dean Andrews, Wm. N. Cleaveland, Sylvester Cummings, Dea. John Day's sons, John and Joshua T., Daniel Frank Harriman, who deals largely in milk, and has a saw mill in N. Andover, and deals in wood and lumber, Wm. H. Herrick, who owns 271 acres, Oliver P. Killam, Sam'l Perley, John Sawyer, Bradstreet Tyler, and Enoch Wood. Other kinds of business to some extent in the town. *Blacksmiths*, Jefferson Kimball; and in the W. part, Robert B. Anderson, Benj. Woodbury. *Butcher*, Phineas W. Barnes.—*Carpenters*, Sam'l N. Ayer, G. Harris; and west part, James and Robert E. Carleton, Geo. S. Coe, N. K. Fowler, and Jona. J. Porter, who has machinery for all kinds of sawing and turning.—*Clergymen*, Wm. S. Coggin, Pastor of the First Church; and Calvin E. Park in the West Parish (where Dr. Eaton was active Pastor 57 years, who was related to the Naturalist, and natives of West Haverhill).—*Express-man*, to Salem, Tobias Reed.—*Grist Mills* owned by Day & Perle, and Augustus Hayward.—*Justices of the Peace*, N. Bodwell, Wm. N. Cleaveland, Moses Dorman, Wm. R. Kimball, Gen. Sil. Lowe, Geo. Pearl, G. Perley, Enoch Wood.—*Machinist*, John Day, Jr., whose shop is on the border of Bradford.—*Postmasters*, Osgood Dale, Jr., Moses Kimball, in W. Parish.—*Saw Mills*, Day & Pearl, Harriman, Porter, Kimball & Sawyer, Hayward, and the Andrews, all have mills in connection with their other business.—*Shoe-Box Makers*, Kimball (Sam'l) & Sawyer (Wm.); and in W. Parish, Day (Joshua T.) & Pearl (John).—*Shoe Manufacturers*, Isaac Hale, John Hale, Edward Howe.—*Shoe Peg Manufacturers*, Kimball & Sawyer, in connection with their other business, by water and steam power.—*Sportsmen*, Frank Curtis, very noted, and John W. Brown.—*Snow Layer*, Sam'l Goodale.—*Timber Dealers*, Daniel & Dean Andrews, A. Hayward, D. F. Harriman, and Pearl & Day.—*Traders*, Osgood Dale Jr., & Co.—*Wheelwright*, Orville L. Hovey.—The town is divided into seven districts, and the committee say that "we are happy to say that with two or three exceptions, they have equalled, at least, if not surpassed, what they have done in former years." *Teachers*, in district No. 1, Mary P. Adams, summer and winter; No. 2, Lydia Tucker, summer, Dan. Wilkins, winter; No. 3, Matilda B. Lund, Caleb Saunders; No. 4, Harriet A. Pearl, Humphrey Balch; No. 5, Alma E. Greenwood, N. C. Towle; No. 6, Mary Ann Gould, Louis M. Johnson; No. 7, Julia A. Perley, Wm. S. Hazen. *Superintendent* by John F. Kimball, Wm. E. Killam, Wm. R. Cole.—In the town during the year were 29 births, among them one pair of twins, 8 marriages, and 25 interments.—*Taxation* this year—No. of Polls, 218; Poll Tax, State, county and town, \$296; Tax on a hundred dollars, in State, county and town, 64 cents; Highway Tax on a hundred dollars, 19 cents; valuation of town, as made by assessors in 1857, \$668,341.

ANNUAL MEETING.—Chose for *Town Clerk and Treasurer*, Wm. H. Wood, who is also one of the Collectors. *Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers*, John F. Kimball (who is also School Committee), Wm. E. Killam (who is one of the Collectors, and Tithingman), and Wm. H. Herrick. *Constables*, Wm. A. How, Sam'l Morse. *School Committee*, Wm. S. Coggin, Calvin E. Park, and Mr. Kimball. *Appropriations*, \$900 for support of schools, \$2000 to defray town expenses, and \$200 for repairs of highways and bridges.

SEVERAL FRIENDS of Miss Sarah Warren entered her house by surprise in the afternoon of March 10;

the time was spent most delightfully; and after a short address from the pastor, followed by prayer, the company retired, leaving behind food, raiment and cash, above sixty dollars worth.

TO KANSAS.—Isaac W. Andrews sells out his effects and goes to Kansas, in April, but returns in a few months.

ROBBERY.—Jonathan Pearson's house was entered on the night of June 11th, and a wallet containing \$272 was stolen from his pantaloons pocket, and in the morning the wallet, minus the money, was found on the gate post in front of the house of John N. Towne.

FORGERY.—On the 25th of August, a person who was caught out west in the spring, was sentenced in Boston to three years in the state prison, for forging a note of \$700 on his brother, in this town. He was a likely man before he was elected a representative to General Court, but could not withstand the temptations of the city, that led to this act.

ISRAEL F., son of Capt. Aaron Spofford, of the West Parish, while taking a cow from pasture, July 3d, was attacked by a bull, knocking him down; he got up and tried to make his escape, but when nearly to the top of the wall, the bull took him on his horns and threw him back, trampling on him and hooking him shockingly.

DANIEL F. HARRIMAN, Juror from Boxford for Court of Common Pleas, at Newburyport, in September.

BIG REPTILES.—A lad named George W. Lamson killed a very large adder about the first of Sept., which contained 44 young ones, several inches in length; the old farmers affirmed that so large an adder, and so numerous a family, were never before seen by them. And on the 27th of Nov., a large black snake, between four and five feet long, was found crossing a mill pond on land of Simeon Pearl; the ice being slippery, it could not make the passage before stopped by being chilled, after struggling for about an hour.

CONVENTION of District No. 20, comprising the towns of N. Andover, Bradford and Boxford, held at W. Boxford by the Banks or Republican party, Oct. 29, W. R. Kimball presiding. Ansel Dorman was nominated to be voted for as Representative.

STATE ELECTION.—Votes in this town were, for *Governor*, Henry J. Gardner, 59; N. P. Banks, 25; E. D. Beach, 3. *Councillor, Dist. No. 2*, Daniel P. Pike, 59; George Cogswell, 28; Wm. Nutting, 3. *Senator, Dist. No. 3*, John Gale, 59; J. F. Ingalls, 27; E. J. M. Hale, 3. *Representative, Dist. No. 20*, Enoch Wood, of Boxford, 57; Ansel Dorman, 28.

BRADFORD, Mass.

THIS, the eldest off-spring of ancient Rowley, as the first-born son under the old English law, had a double portion of the homestead, and if a good husband was enabled to entertain the other members of the family when they visited the old home, also to enlarge his borders, so this town, at first called the Merrimack lands of Rowley, has grown, though not in territory, so as to be known the world over; more especially through

the influence of its honored seat of learning, which has sent out into the religious, literary, and scientific world, thousands who rise up and call her blessed.

This is not only a true picture of by-gone days—the scene gone from view—but is still a part of the whole now passing before those who may examine its schools, or walk through the beautiful streets with their rich, noble structures and smaller cottages, shaded with trees of varied kind and hue, each building on every street, with scarcely an exception, in good order, and looking new as a village in its childhood days.

Though but little business is carried on this side of the river at present, several of the heavy men who have removed their business to Haverhill and Boston, and are among the largest of Haverhill, still reside and here enlarge and improve their estates. Some, also, in addition to home improvements, have built the best blocks in Haverhill. The scenery viewed from this town is beautiful; particularly from Head's Hill, and on the street leading to Salem.

Soil rich. Among the farmers, the largest are Lambert Maynard, the horse-dealer, who owns the celebrated farm on Salem-street, formerly called the "Elwell place" (and since Elwell, it has been owned by David How, the Haverhill merchant; Enoch Silsby, John How, William Porter, who accumulated so much when he owned it, after he had done so well on his celebrated Burning Fluid); Gage Day, Richard Hazeltine, Jona. Kimball, Hiram Day, Edward Kimball, David C. Kimball, Geo. Cogswell, Nath'l Gage, and Jos. Kimball. Other business.—*Auctioneer*, Horatio Pearle.—*Baker*, Gilman Perley, who comes from Georgetown, and been on the road a long time.—*Blacksmith*, Richard Neagle.—*Boarding-Houses*. Besides the large three-story brick one owned by the Academy, which accommodates about forty-five of the pupils, kept by Mrs. Elliott, the scholars board in private families; also, David Knowles accommodates by keeping a public house, and boarding.—*Machinist*, John Day, Jr., residence Boxford, and shop in the south part of this town.—*Mason*, Joseph Pearson, many years an Undertaker, is a Whitewasher.—*Milk Dealers*, Maynard and Nichols, Daniel Peabody, Henry Phillips.—*Music Teacher*, B. Robert Downs.—*Nurse*, Mrs. Sarah Smith.—*Painter*, Edward F. Brigdon.—*Physicians*, Geo. Cogswell, Wm. Cogswell.—*Postmaster*, Wm. Tenny.—*Shoe Manufacturer*, custom boots and shoes made and repaired by Wm. Elliott.—*Tavern-keeper*, David Knowles.—*Teachers*. In the Academy, Rebecca I. Gilman, Principal; Abby H. Johnson, Harriette O. Nelson, Mary Green, H. E. Gilman, Assistant Pupils; Annie B. Chamberlain, Languages; Marie Knauer, Instrumental Music; Mrs. J. H. Walton, Vocal Music; Martha A. Gilman, Drawing and Painting; and in the Town Schools, Dis. No. 1, Charlotte Barker, in Summer, and I. N. Carleton, a member of Dart. College in Winter; Dis. No. 2, Grammar, Wm. K. Vail, assisted by Sarah Kimball; and Primary, Mary Webster; Dis. No. 3, Helen A. Kimball.—*Timber Dealer*, Robert Stevens.—*Traders*—mostly in groceries—E. G. Pressey, Lot J. Caverly, Ray and Perry, Wm. Tenny.—*Undertaker*, Joseph Pearson.—*Wheelwright*, Wm. Peabody.—*Brick Maker*, Wm. Kimball.—*Butchers*, Leberton Pearson, John Kimball, Justin E. Bradstreet, who sells in Lawrence.—*Carpenters*, Warren Gage, J. Perkins Carleton.—*Clergymen*, Nathan Munroe, formerly pastor of the church, and of late been agent for the A. S. Union, and——Campbell an orthodox not settled; and the present pastor of the church, and only religious society in the town, is James T. McCollom,—those belonging to other beside the

orthodox church attend the churches in Haverhill, where almost every sect can be suited.—*Coroner*, Jona. Kimball, Jr.—*Dress-makers*, Emily Lang, Matilda Morrison, Susan Smith.—*Harness-maker*, John Morse, who also renovates carriages.—*Justices*, Geo. Cogswell, who is one of the Governor's Council, President of Union Bank, etc.; Henry Carter, whose lawyer's office is in Haverhill; Walter Goodell, insurance Agent, office Haverhill; Benj. Greenleaf, formerly Preceptor of the Academy, and author of Mathematical Works, etc.; Joseph Hall, Edmund Kimball, also of the quorum, and is special Justice of the Police Court of Haverhill.

SLEIGH RIDE.—A large party in big sleighs, composed of the pupils of the Academy, visited Lowell, Feb. 4th, and dined at the Merrimac House.

FRUIT AND ORNAMENTAL TREES advertised for sale by Alfred Ordway & Co.

PRESENTATION.—The following was passed at the Annual Parish Meeting of the upper part of West Newbury: "Resolved, That we, the Second Parish of West Newbury, tender our unanimous and sincere thanks to Messrs. Warren Ordway and Samuel C. Sawyer, of Bradford, for their generous presentation of an elegant Bible and Hymn Books to the Society."

ANNUAL MEETING.—Officers chosen March 18, for *Clerk*, Nathan Fletcher; *Selectmen*, Jos. Hall, Samuel C. Sawyer, and Geo. H. Hoyt; *Overseers of the Poor*, John Perley, Wm. Butrick, John A. Edis; *Treasurer and Collector*, Harvey Ray; *Constable*, Horatio Pearle; *School Committee*, James T. McCollom, Edmund Kimball, and S. L. P. Spear.

A FALL.—Chas. Leonard, son of Leonard M. Webster, fell through the scuttle at L. Johnson & Co's. shoe manufactory, in Haverhill, March 19, injuring him severely.

APPOINTMENT.—Geo. Badger Cogswell, M. D., a late graduate of Dartmouth Medical College with distinguished honor, is chosen by the Inspectors of the State Alms House in Bridgewater, as Physician to that institution.

OPERATION.—John Hardison had his eye operated upon by Dr. Dix, of Boston, but it did no good—eye injured by a small fragment of steel flying from his hammer.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Rev. Alfred Emerson, late Professor in Western Reserve College, is installed pastor of the Congregational Orthodox Church in South Berwick, Me.—Daniel H. Atwood, while passing from Andover to Ballard Vale, P. M. of April 4th, the transient-bolt of his carriage broke, and he was thrown out, but not seriously injured.

ANNIVERSARY.—Bradford Academy had its exhibition July 8; the day was pleasant, and attendance large. The usual exercises in the morning were, recitation, composition, topic interspersed with music, and presentation of diplomas to the graduating class of the following individuals: Helen F. Damon, Concord; Phebe Davidson, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Eliza A. Dunster, Dover, N. H.; Abby A. Fisk, Amherst, N. H.; Hannah E. Gilman, Foxcroft, Me.; Carrie E. Hosmer, Concord, Julia C. Johnson, Bradford; Lucella Kimball, Manchester, N. H.; Mehitabel M. Nelson, Haverhill; Carrie F. Ordway, Bradford; Sarah Parker,

Groveland, and Ellen A. Sawyer. Whole number of scholars the year past, 125, — those who studied Latin and French, 50.

HORSE KICK. — Milton B., son of Hiram Day, about eight years old, was in the pasture with the horse Saturday, Aug. 10, and was kicked on the side of his head and injured very badly.

DEPOT ROBBED. — Three barrels of flour were taken from the Georgetown R. R. Depot, Aug. 18, but were found in the woods by the river down on Haverhill side, near the residence of Rev. Mr. Keeley, and the thieves — Carleton, Perry, and Corning — were sentenced to the County House.

Tax for this year in Bradford is fifty-five cents on \$100. The largest ten tax payers to this town are Geo. Cogswell, \$154.33; T. N. Hall, \$77; Richard Hazletine, \$73.85; Humphrey Hoyt, \$88; Estate of Wm. N. Kimball, \$124.15; Jona. Kimball, \$69.84; Louisa R. Kimball, \$81; Oliver Lock, \$107.50; Lambert Maynard, \$113.43, and Warren Ordway, \$112.53.

HEN-ROOST ROBBERS. — About thirty chickens, and a lot of turkeys, stolen from the yard of one — Sept. 14. The dogs destroyed chickens for Geo. Carleton and Jona. K. Pemberton.

PREMIUMS awarded to persons of this town by the Essex County Agricultural Society this year, were to Albert Nichols, first premium for one-half Durham Bull, \$15; L. Maynard, working Oxen, \$10. Chas. Hazletine, Steers, \$7; L. Maynard, Mares, \$10; Albert Kimball, Mare, \$8; yearling Colt, \$4.

FIRES. — Widow Everline Foster's house on the river road (house next to Groveland), evening of Oct. 22, caught fire by the coals rolling upon the floor while the family were out of the room, but not much damage. On Wednesday, Nov. 4th, a barn owned by Orestus, and occupied by Elbridge West, was burned. Loss on it \$300; fully insured, — contents 300 more, but not insured. And Saturday evening, Nov. 14, three small houses belonging to the Mahony family were burned.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Geo. H. Hoyt, has in his possession a pitcher which, it is said, was once owned by George Washington. — Henry Carter, late editor of the Portland Advertiser, removes in August to this town, and opens a law office corner of Merrimack and Bridge streets, Haverhill; and his daughter Miss C. S. Carter, gives lessons on the Piano. — Improvements have been made on the church, principally through the ladies of the Sewing Circle, and a Levee, the best ever got up, — whole amount expended in painting the outside, frescoing the walls and painting the pews, with a new carpet for the pulpit, was about \$575. — The votes of this town for County Commissioner were not counted on account of the return not being dated. — The whole family of Mahoneys, consisting of five persons, were committed to the Lawrence jail, Nov. 5, for being drunk, and the eldest son died there of delirium tremens Nov. 15, in the same manner his father died a few months before. — The town has several meetings in December, in regard to repairs on engine, reservoir, &c. — contest between the young Americans and old conservatives. The steers ran well for a short season, but the "old ox team" of the rural districts, was found to be enough for them.

CONCORD, N. H.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 57.)

PROSPECT HILL. — John G. Hook, earnest in whatever he undertakes, has been two years at this place in preparing the land for building purposes, — been surveyed and an exact plan prepared of the entire tract, — land good — water obtained at slight depth — stone for building purposes is at hand. This hill is rightly named, as a vast number of towns are in sight.

NEW SAVINGS BANK. — The grantees of the charter of a new Bank of this kind, where sums are received from five cents and upwards, is organized by choosing Ira A. Eastman President, and Chas. Minot Treasurer and Secretary.

CONCORD TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. — This old and time-honored Society held its anniversary in the City Hall, Fast evening. Had an address from Rev. Mr. Moore, and fine singing under the direction of Prof. Davis. And Rev. Dr. Bouton, on the evening of April 30, delivered a Temperance Lecture that he delivered thirty years ago.

THE COPIOUS RAIN from the south and southwest, on Monday, April 6, brought the Merrimack up so high as to prevent passage out of Concord over the free and Federal Bridge roads; and again on Tuesday the 14th, caused an unusual rise, which did not attain its greatest height until the following Thursday. The immense sheet of water extended from the Walker barn to the east village, — several feet higher than on the 6th; — scarcely as high once in ten years.

LEGS AMPUTATED. — Col. Perkins Gale, who fractured the bones of his leg on the last day of the State Fair, in Oct. 1856, after five months had not recovered, and had to visit Boston in March for surgical prescriptions. — Joseph B., son of O. C. Hook, of Chester, who resides in this city, — a brickmaker near the Bow Crossing, — was injured by a car wheel passing over his leg, April 22, so an amputation between the knee and ankle was necessary.

WEATHER EIGHTY-FIVE YEARS AGO. — The Portsmouth Gazette of April 17, 1772, says: "Last Friday we had an uncommon snow-storm for the season, which again retarded the post-riders, * * * It is said the snow in many places in the country is drifted from eight to fifteen feet in height. * * * Considerable damage was done at Rhode Island, to the wharves on the Narragansett side.

MORAL MOVEMENTS. — At a meeting of the city fathers, April 25, B. S. Johnston and Jos. Moody were reappointed Liquor Agents. By an ordinance, no intoxicating liquors shall be used or kept in any refreshment saloon or restaurant within the city, for any purpose whatever; those places shall be cleared of company, and closed at ten o'clock on each evening, and not reopened till five o'clock on the following morning; and they shall not open these places on Sundays.

MAY-DAY FESTIVAL. — The festival of the ladies of the Unitarian Society at the City Hall, on May-day evening, was a most successful and pleasing occasion, says the Independent Democrat, and that the most beautiful ceremony of the evening was the crowning of the May Queen — Miss Greene — whose graceful beauty and melodious coronation song commanded the willing devotion of her attendant maids of honor, and



the homage of all her subjects. After music and dancing, the assembly broke up at an early hour.

THE FALL of Rev. Mr. Tenny, from a scaffold in his barn, a distance of eighteen feet, on the afternoon of May 5th, was a serious affair for a man of his advanced age and corporeal weight.

SANBORN ASSOCIATION.—A convention of those bearing this name, and related to them who descended from John Sambourne, of Derbyshire, England, of which Prof. Dyer H. Sanborn, the president of the meeting, is one of the eighth generation, was held in the City Hall, Concord, Friday, June 12, when they held two sessions, and the time was pleasantly spent in discussing the various subjects connected with their history.

LONG POND.—John C. Briggs, civil engineer, of this city, states that the water of Long Pond is one hundred and twenty-eight feet higher than the brick sidewalk at the Free Bridge Road; or, say one hundred and twenty-five feet above the general level of Main street, and about thirty feet higher than the summit of Holt's Hill. It is higher than generally supposed.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Judge French, who was holding a term of the Court of Common Pleas, about the first of April, in Concord, soon after went on an excursion to Europe, from whence he corresponded with the papers of the United States, on agricultural interests.—Cyrus Munroe, formerly of this city, for some two or three years a resident of Denmark, Lee county, Iowa, builds a public house there this season.—Rev. Henry Wood, formerly editor of the *Con. Journal*, at Concord, resigns his place as consul at Beirut, Syria, and is appointed chaplain in the navy, and writes a series of very interesting letters to the *Boston Traveller*, some of which have created much stir among travellers who have gone through that country at a camel's pace, and seen objects with different eyes from those possessed by Mr. Wood.—A discourse delivered by Rev. Dr. Bouton, commemorative of Luther Moulton, a young man residing in Concord previous to his decease, March 7, has been printed.—Rev. Mr. Muzzey, for three years settled over the Unitarians, communicated to that society his resignation, evening of April 14; while on Thursday, the week before, Rev. Augustus Woodbury, his predecessor in the same desk, was installed over the Westminster Church, Providence, R. I.—At an adjourned meeting of the voters of the Union school district, held in the City Hall, April 21, they resolved that it is expedient to erect, during the present year, one in the northerly, and the other in the southerly section of the district, two neat and commodious two-story brick houses, for a grammar and two other schools in each, the expense of each not to exceed ten thousand dollars, and chose for building committee Shadrach Suavey, Wm. Carter, Benj. Grover, A. B. Holt, and E. G. Moore.—Rev. Mr. Whitcher, of this city, invited to become pastor of the F. W. Baptist Church in Boothbay, Me., and Rev. J. P. Nutting, of Gardiner, is to be his successor here, it is said, in April.—Maj. Alfred Little has a good-bye concert in Concord, May 5.—A full board of Trustees of the N. H. Asylum for the Insane, appointed Dr. Jesse P. Bancroft, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., to be superintendent, in place of Dr. John E. Tyler, resigned on account of his needing rest, after his extra labors while the enlargements of the Asylum edifice were going on. Dr. B. enters upon his duties about the

12th of July.—At the annual conference of the M. E. Church of N. H., Sam'l Beedle appointed preacher at Concord, and W. D. Case at Fishersville.—Enoch L. Childs, recently of Henniker, a bridge-builder, now of Concord, obtains, it is said, a verdict of \$10,555.92 against the Somerset and Kennebec Railroad Company, which the Company refused to pay him, towards extra expense in building seven bridges.—Richard Cilley, formerly in staging and latterly express business, retires to a farm in Dunbarton.—Dr. John Clough, of Enfield, who was senator, 1855-6, removes to this city.—Installation of the officers of the Blazing Star Lodge, at Phenix Hall, evening of May 7.—At the 12th meeting of asylum superintendents, in New York city, Dr. McFarland, Dr. Tyler, and Dr. Bancroft, of Concord, were there, and Dr. Tyler read a paper on "The Cure of the Violent Insane."—A full and quiet meeting of the Boston, Concord, and Montreal Railroad Company was held at Gilford, May 25, and a meeting of the creditors of the road was held in Concord on the 27th.—The annual meeting of the Northern Railroad Company, held in this city May 28th; the old Board of Directors was chosen, and the meeting adjourned, after a session of only forty-two minutes.—A party, composed of the members of the choir and a few invited guests, assembled at the music rooms of the chorister, and presented to him, by surprise, a gold-lined SILVER GOBLET, inscribed: "John Jackman, Jr.; presented by the South Congregational Choir, Concord, May 25, 1857."—Rev. H. A. Coit, rector of St. Paul's School, Concord, preached before the annual convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the diocese of New Hampshire, at Claremont, May 27.

NEW HAMPSHIRE LEGISLATURE.—The *Statesman* employs J. M. W. Yerrington for its reporter, and issues a daily sheet during the session, which lasts twenty-five days. This paper says: "A pleasanter day than Wednesday never dawned upon the inauguration of a legislative session. The dense banks of clouds that for a week past had threatened and not unfrequently drenched the earth, were driven away by the electric flashes and cool breezes of Tuesday night. * * Of the three hundred and twenty members of the House, only six failed to answer to their names. * * This branch of the legislature is now larger than that of any other state. * * At an early hour on Thursday morning, the visions of our slumbering citizens were dispelled by the rattle of peddlers' carts, market wagons, and family carriages of every description, filled with election visitors from neighboring towns. The usual variety of tents, booths, and the like, soon rose around the gates of the State-house yard, and the fanciers of stock gathered about the many fine horses that were displayed in the street. * * The crowd of spectators of both sexes great. * * The message of Gov. Haile occupied about forty minutes in delivery.

A FATAL ACCIDENT occurred, afternoon of July 11, on the B. & C. Railroad, a few miles below Concord. Mr. Heath, the conductor of the wool train, while coupling some cars, was crushed to death; leaves a wife and family.

BOTH LEGS BROKEN.—While riding at the north end of Main street, Wednesday evening, June 17, (?) Mr. G. M. Hamlin, steward of the Methodist Institute, who was to graduate this summer, and go to preach in Derry, his horse became unmanageable, and he endeavored to save himself by leaping from the carriage,



but he struck against the lamp-post by Fiske's store, and broke both legs. The horse, with two other students in the wagon, turned short around into Washington Street, by Dr. Bouton's church, and overturned the vehicle; but they were not seriously injured.

FOURTH OF JULY.—The *Statesman* says: "Concord was, as usual, very quiet; patriotic demonstrations being mostly confined to our embryo fellow-citizens, whose attention was divided between fire-crackers and confectionery. Nearly all who could obtain horses—and there were many who could not—passed the day in some of the delightful retreats with which the environs of Concord are so thickly sown. At West Concord, the citizens of School Districts Nos. 4 and 5 had a social celebration. The company consisted of about two hundred, including all ages, in a beautiful maple grove belonging to Mr. C. Carter, where they had a table well arranged, laden with the very best of cakes, pies, etc., and wholesome drink; no horse-racing, no swearing, no hard drinking. Elbridge G. Dimond presided. Native choral music, under the lead of H. Martin, Jr., and instrumental, by a quartette band belonging to District No. 4. Rev. Mr. Tenney aided as chaplain. Speeches were made by Abiel Rolfe, Esq., of Fisherville, Rev. A. P. Tenney, Mr. Jona. Tenney, of Boscawen Academy, and Mr. H. Carter, of District No. 4. The public exercises over, the "elders" went home, while some of the "younkers" took a sail upon the beautiful Pennacook Lake.

ELEVENTH ANNUAL ANNIVERSARY of the M. Bib. Institute, July, when sixteen graduated, and one of these graduates, Albert L. Long, was ordained as an elder, he being appointed a missionary to Bulgaria.

UMBAGOG LAKE EXPEDITION.—On Tuesday morning, Aug. 4, at half-past five, a company of thirteen young men left Concord, in a wagon, over which was a white cloth, drawn by four horses, armed and equipped for fowling and fishing, etc., and returned by the 22d of the same month. An account of their tour is given in the *Statesman*. The names of the company were Gust. Walker, Concord; H. H. Gilmore, Boston; L. R. Handerson, Hopkinton; Henry Todd, Charlestown, Mass; and the others of Concord.—C. C. Webster, E. W. Woodward, Alonzo Downing, Anderson Moore, W. D. Ladd, R. A. Houston, George Frye, L. D. Sherburn, and George Nye.

BAT INTRUDER.—As Rev. Mr. Lamson, of Portsmouth, was preaching on exchange with the Rev. Dr. Cummings, eve of Aug. 16, in the Pleasant Street Baptist Church, to a large audience, a bat came into the house, and kept up his gyrations until the benediction; but most of the audience soon disregarded the intruder, with the exception of some boys, who looked as if, but for the occasion, they would have thrown up their hats, with the old invitation,

"Bat, bat, come under my hat,
And I'll give you a leg of bacon!"

TWO AGED ONES, says the *Statesman* of this summer, Mr. James Monilton, of East Concord, now ninety years of age, the father of Deacon James Moulton, treasurer of the New Hampshire Savings Bank, and Mrs. Miry Odlin, aged ninety-one, widow of John and mother of Woodbridge, the City Treasurer, are still alive. Mrs. Odlin, through one of her children, by a former husband (Mr. Souther), has a great-great-grandchild.

NARROW ESCAPE.—Aug. 29, as one of the stewards at the Asylum was leading a large bull out to drink, he was attacked by the animal, thrown down, and had his shoulder dislocated, and had he not had assistance, would have been killed. The bull was shot.

FREE BRIDGE.—The county commissioners had a hearing, of two days', continuance, upon the petitions of the citizens of Concord and the town of Pembroke, for a free bridge, to be built, in place of the old Concord bridge, at the south end of the city (the first toll-bridge built in N. H.), and on the 8th of September it was granted, the two—Concord and Pembroke—to pay the expense.

A CANE WAS PRESENTED to Benj. F. Gale, the marshal, by the constabulary of the city, about nine o'clock, eve of Sept 12, in the mayor's room, by Mayor Abbott, in presence and behalf of the police force,—about twenty in all,—made of lignumvitæ, with gold head, silver ferules, steel tip, and ingeniously wrought by Thomas B. Jones, of this city. Cost about twenty-five dollars.

FIRE.—On Monday eve of the 14th, a fire broke out in a dwelling-house on Green Street, owned by S. T. Morse, and occupied by G. M. White and Mrs. Joseph E. Estabrook; not much damage to building, but some clothes burnt, and furniture injured by moving.

AFFAIRS IN FISHERVILLE.—A correspondent from that place writes us, says the *Mirror* of August 19, that on Wednesday morning a beer shop in the basement of Wilson's Building was broken open, beer-barrels, demijohns, etc., smashed up. Business lively; a new Baptist church is to be built; a new machine-shop, and a row of dwelling-houses are in process of construction; an extensive flour-mill just been commenced, and prosperity is extending itself into all departments of life.

BRAKEMAN KILLED.—James Gale, of Andover, N. H., on the Northern Railroad, instantly killed near Fisherville, evening of Sept. 21, aged about twenty-two. He was missing when the cars reached this city. They went back with a light, and found the body entirely severed by the car wheels.

A SIX-YEAR-OLD, son of George G. Sanborn, the ticket-master at the railroad station in this city, while attempting to climb the stock of a sunflower in his father's garden, Sept. 30th, fell, broke a bone, and dislocated his shoulder.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—The N. H. Med. Society held its annual meeting in this city, June 2d and 3d.—Abram V. Courtney, totally blind for the last thirty-one years, in Concord, selling his autobiography, June 27th.—On Tuesday, the 30th, the last day when taxpayers could obtain five per cent. discount, the sum paid in was about \$6000.—Says the *Cong. Journal* of July 16, "The whole number thus far who have made a public profession, in the compact part of this city, who may be considered the fruits of the late revival, is two hundred and one, of whom about seventy are young men. Some fifty or sixty more are expected to unite with the several churches."—A convention of Universalist clergymen was held in this city the 14th and 15th, to devise a more systematic and effective concert of action among their members.—The Independent Baptist Church, Joy Street, Bos-



ton, tender their thanks to the First Baptist Church and friends in Concord, N. H., for a donation of *two hundred dollars*, to aid in paying for their house of worship. — Nathan W. Gove appointed Deputy Secretary of State. — Through the agency of U. S. minister Mison, the French government agree to pay the widow of Morey (page 57) the sum of \$15,000. — Samuel Bailey kills two rattlesnakes on Horse Hill, in Concord, one of which had ten rattles and the other eight. — Harrison C. Hobart, once an apprentice to the printing business, in Concord, is talked of, says the *Citizen*, of Lowell, by the Democrats of Wisconsin, as Governor. — Henry W. Fuller, of Concord, was class poet of Dartmouth College this year, and his poem, by which he pictured the "right," was well appreciated; "excellent attention given during its delivery, and enthusiastic applause followed its completion." — At a dinner of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, at Salisbury, Judge French was introduced to the company by Lord Portman, and he made an address. — N. H. State Teachers' Association held its fourth anniversary in this city, Aug. 4th and 5th. Addresses were made on Tuesday evening, by Messrs. Bouton, Flanders, and Parker, of this place. — Says the *Statesman* of Aug. 15th, "We have not heard or seen an account of a single death in the city this week; and same week, the *Statesman* gives a historical account of the places where the printing offices of this city have been situated. — Daniel Conner, of Exeter, over eighty years old, and who was warden of the State Prison about 1832, visited Concord about the middle of August. — Wagons built in Concord have gained a notoriety all over the country. — The Concord and Portsmouth Railroad was sold at auction, Aug. 8th, to the bondholders, for \$35,000, which, together with the bonds given them, for about \$250,000, property which cost over a million. — John T. Perry, who aided in the editorial department of the *Statesman* in the early part of this year, is now engaged (Aug.) on the *Mirror*. — Engine company No. 5, composed of boys from twelve to eighteen years old, erected a flag-staff near their engine-house, South End, on Saturday, the 29th, and paraded, making a fine appearance. — Pioneer Engine company, No. 8 (of Fisherville) took their annual excursion on Thursday, Sept. 8. They left their engine-house at ten o'clock, under the direction of Foreman Drown — went on the Montreal Railroad to the Weirs — across the lake, in the Lady of the Lake, to Centre Harbor — took dinner at the Senter House — returned, by way of Wolfboro', to the Weirs; and while on the boat took supper — came in an extra train to Fisherville. — James A. Alexander, on South Street, raises three California squashes upon one vine, one of which weighs seventy-six, one thirty-three, and another twenty-two and one-half pounds. — The bookstore of G. P. Lyon was entered night of the 23th, and the money-drawer robbed of about ten dollars.

NEW PHENIX HOTEL. — Agreeably to notice, the doors of this new public house were opened on the afternoon of Monday, October 7th. Between the hours of one and five, the halls and rooms were crowded with visitors. All admired the convenience of the culinary apartments, capacious dining-hall, airy rooms, etc., and the excellent views obtained therefrom, extending over the Merrimack River interval, and into adjacent towns. Edward Dow, a practical carpenter of Concord, was the architect. On the 22d, the contemplated festive entertainment was carried into effect, and no exertions had been omitted by

Messrs. Hutchins & Clark, the lessees of the house, that the entertainment be ample in quantity and sumptuous in kind. Upon the removal of the cloth, Col. Wm. Kent was called to the chair, and, upon conclusion of his remarks, others of the company immediately succeeded, and the time, until nearly eleven o'clock, was occupied with speeches, toasts, etc. Speakers — Messrs. McFarland, of the *Statesman*, Fogg, of the *Ind. Dem.*, Jos. Robinson, Edward H. Rollins, Abiel Rolfe, Alderman Willard, Lemuel N. Pattee, Col. Peter Sauborn, and J. C. A. Wingate, Esquires, and various hotel reminiscences brought out, not forgetting the founder of the Phenix, the late Abel Hutchins, Esq. The number present was about one hundred and twenty, and the affair passed off well.

BURGLARY. — On the 9th of October, between four and seven o'clock, P. M., the dwelling of John F. Brown, Main Street, was forcibly entered, thoroughly ransacked, and robbed of silver ware and money to the value of about thirty-five dollars; and Nov. 3, says the *Ind. Dem.*, "The jewelry establishment of Ivory Hall was broken open, and silver ware to the amount of fifty dollars was stolen;" but the thief was frightened away, perhaps, before accomplishing his designs.

STATE FAIR. — This exhibition was held at Concord, this year, Oct. 7th, 8th, and 9th, on the same ground — south-west of the State House — where it was in 1856. Martin's big tent was used for the benefit of the exhibitors. Headquarters of the Society was at the American House. An amphitheatre, capable of seating five thousand persons was erected for those who wished to witness the trotting and other exercises. The Chief Marshal, Col. Benj. Grover; Superintendent, Nathaniel White. The weather, on Thursday, the chief day, continued fine. A large host were on the ground, even until sunset, and when they broke up, it was not unlike an old-fashioned regimental muster. Annual address was by Gen. H. K. Oliver, of Lawrence. The Manchester Cornet Band, in full numbers, was there to do escort duty, and entertain the multitude. Thursday eve, the Society assembled in the City Hall, for the purpose of having an agricultural talk, when addresses were made by John W. Proctor, of Danvers, Mass.; on Onions; by Brooks Shattuck, of Brookline, N. H.; Senator J. P. Hale, and others. Ploughing match, Friday, in the forenoon; but the great attraction of the day was the balloon ascension by S. A. King, of Philadelphia, announced to take place at 3 o'clock, P. M., where it is estimated that fifteen to twenty thousand assembled. The balloon was filled from the Gas Company's pipe on State Street, back of the Abbott cork-factory (it contained fifteen thousand cubic feet), then carried upon the fair-ground by a number of men, preceded by the band, and at 3 1-2 o'clock Mr. King cut the cord which held him to earth, and had a delightful ride of about forty miles, and landed, twenty minutes before six o'clock, in Tewksbury, a mile or two from Lowell. The day was entirely favorable, and it is estimated that he rose to the height of about a mile and a half. It was one of the most beautiful and successful ascensions, and gave great satisfaction to the immense throng.

FIRE. — About 1 P. M., Tuesday, 20th of October, a fire was discovered in the attic of the large slate-colored building at the south-east corner of the State-house yard, owned by B. W. Sauborn, in which is his bookstore, printing-office of the *N. H. Patriot* and

Congregational Journal, Law Offices of George & Foster and Rolfe & Marshall, Depository of the N. H. Bible Society, the Equitable M. F. I. Company, and the stores of Evans & Hill, and Bullock & Willis. Chief damage was by water.

CHURCH FESTIVAL.—As proposed by the Merrimack County Conference in Dunbarton last June, the First Church in Concord (Dr. Bouton pastor) commenced special religious services on the eve of Thursday, Oct. 29, and continued them each eve. until Nov. 5, which "was the great day of the feast." On the morning of this day Dr. Bouton delivered a discourse from Lev. 23: 33-44, inclusive, and two other corresponding passages, and in the afternoon was the holy convocation, when about 450 of the 930 members of this and the four other churches of the city, which have colonized from the parent church within twenty-five years past, convened to celebrate together the sacrament of the Lord's Supper; and the religious exercises of the week closed with public worship in the evening, when Rev. Mr. Algier, of Hopkinton, preached a sermon.

ORDINATION.—The Ordination of Mr. Silas Farrington as Pastor of the second Cong. Society (Unitarian) took place on the eve of Dec. 2. The sermon was by Dr. H. W. Bellows, of New York; Ordination prayer by Rev. Mr. White, of Keene; Charge by Dr. Lathrop, of Boston; Fellowship of the Churches by Rev. Mr. Willis, of Nashua, and Address to the people by Rev. A. Woodbury, of Nashua, the former pastor of this society.

A **CUSK** weighing nearly six pounds, a rare fish in this river, was caught at Farnum's Eddy one day the last week in December.

DEATHS IN 1857.—According to the account of Rev. Dr. N. Bouton, there were in Concord (exclusive of those in Fisherfield) 124 deaths in 1857. Children under 10 years, 51—the oldest 99 1-2.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—The Contoocook Valley Railroad was sold Oct. 1st to Gen. Robert N. Corning, of this city, for \$30,000.—A sumptuous entertainment was furnished at the Phoenix Hotel, eve. of Oct. 16, for Engine Cos. No. 2 and 4, of Concord.—Ancil Stickney, of this city, has received a patent for an improved Corn-Shellor.—John R. French, formerly of this city, has been chosen a member of the Ohio Legislature.—First snow in Concord this year was a slight spitting, afternoon of Oct. 20.—The proceeds of the Oration of Gov. Everett on the character of Washington, at Phoenix Hill, Friday eve., Oct. 23, was \$179.—Mr. J. H. Sheppard, recently of Plymouth, was ordained as a Minister, at the Universalist Church in this city, on Wednesday eve., the 28th.—John Hawkins lectures at West Concord Nov. 5.—The crier passed up Main street about 11 o'clock P. M. the 5th, in search of a lad, the son of Levi Wilder, who went from home at a late hour.—The S. Merrimack Con. Society acknowledges liberal donations from the N. and S. churches in Concord, with others, to aid them in repairing their house of worship.—B. B. Davis commences the winter term of his singing school on the 28th of Nov., in Moore's Block.—Rev. James S. Eames, from Providence, R. I. delivers his lecture on Egypt at Phoenix Hall, eve. of Dec. 9th.—The Concord Histrionic Society present for Exhibition at Phoenix Hall, eve. of the 9th, a play entitled "The Lady of Lyons."—The city council resolve to light the city.—Miss Adaline E. Lucy, whose

corpse presented an unusually life-like appearance, was buried on Saturday, Dec. 27—just one week after she died.

GEORGETOWN, MASS.

PROBABLY no town in the valley has had more enterprising men than this, from its incorporation in 1833; and in fact for thirty years previous to that time, this part of Rowley was the flourishing portion of the town, then called New Rowley, and from which have gone out many noted business men, some to the Southern States, and some to the neighboring business places; but others have stuck to the place of their fathers, and by their influence have had this town built up, and common highways made to centre in to the *corner*, as the business part is known by; and since the railroad excitement in the country, they have been the cause of having the iron track to branch out from the place in three directions, so that the place is connected with all other towns in the vicinity by this kind of inter-communication, and with the large thoroughfares.

The place is noted most for the manufacture of thick boots and shoes, in which Tenney, Little, Winter, Lovering, are the leading men. And in medicines, of which Bateman, Carter, Cheeney, are the leading, who manufacture Atwood's Bitters, other patent and botanic medicines in any quantity. It is a great place for musical talent. And where can another place be found where so large a proportion can get up, in a western-like manner, and make an off-hand and witty speech, and relate so many tales of the communication with the spirit world and *witches* in the days of their grandmothers, now known by spiritual *mediums*? In natural scenery and places of interest out of the village, they have Bald-pate Hill, in the southwest part, the highest elevation in Essex county, from which a fine view of the surrounding country may be seen, and Little's Grove, where picnics are held by social parties from towns and cities far and near, which has been fitted up by the owner, Samuel Little, in a manner which makes it exceedingly convenient for such gatherings. Among the largest farmers to till the land are John Kimball, Gorham P. Tenney, Samuel Little, Sewall Spofford, and Asa Pingree (of Topsfield), whose farm is in this town; and of other kinds of business, and individuals engaged in the different departments, we classify as follows: *Blacksmiths*, Charles Holmes, Henry Pettengill, Francis Reed.—*Bread Dealer*, Gilman Perley.—*Butchers*, Jona. B. Hardy, and some others who come in from other towns.—*Carpenters*, John, Joseph, Edwin, and Chas. A. Kimball, Jeremiah Brackett, Samuel E. Clark, Stephen Harvey, Heman Howe, John Kilam, Sylvanus Nelson, Jona. Plumer, Geo. Poor.—Reed, Isaac Wilson.—*Carriage Makers*, Robert Boyce, Joseph J. Currier.—*Clergymen*, Isaac Braman, Charles Beecher.—*Drugs and Medicine Dealers* (who are all manufacturers of medicines), Lewis H. Bateman, Moses Carter and Son, James Cartwright, a manufacturer of horse medicines, Jona. Cheeney, Benj. S. Dodge, Wm. H. H. Harriman.—*Dry and Variety Goods Traders*, Caleb G. Tyler, Wm. Boynton & Son.—*Expresses*, to Boston, B. F. Pickett; to Lawrence, Geo. W. Boynton—he also carries passengers and the mail.—*Fish Dealers*, Chas. Boynton, dry (also Fruit, besides other business), Bateman and Palmer, Josiah Plumer, fresh and

sulted. — *Grocers*, Allen Hood, Nath'l Lambert & Son, Bateman (in connection with his other business), and Wm. S. Wheeler (in Byfield). — *Ice Dealer*, with a railroad track laid to Pentucket Pond. — *Justices of the Peace*, both lawyers, and Moses Tenney Jr. — *Lawyers*, Jere. P. Jones, Jere. Russell, office in Haverhill. — *Milliners*, M^{ss} M. Jane Hardy and sisters. — *Mills*, Dole's Grist and Saw Mills, a short distance east of the corner. — *Newspaper Dealer*, John Knap. — *Painters*, Bagley & Carr, Wm. H. Dorman, Wm. A. Harnden (painter for the railroad), Henry McLaughlin, Frank Twombly. — *Physicians*, Hiram M. Couch, Geo. Moody, Wm. Cogswell (residence Bradford), and *Midwives*, Mrs. Stephen Harvey, Mrs. Jona. Spiller. — *Shoe Manufacturers*, Chaplin & Carleton, Geo. W. Chaplin, Henry P. Chaplin, John P. Coke, Mark F. Edmunds, Wm. B. Harriman, David P. Holmes, Samuel Holmes, Little & Moulton, John A. Lovering (at Lovering's Corner), Alfred B. Noyes, Geo. J. Tenney & Co., M. A. Tidd, Eri P. Thompson (retailer), David M. Winter, Moses Wright, and a host of those that take the stock from these places and make it into boots and shoes; while some make it their business to erimp and dress them, and Josiah Perkins makes *heels*; and the *strings* are manufactured for this place and other towns by Richard Tenney and John M. Palmer. — *Shoe Pattern Manufacturer*, Geo. H. Carleton. — *Stable Keepers*, Charles Boynton, who, besides his other business, deals extensively in horses, George W. Boynton, Stephen Gatchell. — *Merchant Tailors*, Samuel Plamer, Stephen Osgood. — *Tanners and Curriers*, Samuel Coffin, Henry P. Hilliard, Benj. Low, Nath'l N. Morse. — *Taverns*, Pentucket, formerly kept by Col. Savary, now owned by a company of the largest business men, and kept by Joseph Perry, and Golden Ball, kept by J. T. Dunbar. — *Tin Plate Worker*, and dealer in House Furnishing Goods and Stoves, Joseph Hervey. — *Upholsterer*, Samuel Wyatt (who in former times was a hotel-keeper in Dover). In this town there are four Fire Engine Companies, namely: Pentucket No. 1, Empire No. 2, Watchman No. 3, and Erie No. 4. Two religious societies—the original Orthodox, of which the present senior pastor is the second who was settled here (Rev. James Chandler being the first), and Baptist, which originally had their church at Hale's Corner, on the southern border of Groveland. Farmers' Mutual Insurance Company. Otis Thompson is a Dep. Sheriff, Jos. P. Stickney, Coroner, Jere. Russel, Notary Public and Com. appointed by Iowa to take testimony, etc., for that state, Moses Tenney, Receiver General and Treasurer of the State. James H. Horner, from this place, is U. S. Consul to Carthagen, S. A.

THE SCHOOLS IN THIS TOWN. — According to the report of the Committee for the year ending March, 1858, the past year has been one of more than average success in our schools, and they say that "Music is the lubricating material to diminish the friction in all the machinery of life," "which has been practised to some extent in all our schools, with interest and profit;" therefore they recommend that the town vote a small sum, say fifty dollars, as an experiment, for that object. Number of persons in the town between five and fifteen years of age, 397. The following are statistics of each district (in same order as the first district): No. 1, Teacher, Julia G. Spiller, 27 weeks, for \$135 — average attendance, 30; No. 2, Ellen L. Knight (p. 148), 27, \$355 — 39; No. 3, Sybel G. Tenney, 27, \$142.50 — 19; No. 4, Almira B. Chesley, 27, \$135 — 33; Sarah M. Hale, 27, \$135 — 41; No. 5, Nel-

lie M. Couch, 12, \$60 — 27; Laura B. Root, 10, \$40 — 28; Sarah B. Gould, 15, \$60 — 23; Laura B. Root, 15, \$75 — 27; No. 6, Sarah A. Cheney, 12, \$60 — 31; Nancie J. Pickard, 4, \$20 — 26; Henry H. Rodgers, 10, \$52.50 — 32; No. 7, Sarah Ann Knight (s's. to Ellen L. above), 24 1-2, \$122.50 — 27; High School, William Reed, 14, \$187.50 — 47; D. Milton Crafts, 21, \$228.12 — 45.

ACCIDENT ON THE RAILROAD. — As the first train from Boston was approaching this place Jan. 12, the rod connecting the switch, near the freight-house, broke, causing the baggage and first passenger car to be thrown from the track, and injured the corner of the freight-house, but not much other damage done.

HIGH SCHOOL. — This school, under the charge of Mr. Wm. Reed for the first six months of its establishment, was examined on Friday, Feb. 25, and on Thursday evening gave a public exhibition, which was an interesting occasion to the 700 that were present. Twenty-six young ladies of the school went through with the performance of a burlesque representation of a Woman's Rights Convention, in which the parts were admirably sustained, and many of the young gentlemen gave a fine display of judicious training in public speaking.

ANNUAL MEETING. — Chose for *Clark*, Jos. P. Stickney. *Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor*, O. B. Tenney, Solomon Nelson, Caleb Tenney. *School Committee*, L. A. Merrill, H. N. Noyes, Isaiah Perkins. *Appropriations*, incidental expenses, \$2700; Schools, \$1700; Highways, \$500; towards the payment of town debt of about eleven thousand dollars, \$1000, and for engine companies, \$300, which, added to the state and county tax, made the taxes assessed on the town amount to over \$8000. *Voted*, by a large majority, to sustain the High School.

LEVEE. — The Engine Companies Nos. 1 and 2, of the village, gave a grand levee to their friends, at the Town Hall, March 18, which was a splendid entertainment in every respect. Toasts, responded to with wit and humor. Dancing followed after the tables were cleared. Retired to their homes at 12 o'clock.

RESIGNATION OF PASTORS. — Rev. John M. Prince, colleague with Rev. Mr. Braman, asked a dismission, and was dismissed, and Rev. Wm. Reed, of the Baptist society, left his charge April 1, to be settled in Raynham.

CONCERT. — There was a Free Concert of ancient sacred music, by a volunteer choir of resident singers, Richard Tenney, leader, in the Town Hall, Fast evening, April 16, when the ancient reputation of Georgetown for music was fully sustained, and the audience of six hundred were well pleased.

STORE BREAKING. — The store of E. T. Thompson was forcibly entered on the night of Aug. 29, but constable Boynton and the police of Newburyport arrested John Smith, of Brentwood, and E. Smith, of Salisbury, and some time after, a Charles Bennett.

HORSES POISONED. — An outrageous attempt to poison Geo. W. Boynton's stable of fifteen horses was perpetrated night of May 24, by mixing strychnine in the feed-trough, but fortunately the cause was ascertained immediately after six of them had taken the feed, and a pound of ether was administered to each with complete success. Other villanous and cowardly acts were committed in the place a short time previous, such as girdling fruit and ornamental trees.

RAILROAD ACCIDENT. — As the 8.45 train from Bradford was approaching this place, Wednesday morning, June 10th, the engine struck the bread team of Gilman Perley, in which he and Chas. W. Boynton were at the time attempting to cross the track, and they were upset; Mr. Perley injured badly, Mr. Boynton some bruised; horse killed; besides strewing the bread all around.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Jere. P. Jones, Esq., is appointed Postmaster for Georgetown, about the first of January. — Bond's Minstrel Negro Singers at the Town Hall Jan. 27. — Alfred Little's Concert at the same place Feb. 17. — Assembly in the Hall Jan. 30, Feb. 20, 27, March 13, 25, 27, and May 8. — Ball in the same place April 17 and 21. — Dr. Shattuck gave his exhibition of Ventriloquism at the Town Hall, May 7, and Prof. Harrington, four evenings after, occupied the same place for the same object. — Geo. W. Boynton contracts for carrying the mails between Newburyport and Salem, and between Haverhill and Danvers. — Rev. Mr. Braman addresses the congregation Sabbath of June 7, just sixty years that day from the time he was settled in this place; and although 88 years of age, attends church constantly in fair weather.

THE FANTASTICAL CELEBRATION. — This town having become famous for its Fourth of July celebrations of this sort, accordingly, on the announcement that on the anniversary of our national birthday the present year, a most grotesquely magnificent display would be made, every way exceeding all previous occasions, as early as 7 o'clock in the morning, not less than 2000 persons were present from the neighboring towns, besides almost the entire population of the village.

It would be in vain to undertake a description of the strange and unaccountable exhibition.

At the head of the procession was Maj. Kendall and the escort of citizens, who had formed themselves into a "Veteran Association," with a uniform of citizens' dress, black, with belt, sword and chapeau, accompanied by the Georgetown Band, followed by Maj. Gen. Geo. W. Boynton, Chief Marshal, and Aids, all mounted and carrying a most destructive ornament in the shape of broadswords, cleavers, harpoons, and revolvers.

Directly in the rear was a burlesque model of the frigate Constitution, on board an efficient crew, together with the Big Byfield Brass Band, etc., which received the first prize, \$10. Next in order, a large carriage representing the "Return from Kansas," occupied with specimens of home-sick emigrants, drawn by a "Durham short-horn" acting in harmonious concert with a second-rate mule. Then a car of "Southern Emigration to Kansas," with border-ruffians armed with bowie-knives, whiskey, hemp, etc. Next, a car from the "underground railroad," with usual passengers — motto, "Dis is de underground railroad." Further along in the procession, a comical engine called the "Moral Suction Locomotive" — a grand combination of human, horse and steam power. Another large carriage represented "Walker's Return." Together with music adapted to the occasion was a huge musical instrument called a "Bumjar," which was mounted on a platform wagon, and discoursed appropriate music on the route of the procession. But our space will hardly allow us to particularize further. There were about thirty vehicles, of all possible shapes, sizes, designs and descriptions, drawn by a variety of quadrupeds, among which were

Horses with horns, and cloven feet,
Knock-knee'd, stiff-jointed, slow and fleet;
Prodigious ears, enormous tails, —
Some monstrous large, some thin as rails.

After marching through the principal streets, they halted in front of Hon. Moses Tenney Jr.'s residence, where they partook of a collation which he had provided for the occasion. Maj. Tenney made a happy and humorous speech of welcome to his guests, which was appropriately responded to by Maj. Gen. Boynton, Chief Marshal, etc., and the procession moved to the square in front of the Pentucket House, where a stage was erected on which to make the intellectual developments for the occasion. The officers of the day, and others to take part, together with several invited guests, were then hoisted upon the platform by means of a derrick which had been rigged for the purpose. Joseph Hervey, Esq., was introduced by the Chief Marshal as President of the day, who made a few well-timed remarks, then introduced the reader of the Declaration of Independence, Col. Quattlebum (Solomon Nelson), when he read the declaration: "Whereas, the time having arrived when the colonies have got to be some pumpkins, it became necessary, in order to establish justice, and secure the blessings of free trade and sailors' rights," etc. Next was introduced Gen. Culpepper (Isaac Wilson), who delivered the Oration. The President then introduced John G. Whiffletree, the Merrimack River Barb (Stephen Osgood), who, both in his inimitable style of delivery, and in the keenness and pith of the admirable and humorous local and personal hits, drew forth unbounded shouts of applause from the vast audience, and in the composition of which is artistic merit, from which we make a few extracts:

One evening, as I sat and mused,
My senses got somewhat confused —
And gently dropping off to sleep,
A vision strange did o'er me creep.

* * * * *
What all this meant I could not think,
Till one near by gave me the wink;
And looking up on Haverhill street,
The strangest sight my eyes did meet.

* * * * *
There, in a basket filled with straw,
Was the queerest sight I ever saw:
The Chairman of the selectmen
Did represent a *setting hen*.

* * * * *
Then followed, in a crockery crate,
Our *pussey* Treasurer of State.

* * * * *
R. Tenney riding a horse with wings,
And playing upon a thousand strings —
Sam. Weston seated on a harrow —
Ben. Perley Poore with his wheelbarrow.

* * * * *
Next Doctors Moody, Cog, and Root,
With patients following on foot.

* * * * *
Professor Emery then passed by,
With giant form and flashing eye,
And carried in his trousers pockets
Near fifteen dollars worth of rockets,
With squibs and wheels of various kinds,
To please the young and tender minds.
Jenkins, a scamp on mischief bent,
Touched Emery off, and away he went.

* * * * *
Not half the train had by me passed,
When Kendall blew a horrid blast,
And Hull began to ring the bell,
Which woke me up, and broke the spell.
If e'er again to sleep I go,
I'll dream the rest, and let you know.

The decision of the judges chosen to award the prizes and gratuities, was read as follows: First prize, \$10, to the frigate "Constitution"; second, \$5, to the "Moral Sanction Locomotion"; third, \$3, to "Return from Kansas"; fourth, \$2, to "Southern Emigration to Kansas." *Gratuities.*—Pilot Engine, \$2; New England Barber Poet, \$2; Walker and Secretary, \$2; Wheelbarrow-Man, \$1; Longfellow, \$1; Two-faced Man, \$1; Lady with enormous hoops, \$1; Gentleman and Lady, \$1.

The ceremonies concluded with three cheers for our National Independence, and everybody seemed to be pleased and satisfied with the entertainment. The whole proceedings, more particularly described, were reported by Chaplin G. Tyler in the *Newburyport Herald* and other newspapers in the vicinity, and all the poem was printed in the *Banner*; also a copy in pamphlet form was published; for sale by Knap.

BOY DROWNED.—A son of Nathan Shay, of Bath, Me., was drowned in — pond while gathering flies, July 9.

MILITARY.—A company of gentlemen, consisting of solid men of the town, organized themselves into a semi-military association, Aug. 25, under the name of Citizens' Guards, with a uniform consisting of black dress-coats, swords, white shoulder-strap belt, and chapeau. Officers—Maj. Wm. Kendall; Staff Quartermaster, Samuel Hook; Paymaster, Daniel E. Moulton; Sergeant, Mark F. Edmunds; Captain, Joseph Hervey; 1st Lieut., Alfred I. Stickney; 2d Lieut., Wm. Nelson; 3d, Stephen Osgood—consisting of 60 members and 25 honorary members. Outside of the members of the association, many citizens of the place contributed liberally material aid to forward the objects of the company.

PERRY'S VICTORY.—The citizens noticed the 10th of Sept. (Perry's victory) by turning out in crowds to witness a grand display of fireworks under the direction of Messrs. Hood & Clarke.

INSTALLATION.—Rev. Charles Beecher was installed colleague pastor with Rev. Mr. Braman, Thursday evening, Nov. 19. Sermon by Rev. Calvin E. Stowe, D. D., his brother-in-law, of Andover; Installing Prayer by Rev. Dr. Cleaveland, of Lowell; Charge to the Pastor by Rev. E. B. Foster, of Lowell; Right Hand of Fellowship by Rev. John Pike, of Rowley; then the following original hymn, by Miss Henrietta Holt, was sung before Rev. Dr. Wiltington, of Newbury, addressed the people, viz:

When over Sinai's awful front
The flaming Godhead shone,
The chosen guide of Israel
Jehovah sought alone:
But upward to the heavenly heights,
Dear Lord, our Shepherd lead,
Where e'en the tenderest of his flock
May early climb and feed.

The anointed priest, in ancient days,
With consecrated feet,
Alone, within the sacred vail,
Knelt at the mercy-seat;
But hither to thy presence, Lord,
Pastor and people guide;
For thou didst rend the vail away
When our Redeemer died.

And gently as the heavenly Dove,
By Jordan's sacred flow,
Descended from the opening heavens
When Jesus walked below,—

So in our midst, dear Saviour, come,
And let the Dove descend
And overshadow with its wings
Our pastor, guide, and friend.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—The schools of Danvers meet in Little's Grove July 27. — The Methodist Society of Haverhill were at the same place Aug. 6. — National Theatre perform at the Town Hall six nights, commencing 15th of Aug. — — and Flynn both in the house of correction for violating the Liquor Law. — Bulwell's Theatre in Town Hall 5th to the 12th of Sept. — The Blind Bards, on their return from a tour South, give a concert in the Orthodox Church Sept. 7, viz: B. Merrill, of Boston, who has been deprived of his sight a few years, and Miss Matilda Nelson, of this town, blind from her birth. — Juvenile Singing School of E. P. Wilder hold a concert in the Town Hall Sept. 16. — Annual parade of the Citizens' Guards Oct. 14, with a supper at Pentucket House, where speeches by Maj. Moses Tenney and other honorary members were made. — Republican Lectures in Town Hall evenings of Oct. 23 and 30. — A queer "kettle of fish," the dispute about the ownership of lands, between the possessor and claimants in the neighborhood, in which more than forty suits have been brought by the parties within six years' contention, is finally referred to Judge Hoar, this year, whose opinion is to be binding. — Hon. Moses Tenney, Treasurer of the State, sues the *Traveller* newspaper Oct. 29, for libel. — Concert of Henry S. Thompson, from Newburyport, in the Town Hall Nov. 11. — Directors of the Newburyport Railroad met in this town Nov. 18, and made choice of O. P. Tenney as Treasurer, in place of M. E. Hale, resigned. — Dummer (Negroes) Concert Dec. 23 in Town Hall.

GROVELAND, MASS.

TOPOGRAPHICALLY considered, this town may be looked upon as a miniature of Eastern Vermont, with its high hills next to the river covered with verdure, and the side next to Georgetown covered with woods mostly of the evergreen *conifere* family, *Pinus Strobus* and *P. rigida* being most abundant, and a small quantity of *P. resinosa* may be yet found on the easterly side of King Street, between Enoch and John Harriman's residences; and many other parts of the town are covered with wood, including the pine and birch *Betula lenta* and *B. nigra*, which grow on the river bank, and *B. populifolia*, which grows with *Pinus rigida* on the light, sandy soil; elm, *Ulmus Americana*, in company with the maple, *Acer rubrum*, grows in low lands, and the oak is in all parts of the town; and a few specimens of many other varieties are interspersed, making the town truly *Geoclan*. And from Bare, Cannon, Hutchins, Hurdy, Picnic, Orchard, Inlian, and other hills, you behold most delightful views of the Merrimack winding its way from Haverhill towards Newburyport, the railroad from Haverhill to Georgetown, the ocean in the distance, city and towns a little nearer, and rich farms in the valleys at your feet.

And in regard to the sentiments and habits of this very social people, you may by a short stay in town discover that, take them as a whole, they are Yankee-young-america-independent-speculators, though in all their tenets in politics, religion, and business, they claim to be democratic, wise, and good, from the conserva-

five, cautious, and pious, to those of the other extreme, who claim to be "ever learning." This part of ancient Bradford seems to have had the same turn for about a century and a half; and the more conservative part, which is now Bradford, concluded to let their aspiring half flush and set up for themselves, in 1850.

The principal business is manufacturing boots and shoes for men's wear, which are sold to the retailers in all the towns in Essex North, and in Rockingham County as far off as Portsmouth; and Geo. Savary used to have an extensive trade all the way "down east" to Nova Scotia; and in South Groveland, where a second post office was established in 1854, there is a factory building on the site of the old Carleton grain-mill, built by Wm. Perry for a machine-shop, with a brass foundry, in 1834, and afterward occupied by Swett and Perry, of Exeter, for manufacturing shoe-thread and twine; but they sold out in March, 1853, to Straw, Tewksbury, and Webster, who enlarged it in 1854, which is now 142 feet long, and on an average about 50 feet wide, besides the counting-room and gas-house, which are separate buildings; and they manufactured seamless meal-bags until 1856. A little lower down Johnson's brook, on which this stands, is a saw and grain mill belonging to the heirs of Aaron Parker, the latter built where the old one stood that was burnt down, 1853-4. In that part taken from Buxford, in 1856, and annexed to the south-west part of the town, Solomon Spofford (like the Spofford race who often have a mill in a high valley where a pond of water can be caught in a shower) has a mill where he saws, grinds apples, churns his butter, as well as runs machines used in his business. Nathaniel Parker's tannery, north of Parker Street, and very near Bradford line, is on a small stream that carries his bark-mill; Dean Parker's buffing machine is operated by horse-power, while the Spofford shoe manufacturers have run a like machine, by the stream which runs under their factory; but the girls who run the various kinds of stitching-machines which have within a few years past been invented to close and bind shoes and boots, have to do it by the strength of the right arm.

The business of the town is done on the main, winding street extending from Kimball's corner, on the old Salem way in S. Groveland by the river, to W. Newbury, which is almost a continuous village; the depot on the railroad, built in 1851, is used by the business of this town and W. Newbury, which makes a lively show of boxes and bales for a country town. And the old chain ferry at the wharf, three-fourths of a mile from the depot, which commenced running April 28, 1826, is still in existence, and shortens the distance to Haverhill about three miles, if you do not prefer going upon the cars drawn by steam.

Of the *business* done here, the names of the persons engaged may be found in this work from page nine to fifty-three. The principal ones are the following: of *Boots & Shoes*, the Balch, Curtis, Huntress, Parkers, Pages, Spoffords, Savarys, Stickneys, and Walker; *Butcher*, Tenney; *Carpenters*, Hardy, Hopkinsons, Merrill, Shaw; *Coal-dealer*, Thomas H. Balch; *Farmers*, Balches, Browns, Burbank, Hardys, Harrimans, Hopkinsons, Jacques Lunt, Morse, J. H. Ordway, Palmers, Parkers, Reed, Rollins, A. & M. Stickney, J. Tenney, Wood; also the town owns a large farm, and Fisk, of Salem, has the Geo. Bacon place; *Leather Manufacturer*, N. Parker; *Milliner*, Mrs. Watkins; *Painter*, Balch; *Physician*, Spofford; *Stable-keepers*, Clark, with Rindlett, and Pemberton; *School-teachers*, about twenty-five, who make it their business to teach

the whole or part of the year; *Traders*, Atwood, Greenough, Hudson, Parkers, and Savary.

Amos J. Saunders (p. 51) is the present principal of Merrimack Academy, established here in 1821. Rev. Dr. Perry is the sen. pastor of the church founded here in 1728, and Rev. Mr. Doggett is acting pastor. The Independent Society, who obtained control of the Methodist Church, have not regular preaching. The Groveland Mutnal Fr. Ins. Company is in a prosperous condition. The literary society of the young men is flourishing. Most of the town fall in with the North, or Republican party of politicians.

DISMISSAL.— On account of continued ill-health, Mr. Pickard (pp. 34, 50) is dismissed by a mutual council, Jan. 1857.

ACCIDENT.— John B. Hardy came very near being killed by a tree falling upon him, Feb. 10, while felling a tree in the wood; but his neighbor Tyler Hardy being by chance in the wood near by, went to his rescue.

NEW SCHOOL-HOUSE.— At a meeting of the Dis. in the business part of the town, No. 4, Mar. 14th, it was voted to build a school-house, not to cost over \$2500. Accordingly one was built during the summer of 1857, on the corner back of the Independent Church, for the accommodation of both departments—the lower story to be used for the primary, and the upper one for the higher school; and the winter term commenced in it. The house, land, out-buildings, and furniture cost about \$3000, to be paid for in four years, a quarter part to be assessed each year. The two old houses were sold, one to Rev. Dr. Perry, which stood on his land, nearly in front of his residence; and the other to L. Balch, who has fitted it up for his son-in-law, Carleton, to dwell in. Each of them brought about \$200.

ORDINATION.— Mr. Thos. Doggett, who came from Madison, Wis., to this place, was ordained and settled as colleague pastor with Dr. Perry over the Congregational Church and Society in this place, Mar. 4, at which time Prof. Barrows (Mr. Doggett's wife's father), of Andover, preached the sermon. The following original hymn, by Miss L. P. Atwood (p. 10), was sung:

How shall a guilty, fallen race
Hear the sweet messages of grace?
How learn of Jesus' dying love,
And mansions bright prepared above?

Not from an angel's lips shall flow
These heavenly truths to men below;
But mortals shall the news proclaim,
Till all have heard a Saviour's name.

The joyful tidings we have heard;
To us has come the written word;
To us have teachers too been given,
To show our souls the way to heaven.

Now, as before Thy throne we bend,
Oh, let thy Spirit here descend,
And consecrate thy servant, Lord,
To preach the riches of thy word!

Consecrating prayer, by Rev. B. F. Hosford, of Haverhill; charge to the pastor by Dr. J. P. Cleaveland, of Lowell; right-hand of fellowship by Rev. Geo. Moor, of Andover, and address to the people by Rev. L. S. Parker, of Haverhill.

SUMMARY ITEMS.— Widow Jane Hovey removed into Elijah Clark's house, Jan. 23. — Foster mansion

caught fire early A. M., Feb. 12th. — Geo. E. Danforth removes into the Moses Wood house, Mar. 16. — Elijah Clarke, Jr. appointed one of the Dept. Sheriff's of Essex Co. — At the annual town meeting was chosen for *Clerk*, Wm. Hopkinson; *Selectmen*, N. H. Griffith, H. A. Spofford, Geo. Walker; *Overseers of the Poor*, Wm. S. Balch, John George, Chas. Shaw; *School Committee*, G. B. Perry, D. A. Wasson, Thos. Doggett. — Gazette of Apr. 4 talks of horse railroad to West Newbury. — Nathl. Ladd appointed Post Master again in Apr., and takes possession May 13. — J. S. Walsh removes into the Dea. Stickney house, Apr. 9th. — At the eighth semi-annual meeting of the Middlesex Teachers' Association, 17th and 18th of Apr., Edward Stickney (p. 40) was chosen one of its Vice Presidents. — Butler sells his farm the 20th. — Chandler B. Hardy removes into A. C. Ricker's house, 28th, and John Johnston returns from Exeter, 22d, and goes into the Jesse Atwood house, about the 23d of Apr. — S. W. Perkins removes from the Dea. Stickney to Wm. Tenny house, May 1st. — Summer term of Academy commences May 6th; same day Leonard Balch returns from the West, and in the eve. Mr. Doggett's donation visit. — On the 8th of May, Frank Langley returns from California, Wm. Balch's wood, back of graveyard, is on fire, P. M., and John C. George goes into the west part of L. Balch's house. — John H. Hardy (\$13) removes from Peter Mitchell house to Rundlett's old house, May 11th, and Sept. 11th, to Story's. — Chas. B. Hopkinson removes from his father's to Henry C. Parker's chambers, in May. — severe frost about the 15th, but the apple and other fruit trees are not put out enough to be injured. — Chas. W. Hopkinson removes from M. H. Parker's to Perley house, May 22d. — "Sambo" pretending to be a runaway slave from Norfolk, Va., stops in town over night, and is carried to Plaistow, and helped on his way, via the underground railroad, to Canada, by friends to his race, the latter part of May, but is afterward supposed to be an impostor. — Geo. P. Carleton removes from M. Hardy's into his own new house, June 3. — Geo. E. Hopkinson removes into the Peter Mitchell house, June 13th. — Mr. Wasson sells out his furniture, etc., at auction, June 15th, and starts on a tour to Europe for his health the next day after. — Wm. H. Balch removes into Manly Hardy's house the 17th. — John I. Ladd removes into his new house near the depot, June 28th.

INDEPENDENCE. — The citizens of this place observed the 4th of July this year by a floral procession and picnic, under the auspices of Young America. Accordingly, after the place had been well waked up by the old revolutionary spirit of their ancestors, poured forth through the noisy and rather rowdy young sprouts, the children were seen out in their holiday attire neatly trimmed with evergreens and flowers, preparing for the anticipated pleasures of the day.

At 9 o'clock, old and young, grave and gay, parents and children, repaired to the commons, where the procession was formed under the direction of Jere. Ben. Perly Ladd, Chief Marshal, with the Y. A. Club acting as escort. And the procession was composed of the scholars of the Academy and Public Schools, each with a standard appropriately inscribed; the very young little ones with banners "Hope of our Country," and "Rising Generation," were properly provided for in neatly arranged floral ears, all moving to the music of the "Continental Band," which served a most excellent purpose, and "did up" Yankee Doodle in capital style.

After arriving at the picnic grounds, situated on the hill north of the street, and against "Perry's Walk," owned by the venerable Wm., g. s. of Rev. Wm. Balch, the first pastor of this precinct of Bradford, here an hour was spent rambling through the woods, viewing the river beneath the steep hillside, in social chit-chat, etc., when the president of the day, L. Hopkinson, introduced to the assembly gathered around the stand, N. T. Stickney, who opened the exercises of the day by reading the Declaration of Independence. Toast-master, E. B. George, announced the first regular toast, which was responded to in a speech by the Rev. Mr. Doggett, after which the company was invited to partake of the collation, and in a short time the tables were freed from their burdens.

After the bountiful repast, which reflected credit upon the ladies, the remaining toasts were announced, calling forth eloquent and patriotic speeches from Dr. Spofford, L. Hopkinson, Henry G. Rollins, R. C. Hardy, E. B. George, S. B. George, citizens of the town, and Prof. Barrows, of Andover, Messrs. Merrill of the *Lawrence American*, and Frothingham, of the *Haverhill Gazette*. Between the speeches, the Band, composed of the fathers and grandfathers, touched the chords with the kindly remembrance of the good old home times of other days. During the same time, in other parts of the ample grounds, the young were enjoying themselves according to their various inclinations — one party having a man from Haverhill to give them music on the violin. Thus the time was spent until the day was far spent, and those in town and neighboring places retired to their homes.

FAMILY MEETING. — The widow of Enoch Harri-man, with all of her thirteen children, met at the old homestead, on King st., near Georgetown line, now occupied by John and George, on the 4th of July, 1857. Most of her children live within a short distance of the homestead, but Henry lives in Utah.

NEW ENGLANDERS SOUTH. — Rev. Brian Morse's son, Peabody A. Morse, gives a long report on cotton, which is published in the *Citizen and News*, of Lowell, Aug. 20; also, his son Geo. W., in Louisiana, has invented a breech-loading rifle, which has been satisfactorily tested by a distinguished company of army and navy officers, and of diplomatists at the Washington Arsenal.

PREMIUMS. — Among the manufacturers of retail boots and shoes of this town (who are noted for a good article), the following received premiums, viz.: W. H. Balch, \$3, and gratuity, \$1; Stickney & Co., two premiums, \$2 each, and gratuity \$1; Paul Page, \$4, and gratuity, \$1; and E. T. Curtis, R. H. Page, E. D. Page, D. H. & C. Stickney, W. R. Walker, and A. J. Huntress, premiums \$2 each.

ACCIDENT TO THE CARPENTER. — Eli Knox, while hewing timber, Dec. 14, cut his foot, which laid him up for several weeks. Some time previous to that time, R. C. Hardy accidentally cut his foot.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Jos. F. Carleton removes from the Ed. Peabody to the Mill Co.'s "Foster house," July 6. — Mrs. Betsey Parker leaves off taking the *Newburyport Herald*, which she and her husband Aaron took and paid for sixty years. — Rufus Hopkinson moves into the Peter Mitchell house, Aug. 4. — Dr. Spofford advertises in the *Gazette* that he shall revise and publish his *Gazetteer of Mass.*, which he first published in 1828. — Fall term of the Academy commences Aug.

24. — A company goes to Plum Island Bluffs, Aug. 27, to camp out several days and nights, which is usual for this place, during this season of the year. — Henry Fegan removes from Bragdon's new house to Story's house, Sept. 4th. — Samuel P. Cummings removes from Townley's to Deacon Stickney house, 21st. — Henry P. Bachellor removes from Benson's to Reed's cottage house, 26th. — A. F. Smith removes from Wm. S. Hardy's house to Bragdon's new one, about Oct. 15th. — A. D. Torrey moves into Townley's house, Oct. — On hearing of the election of Banks, many houses in this town are illuminated. Fall examination of Merrimack Academy, Friday, Nov. 13, was satisfactory to the friends and patrons of the institution; winter term of fifteen weeks commenced Dec. 21. — Annual meeting of the Groveland M. F. Ins. Co., Nov. 24. — Edwin B. George lectures before the Young America Club, Dec. 11th. Subject, "The Real and Ideal." — A. W. Hardy, who removed from Ricker's house, Sept. 3d, goes, Dec. 18th, into the house left by his wife's brother, Jona. B. Hardy.

HAVERHILL.

[CONTINUED FROM PAGE 59.]

AN ORGAN of superior tone and workmanship, from the manufactory of William Stevens, Boston, was placed in Trinity Church, April, this year; the case in Gothic style, to correspond with the church built last year, by the new Episcopal Society.

OUTRAGE. — The cemetery at Rocks Village was entered this month, by some one bearing the form of humanity, who showed his depravity by defacing several of the tombstones.

FRESH FISH. — Newell-Harding, from Boston, and Daniel Palmer, Jacob Bickum, John C. Chase, and James Frye, of this town, took from ponds in Milton and vicinity, and brought to this market, two hundred and fifty pounds of pickerel, — the largest one weighing five pounds and ten ounces. Leonard Bailey caught the first shad in the river this season, April 15th.

STORM. — Eben. D. Bailey, John P. Randall, Gilman Corning, and about half a score others, in a company, visited Plum Island, April 21st, to witness the storm which commenced the evening previous.

AWFUL MEAN. — The bakehouse of Charles H. Hill was broken open on Saturday night of April 25th, thirteen dozen eggs stolen, the damper to the oven pulled out, so that the bread and beans baking for his customers' Sunday meal were not cooked, and tin pails removed from their places.

SEA-RABBITS. — Three birds, called by this name, and very uncommon in this vicinity, were shot, the 28th, by Messrs. Frye and Lovejoy.

CHILD BURNED. — A daughter of True Blanchard, in the North Parish, aged three years, was so badly burned, forenoon of April 30th, that it died the next day.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Semi-annual dividends of the banks this season — Essex, four per cent.; Haverhill, four and one-half; Merrimack, four; and Union, five. — Mrs. Carpenter, the clairvoyant physician, returns to Haverhill, April 1st. — The *Banner* says, April 7th, that a regular female physician is needed in the place. — Inauguration ball held by the Democrats of Haverhill and vicinity, April 4th. — Annual meeting of the Athenæum, eve. of the 4th. — Great rain all day the 14th. — Fountain Engine Company No. 4 hold a ball in Town Hall, 15th. — Large flakes of snow fell the 17th. — Musical concert of the Boston Quartette Club in Town Hall, East eve., April 16th. — Special meeting of the proprietors of Linwood Cemetery, eve. of the 20th, to alter some of their by-laws. — Annual meeting of the Dustan Monument Association, April 24th; amount of funds on hand at that time, \$978.04. — Meeting of the citizens of the School District No. 1; voted to raise \$1300, to support a night-watch. — J. H. Barnes, who has published directories of several places, issues one of Haverhill this month. — Essex North District Medical Society held their meeting at Haverhill, April 29th. — The old Johnson grist-mill, in East Haverhill, now owned by B. Burns, carried away.

ALMOST AN ACCIDENT. — The weight to the striking part of the town clock, weighing about two hundred pounds, fell down through upon the ground, May 6th. Mr. Adrian Chase entered the door of the Town House a very short time before the crash.

BENEFRACTIONS. — Rev. Mr. Hosford, of the Centre Congregational Society, has six months granted, — the society supplying the pulpit during that time, if necessary. — in order to give him time to regain his health. — Rev. Dr. Train, who has been the pastor of the Baptist Society over twenty years, received, by surprise, a free gift of \$180, contributed by members of his charge.

JAW BROKE. — Daniel Moulton was very seriously injured on Monday eve., May 11th, near the bridge, on Bradford side, by being thrown from his carriage, and having his jaw broke, and being otherwise cut and bruised.

SODA FOUNTAIN. — Dr. Nichols, the inventor of the soda fountain, makes an addition to this apparatus, for cooling and drawing soda-water syrups, which, by touching a key at the counter, the kind of syrup wanted flows out, cool, and then follows the soda, without moving the tumbler.

REUNION. — On Wednesday eve., May 13th, the former and present pupils of Dr. John Crowell met at the schoolhouse on School Street, and passed a very agreeable hour in social reunion. The hall was well lighted, and beautifully embellished with the fine engravings recently purchased by the scholars, from the avails of the Christmas exhibition. The president, Mr. Alfred M. Fitts, on taking the chair, made a very neat and appropriate address, and Mr. George K. Harmon was introduced, who in like manner welcomed the former pupils in behalf of his schoolmates. About twenty young ladies then appeared upon the platform, and sung the "Reunion Song," with fine effect. Next were read letters from A. W. Boardman, Esq. of Charlestown, Edward Stickney, Esq. of Melrose, Charles Whittier, Esq. principal of the North Salem, Mass., Academy, Rev. Charles H. Leonard, of Chelsea, and Hon. Erastus Brooks, of New York, a former

teacher of Dr. C. In Mr. Brooks's letter he says: "All my memories of Haverhill — as a teacher of a public school, as an assistant teacher of the Academy, as an editor and publisher of the *Haverhill Gazette*, in the dawning of my newspaper career — are of that pleasant kind which recall some of the happiest and most useful days of my life. Your kind note revives some of those green spots in the waste of memory, passed on the banks of the delightful Merrimack, or surrounded by friends who stimulated in me a noble ambition not to prove myself altogether unworthy of my New England birth and residence." During the evening, the splendid portrait of the principal, painted by Mr. Harrison Plummer, under the direction of the former pupils, was formally presented to the school, — the presentation speech made by Mr. Lewis T. Sanborn, and Master William E. Blunt accepted the gift, in behalf of the present scholars, both in a happy manner; after which the young ladies sang the "Acceptation Song." The venerable teacher, Benjamin Greenleaf, Esq., was then called upon, to which he responded, relating many incidents of his early school-days, and contrasting the present with the past. Hon. James H. Duncan, Dr. James R. Nichols, and Dr. Crowell also responded to calls for speeches, in a manner fitting for the occasion. The president then requested all the old scholars to form a procession, and pass across the platform, greeting their teacher as they passed. This was an interesting and impressive scene. The number was large, and embraced some of the most promising and interesting youth of Haverhill. After joining in singing "Auld Lang Syne at School," the happy gathering dispersed, evidently much delighted and profited by the evening's entertainment.

HON. GEORGE PEABODY, the great London banker, was in this town, on a visit to Leonard Whittier, Esq., on Wednesday, May 27th. Mr. Peabody's parents lived in the east part of this town when they were first married, where their two oldest children were born, and they removed to Danvers just before this son George was born. He left this country, Aug. after travelling about thirteen thousand miles, and visiting twenty-six of the United States, during a stay in this country of about one year.

ORDINATION. — Mr. Edward Humphrey was ordained pastor of the Second Baptist Church in Haverhill (East), May 28th. Introductory prayer by Rev. S. T. Thatcher, of W. Amesbury; sermon by Rev. A. S. Train, D. D., of Haverhill; ordaining prayer by Rev. J. Barnaby, of Newburyport; charge to the pastor by Rev. B. P. Byram, of Amesbury Mills; fellowship of the churches by Rev. Noah Hooper, of Newburyport; address to the people by Rev. A. W. Carr, of Rowley.

FRIGHTFUL ACCIDENT. — As Daniel Hoyt's son, James P. Hoyt, and two daughters left their residence near Great Pond, to attend church, May 31st, the harness gave way, horse took fright, threw James and one of his sisters over the wall, and they were much injured, but the other one was not hurt. The valuable horse broke his leg in two places.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — At the May-day festival, Miss Harriet M. Johnson superintending, Miss Nellie Foster was crowned Queen of May, etc. — Mechanics' Institute remove their library to the room over Ayer & Sleeper's store, and a club from the Institute open a reading-room. — Five of the Second Advent Society

were baptized at Little River Bridge, May 3d. — Francis Butters and others are authorized by the Legislature, May 4th, to build a wharf in Haverhill. — Annual meetings of the four fire companies of Haverhill and Bradford, May 4th. — The members of the Universalist Sabbath School hold a levee at Town Hall, May 5; proceeds go to replenish their library. — Hale Guards had a street drill on the eve of the 7th, and their annual parade occurred on Mount Washington Common, the 27th of May. — A notice of Harrison Plummer, the artist — the son of John, the ornamental painter, of Haverhill — is in the *Gazette* of May 9th, and he exhibits a rare collection of curiosities and antiquities, at Athenaeum Hall, in June. — The Catholic Society hold a levee at their church, on Harrison Street, the proceeds to pay the expense of one of their number, who is sick, to return to Ireland. — Annual meeting of the Gas Company; also Loan and Fund Association, May 11th. — Dr. Cutter, of Boston, lectures, the 14th, in Town Hall, on Psychology. — Prof. Harrington, the ventricuquist, at Town Hall, 19th. — The *Masonic Journal*, published by G. W. Chase, in its fourth volume, has been removed from Brunswick, Me., to this place. — White frost, morning of May 19th. — George B. Kendall crushed one of his fingers, in his rolling-machine, the 20th. — Elder J. V. Himes, of Boston, preaches in the Advent Tabernacle, near the depot, 24th of May. — A board of trade, and a new hotel building talked of about this time. — Haverhill Library Institution — the old library — annual meeting, the 30th.

FINGERS MINUS. — Joseph Stanley, in the employ of S. B. Abbott, cut clear from his hand two of his fingers, with a hay-cutting machine, 4th of June.

CAPITAL INCREASED. — Haverhill and Union Banks both hold meetings, June 6, to accept the act of the Legislature authorizing them to increase their capital stock each in the sum of fifty thousand dollars.

MASONIC. — At the new and beautiful hall of the Merrimack Lodge, on Wednesday, June 10th, the members were treated to an excellent eulogy on the life and character of Dr. E. K. Kane, by Rev. W. R. Alger, of Boston.

NOVEL CARGO. — A vessel arrived, June with a cargo of twenty-three thousand last-blocks, for Ezra Kelley, — the largest of the two last-manufacturers of this town. Nine or ten vessels, loaded principally with lime and lumber, were at this port 11th of June.

FIRE. — Patrick McCoy's house, on Moore Street, caught fire, Monday afternoon, the 15th. Damage about three hundred dollars. Covered by insurance.

ALMOST DROWNED. — Samuel Stuart's son Willis, about fourteen years old, while playing upon a schooner, at the wharf, Friday morn., June fell overboard, but, when sinking the last time, Isaiah Stevens jumped into the water, and rescued him from death.

BAPTISM. — Twelve individuals were baptized in the Merrimack, near the coal-yard, on Sabbath afternoon, June 14th, by Rev. Mr. Harding, of the M. E. Church.

A **STURGEON**, weighing over fifty pounds, leaped from the water, over the heads of two men, into the boat, while they were going down river, in a gondola, the 18th.

SCHOOL EXHIBITIONS.— On Friday eve., June 26, Winter-street School held an exhibition; tickets for admission fifteen cents each. The money received went to purchase useful apparatus for the school. On the next day occurred the examination of the Washington-street School, which has been under the care of Mr. Luther Emerson for the past eight years; and, notwithstanding its unfavorable location, eighty have been prepared for the High School, during the five years past. And on the 30th was the examination of the High School of the town; whole number of scholars, one hundred and twenty-five; ladies, eighty; girls, forty-five. Graduates at this time were Sarah S. Noyes, Sarah M. Steele, Lewis M. Johnson, Oliver A. Roberts, Alfred F. Gage, and James L. Bosquet, and in the evening was a very pleasant reunion, under the auspices of the above graduates.

SUMMARY ITEMS.— Annual meeting of the Bridge Company, June 1st. — Joseph Eastman, law partner of Judge Howe, appointed one of the justices of the peace for the county of Essex. — Philip Colby assaulted by two young men, Sabbath evening, June 21, for refusing them his boat. — As a gentleman from Concord was riding through the street, accompanied by two ladies, the 24th, they were all thrown out. No damage.

APPOINTMENT.— Dr. Nichols, who was appointed, in the spring, one of the Board of Examiners in Chemistry, at Cambridge, receives the appointment of Professor of Chemistry in Randolph College, Macon, Va.

POISON.— A man on Essex Street, and the next week (on Monday, July 13), a child of G. J. Bean, on Harrison Street, accidentally swallowed corrosive sublimate, an exceedingly poisonous preparation of mercury, but the white of eggs was given as a remedy, and they were saved. And about the same time, a child drank so large a quantity of laudanum, that it nearly lost its life.

GIG UPSET.— A person driving at a furious rate round the corner from Merrimack Street to the bridge, July 13, striking another team, got upset, and one shaft of his gig broke off.

TRAININGS.— The officers of the seventh regiment, under command of Col. Saunders, met in this town for drill, Thursday, July 16th, and the Hale Guards celebrated their fourth anniversary the 21st, by an excursion to Great Pond, where they had a clowder, and in the afternoon engaged in target practice. Lieutenant O. F. Osgood received the medal.

SUMMARY ITEMS.— Independence day passed off quietly; not so much rowdyism as common. — Rev. Mr. Hassell gave a sermon on temperance, Sunday evening, July 12. — Amos B. Poor, of West Parish, exhibits herdsgrass about six feet high, which grew upon reclaimed pasture land, and has three or four tons to acre. — Citizens have a temperance meeting, to take measures to suppress the sale of liquors. — George Turner lectures in Town Hall, Aug. 5th. Meeting again Aug. 10th, when a committee of twenty-six are appointed to collect evidence to convict sellers, and on the 13th many stop selling.

DROWNED.— Adam Beaver, a German, twenty-five years old, while bathing in Messrs. Butters and Co.'s mill-pond, Aug. 1, drowned.

PICNIC.— A party of some six hundred came from Lynn, and held a picnic on Mt. Washington, Aug. 1.

SAMUEL HOLT'S wife badly burned with fluid, eve. of the 8th.

BOY'S ARM BROKE.— On the afternoon of the 16th, James Albert, son of James C. Corning, Portland Street, while climbing over the top of a chaise, made a misstep, and fell to the ground, and broke one arm near the hand.

PRESENTATION of a silver cake-basket, silver dessert knife, etc., eve. of Aug. 20th, to Mr. L. Emerson, by a surprise party of his pupils of the Washington-street Grammar School.

JOHN KELLY fell from a shed adjoining his boarding house, Primrose Street, August 31, injured his spine; he was carried to the State Almshouse.

SUMMARY ITEMS.— A gentleman of this town has been married forty-eight years, is father of ten children, has a great-grandchild now (Aug. 1857) residing with him, but has never had a death in his family. — Some families of this town have provided for their accommodations when at the beach, by the erection of a neat little cottage, near the light-keeper's house, on Plum Island. — James McNamara, of Boston, gave a lecture on "Ireland a Thousand Years Ago," Saturday evening, the 15th of August, at Town Hall. — About the middle of the month, a series of dramatic performances, by a company from the National Theatre, were given in Town Hall. — Sam Palmer, comic singer, at the same place on the 21st. — Rivers & Derious' circus exhibit in this town, the 24th. — Also, Parker Pillsbury lectures at Town Hall, afternoon and evening of August 23d.

A MOST BEAUTIFUL CANE was presented to Deputy Sheriff Davis, about Sept. 1st, by H. B. Carter, and a splendid gold ring was presented to Eustis Chase, Sept. 11, by the Protector Engine Company No. 3, located at East Haverhill, on said Chase's resigning the clerkship of the company, to leave town.

MASSABESIC Engine Company No. 4, Manchester, Capt. Smith, with forty men, made our citizens a flying visit, Sept. 18th.

A SEIZURE of fourteen barrels of liquor made on the 25th of Sept., by constable Burnham.

ORDINATION again at East Haverhill. Mr. Abraham Burnham was settled over the Congregational Church in that part of the town, Sept. 30. Sermon by Prof. Phelps, of Andover; ordaining prayer by Rev. L. Thompson, of West Amesbury; charge to the pastor by Rev. L. S. Parker, of Winter-street Church; fellowship of churches by Rev. Charles Tenny, of N. Haverhill; charge to the people by Rev. B. F. Hosford of Centre Church.

LARGEST TAX-PAYERS in town this year are the following, who pay over two hundred and fifty dollars each, viz.: Franklin Brickett, Butters & Co., Samuel Chase, S. & C. W. Chase & Co., Ephraim Corliss, James H. Duncan, Moses D. George, M. D. George & Brother, E. J. M. Hale, Haverhill Gas Light Company, Moses Howe, L. Johnson & Co., George W. Lee, John J. Marsh, Stephen Minot, Hazen Morse, James R. Nichols, estate of Peter Osgood, E. A. Porter, Charles Porter, Stevens & Co., Thomas West, Woodman & Lancaster, and of the above, the 1st, 5th, 6th, 13th, 15th, and 20th, pay over \$400 each. The whole amount assessed for town, county, and state, this year, \$50,011; the amount of taxable property, \$5,200,000; and number of polls, 2344.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — The left shoulder of Michael Huse injured Sept. 1st, by a brick falling from Chase's Block, now going up on Merrimack Street. — Large picnic at Great Pond the 5th. — Frost Monday night, the 7th. — Signor Blitz at Town Hall 7th and 8th, and Prof. Harrington the 15th and 18th, with their ventriloquism and other performances. — Hale Guards take up their line of march for Lynnfield muster the 9th. The sixty-sixth meeting of the Church Missionary Association of the Eastern District of Massachusetts meet in Trinity Church, in this town, Tuesday and Wednesday, the 8th and 9th. — H. B. Bond opens a singing school at the Methodist Church, 2d Sept. — Bidwell & Co.'s theatre in Town Hall, 21st to 26th. — Town meeting the 28th; but the hard times and heavy taxes caused excessive economy to be the ruling principle in the business done.

SQUASHES. — Abel Chase raises, from one seed, fourteen squashes averaging twenty pounds each.

BANK DIVIDENDS. — Essex four, Haverhill four, Merrimack four, Union four and one-half per cent.; six months' earnings.

PREMIUMS awarded by Essex Agricultural Society, to Mrs. Sarah C. Carleton, for butter, \$10; Harrison Eaton, greatest variety of peaches, \$3; Mrs. Ladd & Clement, best display of bonnets, first premium, \$5.

TEMPERANCE. — Essex County Temperance Society met here Oct. 20th. Prof. Stowe, of Andover, presided, and Sinclair, the "Scotch apostle," was present, and lectured to a hall full of children in the afternoon.

HOUSE-BREAKING. — Jennes Hawkins's, on Washington Street, was broken open, in the temporary absence of the family, about the 20th.

FIRES. — Caleb W. Hersey's caught fire on the roof, Oct. 21st; damage about \$200; and Joseph Bryant's stucco shop, on Merrimack Street, morning of 23d; damage of building and contents, about \$500.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Tiger Engine Company No. 1 commence their series of public assemblies, Oct. 2d, at Town Hall. — Meeting of School District No. 1, the 3d. — Essex North Conference of Churches at the West Parish Church in this town, 6th and 7th of this month. — Sarah M. Young, a graduate of Penn Medical School, lectures on subjects of her profession at the vestry of M. E. Church, commencing eve. of the 8th. — Senator Wilson addresses the citizens of Haverhill, in Town Hall, Oct. 12th. — Salem Brass Band give a concert eve. of the 13th. — D. I. Robinson, from Worcester, lectures in Second Advent Tabernacle several Sabbaths during this month. — Musical concert at Town Hall, eve. of the 20th, by members of the Essex County Musical Association, Newton Fitts their leader. — Annual meeting of Merrimack Lodge the 21st. — Snow squalls 21st. — Also, watchman Burnham, same evening, found a barrel of rose gin in Harrison Street, and took it to the lock-up. — A mill and boiling apparatus is this month put up in connection with Jewett's steam mills, where some of the Chinese sugar-cane has been made into sugar or syrup.

HOWE & MITCHELL have leased the large brick building erected this summer on Fleet Street, to carry on their extensive hat business.

STATE ELECTION. — The votes in Haverhill, this year, for Governor, were, for Nathaniel P. Banks, 788; Henry J. Gardner, 293; E. D. Beach, 215; and for the other officers about the same. The victorious party met in Athenæum Hall, in the eve., from thence visited the representatives elected, viz.: Jas. H. Duncan and Nathan S. Kimball; also the councillor for this district, George Cogswell, in Bradford, and returned to the hall, where speeches were made while awaiting telegraphic despatches. Streets were brilliantly illuminated.

A LARGE OTTER, taken in Hampstead, N. H., by Daniel Brickett, exhibited in the streets, Nov. 18.

HOUSE BURNT. — A new house just completed by Alpheus Carrier, burned on Mt. Washington, Saturday night, Nov. 21.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Tableaux (co. from Lawrence) and sale of useful and fancy articles, etc., by the ladies of the Church Circle, afternoon and evening of Nov. 11th, at Trinity Church; proceeds go to pay the balance due for the organ. — Levee of the Methodist Society, at Town Hall, eve. of Nov. 18; Savary's Ancient Harmonics, refreshments and a general social time; proceeds for the benefit of the M. E. Society. — Grand firemen's, military, and civic ball, Thanksgiving eve., Nov. 26, by the Tigers, at Town Hall. — Rev. Calvin Damon, of the First Universalist Church, was granted a dismission, on account of ill health. — Some gamblers, in a building near the Town Hall, eve. of 26th, got into a fight, and the affray ended on the sidewalk, where one of them was taken care of, after creating an alarm of fire through his outcries. — The Y. M. Christian Association start a public debate, commence in Town Hall, Monday eve., Nov. 30th.

FIRE. — A fire on the morning of Dec. 15th, originating in a closet over Edwin Morse's shoe-store, damaged his stock about \$2000, and the building \$400.

DROWNED. — Albert, son of William Garthides, a boy nine years old, drowned in Hale's mill-pond, while skating, Dec. 19.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — A beggar insulted B. P. Woodman, eve. of Dec. 5th. — Dr. J. R. Nichols lectures on chemistry, Town Hall, Dec. 16. — Annual address before the Female Benevolent Society, delivered by Rev. Mr. Parker, eve. of Dec. 20, at Town Hall. — Weekly meetings of the Ladies' Missionary Society, for making garments for the poor, are held at their rooms over the office of J. J. Marsh, Esq., Water Street, every Wednesday, from 2 to 9 P. M. — Christmas ball, given by Fountain Engine Company, Thursday eve., Dec. 24. — New Year's social assembly at Town Hall, eve. of Dec. 31, 1857; given by Tiger Engine Co.

LAWRENCE, MASS.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 60.)

NIGHT WATCH ASSAULTED. — Orren Caverly, Captain of the night watch, was assaulted by about 20 Irishmen when attempting to arrest one of their countrymen April 3d. Also, on the 27th, Watchman Ryan was severely assaulted.

HORSE RUN AWAY.—In attempting to stop his runaway horse, April 7, Geo. Littlefield had his thigh broken in two places, by coming in contact with a stone post in front of O. M. Buell's. After that the horse ran into Boardman & Hill's stable, and knocked over a lad named John Ward, breaking his leg. The horse was saved, but wagon broken.

DROWNED.—George Skinner, a boy about seven years old, while playing about the abutment of the bridge at the foot of Union Street, April 8, P. M., fell into the Merrimack. The body was not found until the next afternoon.

BAPTIZED in the Merrimack, Sabbath morning, April 12, by Rev. A. D. Williams, of the F. W. Baptist Church, 14 persons; and in the church, P. M., by Rev. F. Remington, of the Calvin Baptist, 8 persons. Mr. Williams had Rev. Mr. Coffin laboring with him for a season. Mr. Remington has his salary increased to \$1200.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—James Motherwell, blacksmith of the Pemberton Mills, is presented by surprise from his friends in the mills, with an elegant snuff-box, made of silver, lined with gold beautifully chased. — Wilson's bakery caught fire eve. of April 6, but was saved with little damage. — Sunday service in the churches of this city commence in the afternoon at 3 o'clock from the first of April until September; after that one hour earlier. — David Ambrose commences his term of service as Superintendent of Ahnshouse, April 1st, at a salary of \$375. — Rev. Austin Dunon, preaching for some time at the Christian Church, returns to E. Nassau, N. Y., his old field of labor, first of April. — Capital Stock of Pemberton Mills increased April 3d. — Semi-annual dividend Bay State Bank, of 4 per cent, paid April 6. — Many show windows on Essex Street broken out by the high wind, night of the 6th. — Incorporation of the U. S. Hotel Co. April 7 — commence the erection of their building, on Essex st. this year. — Dr. Cleaveland, of Lowell, preaches at the Central Cong. Church April 12. — At the union service, forenoon of Fast Day, in Lawrence-st. Church, a discourse was delivered by Rev. J. Hall, of the First Methodist Church. — Trial of Engines Tiger and Niagara was held Fast morning — well matched; after the trial, a proposition was made by Engineer W. B. Gallison, that a Fireman's Relief Association be formed. — Quarterly Meeting of the F. W. Baptists 21, at the new church in this city, at which time the church was dedicated. — Sermon by the pastor, Rev. Mr. Williams, dedicatory prayer by Rev. Silas Curtis, of Concord, N. H. — In an Irish row on Valley Street, morn. of April 22d, one man was much injured. — Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association formed in April. Good rooms fitted up over the Bay State Bank, corner of Essex and Lawrence streets, and dedicated Sept. 16 — a course of lectures and concerts given, and Rev. Henry Ward Beecher delivered the opening lecture Nov. 13 (see *American* of Oct. 10). A debating club is formed of those belonging to this association, about this time. — W. H. Farrar, principal of the High School, resigns and goes to Great Falls, N. H. — R. J. V. Hines preaches at Lawrence Hill April 26. — Rev. Charles Holman is surprised, on returning home eve. of April 27, to find a meeting of good friends at his house, who left, when retiring, \$75 in cash. — The N. H. M. E. Conference convene in the First Methodist Church in this city, April 30. They appoint Rev. Wm. McDonald to take the place

of Rev. Mr. Rust, who goes to Manchester, and Rev. C. Holman to take the place of Rev. Mr. Hall, who leaves the Garden-st. Church to go to Portsmouth, N. H.

FIRES.—A cottage house near engine house No. 4, on the south side, belonging to David Beatty, burned night of May 6, which was insured for \$500. And on Sabbath afternoon, of the 10th, Crocker, Briggs & Co.'s paper mill and stock were damaged by fire about \$3000.

FOOT RACE.—A five-mile foot race came off over the Lawrence race ground, on the 15th of May, for \$100 a side and the champion's belt of New England, between P. Buckley, the "Lynn Buck," and W. Hadley, the "Shooting Star." They took their positions at 4 1-4 o'clock — weather very wet and track heavy — Buckley the winner — time 27 min. and 30 sec.

ESSEX LAND AND WATER POWER Co.—The Annual Meeting of this prime mover of Lawrence was held in Chapman Hall, Boston, May 26 — old board of officers elected. Annual report of the company showed that the debt of the company had been reduced from \$392,774 to \$346,703.

SAD R. R. ACCIDENT.—John Quinn, about starting, in the noon train May 27, with his family for the Western States, was run over at the depot in this city, and died in a short time.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—The *American* continues to publish sketches of the different churches and religious societies of the city. — A census of the school children, taken in May, shows the total number to be 3021; in 1856 there were 2792, and the year before, 2598. — Gen. H. K. Oliver is appointed to deliver the Annual Address before the N. H. Agricultural Fair, at Concord, Oct. 1857. — Dr. W. D. Lamb, of this city, appointed Surgeon's Mate in the staff of the 6th regiment. — W. J. Rolfe, late of Dorchester High School, elected master of the Oliver High School, in this city. — Rev. Mr. Williams, of the F. W. Baptist Church, preaches his second annual sermon morn. of May 10, in which he states, that during the two years the church has increased from 106 to 233 members. — Dedication of Garden St. M. E. Church, May 15. — O'e Bull gave a Musical Concert in this city eve. of May 22. — Grocery and provision dealers close their stores Monday evenings. — Begin to talk of having a pond in the east end of the common. — The annual prizes for the best Dissertation and Greek and Latin Translation at Harvard College for 1857, are awarded to Geo. Whittemore, of Gloucester, a first prize, and James Jackson Storrow, of Lawrence, second prize.

SMASH UP.—A horse belonging to ——— Robinson, left to stand on Appleton Street, June 3d, was taken in a fit, ran against a stone post on the corner, broke both shafts, and went up Essex Street; but no other damage was done, although a lad was in great danger.

REFUNDED.—On the 4th of June, Walker Flanders receives a note with \$2,40 inclosed, which was the principal, with interest added, he paid through mistake in 1847 to some one who calls himself "Conscience."

DROWNED.—Jere. O'Riley, of this city, while bathing in the Merrimack, afternoon of June 4th, was drowned.

SUMMARY ITEMS.— Concert June 3d at the Baptist Church, by Messrs. Rice, Butler and Melling.— Lawrence Brass Band get up a new uniform dress, somewhat in the style of the Salem Band.— The common fence receives its coat of reddish-brown paint this month.— Elementary drill of the 6th regiment held near the city 12th and 13th.— When Rev. A. D. Williams and wife returned from meeting eve. of June 9, they found a crowd at their house; but it soon withdrew—and left behind about \$100 in gold.— Rt. Rev. Thos. M. Clark lectures before the Y. M. C. Association 22d.— Sale of house lots on the Gass estate, Tower Hill, about 1-2 mile west of the city, 24th.— A finely engraved lithograph of Rev. Frank Remington is published by John E. Harriman.— Census of legal voters completed latter part of June, and it shows 1925, about half of which reside in wards 2 and 3.— The turbine water-wheel made by Uriah A. Boyden, of Boston, for the Atlantic Mills, of this city, is 103 3-4 inches in diameter, and saves, or "utilizes," as it is termed, 96 per cent. of the water; but it puzzled the judge and jury to understand the philosophy of it. (See *American* of July 18th, 1857.)

INDEPENDENCE.— Not much done here this year. The Fantastiludinariables paraded, and afforded much amusement for the multitude in the morning. At 7 o'clock the L. L. Infantry and W. L. Guard paraded in uniform, after which the guards, accompanied by the Lawrence Brass Band, in their new uniform, repaired to Pleasant Valley, three miles below the city, stopping at Lieut. Leverett Bradley's, who provided bountifully.— The F. W. Baptists went on an excursion to Hackett's Pond, and met their brethren from Lowell.— A cricket match was played between the Lawrence Club and the Star and Thistle Club, from Boston, and the Lawrence beat.— The Catholics had a Fair at City Hall in aid of the enlargement of St. Mary's Church; also, a Picnic at Durant's Grove.

DROWNED IN JULY.— On the 9th, a young man named ———— Readen, aged about 20 years, while bathing in the Merrimack— was found in the evening. On the 27th, as several boys were bathing near Norcross Mills, Wm. H. Coburn, aged 14, fell off a log and drowned. And on the 30th, a daughter of Daniel Breman, about 3 years old, found a watery grave by falling into a cistern.

PRESENTATION.— An Eagle, carved by Benj. D. Stevens, of ————, and a clock, were presented to the Warren Light Guard, by their fellow-citizens, Wednesday, July 15, and among the exercises of the evening, the Bay State Band, from Salem, played an original Cuckoo and Vocal Gallop, introducing, with much effect, stanzas by Mayor Rollins:

Hail to the land whereon we tread,
Land of the brave and gallant dead,
Land where our sires for freedom bled;—
Hail to thee evermore.

Hail to our Banner's glorious light,
Which then unfurled in Freedom's right—
'T is guarded yet by Freeman's might—
Waving o'er Freedom's shore.

Hail to our EAGLE, bold and free,
Emblem of glorious liberty;
Thine be our nation's destiny,
Upward, onward to soar.

ASSAULTED.— Daniel Chapman, one of the Field Drivers of the city, was assaulted by the owner of some cows which he was driving to the pound, on the 20th.

OFF THE BRIDGE.— One of the teams of John McCarthy, crowding against the railing of the old bridge over the Spicket, about the 20th, was precipitated— cart, coal and horses— over the side; luckily it was near the side of the river, so not much damage was done.

TAXES IN 1857.— Taxable property over ten million dollars, and 3895 polls. Rate of taxation, 82 cts. per \$100. Total tax about \$90,000. Three of the dozen Corporations pay about twelve thousand dollars each. Two of thirty-three firms each pay over \$125, and over four hundred individuals pay over \$20 each (see *American* of Aug. 1st). Among them the following pay in round numbers, viz: Wm. H. Boardman, \$269; Simon Brown, 133; Geo. D. Cabot, 169; Wm. C. Chaplin, 127; Isaac Fletcher, 171; Geo. W. Hills, 114; J. H. Morse, 151; Rev. James O'Donnell, 196; Edward Page, 106; James Payne, 104; A. J. Perkins, 115; Daniel Saunders, Jr., 193; Daniel Saunders, 142; Dana Sargent, 151; S. P. Simmons, 115; Putnam Spaulding, 116; Abiel Stevens, 265; Chas. S. Storrow, 404; A. W. Stearns, 211; Wm. Sullivan, 178; Nathaniel White, 119. The following non-residents: Nathan Appleton, 216; J. Dove & Co., 119; N. W. Hazen, 217; Chas. Smith, 148; Towle, Gardner & Co., 205; Dan Weed, 111.

SUMMARY ITEMS.— Two thousand dollars is paid to the family of the late Luther Ames, of this city, by the U. M. L. Ins. Co., that being the amount of insurance on his life.— Rev. A. D. Williams is refreshing himself for couple months among the mountains in the west part of Penn.— Capt. Decker, the late landlord of the Franklin House, member of the city council, and commander of the W. L. Guard, takes charge of the Mansion House at Greenfield, and is there elected to command company G., of the twelfth regiment.— Mrs. Mary A. Sargent, of Boston, had her pocket picked by a female, on Essex Street, this city, July 22d.— Geo. A. Walton, of Lawrence, presided at the 16th Annual Convention of the Bridgewater Normal Association.— Niagara Engine Co., No. 2, by a vote, disbanded its organization, and a new company was formed soon after.— Pacific Mills Relief Society petition the city council for a lot of ground in the cemetery.

SKULL BROKEN.— A son of John Powers, of this place, aged about twelve years, fell through two stories of the elevator at the B. S. Mills, July 1, fractured his skull, and was otherwise injured.

LUCKY ESCAPE.— Nathaniel White, Cashier of the Bay State Bank, slipped while attempting to step aboard the cars at the South side depot, August 1, but was saved from death by Robert Carpenter.

A YOUNG WOMAN slipped from an abrupt bank of the Spicket, and, before being able to recover herself, rolled into the water; pretty fleshy; but her numerous hoops and erinoline saved her. This happened Sunday afternoon, about Aug. 2d.

DROWNED.— A son of the late J. D., and of wid. A. J. Drew, aged two years, drowned in a hog-head of water, Aug. 19.

POCKET PICKED.— Abel P. Barker had \$100 taken from him, while sleeping in the cars, Aug. —.

THE LIGHTNING struck the house of John Co'e, on Summer Street, Sunday P. M., Aug. 23, and damaged it considerably, but no person injured.

MAN KILLED.—Patrick Smtry, while at work on the new bridge over the Spicket, Aug. 25, fell 35 or 40 feet, striking his head upon a stone, and fell into the water below. He left a family, on the south side.

FIRE CHAPTER.—On Wednesday evening, Aug. 19, a fire broke out in Edward Page's block, opposite the depot, occupied by Henry Barton & Co., but damage to building and stock of paints, oils, etc., not much.—On Sunday morning, Aug. 30, a two-story building, next west of the Catholic Church on Chestnut Street, owned by John Fitzgerald, was burned.—In the forenoon same day, an alarm was caused by the burning of a curtain in Atlantic boarding block—not much damage.—And afternoon of same day, about one o'clock, a fire broke out in Appleton Block, directly over the armory of the L. L. Infantry; building damaged about \$1200; the *American* printing office, and others, suffered some loss by water, etc.—And on Wednesday eve. following, the liquor agency came near being damaged by fire.

POND ON THE COMMON.—A large crowd assembled on the Common early Tuesday morning, Aug. 11, to break ground, among them the Mayor, Dr. Garland, and Gen. Oliver—over 100 shovels and 14 good stout teams, says the *American* of August 15. J. C. Hoadley, Esq., one of the citizens, delivered a poem upon the occasion, which he had prepared during the eight hours immediately preceding the meeting that morning. We give a few lines.

Fairest of the gifts of Heaven!
Whether in the clouds or even
Kindling all the western sky
With celestial ecstasy;
Or, when earth adorns her brows
To receive her royal spouse,
With the diamond's changeful hues
Glittering in the morning dews;
Or, a lake, with placid face
Sleeping in the world's embrace.

* * * * *
Then bethink ye what were earth
In a universal death;
Not a leaf, or bud, or flower,
Drinking in the summer shower;
Not a blossom, not a fruit,
Not a green and pulpy root,
Not a lichen, moss, or reed,
Not a solitary weed!

* * * * *
Man himself, though often dry,
Is called a vessel; know you why?
'T is because, when rightly viewed
He contains so much of fluid;
Earth can claim a single quarter—
All the rest is only water!

They had a good time that day, and something was done afterwards: but dull times, or something else, knocked the enterprise

To adorn and grace our common,
Lined with paths for men and women.

A COW ATTACKED Wm. H. Branch, Aug. 17, and his clothes were nearly all stripped from him, and several of his limbs broken.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—A "Stranger" complains of a slaughter-house and dead hogs on Tarbox Street.—Isaac Hyden receives a patent for improvement in bobbins for roving and spinning.—Wm. H. Cook, several years overseer in the Pacific Mills, removes to South Manchester, Conn., to take charge of the Silk Manufactory of Cheney Brothers, in that place.—Second Methodist Society enjoyed a very fine picnic in

Park Grove, on Tower Hill, P. M. of August 19; and same eve. John H. Hawkins, of Boston, and Samuel C. Knights, of Cambridge, the noted reformed inebriates, lectured in City Hall.—Wilson and Judson, two burglars from Conn., arrested here Aug. 21.—At the three days' encampment of the sixth regiment, near Adams's Mills, in Westford, on Wednesday, Aug. 26, were there from this city. B. F. Watson, Major, Company F, Capt. Jefford M. Decker, and Company I, Capt. J. Pickering.—The Common presents a fine appearance Aug. 29th, with its crop of buckwheat.—The police commence killing off the surplus dogs—those without collars and muzzles.—Rev. B. F. Summerbell, of N. Y., preaches in the Christian Church, on Common Street, Aug. 30th.—John Coal purchases a granite quarry in Windham, said to be the best in New England.—City government decide to build the Frye road.

A WATCH WAS LOST by policeman Coupy, while arresting some loafers around the depot, Sept. 1st.

INSTALLATION of Rev. Mr. Tenney (p. 80) over the Central Cong. Church here, Wednesday evening, Sept. 2. Prof. Phelps preached the sermon.

GREAT SURGICAL OPERATION.—In this city, on the 8th of September, Dr. Walter Burnham, of Lowell, assisted by Drs. Stowe and Ordway, of this place, and Bass and Bradt, of Lowell, removed a large fibrous tumor, weighing about two pounds, from the neck of Mr. David Gilmore, of Holden, Me. It had existed for about six years, involved the parotid and servical glands, and extended from the right ear nearly to the collar bone. The operation lasted about two hours, the patient being under the influence of chloroform. An operation in this region is extremely hazardous; the tumor enveloped the external carotid artery and some of its branches, and was surrounded by the large veins. Considerable blood was lost, but the patient rallied well.

DROWNED.—Jos. Dyson, an operative in Pacific Mills, a good swimmer, was drowned in North Andover Pond, Sept. 18, by being upset and erapp taking him. And on Saturday P. M., Sept. 19, a little son of Parker Rust, about 13 months old, while playing about the shed of Atlantic Corporation, No. 9, fell into the privy, which is over the sewer, and was drowned.

RAILROAD COLLISION.—As the northern train came into the depot at noon, Sept. 22, a tender and three cars were sunshed, but the passengers not injured.

TARGET SHOOTING.—The L. L. Infantry paraded on Wednesday, Sept. 30th, and practised at target shooting on the south side, and in the evening had an assembly at Lawrence Hall, accompanied by a band of music from Lowell. First prize, a silver cup, awarded to Lieut. Geo. W. Cutler; second, a gold medal, to Lieut. Frank Benson; a third, a gold dollar, to Private C. H. Strickland. And on the 14th of Oct. the W. L. Guard turned out 30 guns, escorted by the Lawrence Brass Band, and in the evening had an assembly at the armory, music by Hobbs's Quadrille Band. For the best three shots were awarded a silver cup, to Chas. H. Truell; next best, a gold medal, to Franklin J. Hamilton; best single shot, a gold slide, to Chas. K. Gordon.

ESSEX SAVINGS BANK.—Nathaniel White, the

Treasurer, renders his account Oct. 17: No. of depositors, 1430; amount in the bank, \$266,971.69; average rate of dividends for the last five years, 8.19 per cent. per annum; whole expense for the ten years of its existence, including books, stationery, etc., has been \$2,207.65.

THIEVES AND BURGLARS. — Margaret McCabe, on Oak Street, arrested, and a large amount of stolen property found in her possession; and a few days after, on the 6th of Oct., James Conant, formerly landlord of the Washington House, was arrested for stealing 8000 cigars from a store in Lowell the night previous; and same Tuesday night a woman stole three shawls, but was caught.

A CURIOSITY. — Says the *American* of Oct. 24th, 1857: "We received a sample of pears, of the Bartlett variety, second growth of the season, fully ripened, from a tree in the garden of Hon. Benj. Osgood, of this city.

FRIGHTENED. — A portion of the Irish population became frightened, in October, as to the safety of their deposits in the Savings Bank, and withdrew them to the amount of some \$15,000, but did not know what to do with it, and gave it to their priest, who immediately returned it; but in so doing they lost the interest of it for more than three months.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Annual Meeting of Boston and Maine Railroad at City Hall, Sept. 9. — The Spiritualists had a pleasant picnic 22d. — Essex Co. Musical Convention at City Hall, commencing Sept. 29, and a grand Concert, in aid of the funds of the Association, came off Monday evening, Oct. 12th. — First number of the third volume of the *American* is issued Oct. 10th. — Social gathering of the Y. M. C. Association, Monday eve., Oct. 19, at which time they had an Old Folks' Concert, a series of Tableaux, and a Poem by Hon. Wm. R. Rodman, Mayor of Providence. — Bay State Bank pays a semi-annual dividend of 4 per cent., and leaves a surplus of \$57,000. — The "Sentinel wing" of the Democracy held a meeting at City Hall, Oct. 22.

VOTE AT STATE ELECTION, in Lawrence this year, was, for *Governor*, N. P. Banks had 678; H. J. Gardner, 423; E. D. Beach, 352. *Councillor*, Dis. No. 2, Geo. Cogswell, 673; D. P. Pike, 424; Wm. Nutting, 357. For *Senator*, Dis. No. 3, Joseph F. Ingalls, 677; John Gale, 413; E. J. M. Hale, 361. For *Representative to General Court*, and other state officers, about the same as above. John C. Hoadley, Dis. No. 11, Wm. Hardy, No. 10, and Geo. W. Butters, Dis. No. 15 (part of which is made of Methuen), were elected Representatives to General Court.

SLAVE BETTY, colored servant of Lewis Sweet, of Nashville, Tenn., is in Lawrence several weeks — is made free by the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., Nov. 9, leaves this city and goes home with Mr. and Mrs. Sweet, Dec. 24th.

CHILD DROWNED. — An unusually interesting son of Wm. Crouse, on Hollis Street, aged five years, was drowned in the Spicket, P. M. of Nov. 12, by falling from the stairs that lead from the backside of house to the water — the same place where another of their children, about the same age, was drowned two years ago.

PETER SINCLAIR addresses not less than 1700

school children at the City Hall, on Monday afternoon, Nov. 16, and the older part of the citizens in the evening.

PATENTS, Nov. 17. — Thos. K. Webster, of this city, receives a patent for improved key for door lock, and Smith A. Skinner, improved corn-cutter.

SPICKET BRIDGE. — Wm. H. Boardman builds the new stone arch bridge over the Spicket River, at the east end of Canal Street, for the sum of \$5051.

VOTES FOR MAYOR, 1857. — John R. Rollins receives 762, N. G. White 614, and 12 scattering.

VANDALISM. — A house without a tenant, on Haverhill Street, Tower Hill, belonging to Ambrose Foster, was broken open and damaged considerably, Dec. 18th.

SAD ACCIDENT. — A little girl named Swasey, twelve years old, sliding down the banister, fell some 40 feet, striking upon a chair — injured severely — Dec. 29th.

FIRES. — A small building between Elm and Chestnut streets partially burned about noon, Dec. 8, and a 1 1-2 story house, on East Chestnut Street, near the Spicket; also, a two story house, in front, belonging to Albro Kennedy, of Georgetown, destroyed Thursday morning, Dec. 31, 1857.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Concert before the Provident Association, for the benefit of the poor, given by some amateur musicians of the city, at City Hall, Wednesday eve., Nov. 4; and an entertainment provided by the Parish of Grace Church, Nov. 17, replenishes the Association in the nice sum of \$140. — City Council respond to the proposition to the Mayor to provide work for the poor who cannot find work, and appropriate \$4000 for the purpose. — Germania Serenade Band, from Boston, furnish the entertainment before the Y. M. C. A. for the benefit of the poor, at the City Hall, Nov. 18. — Debating Club of this Association well attended from week to week. — The first of a series of Sunday Evening Discourses before the Y. M. C. A. was delivered by Rev. Geo. Packard, on Sunday eve., Nov. 29, in Grace Church. — Traders of the city nearly all enter into an agreement to close their stores every evening but Tuesday and Saturday. — Tiger Engine Co., No. 4, had an oyster supper at their Hall, Dec. 10th. — Mrs. Barrows reads before the Y. M. C. Association Dec. 16. — Several of the Religious Societies in the city organize plans for the relief of the poor in their bodies.

LOWELL, MASS.

WHITTIER, and several others, have written sketches of this "Queen City of the Valley." The best is that of Charles Cowley, Esq., of Lowell, which was published, in 1856, by E. D. Green, with his "Hand-Book of business in Lowell;" and we hope to see a larger work, which will use up many more materials which naturally may be discovered. Upon this six

¹ For information in regard to Lowell, see Nathan Appleton's "Origin of Lowell;" Chas. Cowley's "History of Lowell;" Theo. Edson's "Memoir of Warren Colburn;" Edward Everett's "Memoir of Frances C. Lowell;" James B. Francis's

square miles of territory, where the rude and idle Pawtucketts came to fish in the spring time, now are permanently living about forty thousand souls. — one-third being foreigners (including representatives from every quarter of the globe), and two-thirds of these foreigners are Irish, — which is about two hundred times as many inhabitants as there were in 1820, when some half-dozen farms, owned and occupied by intelligent and substantial families, embraced the chief part of the present city. When this part of Chelmsford was incorporated, in 1826, by the name of Lowell (in honor of Francis C. Lowell, who, with Jackson, Worthen, Mbody, and others connected with them in manufacturing at Waltham, were the first to conceive of using these falls to enlarge their business), there were but about 2500 inhabitants, and but twelve tax payers who paid taxes to the amount of \$20 apiece; but there are now twelve great Manufacturing Corporations, which have fifty mills, using a water power of about ten thousand horse power, their aggregate capital being about fourteen millions of dollars; while the total value of real and personal estate in the city is about twenty-two millions, and the farms around Lowell have been enhanced, in the aggregate, full one million dollars.

In these mills are four hundred thousand spindles in motion, consuming annually thirty-six million pounds of cotton, the product of the South, and about five million pounds of wool, the product mainly of the West, supplied from half a million sheep; from three to six thousand tons of wrought and cast iron, and enormous quantities of other materials, to aid in changing the raw cotton and wool into cloth. Eight or ten thousand girls, and about half as many men and boys, are employed, and the annual product of this material, machinery, and labor, is over eighty million yards of cotton cloth, one and a half million yards of broad-cloth and cassimere, nearly a million yards of carpets, besides printed and bleached goods, together with other cloths, rugs, batten, wadding, about two million dollars worth of machinery, etc. About two hundred miles of cotton goods are woven every day. Cloths are not the only goods manufactured here. Among the numberless articles, there are manufactured twenty million feet of lumber, which is principally derived from the region in the vicinity of the White Mountains, and is driven down the river during the spring freshets. Now, how many women would it require to make the cloth by hand, as our great-grandmothers did, and how many horses to supply the place of the Boston and Lowell Railroad since it was made, in 1835?

Manufacturing is not the only interest which this "Manchester of America" is concerned in, and we would fain notice, if space would admit, some particulars in regard to the public buildings, and other works of art, and natural scenery, schools, moral, benevolent, religious, and other institutions, well fitted to make it "the noble city of the arts;" but we must pass to notice the passing events.

CITY GOVERNMENT. — After the Mayor, Stephen Munsur, Esq., delivered his address, morning of Jan. 5th, the council elected H. A. Lord for Clerk, and Frederick Holton, President; and in convention.

Lowell "Hydraulic Experiments;" Elisha Huntington's "Memoir of Elisha Bartlett;" John A. Lowell's "Memoir of Patrick F. Jackson;" Henry A. Miles's "Lowell as it was and as it is;" Montgomery's "History of the Cotton Manufacture;" Scribner's "American Factories and their Female Operatives;" Warner's "Hand-Book for the Visitor to Lowell;" and J. G. Warner's "Stranger in Lowell."

Wm. Lamson Jr. was chosen City Clerk, and Isaac C. Eastman Treasurer.

MAIMED FOR LIFE. — A boy named Michael Murphy, employed by the Ham. Print Works, had his finger torn off, Jan. 14, by getting it caught in the shearing machine; and five days after, Christopher Thomas, on the Mer. Corporation, in clearing some gearing, his left hand was caught, lacerated shockingly, and he had to lose two fingers.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS. — There were in 1856, 1030 births, to 1032 the year previous, 1087 in 1854, and 1089 in 1853; thirteen pairs of twins during the year, and 672 whose fathers were foreign born. No. of marriages, 635; oldest couple were aged 70 and 60; 31 males married who were under 21 years of age, one of them a boy of 16, whose parents consented to the sacrifice; 245 were solemnized by Catholic clergymen. No. of deaths 795, two of whom were over 100 years — one being Mrs. Temperance Thomas, aged 103 yrs. 11 mos. 3 ds.; the other, Mrs. Catherine Mongan, aged 107 yrs. 11 mos. 10 ds.; one aged 95, and ten between 80 and 90; by consumption, 187; scarlet fever, 41.

VALUABLE INVENTION. — After several years' experimenting, L. R. Streeter has invented a new Gold Amalgamator, for mining purposes; said to be most valuable.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Rev. Mr. Dutton, on Butterfield Street, was surprised by his parishioners, members of the Second Universalist Society, Jan. 1, who presented him with a gold watch and chain; and Mrs. Dutton two ottomans, a pair of vases, silver cake-basket, a card-basket, and silver card-case — articles cost about \$141. — We hear that one of the Catholic priests of this city took three or four boys of his congregation into his vestry Jan. 4th, and gave them a severe flagellation, for not attending church Sunday previous. — There are 83 persons at the city farm, of whom 31 are prisoners confined in the workhouse. — Lowell and Lawrence Railroad declare 4 per cent. dividend. — The Methodist Society on the corner of Merrimack and Central Streets in a flourishing condition — 81 added by profession the past year. — Of the 3022 arrests, over one-half were for drunkenness, showing that rum is the cause of most of the police business of the city. — Nathan Allen, M. D., is chosen a Trustee of Amherst College, in room of Linus Child, of Lowell. — Rev. Daniel Foster, late of Prescott-st. Church, appointed Chaplain of House of Representatives, and Rev. Dr. J. P. Cleveland, of the Appleton-st. Church, Chaplin of the Senate; both from Lowell. — No. of volumes added to the City Library in 1856, 500. — Net income of Ayer's establishment was between eighty-three and eighty-four thousand dollars in 1856; Cherry Pectoral and Cathartic Pills "what sells." — The first train, says the *Citizen* of Thursday, 22, from above Concord, N. H. since Saturday, arrived last evening. — About two and a half million dollars is deposited in the three savings institutions in Lowell, and the factory operatives own about half of it. — Deputy Sheriff Butterfield has been in this office all the time since he is first appointed, in 1813, with the exception of the two years when the famous coalition governed. — On the night of Jan. 26, S. W. Huse, publisher of the *Vox Populi*, was brutally assaulted by a party of drunken Irish. — The Map of Middlesex County is delivered to subscribers in Lowell in January. — Water is so low lat-

ter part of January, that some machines have to lay idle.

PATENTS. — One was granted to Geo. Wellman, for improvement in his top-card stripping machine; and one to F. A. Calvert and Chas. G. Sargent, for improvement in machine for cleaning cotton.

THIEVES. — Apothecary shop of Mrs. Lane, 77 Mer. Street, was entered through a back window, eve. of Feb. 5th, and seven dollars taken, and goods packed up, but the burglars left without them; and, says the *Citizen* of Feb. 28, on Thursday eve, a port-monaie, containing notes and five or six dollars in money, was stolen from Miss Mary Hayes, at No. 6 Ham. Corporation; and some fifteen dollars' worth of clothes were stolen from James H. Wheeler's Clothing Store, on Merrimack Street, the other day.

MORE FINGERS LOST. — Mr. Page had his hand so badly injured in the Mer. Mills, Feb. 17th, that two of his fingers were amputated by Dr. Sanborn.

OPERATION OF LITHOTOMY was performed on Ira Hewes, of Lyme, N. H., Feb. 20, by Dr. Walter Burnham, of this city, by which a stone was removed from the bladder weighing about 2 1-2 ounces, and it was two inches long by near an inch in diameter.

SIGNS OF SPRING IN FEB. — Grasshoppers appeared in Middlesex village, bluebirds in Pittsfield, robins in Hartford, and parasols and full-blown violets at Rochester, N. Y.

LARGE CATTLE. — A pair of cattle, fattened by Messrs. O. and S. Howard, of Middlesex Village, were slaughtered Feb. 28, by Jacob Kelley, which weighed alive five thousand pounds, — were six years old, — and when dressed weighed 3616 pounds; and they were so evenly matched that their weight did not vary ten pounds one over the other.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — The union of the Boston and Lowell, and Lowell and Nashua Railroad takes effect on Monday, Feb. 2. — Benj. F. Johnson, formerly of Lowell, is private secretary of Governor Bissell, of Ill. — The new turbine wheels going in on the Massachusetts Corporation, were built at the Lowell Machine Shop, at an expense of \$18,000 each. — J. C. Abbott retires from the *Manchester American*, which he has conducted since 1852, and this paper is purchased by S. D. Farnsworth, who for the past two years has been a teacher in Concord, N. H., and formerly law student in office of D. S. & W. A. Richardson, of this city. — John Stirrett, overseer in No. 5, D. Room, Mer. Cor., visited by the operatives in the room, and presented with silver cake-basket, silver cake-knife, and a case of silver tea-knives, Feb. 18. — At a S. S. Concert of the First Baptist Church, Jos. Merrill, Sup't of the Juvenile Department, was presented with Colton's Atlas, price \$14; and G. D. Dowse, a teacher, with Jenks's Com. Commentary, six volumes. — John P. Cleveland (the chaplain) addressed Leg. Temperance Society at Boston, Feb. 19, evening. — Fire alarm from an Irish house, 20 Lowell Street — not much damage. — Gold watch presented to Miss Martha A. Neal, teacher of Primary School, No. 10 Rice-st. — Capt. Alfred W. Adams, and two Englishmen, John Butcher, been in this country about 28 years, and Wm. Dearden, 15 years, sail for Europe Feb. 25. — Miss M. A. Dennis, of Primary School No. 6, presented with a silver cake-basket, dozen forks, a pitcher, salver, etc. — Miss Em-

ily M. Warren has taught the Primary School on Grand Street 15 years — during the time sent 245 pupils to the Grammar Schools. — Fire broke out in the two-story building opposite the Police Office, occupied by Geo. Offut and Mrs. Sally Upton. — B. F. Butler, of this city, appointed by the President one of the visitors to attend the annual examination at West Point, first of June. — The girls of the Colburn Grammar School, on Lawrence-st., surprised their Principal, Mr. Walker, Feb. 26, with a present of a five dollar edition of Cooper's works. — Charity Concert proceeds, eve. of 26th, net about \$250. — James Atkinson, who, about ten years ago, was editor of the *Lowell Courier*, is appointed Postmaster of Newport, R. I. — Jona. Kimball, Sub-principal of the High School, with \$1200, is appointed Principal of the High School in Dorchester, with a salary of \$1500. The female pupils of his school here present him with a tea-set on May-day, worth \$100.

DECISION AT LAST. — Miss Harriet Wallace, who came from Northwood, N. H., and worked in the mills in Lowell, and deposited money in the Lowell Institution for Savings, over ten years ago, has, after long delay, great trouble and anxiety, and considerable expense, been able to get legal justice of the Institution; other depositors are compelled to pay the expense of defending an unprofitable law-suit.

SURGICAL OPERATION. — Dr. Burnham, of this city, removed an ovarian tumor weighing nearly thirty pounds, from a lady in Danville, Lower Canada, on Saturday, says the *Citizen* of March 4th.

FREE EVENING SCHOOLS. — An annual sum of \$500 is appropriated for this purpose in Lowell.

PATENTS. — Samuel Boorn, of Lowell, has received a patent for improvement in composition for shuttle drivers. — Also, John L. Cheney, under-superintendent of the Mer. Mills, for an improvement in power-looms. — And O. Nichols has received a patent for an improved carpenter's plane; the plane-iron is fastened by a cam instead of a wedge, and by another cam the handle is made movable.

SCALDED. — John Day, a workman at the Mer. Print Works, was badly scalded, Mar. 30, by jumping into a vat in which he thought there was no water.

THE LOWELL FIRE DEPARTMENT for the year ending Mar. 30th, was called out sixty times; of these seventeen were false alarms, and two out of the city. Property burned, \$74,210 — about one-third insured.

ROBBERIES. — L. B. Richardson reports, March 27th, to the Boston police that he was robbed of a watch-chain worth \$30. — The provision store of Kelly & Barnard, on Merrimack Street, was entered in the rear, March 30, while the occupants had looked up for dinner, and robbed of some thirty to forty dollars in money. — The house of Paul Holt, on Race Street, entered March 24th, P. M., trunk broken open and robbed of \$36 in money, besides clothes. — Job Eaton's grocery store, cor. of Merrimack and Cabot Streets, broken into night of March 25th, and money etc. stolen. — And Jesse Ray, of North Chelmsford, was robbed of his watch, near School Street, eve. of March 27th.

LIFE INSURANCE. — The widow of the late R. T. Tremlet received \$2000 from the Charter Oak L. I. Co., and Capt. J. M. Marston, who d. Mar. 17 (p. 72),

had his life insured for \$5000 — had been in Lowell upwards of thirty years, and in the restaurant business during that time.

FATAL ACCIDENT. — Ruel S. Leighton, who belonged to Falmouth, Me., was killed in Norcross' steam-mill, March 11 — hand got entangled, and was wound round the main shaft so that his body was mangled terribly.

MORE ACCIDENTS. — Melvin R. Taylor had all the fingers of his left hand cut off by a circular saw, at A. L. Brook & Co.'s Mills, Mar. 11th. — A lad named Hamilton, aged twelve, received a severe flesh wound in the Hamilton Mill, Mar. 13th. — And Patrick Kennedy, a painter, fell from a building on Middlesex Street, Mar. 27, and had his hip fractured, and was otherwise injured.

DESTRUCTIVE FIRES. — About one o'clock, morning of Mar. 16, a fire broke out on Western Avenue, and a stable of Horace Howard, with seven horses, two cows, and a calf, was consumed, and his coal-shed; loss estimated about \$2500, and about one-third insured; and D. & C. Whitney lost about \$3000 worth of shingles and laths in their lumber-yard — not insured. While the horses were being removed from the city stables, near the fire, one of them became frightened, reared, and falling over backwards, broke his neck. The fire on Lowell Street, Saturday before, was put out without much damage. Two alarms of fire proceeded from the grocery of Freney, on Lowell Street; one March 27, and one about two weeks before.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Mill hours, March 1, chance for the season; operatives go in at half-past six A. M., dine at twelve, and come out at half-past six P. M. — Fire alarm raised, evening March 3d, from Smith & Meadowcroft's, on Lawrence-st.; no damage done. — Annual meeting of the Lowell Cemetery, March 4; receipts for the year, were \$2,266.71; expenditures, including \$70 deposited for a reserved fund, \$1,598.27. — No. of letters, circulars, etc., delivered by penny post in Lowell the year past, 62,993, and cost \$1184.73. — Stock in the Lowell (Carpet) Company of this city came up with a jerk under the influence of the new tariff. — Bad look — on Merrimack Street, from the City Government Rooms to the corner on Bridge Street, are nineteen vacant shops early in March. — Amount of city appropriations the present year, \$140,850; in 1856 it was \$145,250, and in 1855 \$138,750. — Calico-dress party came off eve. of March 27, at Mechanics Hall. — Wm. Standish, an Irish student in the office of B. F. Butler, admitted to the bar March 26. — Semi-annual dividend of the six banks in Lowell paid \$65,000; average over four per cent. — Receipts of City Library, first quarter of the year, \$185; number of volumes now rising 10,000 and new books added twice a month by the directors. — Latter part of March, Patrick Hay beaten in the face on Lowell Street, one Hamblen knocked down on Davidson Street, and Coney brothers, in the alley leading out of Market Street, had a brutal fight in their house.

CRICKET. — At a meeting of the Lowell Cricket Club, held April 1st, officers chosen for the year: Pres., Frank Reed; V. Pres., R. L. Reed; Treas., O. E. Cushing; Sec., N. F. Crafts; and a number of new members admitted.

SAD AFFAIR. — While a large number of laborers were excavating for the foundation of a new mill, in

the Merrimack yard, morning April 7th, the bank gave way, covering six men, and Patrick and Jere. Hayes were taken out dead. They lived in the vicinity of Lowell, and one left a wife and six children, while the other a wife and four children.

BOY LOST. — George, son of Isaac Peabody, No. 4 Willow Place, seven years of age, left his home April 6, but was subsequently found in Boston, whither he went in the cars.

A LARGE TURBINE WHEEL, falling upon the thigh of James Fales, April 6, broke it in two places. The young man was at work in the Lowell Machine-shop.

POISON CASE. — There is little doubt, from the chemical analysis of the contents of Mr. Nathaniel Sweetser's stomach, that he came to his death by poison.

ANOTHER MAN FROM ME. KILLED. — Andrew H. Waterhouse was caught by a shaft in the Hamilton Print Works, April 2d, and so seriously injured that he died in the evening, and his remains were conveyed to Standish, his native place.

APRIL FIRES. — On the 1st, Batting Mill of A. J. Richmond, in a steam building on Hale's brook; the fire was put out without much damage. — On the 13th, the fire between Fenwick and Adams Streets was soon put out, but the firemen were attacked by a party of drunken Irishmen, and Wm. G. Cook, with engineer Lamson, were somewhat injured by them. — About 11 1-2 o'clock evening of April 19, four, all supposed to have been incendiaries; first, a stable in the rear of J. Corner's meal-store, on Merrimack Street, put out soon; second, a small stable on Lewis Street, belonging to C. M. Short, which was destroyed, and a dwelling-house occupied by John Griffin somewhat damaged; near the last, a third fire was in the attic of old Castle Block, owned by J. W. Barker, of Methuen, occupied by some dozen or twenty Irish families, when the roof was lost, besides damage by water; and the fourth was a little cow-house at the end of Adams Block, occupied by John McNabb; damage trifling. — And about half-past one, morning of April 20, a destructive fire was discovered in the large brick building cor. of Merrimack and Prescott Streets, which laid that and Ganson's Hall, a building to the west, in ruins; loss of the owners and occupants about \$30,000, insurance about \$12,000.

N. E. METHODIST CONFERENCE. — The *Citizen* of April 15th says: "Lowell was favored with Methodist preaching last Sunday from members of the New England Conference, now in session here; they supplied nine congregations, besides the three Methodist Churches, all day."

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Twenty-six persons were added to the Worthen-st. Church (Baptist) April 5th. — River rose 7 feet during about 12 hours April 8th. — L. H. Boardman's shoe-store, No. 232 Merrimack St., was robbed of boots and shoes night of April 8th. — Rev. Phineas Stowe, of Boston, addressed about 1000 children at Huntington Hall afternoon of the 8th, and adults in the evening, when 500 signed the pledge. — Henry Hall, of Boston, has resigned the Treasuryship of the Lawrence, Tremont, and Suffolk Companies, of Lowell, which he has held twenty-five years, and Henry V. Ward is his successor. — Among those leaving Lowell this spring are: Senator White goes to Troy, N. Y., S. P. Adams to Iowa, Ives Taylor,

overseer of the Massachusetts yard, to ———, and L. W. Jiquith and G. F. Woods, overseers on the Prescott, to Minnesota. — Rev. Mr. Tebbets, recently of the First Unitarian Society in this place, was, on the 15th of April, installed over the society in Medford. — Joseph Hubbard, a lad, cut off one finger of his left hand, last of April. — W. J. Rolfe, about to be Master of the Oliver School, Lawrence, was a Lowell boy. — Eve. of April 31, Mr. J. N. Pinkham, the Music Teacher, was presented, by surprise, with a beautiful gold hunting watch, and Mrs. P. received a silver card-receiver at the same time.

PATENTS recently granted to John Avery, Jr., for improvement in steam traps for relieving steam pipes of water; to Henry L. McNish, for improved stove machine; Moses Marshall, for improved method of reversing the chisels of mortising machines; Charles Pinder, for improvement in wrenches; Levi Ferguson, for improved shuttle-motion in looms; and J. B. Currier has invented a valuable improvement to be applied to platform scales — to indicate the ounces.

IRISH MAYING PARTY. — About 200 little Irish girls, belonging to the Sisters-of-Charity School, went out Maying, returning about half-past eleven, in procession; attracted considerable attention.

DROWNED. — James Sullivan's wife was drowned in the western canal, May 6, and the body was found near the Merrimack Mills. She leaves 4 small children.

LARCENIES AND ROBBERIES. — May 7th, frock coat stolen from No. 7 Ham. Corporation, and a house on Cushing-st. robbed of clothing and jewelry to the amount of \$25. Confectionery store of A. W. Leonard entered through a back window, the safe picked, and \$75 taken from it; also, all his silver plate, valued at five or six hundred dollars; a loaf of wedding cake, etc., were packed up, but, evidently, the burglars were frightened and left them; and same night, May 11th, the meat-store of J. Taisey was entered through a back window, and five dollars in coppers, a lot of pork, maple sugar, and some ten dollars' worth of white-wash brushes were taken.

SEVERE ACCIDENT. — George Dane, blacksmith, Dine Street, fell down some steps in "Barnes' Folly" May 9, A. M., and fractured one leg, and was otherwise seriously injured.

FIRES IN MAY. — Alarm of fire caused by the burning of an out-building of Wm. Wyman, Belvidere heights; damage trifling. — The church on Prescott-st., with organ; damage \$3000; some insurance; and a three story wooden building next to it; damage \$600, mostly insured; these burned the 12th; and at this time Edward Simons narrowly escaped death. — Two days after, a carpenter's shop of H. C. & J. F. How, and the room adjoining, occupied by Milton Aldrich, manufacturer of wooden screws, was considerably damaged; How's loss \$200, and Aldrich's \$300.

BOY FROM LOWELL KILLED, named Wm. T. Sinclair, by falling from the deck to the lower hold of the *Hydra*, at Havana, on May 17.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Central Bridge is the topic of conversation April and May. — Messrs. Butcher and Dearden return from England by the *Europa*. — M. J. Sawtell, the veteran bridge-builder, contracts to build a truss-bridge across Concord river, on Merri-

mack Street, at a cost of \$2000. — G. C. Fletcher, formerly scenic painter to the Lowell Museum, is now principal artist to the Bowery Theatre, New York. — Of the 278 places where liquor was sold in March, it is reported that 142 of them were closed by May. — P. Naum, an Irishman, had a blow by a slung-shot during the fire on Prescott Street. — The police stop the fast driving over Central Bridge by having some fined May 16th. — A party of about 125 persons visited the State Almshouse, at Tewksbury, May 15th, when Capt. Meserve gave them a very gracious reception. — Dr. Burnham, of this city, removed a stone weighing two and one quarter ounces from the bladder of a patient at Bethel, Vt., May 19; his patient of Feb. 20 recovered entirely. — Miss Herrick, who has for ten years been instructor of the House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders in this city, resigns her position. — 123 lots, for about \$30,000, were sold in Centralville May 27, by the Locks and Canal Company, to citizens, mostly, of that place, and very little was sold for speculating purposes. — The new three stories Catholic Convent in this city, on Adams-st., is completed, and is connected with the church by iron doors, in such a way that the children can hear mass in the church without stirring from their seats at the Convent Sunday School. — Captain J. G. Peabody builds the new Grammar School-house, on Myrtle-st., Centralville. — L. B. Band are engaged to play for Col. Burbank's Infantry regiment, of Boston, at the celebration of the 17th of June.

LEGAL VOTERS IN LOWELL. — Ward 1, 690; 2, 797; 3, 919; 4, 1055; 5, 917; 6, 594; total, 5092.

ASSAULTED. — Watchman W. D. Foss was brutally assaulted on Graham Street, night of June 6, by a gang of Irishmen. — John Burns reports that he was enticed into the woods near Zadoc Rogers's, June 8th, and his money, about \$25, was demanded, which he gave up to save his life; then the robbers took to their heels.

FIRES IN JUNE. — One occurred about 3, morning of June 9, in a wooden building, Winter-st., occupied by Irish families, and owned by James Sweeney. — Another occurred in the shearing-room connected with the cotton-house in the yard of the Massachusetts Mills, June 18th; put out by the hydrants in the M. and Boot yards. — And about five P. M., 21st, a fire was discovered in a covered ear of lumber, supposed to have been set by some vagabond Irish boys, smoking, and it communicated to four buildings used by the Wamesit Mills, and they, with contents, were destroyed. Isaac Place lost \$3500, Geo. W. Fisk \$2500, and three other parties \$200 each.

INSTALLATION of Rev. W. H. Alden as pastor of the First Baptist Church in this city, took place June 10th.

PATENTS were granted to Daniel H. Dean, for improvement in fire-grates, or lining of fire-pots. — To E. W. Scott, of L., and Aumi W. George, of Nashua, for improved nail-machine. — W. W. Chipman, for improved method of holding or adjusting plane-irons in their stocks, so that the plane will not clog, and the improvement can be fitted to old planes; and another bench-plane has been patented to Rev. T. D. Warrall. — Moreover, Wm. Stoddard receives a patent for an improved method of holding and adjusting plane-irons in their stocks.

SHOP BREAKING. — On the night of June 17 the

shoe-shop of Everett Snell, and carpenter's shop of A. C. Wheeler, were entered, and about ten dollars worth of stock and tools stolen.

OVARIOTOMY.—Dr. Burnham removed an ovarian tumor weighing thirty-five pounds, from a lady in Whitefield, Me.; and it is said that, within the last six years he has removed twenty of these encysted tumors, attended with the recovery of nineteen of the patients.

PATENT TOP-CARD STRIPPERS.—Geo. Wellman has disposed of the right to manufacture two thousand of this, his machine, to a party in Saco, Me. It will pay for itself annually.

PERILOUS LEAP.—John Murphy, who was committed to the lock-up the night before, leaped from the police court room to the ground, the distance of three stories, and broke both bones of his right leg just below the knee.

ACCIDENT TO A LADY.—The wife of Thomas Lucas, dry goods dealer, Merrimack-st., fell through a scuttle in the store, June 26, broke her right arm, and fractured a jaw.

FLUID ACCIDENT.—Mrs. Mary Prescott, of Lowell, while visiting at the house of Moses Jewett, in South Danvers, was burned on her hands, face, and breast, by the explosion of a lamp, night of 22d.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Workmen are grading the street between Market and Middle Streets early in June, for laying the branch railroad track.—John Gibson, who went to California from this place seven years ago, returns, bringing, among other accumulations, a lump of pure gold worth \$500.—The Concert by Ole Bull, given by him for the benefit of the chime of bells to be put up about the 4th of July, called over fifteen hundred people.—S. P. Adams locates in Dubuque, and enters into law-partnership with B. W. Poor, formerly of this city.—Chas. Way and J. M. Munton return from California.—B. Gratz Brown, editor of the *St. Louis Democrat*, was in this city on a visit to the mills, in June.—A coon was killed morning of June 22, in a henery in the yard of the late Geo. H. Carleton, on Anne Street.—Several hundred persons from each, Lawrence and Lowell, went to the Masonic Celebration at Nashua, St. John's Day, June 24th.—J. G. Peabody is appointed Inspector of the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, in place of Mayor Mansur, whose term expires.—Out of fifty of the largest manufacturing establishments in New England, the stock of only six will sell above par value at this time, June; among them, Lowell Bleachery is worth 20, Pepperell Mill about 10, and Merrimack 8 per cent. advance, while the present selling prices of the New England cotton and woollen corporations is about fifty-two cents on the dollar.

VISIT TO THE CITY FARM.—The members of the city government, with their wives and some invited guests, says the *Citizen* of July 24, visited the City Farm, which includes the poor farm; number of paupers, 21; workhouse inmates, 26, and house of reformation for juvenile offenders, in which are 22 boys and 4 girls. Every department showed the utmost neatness and good order, and this is called the finest in the state or country; no sickness at present; farm in most excellent condition, and Mr. Lang, the superintendent, has sent, thus far, about twelve hundred boxes of strawberries to market.

HUMAN REMAINS FOUND by some workmen engaged digging a cellar on Gorham-st., which appear to have been buried without a coffin, and been there more than 25 years.

THE FOURTH IN LOWELL passed by quietly, "so that we hardly know whether it is worth while to speak of it." Two members of the Lowell City Guards, named H. H. Small and B. F. Webster, were severely burned while finishing up the day's salute on the South Common.

BOY DROWNED.—Michael Lines, about 8 years old, who went to play with his companions, afternoon of the 5th, in the canal by Stotts mills.

SMASH-UP.—The horse of Levi Butler, of Woburn, a travelling jeweller, ran away in Dracut, July 7, and, rushing through Salem Street, struck a city team, and the wagon ruined, worth \$125, watches and other jewelry strewn around in the dirt, from the broken trunks, but the horse unhurt.

BOYS HURT.—Jere Tosker, on the Boott corporation, had his hand terribly shattered on the 4th, and some boys, on the 7th, undertook to hoist a couple of mites to the top of the liberty-pole on the South Common, but when up about 40 feet they fell, one breaking a jaw-bone, and both were badly shook up. Alex. Healy, one of them, on the 3d fell from the fence which encloses the Middlesex yard into Concord river, and, by striking a stone, tore off a large piece of his scalp, and fractured his skull.

IMPROVED MACHINES.—Hezekiah B. Smith has a patent for improved mortising-machine. M. C. Bryant has a reissue of his improved looms for weaving piled fabrics, which were patented in 1850.

KILLED BY THE CARS.—Patrick McCormick was killed by two cars running over him, as the 5 o'clock train on the Stony Brook Road, July 13, was leaving the Middlesex-st. depot. He was bidding good-bye to some friends who were going to New York.

BURNED.—At ten o'clock, July 14th, the upper story of A. J. Richmond's Batten mill, on Howe-st., Belvidere side of Concord river, was burned out, and the lower story damaged by water. Loss three or four thousand dollars; fully insured.—A two-story wooden house on Short-st., near Ayer's City, owned by Philip Connors, consumed July —.—A rough building on Thorndike Street, occupied by D. W. Horne, for the manufacture of mastic roofing, burned early 29th; loss about \$200.—Some cotton was burned at the old Hale's mills, Aug. 4th; small loss.

A CANCER weighing 4 1-2 pounds, and measuring eight inches in diameter, was removed from the breast of a lady in Natick, July 16, by Dr. Walter Burnham, assisted by Dr. Geo. Beard.

VETERAN CONDUCTOR.—John Barrett has received and accepted the appointment of depot-master in the new station house in Boston. Mr. B. ran the first train of cars out of the old Lowell-st. station house, when the road went into operation in June 1835, and ran the last train into the station house when it was abandoned; and during the 22 years, he never had a passenger killed while under his charge.

DARING HIGHWAY ROBBERY.—As Dr. David Wells was on his way to visit a patient in Dracut, July 30th, and had turned off the "Mammoth" road about

two and a half miles from Pawtucket Bridge, a foot-pal stepped out of the thicket, grasped the bridle of the horse, presented a double-barrelled pistol to his head, and demanded his money and watch; and the doctor, being unarmed, threw him his money, about \$8, and gold watch, valued at about \$10. The scoundrel, though searched for, could not be found.

PROVIDENTIAL ESCAPE. — Dr. L. B. Morse upset afternoon of July 30, on Central Street, but the doctor held on to the reins, and being a strong, muscular man, succeeded in stopping the horse in a moment — before the lady with him was injured.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — John A. Goodwin, late editor of the *Citizen* and member of the Legislature, is appointed Inspector of the State Prison. — The Trustees of the Middlesex North Agricultural Society, July 2d, authorize the purchase of the old master ground, on the Boston road, containing fifteen acres, and at the same time elected Chas. Hovey, of this city, Treasurer, to take the place of Geo. H. Carleton, deceased. — The second representation of I. N. Metcalf's floral operetta was fully attended eve. of July 3. — A large addition was made to most of the churches July 5th. — The workmen commence repairing St. Anne's Church early in July, and during the time the church is closed they worship in Mechanics Hall. — Geo. K. Paul, overseer in the Boot Mills, is presented with a gold-headed cane by the operatives in his room, costing about \$50. — On and after July 20 the cars on the Lowell and Boston railroad leave the new depot on Causeway Street. — At the Commencement at Harvard, among the exercises we notice that Horatio, son of Rev. H. Wood, delivered an essay on "Aristotle's Method of Discussing Ethnical Questions." — Royal S. Crane gives the parting address at the house of the President, on Commencement Day at Dartmouth, this year; it is said, "The address was a finely written and polished production, and delivered in a graceful and easy manner." — Mrs. Margaret Ferann, an Irish woman who was employed by Dr. Chandler to wash his office, July 25, felt a pain in her bowels, and took a draught from one of the doctor's bottles, which proved to be a strong tincture of mountain laurel (*ka'mia latifolia*), but, by applying remedies, her life was saved. She thought she was taking hot drops. — A son, some seven years old, of Mr. Cheney, who lives on the corner of Rice and Dodge Streets, fell into the "new canal," but was caught by a gentleman, who rescued him as he was disappearing for the third time. — The assessors notify the school committee that on the first of May there were 5374 children between the ages of five and sixteen years. — Miss M. J. Warren, who taught a Private School the past year at Mechanics Hall, is elected one of the faculty of the M. E. Con. Sem., at Northfield, N. H. — The widow of Luther Eames, of this city, receives the life insurance of \$2000 from the U. M. I. Ins. Co., of Boston. — Only one dollar to Lowell Island and back, on the railroad to Salem. — All the grocers but Messrs. Wheeler & Stickney agree to close their stores Monday, Wednesday and Friday evenings. — Picnic Excursion by the Second Universalists to Excelsior Grove, Westford, about the middle of July, was attended by some five or six hundred persons. — Jona. Marshall, who has taught a Private School in this city several years past, is elected Principal of the High School in Northampton. — The St. John-st. Congregationalists also went to Excelsior Grove, July 28, and the excursion was all that could be desired. — The first train of cars passed over the branch railroad extending into

the centre of the city, between Middle and Market Streets, which consisted of a dozen cars of coal for Wm. Kittredge. — Daniel N. Leonard, teamster for Otis Allen, had his pocket picked at the circus, July 29, of \$100 belonging to his employer. — The case of Robinson & Co. vs. the dry-goods clerks, about the closing of shops on Wednesday evenings, creates no little excitement. — The "saffron-robed god" seems to have been particularly partial this year to the teachers in the brick school-house, corner of Middlesex and Elliott Streets. To-day, July 31st, is announced the marriage of the third school-ma'am who has resigned a situation in said building since January. — The First Baptists' Picnic Excursion was attended by a party of some six hundred persons, July 30th. — The Methodists go on their Picnic Excursion to Harmony Grove, in Westford, the 31st; and the Appleton-st. folks go to Excelsior Grove same day. — B. and L. Railroad Co. sell about 40,000 feet of their land in the neighborhood of Mechanics Mills, the 30th. The purchasers were mostly persons residing in the vicinity; price ranging from 10 to 40 cents per foot.

STABBING AFFRAY. — "A second edition of the difficulty between Wm. Waugh and Dr. Harmon, the editor of the *Lowell Trumpet*, occurred eve. of Aug. 3d, and came near proving fatal to one or both of the parties."

LOWELL MARKET, AUG. 6, 1857. — The following are prices of the following articles, retailed: beef, 10 to 18 cts. per pound; lamb, 14 to 16; veal, 10 to 14; halibut, 8 to 9; cod, 5; bake, 4; salmon, 37 1-2; eels, 10; lobsters, 5; butter, 20 to 28; cheese, 10 to 14; eggs, 23 cts. per doz.; potatoes, \$1.25 per bu.; berries, 10 to 12 cts. per quart.

ACCIDENT. — A horse attached to a carriage, on Moody Street, became frightened at a kite, and ran over an Irish woman on the canal bridge by Suffolk Street, Aug. 10; but no bones broken.

DROWNED. — Cornelius Sullivan, an Irishman on a visit from New York, where his wife and four children live, came to L. to visit his brother, and was drowned Aug. 15; aged 45 years. And the body of an unknown person was taken from the canal near the railroad bridge of the L. and Boston Co.; drowned on or before Aug. 23d.

SHOP-LIFTING. — On the 13th, thirteen yards of striped silk were stolen from Orange & Emerson's store, on Merrimack Street.

PILL MAKING. — Among the patents granted in July, was one to J. C. Ayer, for improvement in pill-making machines.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Brig. Gen. Butler, of this city, appoints Wm. H. Clemence, Brig. Major and Inspector; Peter Haggarty, Aid-de-Camp; S. E. Converse, Engineer, all of Lowell, and T. J. Porter, of Woburn, Quarter Master. — Maj. Gen. Sutton, of the Second Division, orders the sixth regiment to encamp on the 26th, 27th and 28th of August, at "Adams' Station," in Westford, about six miles from the city, and among the officers of the regiment under Col. E. F. Jones, are, of Lowell, A. B. Farr, Adj.; J. L. Williams, Q. Master; C. S. Eastman, Paymaster, and D. P. Gage, Assistant Surgeon. — Relaying the pavings on E. Merrimack, and between Massachusetts Canal and Central-st., on Merrimack-st., was done in August. — According to the "time-honored" custom, all the dry-

goods stores are closed on Wednesday evenings. — An "old line" picnic on the 20th, at Tyng's Pond, in Dea-cut. — The masonic bodies of this city are improving their hall, and collecting a valuable library of works pertaining to their ancient craft. There are ninety lodges in this state, all of which Grand Master Heard intends to visit, to examine them and get acquainted with the brethren.

SKILFUL SURGICAL OPERATION. — A large encysted tumor is removed from the neck of a young lady on the Boott Corporation, by Dr. Gage, assisted by Drs. Parker and Walker, which required accurate surgical knowledge and skill to separate it from the common carotid artery.

TAXES FOR 1857. — The valuation of corporations is \$11,516,199; residents, \$8,617,044; non-residents, \$1,237,976; whole number of polls is 7311; rate of taxation, \$8.59 on \$1000. There are thirty-six individuals and firms in the city who are taxed upwards of \$250, and those who pay over \$500 are: Mrs. M. A. Livingston pays \$506; J. NeSmith, 1106; T. NeSmith, 662; S. Spaulding, 529; C. L. Tidlen, 596; Jona. Tyler, 755; T. Wentworth, 634; A. C. Wheelock, 529; O. M. Whipple, 1392; W. W. Wyman, 512; W. Wyman, 518; and of Corporations, Lawrence Manuf. Co. pays \$10,200; Massachusetts Cotton Mills, \$12,240; Merrimack Manuf. Co., \$17,000.

PATENTS have been granted to Geo. N. Trowbridge, for improvement for socket-coupling for lathes. — To Henry L. McNish, for improved machine for creasing and chumpering staves. — To Perry Putnam and John E. Crane, for improved tenoning machine.

FATAL ACCIDENT. — Oliver March, of the Franklin Bookstore, fell, it is supposed in an apoplectic fit, from the window of one of his rooms at the Merrimack House to the street below, about 5 o'clock Sept. 6, and died in about an hour and a half. [See Obituary Notices.]

NEW ELBOW-JOINT. — Wm. K. Foster, at work for Maj. Sawtell, in constructing a bridge for the Nashua and Lowell Railroad Co., over the Pentucket Canal, had the whole of one elbow-joint torn completely out by an accident. He was taken to the Hospital, where Dr. Kimball, advised by Drs. Graves and Dickey, proceeded to saw off the fragmentary bones, shortening them some two and a half inches, and then uniting them so as to make a new joint. Strange as it may seem, the wound did well and healed, and Mr. Foster has a good elbow-joint and arm. — *Citizen of Sept. 7th.*

SUSPECTED MURDER. — The body of Maria T. Hall, a girl seventeen years of age, who has a mother and sister residing in the rear of "Burnes' Folly," on Merrimack-st., was found in the Pentucket Canal, near the old guard locks, on the 8th of Sept. She left home on the 4th of the month.

HOOPS AS LIFE-PRESERVERS. — A female, on Monday, Sept. —, attempted drowning by jumping into the Boott Canal. Not having shuffled off her hoops, they prevented her from smothering off the "mortal coil;" and a like experiment was tried by an Irish girl, Wednesday morning, with like success. They were taken out, after floating awhile.

BAD ACCIDENT. — As Engine Cos. No. 1 and 10 were returning home from an alarm of fire, caused by

an Irish row, on Hanover-st., eve. of Sept. 10th, John Burke, 22 years old, fell and was run over; his hip was dislocated, and otherwise injured, and he was taken to his parents, on Cedar-st.

FAIRS. — The Second Exhibition by the Middlesex Mechanic Association thrown open to the public afternoon of Sept. 10th, and Huntington, Jackson, and Mechanics Halls were seen to be handsomely filled with contributions. — Then, on the 16th, the North Middlesex Agricultural Exhibition was a triumphant success. The choice exhibition of Fruits, Vegetables, Bread, Butter, etc., was in Central Hall (Museum Building). Horse Show commenced the 17th, and attendance on the 18th was between two and three thousand persons. The estimated receipts of the Society is \$1600 — nearly enough to pay for the recently purchased grounds and improvements. We hear of two cases of pocket-picking on Wednesday, while at the Fair, viz.: Dennis P. Bates lost a port-monnaie containing \$28. Jona. Bowers lost his pocket-book, with a small sum of money; Mr. B.'s fellow-workmen of the Merrimack Mills, on hearing of his loss, contributed some dozen dollars towards his loss.

OUTRAGE AND ROBBERY. — On Thursday, Sept. 10, as Mrs. Hannah Clarkin, a lady of 60, being too late for the Stony Brook cars, started to walk to Westford, and in passing through some woods in Chelmsford a young fellow sprang out of the bushes and robbed her of her money. — While the occupants of store No. 85, Mer. Street were at dinner, a rogue entered the back window and took \$8 from the drawer, Sept. 19. — Augustus P. Moore's valuable horse was taken from the pasture night of the 19th, and was found in Wilmington. — Chas. V. Chase lent a suit of clothes to a fellow-boarder to attend a funeral in another part of the city, as he said, and he cleared out with them, the 18th of Sept. — On the last night of Sept. the police caught John Gray, with some boots and shoes, in Aaron Hunt's shoe-store, on Middlesex Street; and, same night, W. L. Jeanness, on Andover Street, had his house robbed of \$1000, by a burglar.

FIRE. — An alarm of fire occurred about half-past eleven, night of Sept. 24, when it was discovered that a fire was in Parker's Block, Centralville, near the bridge, but it was put out without much damage.

AN AMPUTATION of Tim. Sullivan's foot, by Dr. Gage, assisted by Drs. Spaulding and Morse, is found necessary, the foot was so badly crushed by a stone, in the Boott yard, Sept. 26th.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Some seven or eight hundred persons, belonging to the First Universalist Society, assembled Sept. 1st at Humony Grove, in Westford, and had a picnic. — Sept. 7 J. N. Puckham commences the first term of the fifteenth season of singing school, in the vestry of John-st. Baptist Church. — Admirers of the floral kingdom are much gratified on visiting Park Garden; Mr. Sheppard's unsurpassed bed of German Asters is alone worth the visit. — George Hudy, of Centralville, has stalks of sweet corn in his garden measuring 14 feet in height, and Wm. Cheney has a stalk with three good ears on it in his garden on Lawrence Street, measuring 16 1-2 feet in height. — A coal-burning locomotive named "Boardman," costing about \$9,500, is placed on the B and L, and N. and L. Railroads. — At the Freeman's Muster, Worcester, upwards of seventy companies, and some thirty bands of music were in procession; at the trial of the robes, Merrimack Engine Co., No. 4, of this city, took

the second prize, \$200. — Hon. Elisha Huntington, of this city, presided at the interesting family gathering in Norwich, Conn. (see p. —). — Miss Priest, teacher of the Primary School, No. 25 Chestnut-st., was presented, by her pupils and their parents, with a handsome gold watch and chain, in Sept. — John F. M. Eddy admitted to practice in all the courts in Massachusetts. — Rev. Mr. Street installed over the Baptist Church, Wednesday eve., Sept. 16, and Rev. A. L. Stone, of Park-st. Church, Boston, preached the sermon. — Rev. T. D. Worrall resigned the pastorate of Worthen-st. Baptist Church, on the 6th of Sept. — David Gilmore, of Holden, Me., has a fibrous tumor of about two pounds removed from his neck by Dr. Barnham; the tumor had existed about six years, and involved the parotid glands, etc., extending from the right ear nearly to the collar-bone. — There is now on exhibition at No. 11 Merrimack-st. a calf with one head, two tails, and seven legs; born in Brewer, Me. — Wm. L. Ayling, who in the palmy days of the Lowell Museum was one of the leading members of the corps of actors, died, leaving a wife and two children. — Five thousand people, it is said, were present to witness the regatta on the Merrimack, Sept. 23. — Funeral of the Old Fellow, Wm. W. Curtis, from St. Anne's Church, afternoon of Sept. 20th. — The Dover Firemen, with a good band, arrived in the city at noon, 24th; behaved well, and returned home the next day. — F. Poole, Esq. presents to the Middlesex Mech. Association a bust of George Peabody, the London Banker. — Five thousand bales of cotton were sold in Lowell for 12 cents per pound, to go to Europe. — Two fast drivers, Crockett and Leybom, from Lawrence, ran over a Smith boy, on Middlesex-st., Sept. 25. — Alfred T. Snell, son of widow E. L. Snell, is admitted to the U. S. Naval School, at Annapolis, with the rank of midshipman.

ACCIDENT. — A boy named Pease, while at play on Merrimack Corporation, Oct. 3d, fell and broke his collar-bone.

PATENTS awarded to Rev. Thomas D. Worrall, for improved method of attaching adjustable handles to janers' planes. — And Edward A. Jenks and John Underwood, for improvement in sewing machines.

SOME FIFTY MEN were out, Oct. 11th, in search for Albert Harnden, the grocer on Andover-st., who took his gun and dog to go gunning about three weeks before, but had not been heard from.

A CHIME OF BELLS arrived in this city the 13th, placed on the tower of St. Anne's Church, and religious services were had in the church on the 17th of Oct.

FIRE. — Oct. 14 the paint-shop of Adams & North, on Central Street, took fire, it was supposed by spontaneous combustion, and damaged them over \$1000, but they were insured; and Mr. Minsur lost some in the damage of his hard-ware by water. — A small stable and cottage-house adjoining, in rear of Museum building, burnt eve. of Oct. 20.

LARCENIES. — Four coats were stolen, eve. of Oct. 13, from the front hall of P. Anderson's house, No. 109 Graham-st., and, a few nights before, twenty-five yards Bay State plaid were stolen from Joseph S. Brown's dry goods store, Merrimack-st. — A watch, and \$9 in money, were stolen from the house of Sum'l J. Priest, Oct. 15. — A cheese was stolen from Dea. Whitney's shop, Merrimack Street, on the 23d. — An

overcoat, etc., were taken from No. 5, Prescott Corporation, and widow Leland came from Westford, and stole Jenney A. Smith's port-monnaie. — On the 24th \$25 were stolen from No. 65, Lawrence Corporation. Two days after, John Rouch stole a coat from Gilman & Worcester, but Mr. Gilman caught him.

THE CRICKET CLUB of this city, which was beaten by the Boston Club on the Fair Grounds, Oct. 1st, beat the Manchester Club, Oct. 17, on the rye field.

A HORSE KILLED INSTANTLY in this city, owned by Joseph Bright, and valued at \$200, by running away in Centralville, Oct. 21st., A. M., and striking a stone post.

PILL MAKING. — We learn that John C. Ayer's laboratory, in Lowell, turns out eight boxes a minute of his "cathartic pills," — one dose a second, — and over 40,000 patients are each day swallowing these pills.

SABBATH SCHOOL CONVENTION of all Evangelical denominations in the state at Lowell Oct. 28th and 29th. It was an interesting time; about 3000 persons assembled in Huntington Hall the first afternoon, to bear about 400 of the children sing.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Over 200 persons came from Salem to the Mechanics Fair Oct. 1st, and the exhibition wound up on the 7th. Net receipts nearly \$700, after paying for medals, etc. Over 17,000 tickets sold. — Deputy Marshal Fuller found, among some stolen goods at Lawrence, Oct. 2d, 18 yards of carpeting that was stolen from D. W. C. Farrington's store three years ago. — Lola Moniz delivers a lecture on "Beautiful Women" at Central Hall, eve. of Oct. 7th. — W. C. Johnston's brown dorking hen laid an egg 9 by 6 inches, weighing 3 1-2 ounces. — There was an exciting time on Central-st., Oct. 8th, occasioned by the efforts of the notorious Dr. Harmon to get a printing-press into the Currier building, which efforts were resisted by Amos Sanborn, lessee of the building, who lets that part of the building for lawyers' offices. — In an Irish row eve. of Oct. 9, one Arthur Smith threw a paving stone and broke about \$12 worth of glass out of Richardson's saloon. — The State Agricultural Fair awarded to Wm. Spencer, of Lowell, \$15 for his Jersey cow. — 550 persons attended Everett's lecture on Washington, at Huntington Hall, Oct. 22d, and net income over \$100. — Rev. Thos. B. Thayer, pastor of the First Universalist Society in this city, closed his connection with them on the 25th, after being with them nearly nineteen years, and Dec. 2d was installed over the Fifth Society of that sect at Boston.

PATENTS granted to Daniel Lovejoy and Geo. F. Butterfield, for improved grinding and polishing machine. — A new washing machine is invented by Smith Skinner; pocket-book alarm, by Wm. Stoddard; portable chair, by Zebulon Lyford.

A FREE EVENING SCHOOL is established on Middlesex Street Nov. 2d, to be in session two evenings a week, and open to all over 15 years of age. Teachers serve gratis.

INSTALLATION. — Rev. J. W. Bonham, from Brighton is settled over the Worthen-st. Baptist Church eve. of Nov. 5th. Sermon by Rev. T. D. Anderson, of Roxbury.

ROGUES IN NOVEMBER. — Theo. B. Douglass



lost his overcoat from the entry of his boarding-house, eve. of Nov. 21. — Hantoon & Dearborn had a pane of glass broken, and two pairs of boots stolen from their shop, the 5th. About the same time, Dr. Dalton lost his overcoat from his office. A frock coat was stolen from No. 44 Boott Corporation. Three pairs of boots from Thomas Simpson. Accordion from Jos. Marshall; and 44 yards of plaid from Reed & Tarr. — Nov. 9, a set of furs stolen from No. 44 Mer. Corporation. — Nov. 13th, a coat, hat, and gloves, belonging to D. L. B. — stolen from the entry of Mrs. Blanchard's boarding-house. — Nov. 16, a carpet-bag stolen from Hayward's trunk-store. Nov. 18, two pieces of print stolen from No. 52 Merrimack Street. Same eve., Isaac Barr, of Centralville, had \$10 worth of clothes stolen from his lines. — On the 22d, a man and woman were robbed by drunken Irishmen, near the burial ground. Same eve., Patch's auction store was entered, and \$40 worth of clothing stolen. Also, same time, Abraham French lost 34 turkeys. — On the 24th, Mary Chandler, No. 35 Mer. Street, lost \$35 worth of female clothing. Then \$20 worth of clothing was stolen from Dr. Holt; but the thief repented, and returned them the next day. Same night, \$20 worth of sugar and tea stolen from John Simpson. — Clothing-store of Andrew Barr entered eve. of 27th, and about \$25 worth taken. — Shoe-store of N. M. Wright was robbed of about \$50 worth of goods eve. of the 29th. — An Irish girl carried off a victorine belonging to Mrs. Shedd; but her husband, Dep. Sheriff Shedd, caught the thief in North-st., Boston, and recovered the property. — Nov. 30, clothes were stolen on King Street, from the entries of A. R. Brown and Amos Sanborn, but subsequently John Young was charged with stealing the clothes, as well as stealing the team of Cutter & Walker, Nov. 30th. Also many others were caught.

HORSE THIEF. — A fellow hired a horse and chaise of D. G. Leavitt to go to Newburyport, but he went to Concord and sold the team for \$85, which was worth, when he took it, about \$250.

BIG CABBAGE. — Taisey & Young send the *Citizen* a cabbage five feet in circumference, weighing thirty-six pounds.

RESIGNATION. — Rev. John Duer resigns the pastorate of the Third Baptist Church (John-st), who has been appointed associate editor and financial agent of the *American Baptist* newspaper.

ACCIDENT. — Mr. Hunt, at work in the Machine-shop of the Boott Corporation, had his shoulder-blade broken and shoulder put out of joint by a pump falling upon him, Nov. 26th.

MIDDLESEX MECHANICS ASSOCIATION. — The Annual Meeting of this society was postponed from Sept. to Nov. 27, on account of the Fair this year. According to the reports, this organization never was in a better condition; now numbering 450 members, with a library of 6303 vols., and a balance of \$612.61 in the treasury.

THE MYRTLE-ST. SCHOOLHOUSE, in Centralville, finished by the first of Dec. 1857. Contractor, J. G. Peabody. It is the finest schoolhouse in the city.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Votes for Governor this year in Lowell were, for N. P. Banks, 1710; H. J. Gardner, 1177; E. D. Beach, 1076, and scattering 3. — Huntington Hall was full, to hear Henry Ward

Beecher deliver his lecture on "Success and Failure in Life," Nov. 11th, and it pleased them well. — Several cases in Belvidere "where Yankee children have been made the subjects of robbing by Irish children," as reported Nov. 17. — The fire discovered in Abner Kittredge's paint-shop, eve. of Nov. 20, was soon put out. — Caleb Cushing lectured before the M. M. Association, Nov. 24, on "The Puritan Commonwealth." — Dr. Harmon, publisher of the Lowell "*Trumpet*," is tried for libel, and condemned.

POOR CARED FOR. — The city poor can find work for the government at fifty cents per day, and large numbers of men are employed in removing the banks into the meadows, to raise it for a better crop of hay; and in cracking stone, for Macadamizing the highways; also an association is formed this autumn, called the "Citizens' Association for the Relief of the Poor."

CONCORD RIVER BRIDGE. — That part of this bridge next to Church-st. fell in about 4 o'clock morning of Dec. 8th. This bridge was built in 1841, at the cost of over \$3000, being the third one at this place. The first one was built in 1827, and the second one in 1832.

CITY ELECTION took place Dec. 14, and the party who carried what was called the Citizen ticket was successful in every ward for every officer. The vote for Mayor stood, for Elisha Huntington, 2060; Wm. North, 1449, and scattering 6.

AN ATTEMPT TO SHOOT. — As some Irish had a row opposite Mechanic Hotel, Dec. 17, A. B. Peets was called to do police duty, and came very near being killed, but the revolver missed fire.

FIRES. — On the eve. of Dec. 14th Miss. M. A. Reed's entire stock of millinery was ruined. — An unoccupied building near Ayer's city, formerly used as a pest-house, was burnt Dec. 26.

ROGUERIES IN DEC. — A woman calling herself Holmes, stole from a boarding-house in Manchester, Dec. 1st, and then came to Lowell, and stole at No. 13 Ham. Corporation \$60 worth of silk dresses, etc., from Miss. A. L. B. Jones; but Marshal Lowell, of Manchester, caught her at Tewksbury Almshouse, and found the articles there. — Sarah Colby, of Lowell, was robbed on Beach-st., Boston, but the rogue was secured. — A valuable coon-skin robe was stolen from Amos Hull's carriage, Dec. 12th. — Gun, etc. stolen from store of J. W. Whittemore, eve. of the 12th. — B. Warren's clothing-store entered night of the 14th, and a \$2 bill stolen. — J. W. Tuttle and N. F. Taft had each 30 yards of prints stolen Dec. 17th, but the thief was caught. — John Harrington was punished for not paying his fare on the B. and L. Railroad.

CHRISTMAS AMUSEMENTS. — The children of the First Universalist Society give an Exhibition for 25 cents, eve. of the 24th, and same eve. the Spiritualists have a Levee at Welles Hall, where gents are admitted for 50 cents, and ladies for 25 cents. — On the eve. of the 25th the children of the F. W. Baptists give an Exhibition at the church on Paige Street, and the juveniles of St. Paul's Church give an Exhibition on Hurd Street. — The only Ball is given by the Lt. Guard and Phalanx, at Merrimack Hall. The Metropolitan Troupe appear at Central Hall afternoon and evening of 25th, and afternoon of the 26th.

CHILD KILLED. — J. Barry and wife, on Winter

Street, got drunk, it is said, and in their helplessness smothered their infant child.

GOLDEN WEDDING. — Mr. and Mrs. Aaron Mansur, of Lowell, celebrated their golden wedding by a party at their residence, cor. of Nesmith and Andover Streets, eve. of Dec. 29.

RUM DOES MISCHIEF. — The whole number of persons brought before the police court in Lowell in 1857, 1331; and of these *rum* was the direct cause of more than one half, and many more were brought there indirectly by this agent.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — B. Warren, Appleton Block, contracts with government to manufacture 7500 garments for the U. S. Navy, and advertises for 500 girls to do the work. — Edwin Nelson commences as successor to Mr. Marshall, a Select School in Nesmith's Block, on the 28th of November. — Dr. Stone pleases an audience at Central Hall, Dec. 16th, by lecturing on Mesmerism. — Funeral of Chas. H. Metcalf, the young man who accidentally fell and was killed in New York Dec. 19, was on the 24th, and 50 of his old schoolmates attended in a body. — Among the passengers who sailed from New York in the *Monsoon*, for Valparaiso, on the 21st, were Valentine Whitcomb, Luther Seaver, John Quint, and Geo. W. Weymouth, of this city, who go out to South America to engage in the sash business. — A course of lectures is given by the different clergymen of the city in Huntington Hall each Sunday eve. this winter. — Rev. E. B. Foster preached a sermon for the poor Dec. 27th. — As the S. S. Exhibition at the First Universalist Church was closing, eve. of the 27th, there was a report that the building was on fire, which frightened many, but it proved to have been steam instead of smoke. — The ladies of the Worthen-st. Baptist Society hold a sale eve. of Dec. 31st, 1857.

MANCHESTER, N. H.

This first-born city of New Hampshire, most beautifully laid out on a plain 90 feet above the river, with its broad Elm Street, nearly straight for over a mile in length from North to South, provided with ever-running fountains of good spring water fitted for man and beast, has its History written by Hon. Chandler E. Potter, and published in 1856, which has interwoven with it the early history of the country, the Indians of New Hampshire, the Scotch-Irish of which the first settlers of Manchester and vicinity were mostly composed, French, Indian, and Revolutionary wars, together with many other things which naturally are interesting to be connected with the history of a particular locality.

In the evening after the Centennial Celebration, Oct. 22, 1851, the citizens met in the City Hall, and the meeting was called to order by Isaac W. Smith, Esq., President of the Common Council, and Hon. Richard H. Ayer was chosen Chairman, who called on Hon. C. E. Potter, Dr. Wm. M. Parker, John B. Clarke, Esq., Rev. Cyrus W. Wallace, Rev. B. M. Tillotson, Mr. Charles A. Luce, Mr. John L. Kelley, Jos. C. Abbott, Esq., Wm. Stark, Esq., Mr. Albert Jackson, and Mr. Joseph Kidder, who related, in the course of their remarks, many incidents of the past history of old "Derryfield," the name of the place be-

fore 1810, and among the remarks of Rev. Mr. Wallace (who delivered the address in the day time) he said: "Great is the contrast of society; his grandmother, in company with others, used to travel on foot to Boston, a distance of forty miles, and back in three days, to sell their linen, which they manufactured with their own hands;" but now are made an immense quantity of many kinds of cloths, seamless bags, paper, locomotives, edged tools, etc., and shipped on the railroads to all parts of the world. And instead of the gathering of poor fishermen at the falls, where an immense number of eels, alewives, shad, salmon, and other fish were caught, before manufacturing cities were built on the Merrimack, the richest merchants of the Atlantic cities come and buy of the capitalists who use the water and falls to manufacture the goods; so that going to Derryfield is not, as the common saying used to be, going out of the world; and instead of living on "eel beef," herds of cattle are driven into the city and devoured; and says the *Citizen*, of Lowell: "There are, in Manchester, four banks, forty-one schools, fourteen churches, three savings banks, a city library of some 6000 volumes, and a population of 25,000. In 1838, the population within its limits was not far from fifty persons."

ORGANIZATION OF CITY GOVERNMENT took place Jan. 6, when Hon. Jacob F. James delivered his fourth annual address as Mayor of this city, and he having been a resident of the place over 15 years, fully understands all the affairs of his office. The Common Council elected E. M. Topliff President, and Amos B. Shattuck Clerk. In convention, F. H. Lyford was elected City Clerk, and the School Committee organized by choosing B. F. Wallace President, and Rev. Mr. Gage Clerk.

A FALL. — A boy named Amos Webster fell from the card-room into the basement of the Manchester Mills Jan. 6, cutting his head badly.

NEW MASONIC LODGE. — The first meeting of the Washington Lodge, No. 61, was held Jan. 10.

FLUID ACCIDENT. — Mary, daughter of Wm. E. Eastman, was badly burned, eve. of January 21st, by burning fluid, narrowly escaping with her life.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — The Manchester Print Mills and Stark Mills Manuf. Co. each declared a dividend of 4 per cent. — City Library is removed to Patten's new building about the first of January. — The whole number of deaths in this city in 1856 was 378; those over 30 years, 87; under 10 years, 170, and still-born 15. — Dedication of the new schoolhouse in district No. 10, situated on the South side of Piscataquog river, took place eve. of Jan. 17th. Rev. Mr. Gage gave the address. — Printers' Supper in honor of Benjamin Franklin, Jan. 17, at City Hall; company consisted of 75, including a few invited guests; no guests from abroad. — Wood which came from the White Mountain region summer of 1856, and blocked in at the Amoskeag Falls, and belonged to Norcross & Co., was sold in this market winter of 1856-7 at \$5 per cord — one dollar cheaper than wood was sold the year before. — Net proceeds of City Mission Levee for the poor, held in Smyth's Hall Jan. 15, was \$325. — The Copper and Brass Foundry of Darling & Varney, on Manchester Street, is the only one of the kind in the country, with the exception of that at Patteron, N. J. Burnished brass and copper is the peculiarity.

BOY'S SKULL BROKEN. — Frank, son of William Johnson, while at play with other boys on Concord-st., Feb. 5, was run over by a horse and sleigh, breaking in a piece of his skull about as large as a cent.

FIRE. — The wood room of the Amoskeag Co.'s Foundry was burnt out Feb. 7th; the first fire for three months.

SMASH-UP. — The axletree of the forward car on the Manchester and Lawrence Railroad was broken as the last train reached the Colos Brook, coming up eve. of Feb. 20. About sixty passengers were in the two cars, but, what was most remarkable, no one materially injured, though some of them went heels over head, and got a little scratched. The bridge is 130 feet long, and high in the air above the brook.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Dr. Butterfield, at the earnest solicitation of those interested in horses, took up his residence in this city first part of Feb. — Filler & Robinson, the butchers, buy two pairs of oxen of Fred. Kimball, of this city, paying for them \$500, and they weighed alive most 9000 pounds; and the next week they bought another pair, of Wm. Whipple, of Dunbarton, which weighed 4920, for \$325. — Some of the mills of the city were stopped by back water Feb. 19th. — The visit of the Antiquarian Society to Lawrence to give a concert was very favorably noticed by the press there. — Mary McCarthy fell from the top, and landed very suddenly at the bottom, of a flight of stairs in the card-room of Stark Cor., Feb. 27 — frightened, but not seriously injured. — Mr. Hancock's horse broke out of the stable yard the 27th, P. M., broke down some rods of the railroad fence, and committed some other slight depredations, besides creating no little commotion on Canal-st. — Ezra S. Bartlett, with 10 other boys, and Zippie Scott, with 27 other girls, are admitted to the High School this Spring term.

RELIGIOUS. — The Unitarians of Manchester, N. H., are about to build a new church. Rev. S. C. Bartlett has dissolved his relations with the Franklin Street Congregational Church in that city. The wife of Rev. Mr. Wallace, of the same city, received a present of a tea-service of plate a few days since, from the ladies of the parish. Mr. Wallace has been connected with this church *seventeen* years, which was the first church formed in Manchester. Mrs. Wallace is the only minister's wife surviving, who was there at the commencement of the church. During this time every adjacent town has buried their minister's wife. The Catholics, also, of the same city, have just completed a two-story school-house, 32 by 33 feet, with two wings, of the same height, 20 by 58 feet. — *Citizen*, Feb. 28.

YOUNG MORRILL, a stock horse well known through the country (whose pedigree is given in the *Weekly Mirror* of March 21st), was bought of Town & Trowe, of Barry, Vt., by Messrs. Varnum H. & Wm. H. Hill, J. S. Cheney, and D. W. Fling, of this city, for \$4500. Eight years old, has an equal quantity of Burbank Morgan and imported Messenger blood running in his veins, with a share of Post Boy by Sir Henry, and has been down to within 2 1-2 seconds of Ethan's best recorded time.

ROMANTIC. — The *Mirror* of March 14th gives an account of Charles Taylor, the machinist of this city, who was born in 1814 in Gilmanton, that state (bro. to Albert and Joshua T., in the Amoskeag Mills), who

spent twenty years on the Island of Tristan de Acunha, and married there to one of the eight daughters of the sixteen children of Wm. Glass, and has had by her six boys and four girls, and returned to the U. S. about a year previous; but the weather is so cold that they conclude to go to Kansas, where the climate is milder than at Manchester.

TURKEYS FASTING. — The *Mirror* of March 14th says that Ira W. Moore's turkey, having dropped into a hole between some straw and the side of the barn, Jan. 27, where she could not extricate herself, was found there the following 4th of March, and was alive then; but this does not beat that of John Proctor, over by the Massabesic Pond, who, about four years before, lost one of his turkeys, which he had not seen for six weeks. "One day his son Luther saw some eyes glistening through a crack in the barn, and thought an owl was there. He moved away hay, and the very turkey was found; and so faint that she could not stand, and literally about as 'light as a feather.' But the next year she brought up a noble brood of turkeys."

SAD ACCIDENTS. — About 9 A. M. March 14th, Lysander R. Loveland, a native of Hyde Park, Vt., about 27 years old, and had a wife living at Dunbarton, N. H., who has been on the Amoskeag Corporation some years, and a most worthy young man, fell through the elevator down six stories, a distance of 72 feet, and died in about thirty minutes. A link of the chain broke, which caused his fall. — And the day before, Henry S. Way, at the Mechanics' Mills, had his right hand caught by the long teeth of a circular saw, and badly torn, with the loss of two fingers.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Twelve young men left this city for the West, Mar. 2d, and among them are, Thos. T. Brown, A. Edmunds, S. A. Farrar, Chas. Foster, H. Ford, and Caleb Kimball, while a company of about fifty is formed in Goffstown, Weare, and Dunbarton, to go to Kansas the week after. — Conductor Eaton's horse took fright while assistant baggage-master Levi Partridge and lady were in the carryall, March 18, but they jumped out while the horse was at full speed, and saved themselves. — The female petition to the Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council, for suppression of the liquor traffic, is 47 feet long, and has on it one-fifth of all the females in the city. — Fairbanks & Farnum bought a porker which weighed 519 pounds, which is a large one for a Suffolk breed, raised by James A. Stearns, of Manchester Centre. — Remodelling of the City Hall was commenced the latter part of March.

HAND CRUSHED. — While Tim. Sullivan, fifteen years old, was attempting to put the belt upon a drum, in the Stark Mills, says the *Mirror* of April 4th, his hand was "drawn in, and crushed half way to the elbow, so that amputation became necessary just below the elbow." — At the same Mills, April 13th, B. F. Nealey, in the repair-shop, had the thumb of his left hand cut completely off by machinery.

FIRES IN APRIL. — A shed back of a house on Union-st. burned the 3d, which was occupied by Davis, the rag-picker. — A shed adjoining B. H. Hardy's store, at Squog, got under considerable headway, the 7th, before put out. — Tenement occupied by John Martin, in Tremont Block, caught fire the 15th, but not much damage. — Quite a fire occurred in the pine grove east of the Cemetery, April 27th.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Mechanics' Row, or Mills, a building 500 feet long, with a centre of brick, three stories high, owned by the Land and Water Power Co., and the rooms leased to the various occupants, is described in the *Mirror* of April 4th. — Number of dogs licensed by the City Marshal the year ending April 1st, 1857, was 119. — A beam fell upon Mary Langin's head, in No. 2 dress-room, Stark Mills. — Mr. and Mrs. Weston, with a little boy, visited at Hiram Wilkins's, by Amoskeag village, April 5th, and on starting for Amherst, home, their horse backed partly off the bank just the city side of the bridge, and the boy and woman were somewhat injured. — The new school-house, on Merrimack-st. east, with grading, fencing, etc., nearly \$12,000. — T. P. Pierce reappointed Postmaster. — The cellar of the above new school-house on Merrimack-st. was so inundated April 16-18, that the fire in the furnace was put out, and the schools in the building were dismissed the 18th. — A family of Indians, from Maine, were encamped in the grove between Squoz Village and the Catholic burying-ground, about the middle of April.

TWELVE LOCOMOTIVES. — The Grand Trunk Railway, Canada, engages the Amoskeag Co.'s Machine-shop to build twelve locomotives of the first class forthwith. This job, "with the completion of the machinery for the new Manchester Print Works Mills, makes the 'old shop' feel in fine feather" this spring and summer.

MAY DAY. — The scholars of the High School took a walk over to Piscataquog in the afternoon. — The Wilson Hill School, kept by Miss Parker, had a picnic in a grove near Hallsville, south of Cemetery Brook. — And the South Grammar School went to Bakersville and over to 'Squoz, arriving back to the Manchester House about seven.

HOUSE-BREAKING AT AMOSKEAG. — The family of Moses Quimby, at the upper end of the village, were disturbed on the morning of May 3d; but the rogue was frightened off by their chasing him, and was not caught. He had packed up several articles, which he was obliged to leave.

A HARD ONE. — A little French boy, 17 months old, named Geo. Ely, fell head-foremost out of a window in the second story of a house on Concord Street, opposite the square, May 13, but was not seriously injured.

MISHAPS. — John K. Newton, aged 13 years, at No. 21 Central-st., slipped on the stairs, fell over the banisters, breaking his arm, May 10. — A little daughter of Micajah Ingham, aged 5 years, ran out on Merrimack-st., May 14, directly in front of A. J. Stevens's coach team, but John Green reined up, and saved her from much injury. — Gustavus Soul, in Sam'l Hackett's shop, at Bakersville, caught his hand in a circular saw, just before noon the 15th, and had it badly cut, and it was by the merest chance his hand was saved. — A little daughter of Sylvester W. Wymun came very near being drowned, by falling into a tub of water in the back yard of their house, on Manchester-st., about sunset the 21st. Life was nearly extinct when Dr. Tibbetts was called, who had scarcely a hope of saving her. — Wm. Emerson and family were poisoned eve. of the 22d. Their supper was crackers and milk.

RAILROAD ACCIDENTS. — Mrs. Jacob Chase, of No. 1 Chestnut-st., seeing some friends off, jumped

from the cars after the train started, fell and injured her head badly, May 2d. — And about 8 A. M., the 8th, a freight train, with two engines and *ninety* cars, starting out of the depot, the forward car ran off the track at a frog in consequence of one of the wheels being loose, and six other cars followed, and the seven were piled up, two loaded with potatoes and the others with various merchandise, all of which were mixed up in dire confusion; but the engines and other cars were not injured.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — A fire was set by somebody, night of May 1st, in the grove between 'Squoz and 'Skeag; also, one was set in the bushes near Rock-Remoon, and another occurred in the gully just the other side of Amoskeag, same eve. — A little daughter of James M. How, 99 Amoskeag Cor., that was lost April 30th, was found the next day by the authorities, in the attic of the house cor. of Pine and Amherst Streets. — An organ put into the F. W. B. Church, bought of the H. & H. Society, in Boston, and originally cost some two thousand dollars. — Susan Selden, of Blodget Paper Mills, had a fall, night of May 1st, which rendered her senseless for some time. — F. A. Senter's pullet of the Chittagong breed laid an egg 7 1-2 by 6 inches in size. — James Eaton, the R. R. Conductor, has a pickerel sent to him from Lake Champlain which weighed *ten pounds*, and was three feet two inches long. — Geo. Q. Johnson, a former resident of this city, is a successful school-teacher in Elizabethtown, N. J. — J. M. Farrar & Co., Elliott's Block, above Merchant's Exchange, on Manchester Street, who occupy two rooms, one 50 by 25, and the other 25 feet square, in manufacturing their Planing and Matching Machines, which they sell all through N. E. and Canada, and disposed of 115 of them last year, sold this spring over \$4000 worth to Chicago, and \$2500 to St. Louis. This machine is capable of planing 48 feet, running measure, of boards per minute, and is of convenient size to be portable. — Annual meeting of the Y. M. C. Association May 19th, and chose Sam'l Upton Pres., Sylvanus Buntou Treas. and Librarian. — The Quarterly Meeting of the Rockingham F. W. Baptists, which now includes thirteen societies, some of which are out of that county, met in this place Tuesday, and closed eve. of the 20th of May, by a sermon from Rev. D. P. Cilley, of Great Falls, who was formerly pastor here. — The *Mirror* of May 23 gives a description of Bakersville, the village situated about one and a half miles from the city proper. — The pond on Merrimack Square was improved the first of June, by clearing out carcasses of dead cats, dogs, and other animals.

A FIRE was discovered about 3 A. M., June 3d, by a milk-man, in the steam-mill upper end of Bridge-st., which was burned, together with all the stock, machinery, etc., and Chas. D. How was buried in the ruins of a falling wall, while Alfred Cator was severely injured. The building was large, and owned by T. W. Little, of this city, and Col. L. W. Noyes, of Nashua, and was formerly owned mostly by a Baldwin. Loss \$20,000 or more. — And the Catholic school-house was discovered on fire half-past eleven forenoon June 9, but it was put out without great damage.

TAXES THIS YEAR. — Total valuation, nearly ten million; whole tax, \$36,595.52; 427 individuals and companies are taxed \$50 and upwards. The Amoskeag Manufacturing Company pay \$22,745.55, and the largest individual tax is that of F. G. Stark, viz., \$561.92.

BOLD BURGLARY. — The house on Harrison-st., the third b-low Chestnut, occupied by the family of Henry Hayes (who was himself at work at the time in Worcester, Mass.), was entered on the night of June 6, and robbed of \$10; and in the morning Mrs. Hayes and her little daughter, that slept with her, were completely stupefied, and a strong smell of ether was in the room.

MAN KILLED. — Dennis Karney, a shoemaker, 32 years old, who lived at Amoskeag, playing with a log, afternoon of June 23d, fell back into the water, and was carried over the falls; he succeeded in clinging to a log for a moment, but only a moment, when another log, in its descent over the falls, hit him on the head, and he went under; his body was not found that day; left a wife and one child.

BOY DROWNED. — Clarence, son of Col. R. D. Mooers, aged 12 years, left his home June 21, and was not seen until the 29th, when Conductor Corning discovered the body floating in the Merrimack, a mile below Martin's Ferry, about 11 A. M., and John Garland, with others, went up and found it.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Michael Nicholson, an Irish boy, got caught in the machinery on the Manchester Cor., and had his scalp torn from his left temple, making a wound 4 inches long and 3 inches wide, besides being bruised about the hands and body, June 3d. — Butcher Fogg's horse, frightened by a dog, June 4th, ran from Hallsville to Hanover-st., smashed up the wagon, and the horse badly cut and broiled with the broken shafts. — Geo. Wright, of No. 3 weave-room, Amoskeag Mills, jumped from the cars in motion June 5, and came near being killed. — E. McCan, who escaped from the state prison June 8th, was caught on Elm-st. next day, by officers John H. Dunmore and Henry Clough. — Rye, green and growing, was taken from Fred. Kimball's 30 acres' rye-field, situated near Rodney Nutt's, to the *Mirror* office, June 17, which measured *seven feet and an inch tall*. — Hon. Daniel Clark elected U. S. Senator, to take the place of James Bell, deceased. — Godfrey Lemereaux slipped down between the platform and track of the railroad while the cars were in motion, and had a part of his great toe cut off, June 24th.

DAUGHTERS FOUND. — Harvey Cook's daughters, one 12 and the other 6 years old, left their home June 30, were found the next day by Mr. Lowell, 4 miles below Nashua, on the easterly side of the river, making their way, as they said, to Lowell; stopped over night at a house a mile below Thornton's Ferry, the youngest calling the other her mother.

BONES BROKEN. — Chas. W., son of C. M. Stevens, 9 years old, who lives in Stark Block, fell thirty feet from a ladder, back of Central Block, breaking bones in his wrist and arm, July —.

NARROW ESCAPE. — John B. Patterson, of Patten's clothing store, passing Hanover Square with Mr. Newell, July 8th, heard the cry of a boy in the pond, and Mr. P. plunged in and brought out ——— Bickford, with life nearly extinct.

HORSE RUN AWAY. — ———, son of Lucien Thuber, driving his father's horse July 21, when a defective axle-tree gave way, horse ran, smashed up the wagon, Thuber boy bruised some, and a Towns boy, from the corporation, was thrown some ten feet, and severely bruised.

BY AN EXPLORATION of an agent of the N. H. Bible Society, he found in Manchester 2550 families, one-fifth of whom are Roman Catholics. Seventy families had no Bible, four of whom were Americans, and fifty-nine Irish; thirty of the latter refused to receive it.

INSTALLATION. — Rev. Aaron C. Adams, from Malden, was settled as pastor of the Franklin-street Church July 22. Sermon by Rev. Mr. Dexter, of the Pine-st. Church, Boston; Charge to the pastor by Rev. Geo. E. Adams, of Brunswick, Me., a brother of the pastor elect.

GOOD COW. — H. S. Whitney's cow gave, during the week ending June 25th, on an average, 54 5-7 pounds per day, which beat the one at Oil-Mill Village, which gave some 48 pounds per day. But we notice of one belonging to Sewall Blood, of Waltham, which is of the common, or native breed, that gave, in seven days ending July 3d, 62 1-7 pounds per day on an average.

EXPLOSION. — The heads of the cylinders used for drying paper, at the Fulton Works, Bakersville, in the brown paper department, July 31st, were blown out, but no one hurt; damage about \$500.

SUMMARY ITEMS IN JULY. — The Amoskeag Company at this time have \$100,000 more invested in raw material than the same amount would have cost six years ago. — A little daughter of A. F. Moody fell down a long flight of stairs; face and head not severely. — The newspapers say that E. S. Straw, of Manchester, as Agent for two Corporations in that city, receives the handsome sum of \$10,000 per year. — Geo. Bell appointed Special Chief Justice, to succeed Judge Lane, resigned. — The house of B. Millet was entered the 5th, during the absence of the family, and \$21 stolen. — A gray squirrel was caught in the lower weave-room of the Amoskeag Mills, July 16. — Chas. Linsey fell from a ladder and broke his thigh, eye of —th. — Concheta Rafferty (or Adeline Traffy) lost the ring finger of her right hand, by being caught in the gearing of Amoskeag Mills, July 15. — Two fingers of the son of Mr. Besse, of the Stark Mill, badly crushed in the machinery. — Buckley & Co. fit up a store on Hanover Street, two doors west of the Post Office, for the sale of newspapers and periodicals. — James O. Adams, formerly editor and proprietor of the *American*, is elected Superintendent of Public Instruction in Manchester. — Two young men on a visit to Lowell, while bathing below the Print Works, July 28, came near being drowned; their names were De Silas and Bancroft, and their deliverer was a young man from Boston, named Letts. — Abby, dau. of Jos. M. Rowell, teaching school in Dunbarton, was thrown from a wagon about the 1st of July, and had to come home to her father's a while. — C. W. Houlbat & Co., through carelessness, eye of July 31st, left their safe open, and some one entered their flour-store, in Smyth's Block, during the night, and stole a bag containing \$31. — H. T. Nichols buys the stable property of D. W. Fling, and sells to Fling the Elm-st. House. — Daniel A., son of Dr. Josiah Crosby, graduates at Dartmouth College this year.

ROBBERY. — The shoemaker's shop of David E. Hill, Manchester Street, was robbed of some jewels Aug. 5th, and on the 8th there was another petty larceny committed in that vicinity.

A FALL OUT OF THE WINDOW. — A little daughter

ter of Mrs. Wheelan, rear of Manchester Street, fell out of a window in the second story, upon a stick of timber, and broke her leg badly. — *Mirror of Aug. 5th.*

SNAKE STORY. — “Geo. F. Berry, a boy 13 years old, living in Kidder’s Block, went out beyond Rock Remmon, morning of the 3d, to pick blueberries. A six-foot snake, of a dark hue and red stripe around his neck, jumped from a bush and wound twice round his body, fastening both arms in his coils, and squeezing hard enough to prevent scream or move; but his faithful dog rushed to his master’s aid, so that he got relieved from the deadly grasp, and the dog had to fight like a tiger, to keep from being killed.”

FIRES IN AUGUST. — About 5 P. M. August 2d, there was a small fire in Janesville, where a carpenter’s shop of David B. Adams, with tools and some stock, was consumed; damage about \$500. Then the flames extended to a shanty used for a storehouse by Baldwin & Co., with some lumber; damage \$200. — At Westville, about 3 P. M. the 8th, the tenement occupied by Richard Harris, in the block owned by A. W. Diekey, was damaged a little. — Then about 4 P. M. the 16th, a fire was discovered in the lower part of McGinnis’s house, in Portersville, but was soon put out. Damage about \$50.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF INSTRUCTION held its 28th Annual Session August 18–20, in Manchester, N. H. The Daily *Mirror* of the 19th and 20th gives a full report. “The skies are bright, the air balmy, and the streets are made attractive by the presence of some four hundred female teachers from this and other states, here to attend the Institute. * * * The members of the Institute seem to have been much pleased with the hospitality shown here, and the enterprise and beauty of the city.” Among the officers for the ensuing year, chose for President, John D. Philbrick, of Boston; of the members who reside in Merrimack Valley, chose for 5 of the 34 Vice Presidents, Benj. Greenleaf, of Bradford, Dyer H. Sanborn, of Hopkinton, R. S. Rust, of Manchester, Geo. S. Bontwell and Chas. Hammond, of Groton; and G. P. Galloup, of Lowell, is one of the 12 Councillors.

NARROW ESCAPE. — Some young men from this city went to sail on Massabesic Pond on Sunday, Aug. 23d, and a sudden flaw of wind capsized the boat, and they all came near being drowned.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — The upper bridge to the paper-mill broke down, eve. of Aug. 4th, as Jobert was crossing with one of his large job horses. — Some 15 couples of ladies and gentlemen, in private carriages, spend the 6th on the Twain Mountains, 18 miles west of the city; among them were ex-Major Smith, Phineas Adams, B. F. Martin, Wm. P. Newell, with their wives. — The little pony of H. H. Ladd, the jeweller, is a little darling in the eyes of the children. — Not a death occurred during one week in this city this summer. — John S. Kidder recovers \$15 000 of the estate of the late James M. Wilkins, his guardian. — Foster Bates, *alias* J. Brown, stole an ox out of a pasture in N. Bridgewater, Mass., and sold it for \$75; left and went to Denmark, Me., that night, and married Nancy C. Warren, all before bed-time July 30; then started with her the next day, and reached this city eve. of Aug. 1st. * * * Nancy has concluded to go to work in the mill. — Benj. Wood, who some three years ago married the young Miss Bowers, of this city, has bought a share in the Mariposa estate of Col. Fre-

mont. — Size of Smyth’s Hall is, main floor, 5785 square feet, and gallery 1820 do.; consequently, 3054 feet larger on the floor than City Hall. — A foot-race between two amateurs of this city came off at the Rye Field, afternoon of Aug. 24th. — Niagara Engine No. 2 filled Ingham’s tank on the 22d, when they put in 48 inches of water in 8 minutes, estimated to be almost 2000 gallons; length of leading hose used, 400 feet. The other tubs, somewhat smaller cylinders, have put in the same tank, in the same time, from 40 to 42 5-8 inches. — Rev. Wm. Richardson was bitten by a spider, and the severe pain was relieved by applying only the plantain leaf. — Hon. D. Clark has a young pear tree with five distinct crops of pears on it. — Why are the people of Manchester excessively vain? Because they are always looking into the *Mirror*. — Frank, young son of S. D. Sherburne, fell from the merchandise wagon of John Folsom, in turning the corner of Manchester and Pine Streets, Aug. 31st, and the hind wheel ran over his head. — Widow Mary Silk, on crossing Elm, near the corner of Hanover-st., the 30th, was knocked down by a horse that had broke loose from the stable.

FIRES. — At midnight last night, says the *Mirror* of Sept. 2d, a small wooden building south of granite bridge, Manchester side, was partly consumed; damage trifling. — Also, about 10 A. M. the 30th, a feather bed in the tenement occupied by Moses Knowlton, on Back Street; damage small.

FIRST PRIZE WON. — At the Worcester Muster of Firemen, Sept. 4th, it was good three thousand out-of-town firemen — sixty companies — and 350 belonging to the Worcester department. The pole to be played over was 180 feet high; companies required to play through 400 feet of hose, and through hoops attached to the pole, ten minutes being allotted for arranging hose and play. The prizes awarded according to the *height* of the stream. Torrent, of this city, played a fine stream above the pole, and dropped her water upon the flag at the top of the pole, ten feet higher than any other company. On their return to the city, they were received with fitting honors.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY. — Since the destruction of the larger part of the 6000 volumes (which were gathered from its commencement, in 1844, to the time it was burnt, Feb. 5, 1856), 5000 more volumes have been collected, and over 1300 persons have complied with the prerequisites for enjoying their use, besides a well-stocked reading-room.

ASSAULT. — As Wm. C. Shannon was returning home to Hullsville, afternoon Sept. 18th, when near the Fair Field, he “had one tooth knocked out of his head, his face disfigured, and some terrible kicks in his back and sides, as he says, from Otis Wyatt, who butchers for Wilson.”

ROBBERIES. — As Mr. Bartlett, who resides at No. 13 Manchester Corporation, was passing through Canal Street, eve. of the 22d, he was jostled by a man, who ran away; on reaching home, he found that the right side of his vest and shirt had been cut through with some sharp instrument, but the villain was not lucky enough to rob him of anything. — The premises of Mr. Allen, in the rear of the Unitarian Church, Merrimack-st., were entered last week, says the *Mirror* of the 23d, and a valuable silk dress, belonging to Mrs. Allen, together with a splendid lady’s cape, belonging to her sister, taken. — Night of the 21st, some

persons entered the house of Reuben Kimball, who lives on the new road to Martin's Ferry, went down cellar, stole a quarter of beef, and carried it off.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Wm. H. Ward, Principal of the N. Grammar School, elected Sub-master of the Chipman School, Boston, at a salary of \$1200. — The *American* gives a list of newspapers published in N. H. They number 43, all of which are weeklies but three; eighteen of the political papers are republican, and twelve democratic. — According to the eighth annual report of the N. E. Female College, Boston, seven ladies graduated at the commencement this year, and among them was Mrs. E. H. Hawks, of this city; Miss Nancy C. Gilman, of Northfield, was another one who attended from N. H. — A man goes out and takes 97 frogs, has them served up in French style, says a Manchester paper of Sept. 12, and they furnish him and his family a rare dinner. — J. O. Adams, Secretary of the State Agricultural Society, delivers the addresses at the Annual Meetings of the Sullivan and Cheshire Counties. — One of the Portland papers praises the Massachusetts Fire Company and the Manchester Band, who accompanied them when they were in that city, the 16th of Sept. Also, the *Chronicle*, of Portsmouth, compliments them, at which place they arrived on their return, the 17th, and staid over night. — Fountain Engine Co., No. 3, of Dover, visited this city —, and were the guests of Manchester Engine Co. No. 6. The Dover boys numbered 40, and were accompanied by the Portland Band. — About sunset the 22d, a foot-race, a single dash of half a mile, for a purse of \$10, came off on the trotting park, between Wm. Hurl and Frank Allison, to settle a little rivalry between them in that Stetsonian department of physical ability. The latter won in 2:45, distancing his competitor, and making good time for a green hand. — The Milford Baptist Association holds its Annual Meeting here the 23d and 24th, in the First Baptist Church. — Joseph Kidder, of this place, attends the Annual Session of the Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows of the U. S., at Baltimore, Sept. 21st. — A male infant, about two or three months old, was found a little below the weirs, at Amoskeag Falls, in the river, wedged between two rocks, 27th; it had been in the water a couple of weeks. — John Hawkins, the reformed drunkard, of Baltimore, lectured on temperance at City Hall, eve. of 29th. — Net income of the Concord and Manchester and Lawrence Railroad for the year ending Sept. 30, was \$101,742.87.

FIRES IN OCT.—Early in the month one was discovered in a closet opening from the rooms of Dr. W. W. Brown, in the second story of the Masonic Temple, but was extinguished immediately. — And on the 7th, two unfinished houses, near the Central railroad, in 'Squog, belonging to Mr. Merrill, were fired. Torrent Engine No. 2, of Laconia, was here at the time, entertained by the Piscataquog Co. No. 7; they had an opportunity to see the working of the Manchester companies; after the fire was out they had a Ball in Smyth's Hall.

PEOPLE'S LYCEUM.—The old-fashioned N. E. Institution for debates is revived in this city, to take the place of lectures, which have been so popular of late years, but not so much so this year, and the organization was on the eve. of Oct. 10th, when his Honor the Mayor was chosen President for the first month (new officers chosen every month). The Mine Temperance Law was discussed for several sessions, of

which a full report was published in the *Mirror* of Oct. 22d, 29th, Nov. 12th, 19th; after that they took up the Slavery question.

PREMIUMS were awarded at the N. H. Fair to Manchester folks this year: To Brooks Shattuck, for best 6 cabbage heads; J. O. Adams, best sweet corn; James A. Stearns, for best swine of several varieties; Cyrus Dunn and F. H. Lyford, for stallions of different ages; Mrs. G. H. Whitney, for oriental paintings, etc.; F. A. Brown, for ambrotypes and photographs; and some others received for lower classes.

BOY SHOT TO DEATH.—About 3 P. M., Oct. 16th, John Morrison, Patrick Hayes, aged 17 years, John Crowley, and Albert Robinson, boys, were at play about two miles south of the city, when Robinson accidentally shot Hayes in the left groin, so that he soon died by loss of blood from the femoral artery.

PAINFUL ACCIDENT.—Oren Tabor, a young man in the employ of A. McNab, of the Wellington Market, was thrown from a wagon, striking his head against the south-west corner of the old depot, and taken up senseless, with his head cut and bruised awfully, Oct. 24. Also, a boy named Langley Sands was thrown out at the same time, but not injured.

ROGUES.—On the 10th eve. of Oct., John Whitehouse stole Greeley Hastings' coat, at the Granite Saloon. — On the 11th, a show-case of Gilson's, which was fastened to the stair-case in Smyth's Block, was broken open, two shirts and a pair of sleeve buttons taken. — Quimby's Hotel, in Piscataquog, was broken open several times about the middle of the month. — A horse and wagon belonging to Fuller & Robinson, butchers in Amoskeag, was taken from Elm Street, eve. of Oct. 24, but afterwards was found in Pembroke, side of the road.

LEG BROKEN.—J. N. Bruce broke both bones in his leg, in getting out of a wagon in front of Kidder & Dunklee's store, Oct. 28.

FATAL ACCIDENT.—Ezra Avery, employed in the wood yard of Fred. Kimball, was injured by a horse that he was riding rearing up and falling upon him, Oct. 27th, so that he died Nov. 4th. He was leading another horse when he was riding the one that fell upon him.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Rev. Mr. Wallace gave the charge to the people at the installation of Rev. William House, in Londonderry, Oct. 7th. — The first down train Oct. 8th, passed over the river on the new bridge (temporary) at the Hooksett, where the old one was burnt just one week previous. — On account of hard times, the Amoskeag Veterans concluded, at a meeting Oct. 9th, not to go on an excursion to Newport, Providence, etc., as voted some time previous. — Sloat and Shepherd's circus exhibited here on the 8th. — Patten's Block, owned by Wm. Patten and brother, built in 1856, occupying ninety-five feet front on Elm Street, is sold to Samuel N. Bell, for \$46,000. — On the day of the suspension of the banks here, a certain fishman, the moment he heard of it, started for Abbott & Co.'s grain-store and invested all the bank bills he had in three barrels of flour. — The *Mirror* says, Oct. 24th, that the pay roll of the manufacturers at that time was about half as much as it was before the hard times. — Dedication of the new Baptist church built this summer on the north side of Merrimack, about

midway between Pine and Union streets, took place Oct. 28th; sermon by Rev. Mr. Peirce, ded. prayer by Rev. Mr. Woodbury, address to the church by Rev. Mr. Remington. It cost \$7000; it is 70 by 50, and built by Gay and Barker. — About twenty members of the White Mountain Lodge of Concord, and Merrimack of Franklin, paid a visit to Hillsborough and Mechanics' Lodges of this city, eve. of the 26th, and departed, after having a good time, in the 11 1-2 train for Concord. — At the Print Works are now manufactured 900 dozen hose a week; some for men, and some for women's use.

ALMOST BURIED ALIVE. — Three men were at work digging a sewer on Park Street, about 10 A. M. Nov. 3d, when the earth caved in and buried E. G. Haynes up to his neck; his shoulder was dislocated and badly broken.

THROWN OVERBOARD. — As Mr. Stokes was returning from his Hooksett Ledge, in his wagon, on the dark eve. of Nov. 6th, when near Clarke's, John Brown, of Pembroke, returning home from this city, in a Jehu drive, struck Mr. Stokes's wagon, and he was knocked into the gutter and somewhat injured, but a little girl was not harmed; he was carried back to Clarke's, and the horse, with the forward wheels, streaked towards the North Pole! — And Chas. Hosmer, of Hooksett, with Bank's spirited and strong horse, of that place, was thrown from the wagon on Elm Street, Nov. 5th, near the Amoskeag road, but not much injured. — Franklin Webster, while coming up at the lower end of Elm Street with a wagon, the 21th, was run into by another team coming up behind him, and thrown out, and had his hip broken; but the scoundrel that ran into him, left his wagon, and cleared.

RELIEF FOR THE POOR. — They commence raising a charity fund of \$2000 about the middle of Nov., and the subscribers had a meeting Dec. 12 and chose a committee to carry out their plan of distributing the same among the needy poor. A list of the subscribers is given in the weekly *Mirror* of Dec. 12th; 26 of which gave \$50 each.

DEDICATION. — The new Franklin-st. school-house was dedicated Nov. 30th. It is pronounced the best one in the State — built of brick, with the inside finished with chestnut oiled and varnished, by Gay & Barker, under the direction of M. W. Oliver, and cost about \$13,000; designed for four schools, in the first story of 56 scholars each, and Grammar School in the second story.

SAVED BY HER HOOPS. — A young lady of fourteen summers, skating about one mile out of this city, near middle of Dec, broke through where the water was twelve feet deep; but her hoops made a wide ring around her on the neighboring ice, so that, by the assistance of a lady companion, she was saved from sinking far below her waist.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — The "City Guards," the oldest military company in the city, had their annual meeting eve. of Nov. 2d, and chose officers. — A little son of Wm. G. Means, at play on a sled in the upper part of the city, P. M. the 13th, fell eight feet, and cut his head badly. — City Guards' Ball, night of 26th. — The report of the investigating committee of the Concord Railroad makes quite a stir among the stockholders and directors concerned. — A daughter of Mr. Wilkins, at the Amoskeag Falls, fell down in the entry-way of the Falls school-house, Dec. 2d, and broke her collar-bone.

— Merrimack Engine Co., N. 1, has a new uniform of cadet gray pantaloons, brown coats, and felt cocked hats, all trimmed with silver lace. — Annual State Temperance Society held in Smyth's Hall, Dec. 15th. Vote for Mayor — Jacob F. James, had 369, Edward W. Harriman, 754, and Alonzo Smith 899 this year. — Watchman Edward Clough, found a woman on the sidewalk on Concord-st. in Ward 4. She was taken into the watch-room, and soon gave birth to a man-child of 8 or 10 pounds. She said her maiden name was Eliza Brown, and that Smith, her husband, had left her. — Merrimack Engine Co., No. 1, celebrate "night before Christmas," by a Ball at Smyth's Hall. — Gen. Jos. C. Abbott lectures before the People's Lyceum, eve. of Dec. 16th, on the Anglo-Saxon Race, to the great satisfaction of a very full house. — The Manchester Cornet Band give a concert at Smyth's Hall, Dec. 29th, for the benefit of its Director, Geo. H. Goodwin.

METHUEN, Mass.

THE beautiful cascade of the valley, where the water of the Spicket descends over a nearly perpendicular precipice of about thirty-six feet, and called the Falls, together with the many well improved and productive farms, render this town distinguished — the east part of which belonged to Old Haverhill until 1825, and until the line between the two States was fixed where it now is, it included a good portion of Salem, N. H., and since that, until the sandy plains by the bridge were taken to make the city of Lawrence, the town had nearly the shape of Haverhill, with about the same territory.

The first settlements were made by Swans and Bodwells; the former lived generally on the eastern side of the Spicket river (which centrally divides the town), and the latter lived on the western side; but soon after others came, among them a Barker, one of whose descendants was a Stephen Barker, Esq., who was a Republican; and, travelling abroad at the time of the last (1812) war with England, put up at a public house, the landlord of which was a Federalist. Wishing to start early the next morning, paid for his lodging over night; but soon after retiring, found his bed swarming with bed-bugs. Considering himself imposed upon, after spending a restless night, and while dressing himself, composed the following, which he wrote and addressed to the landlord, by which to remember him.

Join Federal men, and Federal bug,
To get the cash and suck the blood,
And fatten on the stranger;
The twenty cents paid for thy bed,
Is not a mill for each bug's head;
Good-bye to thy bed-chamber.

Among the voters at present representing the earliest settlers, are of Bodwell, 7; Carlton, 5; Cross, 6; Currier, 13; Davis, 6; Emerson, 10; Giddin, 10; Harris, 5; How, 9; Merrill, 9; Messer, 10; Morse, 14; Prescott, 5; Richardson, 11; Sargent, 5; Sawyer, 5; Smith, 7; Webster, 12; White, 9; and among those that represent probably the later settlers, are of Butlers, 7; Clarke, 14; Farrington, 5; Gage, 6; Gleason, 5; Harvey, 6; Johnson, 6; Kimball, 10.

The principal manufacturing done is of cloths, shoes, and hats — about \$300,000 worth of each yearly.

BUSINESS of the town, viz., *Banking*. The Spicket

Falls Bank was incorporated in 1853, with a capital of \$100,000, always pays eight per cent. and has a large surplus on hand, which accumulated since paying the expenses of building the vault, etc., in the beginning. — *Blacksmiths*, Geo. W. Annis, Julius B. Frost, Chas. E. Goss (who was appointed Deputy Sheriff in the early part of 1857), and Chas. How. — *Boarding Houses*, among others, are kept by T. M. Caldwell, John T. Douglass, Daniel Meader, Amos Morse, George Pecker, and Jerusha Waldo. — *Book Binder and Seller*, Alpheus Richardson. — *Brickmaker*, Edmund Sargent, in the eastern part of the town, where there is another yard. *Butchers*, Cyrus Blood, Leverett Bradley (residence in the east part, and sells in Lawrence), Daniel Merrill, 31, and Darius Messer. Also Amos B. Poor, who resides in West Riverhill, supplies the northeast part of the town. — *Cabinet Makers*, Elam Dole, and his son John. — *Carpenters*, John Anderson, John W. Frederick, John A. Gage, Geo. Mills, Jesse A. Towne, John Wilson, and David Worthen. — *Carriage Makers*, Elbridge G. Butters, Varnum Corliss, (who is also a harness-maker, and keeps a livery stable) and Caleb Swan. — *Civil Engineer*, Joseph Sidney How, the school-teacher. — *Clergymen*, B. F. Bronson (p. 97), pastor of the Baptist church; Henry Hersey, Universalist; John C. Phillips, Congregationalist, and Rev. Mr. Thayer resides here in the summer season, and preaches for a Universalist society in Boston. — *Cooper*, none except John Low, who was one when young. — *Currier*, Milan Morse. — *Dress Makers*, Martha Butters, Sarah Jones, Mrs. Darius Messer, Betsey Richardson, and Mrs. Chas. Shed. — *Expresses*, Jewett Jones, to Boston; and a coach is run between this place and Lawrence. — *Farmers*, some of whom are Jere. B. Barker, F. B. Barnett, Leverett Bradley, Alfred Clark, Geo. W. Gage (fruit-grower), J. M. Grovesnor, M. D., Amos Griffin (the old rafter), Samuel and Jonathan Griffin, (two aged brothers), Samuel H. Harris, Christopher, John and Joseph How, Jos. F. Ingalls, Edward Kimball, Frederick Kimball, Henry Knight, Daniel Merrill, 2d, James Merrill, Jona. Morse, John Nevens (on his son David's place), John Russ, Chas. Russell, and Robert Taylor (who has four farms). — *Hat Manufacturers*, Gleason (Daniel) and Bowen (Moses W.), David Gleason (retired), and their brother, Kimball C. Gleason, Isaac L. Hibbard (gone to Salisbury), Chas. Ingalls, Joseph Jackman, Isaac H. Laney, Wash. Merrill, who is the inventor of a machine to make barrels, Hazen Messer, Matthew Messer and Sons, and Frank Morse & Co. — *Justices of the Peace*, Stephen Barker, formerly a trader; G. W. Cochran, John Davis, the agent of the Methuen Co.; Josiah Dearborn, John M. Grovesnor the farmer, Jared P. How, Joseph How, the farmer who does Probate business, and is a land surveyor; Stephen Huse, M. D., Joseph F. Ingalls, the senator chosen 1857, by Dis. No. 3; John Low, the Post-master; E. P. G. Marsh, the lawyer; Chas. Shed, the town officer, and Josiah White. — *Livery Stable Keepers*, Varnum Corliss, and John Low. — *Masons*, B. B. Gordon, Nath'l Gorrel, Niles How, Rufus Page, Wm. Russ, jr., Sam'l Simpson. — *Milliner*, Elizabeth P. Richardson. — *Mills*, Methuen Company own the mills on the Falls, and manufacture denim, duck, and ticks. Sam'l Harvey has mills below the Falls for grain, all kinds of sawing, and for bowing and finishing bats; and on Lon Lon Brook is the mill of Joseph Emerson. Chas. Ingalls has sold out his privilege, but has a steam power. — *Notary Public*, Geo. Foot, who is Cashier of the Bank. — *Painters*, Elijah J. Carpenter. — *Cullin*, and Edward Pollard. — *Physicians*, John M. Grovesnor (N. Methuen), Stephen Huse, Wm. H. Lougee; and on the river in the east part of the town Jona. T. and his son John Russell—are Botanic. — *School Teachers*: those who taught in the nine districts in town were the following: District No. 1, called the Morse District, was kept in summer by Miss L. J. Swan, winter by Samuel M. Brayton; B. Farm District, No. 2, summer R. R. Kemp, winter by Wilbur Mason; Barker District, No. 3, Miss M. C. Patten. Village Schools, District No. 4. Primary, Olive Park, No. 1, and Miss Sanborn, No. 2. Middle, No. 1, Amanda Swan, and No. 2, Miss L. S. Kimball; Grammar, Sam'l G. Sargent; District No. 5 attends school in Lawrence. Pleasant Valley, District No. 6, summer, Mary C. Swan, winter, Mr. Sargent. Marston District No. 7, Miss Marsh, whole year. How District, No. 8, summer Laura Haynes, Miss E. Tenney. Grovesnor District, No. 9, same as term previous; winter, Hermon Noyes; and the following are teachers belonging in this town, some of which are named above: John L. Collins, Josephine Davis, J. Sidney How, Sarah E. Kimball, Maria Lentest, Mary O. Marsh, John K., Moses, and Rebecca Merrill, Harriet M. Messer, in Chicago; Olive Park has been a teacher about 40 years; Jane Sanborn, Nathan B., and Samuel G. Sargent, Chas. Shed the T. C. teaches penmanship; Mary Jane Smith, Phineas W. Smith, teaches music; Walter Stevens, Amanda, and Mary Caroline Swan, Mary Tenney, Mary and Sarah Smith. — *Shoe Manufacturers*, Elbridge A. Clark, E. Merrill Clark and Son, Daniel Currier, Josiah Dearborn, J. P. Flint, Lewis Gage (repairer), Hazen Lowell (N. Methuen), J. Johnson (for many years custom), Geo. W. Pecker (custom), John G., Josiah G., and True Wornly White. — *Superintendent of Almshouse*, Chas. Stattuek. — *Tailor*, Robert M. Bailey (p. 151), Timothy Denny. — *Tinplate Worker*, Alva Bennett, Cristie E. Brock (also founder), with S. Dean Chase. — *Traders*, Guy Carleton (retired), G. W. Cochran, trades in Boston; Jerome Cross, timber and wood dealer; Samuel F. Dearborn, apothecary, in Lawrence; Branch G. Gutterson (the town liquor agent); Samuel H. Harris, jr., Samuel Harvey (flour and grain); Frederick Kimball (wood and timber); John Low, the P. M., Samuel Richardson, 2d, and his brother Thomas J. (for blacksmith); Eben. Sawyer (for one of the "two Sawyers"), Geo. W. Sawyer, and Samuel Webster, in company with Sylvanus R. Merrill. — *Undertaker*, Joshua C. Kent.

FIRE. — On Friday morning, Jan. 9th, the dwelling-house of Francis R. Frye was consumed — loss about \$1600; insured for about half. Mrs. Frye caught her two children — one two and the other four years old — and carried them to her neighbor without anything on but a night-dress, and nothing on her feet. Leverett Bradley lost his wallet with money — his young son went to Lawrence and got the engines, there in forty minutes — quick time considering the distance and state of the roads.

A BOY WAS FROZEN almost to death while on his way to work in K. C. Gleason's hat-mill, morning of Jan. 30th. His name was Patrick McCarthy.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING. — Chose for *Moderator*, Jacob Emerson, jr., who is Clerk for the Mill Co. *Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector*, Chas. Shed; *Selectmen*, Geo. W. Butters, Daniel Currier, and N. P. Cross; *Appropriations to Town Expenses*, \$3500; *Schools*, \$2100; *Roads and Bridges*, \$1800.

THE MUSICAL CONCERT at the Town Hall, Mar. 19th, given by a class of eighty juveniles, under the direction of Miss J. Augusta Hibbard, their teacher; was pleasing, and reflected credit on both parties.

A SILVER TEA-SET was presented, by surprise, to Joseph R. Samborn, who retires, after being nine years overseer of the spinning-room of the mill, by the young ladies of that room, who made a trip to Lawrence, at which place he was residing, eve. of March 21st. By an extract from the presenting address at the time, we learn that "Life is but the journey of a day: we set out in the morning, our hearts buoyant with hope; we form associations in childhood which are dear to us; we linger with them for a moment, when we are hurried along down the stream of time, constantly forming new and severing the old ties of friendship, — some of which may linger in our minds like troublesome dreams, while others are like flowers in our pathway, to cheer us on our wearisome journey of life. The kind feelings which has ever existed between us during the many months and weeks which are numbered with the past, will ever be recalled with pleasure. While we have met from day to day to toil and spin, a kindred feeling has grown up between us which can never be broken. Although this little group may be scattered far and wide, and we roam in different climes, yet the spinning-room at Spiggot Falls will be the nucleus around which our minds cluster with filial regard."

SAM. TOWNE, who drove the coach between Methuen and Lawrence about seven years, leaves early this summer, and goes to drive between South Danvers and Salem.

A HOUSE IN THE CLOUDS. — We learn from J. M. Grosvenor, M. D., that a novel and very beautiful phenomenon was observed by himself and his wife, at about six o'clock P. M., Monday, July 20th, while in their garden east of their dwelling-house. They say: "A dark cloud was rising in the west, and steadily advancing, indicating wind rather than rain, when a smart breeze sprang up from the northwest, and the cloud seemed to change its appearance, assuming a light, fleecy appearance, reflecting white light, which excited attention; and, on looking up in the direction of the centre of the cloud, a perfect picture of the house of widow Stephen Carrier (p. 131) was seen suspended in the air at an elevation of about thirty-five or forty degrees, the house being half a mile west of the point of observation, and could not be seen from that point, in consequence of intervening objects.

PEARLS. — It is said that John G. White and Branch G. Gutterston discovered some this summer, estimated to be worth \$500 to \$1000; consequently, among those of Essex County, the Methuen people have taken the fever, and the Newburyport *Herald* of July 14th says: "We should not wonder if our clam and mussel flats should turn out a crop before long."

DESTRUCTIVE FIRE. — About 11 1-4 o'clock, Tuesday eve. of Oct. 6th, a fire was discovered in the front room of the hotel situated on the easterly side of Turnpike Street, which was leased a few weeks previous by Geo. Varney, and owing to some difficulty in getting water, the flames soon spread to all parts of the building, which was, with contents, destroyed, together with two stables, a shed, and dwelling-house — all belonging to Robert Taylor. One of the stables was situated end to the eastern side of the hotel, on a passage-way nearly at right angles with Turnpike Street, which runs by the northern side of the hotel and this stable to another passage-way which runs by the eastern end of the stable; the other stable was situated on the other side of the first-mentioned passage-way, and with the

street which is parallel with the passage-way on the northern side of it; and the shed was on the westerly end of it, extending along on the street nearly to Turnpike Street; and the house was on this street, between the east end of the last-named stable and the passage-way that runs by the eastern end of the first-named stable. These five buildings were valued at \$9000. On the street nearly at right angles with Turnpike Street, and south of the hotel, was a block, on the eastern side of the hotel and near it, in the lower part of which was a meat-shop and a tailor's shop, which had a connection with another building, the south-western corner of which was joined on to the north-eastern corner of this block, and in the upper part was the dwelling-place of Lahan, and lower part of Hart, the stair-way being outside of the northern side of the main block. The next one to this block was a dwelling-house with four or more families, situated eastward of the last-named block, on the corner of the street, and the passage-way leading up by the first-mentioned stable to the said house of Taylor; then, on the other side of this passage-way, and east of the same, was the house of T. J. Richardson, which was consumed, with his shop north of it, situated near the east end of the first-mentioned stable — Mr. Richardson's loss being about \$2000. The house nearly opposite the said tailor's shop, belonging to the heirs of Abiel How, came very near being destroyed, and the three-story block on the westerly side of Turnpike Street, and nearly opposite the hotel, was nearly consumed, and belonged to the Waldo estate — that estate loses \$9000. The Town House, which stands close by the southeast side of the three-story Waldo Block, narrowly escaped. The goods, carriages, horses, etc., were mostly saved; but six large logs, in one of the stables, were burned to death. It was the largest fire ever experienced in the town, and for a while threatened half the entire village. Some twelve families, mostly Irish, were suddenly turned out of doors. A spontaneous meeting of the citizens was held eve. of Oct. 7th, and adjourned to the next evening, when they voted thanks to the firemen of Lawrence, etc.

ENGRAVINGS. — The Baptist folks present themselves with a lithographic likeness of their pastor, B. F. Bronson, and there was talk by some persons of the place of having the village lithographed.

ORDINATION. — Harvey Hersey, a graduate of Tufts College, was ordained and installed pastor of the Universalist Society, on Wednesday eve., Nov. 18th, at which time the sermon was by Rev. A. A. Minor; Prayer, by Rev. Mr. Brayton; Charge to the Pastor, by Rev. S. Cobb; Right Hand of Fellowship, by Rev. A. A. Minor; and Charge to the People, by Rev. Mr. Spaulding.

NASHUA, N. H.

DUNSTABLE, the very large township lying in the valley included on both sides of the river, and in both States, the whole or parts of a large number of the modern towns, and Nashua is in the centre of this territory; and we learn from an excellent history of this old township, written by Chas. J. Fox, Esq., and published in 1846, that a settlement was commenced by settlers from Boston, and some other places, several years before 1675; the first "house-lots," were laid

out on the neck, South side, and at the mouth of Salmon Brook; and among the names that were in the town previous to its incorporation in 1746, by New Hampshire, were Acres, Adams, Blanchard, Beale, Bancroft, Colburn, Cummings, Cook, Coffin, Darbyshire, Danforth, Farwell, Fletcher, French, Goold, Harwood, Hassell, Howard, Johnson, Kendall, Lollendine, Lovewell (the first one named John, who "died about 1754, said to have been aged 120," whose first child was Capt. John, the hero of Pigwacket), Lund, Parris, Perry, Pollard, Prentice, Patterson, Powers, Proctor, Reed, Robbins, Richardson, Seales, Sollen-dine, Smith, Swan, Taylor, Temple, Tyng, Usher, Waldo, Warner, Weld, Wheeler, Whiting.

Old Dunstable was a frontier settlement for about 50 years, and a song of the great fight in 1725 begins:

Of worthy Captain Lovewell I purpose now to sing,
How valiantly he served his country and his king;
He and his valiant soldiers did range the woods full wide,
And hardships they endured to quell the Indians' pride —

which, it has been said, was composed that year; and another ballad, commencing:

What time the noble Lovewell came,
With fifty men from Dunstable,
The cruel Pequot tribe to tame,
With arms and bloodshed terrible, —

Then did the crimson streams that flowed
Seem like the waters of the brook,
That brightly shine, that loudly dash
Far down the cliffs of Agiohook —

are in Fox's History, where he gives an account of this bloody battle, in which several from this town were killed.

The business part of the place dates back to about 1800, when there was but a tavern and a store, and two or three dwelling-houses, and called Indian Head, but after 1803, when the Post Office was established, they named it Nashua, and from that time to 1820 the growth was gradual, but, after manufacturing was established, grew so that the whole town was called Nashua in 1837, and since, except it was divided on account of a difficulty in locating the City Hall when it was built, in 1842-3, when the North part was incorporated by the name of Nashville, which it held from 1842 to 1853, when they were united and incorporated as a city; and now, as we learn from the Directory of Tyler & Leavitt, published in 1857, the receipts of the Post Office, in 1803 of less than twenty-five cents per quarter, has increased to over \$1200, and that "Nashua now contains 125 streets, avenues and courts; about 11,000 inhabitants; 3 cotton manufacturing corporations, with 9 mills; 4 railroads; 3 banks; 3 savings banks; 9 churches (and a Catholic church just commenced will make 10) and 11 congregations; 1 academy; 2 high schools; 11 school districts; 4 hotels; 10 machine and repair shops; 5 foundries; 1 forge-shop; 1 edge-tool manufactory; 1 enameled-card manufactory; 1 bobbin and shuttle do.; 1 lock do.; 2 cabinet shops; 150 stores, including markets and saloons; 18 physicians, 12 lawyers; 4 weekly newspapers; 3 steam-mills; and a great variety of several other kinds of manufacturing too numerous to particularize.

This city is supplied with water by the Pennichuck Water Works, incorporated in 1853, with a capital of \$70,000. They have the Union Athenæum, instituted in 1851, and other societies for the public good.

BURGLARY. — The store of Capt. Solomon Spaulding was broken into Jan. 6, and a few dollars in

change taken from one drawer; the thief was probably frightened by an artificial alarm connected with another drawer, so not much was stolen.

AWFUL DEATH. — On the morning of Jan. 9, a little past six o'clock, smoke was discovered to be issuing from the lobby which is situated in the south-east corner of the City Hall basement. The fire was soon extinguished, but the smoke was so dense that the lobby could not be reached very soon; finally, it was found that three men, who were confined there for drunkenness about midnight the night before, were dead. How the fire originated is a matter of conjecture; the two cells were made of plank, and it is supposed that it originated in the east cell, where Saunders was confined. Coroner J. Rockwood called a jury of inquest, and they rendered a verdict that they were suffocated by the smoke. Their names were, Wm. Saunders, who left a wife and family, John Sullivan, and John Haudine, from 16 to 18 years of age.

ANOTHER FIRE. — Saturday night, the 10th, about midnight, a fire was discovered in the shop of Joseph Slattery, the Slater, No. 41 Park-st., which did considerable damage before put out. Soon after, a fire broke out in the attic of his house adjoining, but it was soon extinguished.

ORDINATION of Mr. Charles J. Hill, of Philadelphia, a graduate of And. Theo. Sem., 1856, over the First Congregational Orthodox Church in this city, where the Rev. Mr. Jewett was settled, took place Jan. 28. Sermon by Rev. Dr. Todd, of Pittsfield, Mass; Right Hand of Fellowship by Rev. Mr. Jenkins, of Lowell; Address to the Pastor by Rev. Mr. Richards; Address to the People by Rev. Mr. March, of Woburn.

INCENDIARISM. — Night of Feb. 20, some combustible materials were placed in a privy nearly in the rear of the Protective Union Store, on Factory-st., and ignited; but the fire apparently went out of itself, and not much damage was done.

ANNUAL ELECTION. — The vote on the 10th of March in this city was, for Governor, Wm. Haile 967, John S. Wells 693, scattering 7; for Mayor of this city, Thos. W. Gillis was elected; for Representatives to the General Court from this city, were elected Geo. Stark, J. Harwood, A. B. Cram, F. M. Stimpson, A. F. Stevens, I. P. Whitman, J. F. Whittle, H. Parkinson, J. M. Flanders, J. F. Andrews.

A BOY KILLED. — On Wednesday morning, says the *Citizen* of March 19th, as Justin, son of Reuben Wheeler, of Nashua, N. H., was playing in a yard at the side of his house, he ran against a post, striking him a severe blow on his forehead, near one of the temples, which resulted in his death during the evening of the same day.

ROBBERY. — The residence of Dr. J. G. Graves, in Nashua, was entered one night last week, and a watch, port-monnaie, and other valuables, were carried off. The doctor and wife heard the thief, but thought it was the cat. — Not far from the same time, Hiram Baldwin's house was entered, but the robbers were probably frightened away by the barking of a dog.

A BOLD VILLAIN CAUGHT. — O. K. Bradford, a house painter and dealer in paper-hangings, entered the house of J. M. Hunt, cashier of the Nashua Bank, about 11 o'clock eve. of April 11, and remaining till

the next day, stole the keys of the bank while the family were at church. Mr. Hunt missed the keys on his return, and a daughter accidentally discovered the thief under the bed in her room, quietly enjoying himself with a lunch. He was taken into custody, and on searching his trunk, two bracelets belonging to the wife of Dr. Graves, whose house was entered a few weeks since in the same manner, and valuable property stolen, were found. He has been sent to the state prison for six years.

ACCIDENT. — A staging erected for the purpose of effecting repairs at the Harbor School-house, fell on Wednesday, April 8, and three carpenters were precipitated to the ground. Mr. Rodney Dane had his hip broken; a Mr. Hunt was very seriously injured in the head, and in other parts of his body. Mr. Harvey Howard had his foot somewhat injured.

A SURPRISED PARTY. — One day last week (Apr. —), some forty of the married ladies of this city came to the conclusion that they had as good a right to have a supper as the gentlemen. Accordingly, they ordered one at the Indian Head House, and it was a good one, as all Col. Gillis's are. They occupied the west dining-room. After they had been seated at the table, the doors between the east and west dining halls, which run parallel with each other, were thrown open, when the ladies discovered their sovereign lords and masters in the east hall, partaking of supper, as cosy and unconcerned as if nothing had happened. Thereat great surprise was manifested, as a matter of course. The whole affair was concluded with a dance. — *Nashua Gazette.*

FIRE. — Three car-loads of cotton belonging to the Nashua Manufacturing Company, which had been placed on a side-track in the vicinity of the Concord Railroad depot, in Nashua, were set on fire Monday evening, and nearly consumed before the flames could be extinguished. Loss about \$3000. — *Citizen of Apr. 29.*

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Annual Meeting of Indian Head Bank, Jan. 5. Directors for the ensuing year, Wm. D. Beason, John H. Gage, John Reed, Francis Winch, Augustus G. Reed, and Elbridge G. Reed, of Nashua, and Alex. McC. Wilkins, of Merrimack. — "A Canadian horse, having slipped during the day at his work, when unharnessed at evening, immediately went off of his own accord to a blacksmith's shop," about the middle of Feb. — February Term of the Court of Common Pleas for Hillsborough County, commenced a session in this city Feb. 3d, and adjourned Feb. 26. It was held in the City Hall building, Jonathan Kittredge, Chief Justice, presiding; and it was the first Court ever held here. — L. Smith, Esq., formerly of Nashua, and at one time Clerk of the New Hampshire House, has been chosen Secretary of the Minnesota Council. — The Pearl Street Society abandon their choir, and adopt congregational singing. — Printer Caleb J. Emery, of Nashua, has been ordered to China, to report for duty on board the Levant. — The Scholars of the Nashua High School recently surprised their teacher, Mr. Stebbins, with a large and splendid receiving-chair, a rocking-chair, a large mirror, and several other articles, says the *Mirror* of Apr. 24th. — Union Athenæum held its annual meeting eve. of April 25, and chose Edward Spaulding, Pres.; Bernard B. Whittemore, Vice Pres.; Josiah Wheat, Treas.; Edward P. Emerson, Sec.

PRESENTATION OF A WATCH AND CHAIN to Wm.

D. Rogers, by the overseers and workmen of the Jackson Mills, took place previous to his leaving the repair-shop, of which he was superintendent, and going to Chicopee. It was a gold chronometer, worth \$150.

HIGH WATER in the rivers May 6, and it has for four successive months risen in the Merrimack at times so high as to impede the operating of the Jackson Mills.

THE NASHUA CORNET BAND succeeds in engaging J. B. Grosvenor, of Worcester, as their leader and director. The first out-door concert was given by them in front of City Hall, eve. of July 7th.

THE GRANITE STATE REGISTER, a new paper, starts; the first No. published May 8, 1857.

DROWNED. — A son of Sam'l H. Wheeler, about four years old, fell into the water above the dam at the harbor, Saturday the 23d.

FOUNDLING. — On Saturday, May 23d, a male child, several weeks old, was found in one of the car saloons, just after starting from Nashua. It was taken back to Nashua in the next train.

JOHN B. GOUGH, the greatest Temperance Lecturer of the age, is at City Hall eve. of May 25th.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Capt. Bowers reappointed Postmaster, and it is satisfactory to all parties. — Copp, of the City Bookstore, sells monthly 3500 of 56 different kinds of weekly, and 1900 daily newspapers, and 125 monthly magazines. — The *Telegraph* is giving a description of the various manufacturing establishments in the city this spring. May 2d it gives an account of the "Underhill Edge Tool Company," and May 9th of the "Nashua Lock Company." — Rev. E. P. Wright enters upon his duties May 3d as Rector of St. Luke's Church, organized this year, and worship in Odd Fellows' Hall, Noyes's Block. — Annual meeting of Rising Sun Lodge, No. 39, at Masonic Hall, May 6. — Fitzgibbon's Panorama of Kansas opens at City Hall, Monday, the 18th, and continues three days. — Nashua and Lowell Railroad Co. pay a dividend of three and one-half dollars, and Wiltón Railroad Co. three dollars, May 1st. — In the case of Geo. B. Jewett vs. Concord Railroad Corporation, the jury could not agree, on the 17th of May. — Anna M. George, the blacksmith, invents a machine for dressing stone, said to be very valuable; he has also invented machines for husking corn, and hulling and cleaning rice, and will shortly take steps to secure patents on both inventions; and Mr. George, with E. W. Scott, of Lowell, takes out a patent for a machine for making nails. — J. F. Andrews, of Nashua, and J. E. Bennett, of Manchester, contract to do the mason work of the new State House of Vermont, to take the place of the one that was burnt a few months ago. — A horse belonging to McClure & Brothers, attached to a wagon, ran away, hit a coal-cart, then ran against the wall of the depot and bruised his shoulder badly. — The shed attached to the Harbor School-house was set on fire, May 25, by some evil person. — Wm. Adams retires from the Pearl-st. House the latter part of May, and is succeeded by A. H. Dunton, formerly keeper of a hotel at Rouse's Point, N. Y.

TAXES IN 1857. — The valuation of Nashua is returned by the assessors at \$1,436,064. The amount of taxes is \$34,601.50, or 78 cents on the \$100.



There are twenty individuals who pay a tax of \$100 and upwards. Josephus Baldwin is the heaviest taxpayer, his assessment being \$126.59.

DROWNED.— Charles, an only son of Milo Dickerman, 7 years old, was drowned in the canal of the Jackson Corporation, afternoon of June 10th.

THE GREAT MASONIC MEETING.— We learn from the papers that "The Celebration of the Festival of St. John the Baptist, the patron saint of the order of Free Masonry, at Nashua, passed off agreeably and satisfactorily to all, with nothing to mar the enjoyment of those who participated in the exercises, or interrupt the flow of good feeling, which seemed to exist during the whole day." "The festival may be said to have commenced—and it was a brilliant commencement—on Tuesday evening, June 23, by the concert of Gilmore's Salem Band. The City Hall was crammed full, and the performance was excellent. This band fully answered all anticipations of its excellence. It numbered thirty-five pieces. On Wednesday morning the sun rose pleasantly, the air was clear and cool, the streets free from dust, and our pleasant little city had on its best looks and best attire. The early down trains brought in a throng of people, and vehicles of every description soon began to fill the streets; and the town, with its banners waving in the clear breeze, assumed a decided holiday appearance." "The procession was formed at ten o'clock, on Abbot Square, under the direction of Gen. I. Hunt as Chief Marshal, with Charles E. Paige and James E. Barr as aids. The Marshals of the different divisions were, Col. Thomas G. Banks, Col. D. M. Fitch, M. J. John, H. Gage, M. J. Samuel Tuck, Joseph F. Andrews, Charles H. Scribner, A. H. Saunders, F. W. K. Nye, and F. O. Manroe. The procession was a gorgeous and imposing looking spectacle, and embraced in its numbers some of the highest Masons in the country, among whom we noticed Messrs. Peter Lawson, Wm. S. Gardner, and Dr. Joel Spaulding, of Lowell, and F. C. Raymond, of Boston, Sublime Princes of the Royal Secret; Charles A. Tutis, of Dover, a Prince of Jerusalem, all mounted. The Escort duty was performed by Trinity Encampment of Knights Templars, of Manchester, with tall numbers, making a very fine appearance. They were headed by the Manchester Cornet Band." There were present about twenty-five Lodges as Lodges, besides other scattering masons, and the procession was over a mile long. It arrived at the City Hall a little after one o'clock, where the sixth exercise was an Oration by Rev. Sir Knight Wm. R. Alger, of Boston. "He kept the attention of the crowded audience fixed for more than an hour. To the uninitiated it was exceedingly interesting, as an interpretation of all the symbols of the order. The singing, by a quartette choir consisting of Miss E. H. Fox, Miss C. Cheney, of Manchester, Messrs. R. W. Hills and A. B. Dodge, was very excellent. Mr. E. T. Baldwin, of Manchester, played the piano-forte accompaniments." "Exercise seventh was the singing of the following hymn by the choir. The music was composed by the pianist:

Let us awake our joys,
Strike up with cheerful voice
Each creature sing;
Angels begin the song,
Mortals the strain prolong,
In accents sweet and strong,
Jesus is King.

Strike each melodious strain,
Swell the glad theme,

Join heart and voice to sing,
Worthy the Lamb;
Above, beneath, around,
Let all the earth rebound,
To Heaven's high arch resound,
Victory is won."

"The services being over, the procession was again formed, and proceeded to the dinner table, where about seven hundred sat down. The tables were elegantly laid and bountifully supplied, by Capt. William Adams, recently of the Pearl-street House, at Franklin Hill, the spacious floor being covered with tables as closely arranged as they could be. Ample as the provision was, there was not room for all who wished to join in that part of the exercises of the day. After the inner man had been cared for, Sir Knight George O. Bartlett, of New York, delivered an original poem written for the occasion." The regular toasts were then announced, by Aaron P. Hughes, Esq., and the sentiments were responded to by Alger, Gardner, Morrison, Hubbard, Abbott, Willis; then a volunteer sentiment was offered, and "A. P. Hughes, Esq., responded in behalf of the Rising Sun Lodge, under whose auspices the festival was given. The evening trains bore away the crowd which had thronged our streets, and the last strain of martial music was heard as the long trains swept out of the city. A quiet, beautiful evening ensued, and everybody said it had been a splendid time. The whole affair was perfectly successful throughout, and confers great credit upon those who have undertaken and carried it through. We believe it came fully up to the highest anticipations. And the great claim was that everything was so orderly. Notwithstanding the immense crowd, the most perfect order was observed all day."

ONE OF THE COWS.— Mr. John Putnam, of Nashua, has a cow that gave 231 1-4 pounds of milk in seven days, averaging over thirty-three pounds per day. This was in the month of June, with no other keeping than what she got in a common pasture.

FIRE.— On the eve of June 27, some miscreants set fire to the new and elegant barn belonging to the Sack Company, where, with the barn, some fifty bales of cotton, etc., were burnt. Loss about \$6000, some of which falls upon Mr. Saunders, the agent, in cargoes, etc.

A STRAWBERRY AND MUSICAL FESTIVAL was given by the ladies connected with St. Luke's Church, eve of June 30, at Franklin Hill, for the benefit of the church, and Mrs. J. H. Long, of Boston, one of the best singers in New England, was there.

INDEPENDENCE DAY was not much noticed this year. The children of Rev. Mr. Willis's congregation visited the parsonage, where they had a good time with their minister, who has a good faculty to please this class.—The boys in the city raised \$30 for fireworks, which they exhibited in front of Mr. George Stark's residence.—Joshua R. Hutchinson, of the famous Hutchinson Family of singers, with L. Heath of this city, gave a concert of Vocal Music at City Hall, in the evening.—An accident happened to one of the sons of C. H. Nott, on this day, viz.: by the discharge of a pistol he lost one of his little fingers.

DROWNED.— — — —, an Irishman, was drowned in Nashua river, just below the bridge, in this city, July 19.

SUMMARY ITEMS.— Franklin Manroe, Chief of the Fire Department, receives a beautiful ambrotype

of himself from the members of the Niagara Engine Company No. 5, June 6, and a cut of the same, together with a view of a section of Main Street, with the Engine Co. and their machine, was printed in *Ballou's Pictorial*, and copied into the *Oasis* of June 24. — Rev. E. E. Adams, of Nashua, is elected Chaplain of the House of Rep. of the General Court this year. — Sunday School Festival of the N. Middlesex Association, Unitarian, held at the grove of the Jackson Corporation, June 10th. — The Juvenile Oratorio given by I. S. Whitney, with his class of 250 children, eve. of June 15, was fully attended, and gave good satisfaction. — The ladies of the Unitarian Society have refitted up their church; cushions are of brocade, with a delicate drab color. — Lafayette Hydrant Co. No. 3, of this city, accompanied by the Nashua Cornet Band, attends the celebration at Bunker Hill, in Charlestown, Mass., on the 17th of June. — Mr. Amory, of Boston, and Mr. Hussey, the agent here, contributed each \$25 to the Operatives' Library, at the Nashua Manuf. Co.'s Mills. — Rev. M. W. Willis preaches the sermon at the installation of Rev. Mr. Clark, in Wilton. — Rev. Ezra E. Adams, who has been settled over the Pearl-st. Church since 1853, till dismissed, July 13, and had the care of the schools in this place, is appointed District Secretary of the Am. and For. Christian Union, at Philadelphia; and on his leaving this city, was presented with a silver knife, fork, spoon, and two silver napkin-rings, by the Grammar School in District No. 3, as a token of their love for him. — Wm. L. Newell, formerly of this city, publishes the *California Chronicle*, at San Francisco. — A new Directory of Nashua is published in July this year, by Tyler & Leavitt, printed at the *Gazette* Office. — Wm. T., son of the late William Bartemas, of this city, was drowned at Roxbury, Mass., July 19. — The ladies of this city presented the Protector Engine Co. No. 4 with a beautiful standard, at Franklin Hill, July 28, when Miss Anna Holt made the presenting address, and Henry Davis responded.

DROWNED. — A son of Peter Gorman, 11 years old, drowned in the canal of the Nashua Co.'s Mills, forenoon of Aug. 3d. — One of the Bloods attempted to drown herself in the canal of the Upper Corporation the day before, but her hoops saved her. — Says the *Oasis* of Aug. 5: "Not long since, three or four wild chaps went out on a pond not far from this city, a fishing * * * in a round log boat something larger than a hog-trough * * * which treacherously and suddenly rolled them into the drink," and they were frightened, and in danger of being drowned.

FIRES — FIREMEN. — A fire caught in the upper part of the building cor. of Factory and Washington Streets, Aug. 10th, but was soon extinguished. — Protector Co. No. 4 has a handsome collection of books in their library, and the other companies have commenced libraries. — There was a Fireman's Levee at City Hall, eve. of Aug. 12th, for the benefit of Sam'l Chase, a worthy and sick man (who has since died), who was injured at the burning of the Nashua Co.'s Mills, about a year before, and something over \$100 was raised. — A destructive fire was discovered a little before 10 P. M., Sept. 12th, which first destroyed a small wooden building in rear of Noyes's Block, which spread to the stable on the west, which was destroyed; the stable close by was saved with little damage, but the roof, with nearly all the upper story, of Shepherd's Block, and a paint-shop owned by Joseph Greeley, were burnt. Loss on building about \$5000, besides

some of the contents, and inconvenience to the occupants followed. — The Missabesic Engine Co. No. 4, of Manchester, paid a visit to this city Sept. 26th, accompanied by the Manchester Cornet Band, and were received by the Niagara of this place, with the Nashua Cornet Band, when the Niagara boys appeared in a new suit, of red frocks, blue pants, and white mudders. They dined at the Indian Head House.

MASONIC TOMB. — Hon. Chas. F. Gove bequeathed \$500 to the Rising Sun Lodge, to build a tomb for Masonic purposes, the corner-stone of which was laid in the Nashua Cemetery, Sept. 1st. The inscriptions and emblems on the door of this tomb were badly mutilated one night, by some cowardly, mean fellow, in the latter part of Dec. 1857.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Some 150 more volumes are added to the well-selected Athenæum Library. — During the shower on the afternoon of Aug. —, lightning struck a tree on the bank of the Nashua river, just above Kimball's steam-mill, and one near the mouth of the river. — Col. Banks, the City Marshal, is presented with a handsome new hat, by the police corps under him. — Early in Aug. there was something done towards forming a military company, but it was not raised. — Stephen Dwinell, an Irish tender, fell from a staging 25 feet at the Catholic Church, Aug. 10, but it did not happen to disable him from immediately returning to his work. — A boy named Frank Murphy, aged 11 years, left his home on the 10th, and was not found for some time after. — City Marshal puts a stop to peddling pigs in droves, on Railroad Square. — Mr. Everett had an audience of about 800 to hear his discourse on Washington, Sept. 18th, at the City Hall (which hall has been rejuvenated); gross receipts about \$194. — Stillman I. Davis, of this city, was at the Annual Session of the Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows of the United States, held at Baltimore, Sept. 21. — Prof. W. H. Brown, of Boston, commences his course of ten lectures on Chemistry, eve. of Sept. 25. — L. Heath commences a term of his Singing School on the 26th. — Temperance Lecture by Rev. Mr. Hawkins, on the 27th, at City Hall, and it was very fully attended. — George Stark, of this city, appointed Brig. General of the 3d Brigade, by Gov. Hale, under the new law. — Hillsboro' Fair held at Milford, Sept. 30th.

SHOCKING ACCIDENT. — As Mr. J. W. Hanson was returning home from Lowell, with his family, Oct. 3d P. M., he stepped out of the cars at Tyngsboro' to speak with a friend, but remained too long, and in a hurry to go with the train, made a false step, fell under the wheels of the car, and had one leg cut off just below the hip, and the other one just above the ankle, so that he died in a short time.

FIRES AND ENGINE COMPANIES. — Gerry Engine Co. 5, of Marblehead, Mass., with the Bay State Band, of Salem, visits this city Oct. 1, and is received by the Ex-3's; they had a ball at Franklin Hall, and the next morning they started for home. — Torrent Co. No. 1 had a levee at City Hall, Oct. 14th, when a beautiful white silk banner, in behalf of the ladies, was presented by Miss Nellie Putnam, with a poetical address, to which the clerk replied in behalf of the Co. After this, the meeting adjourned to Franklin Hall and had a dance. — A fire was discovered late eve. of Oct. 18, in a barn nearly in the rear of the Pearl-st. House, belonging to Mr. Towns, but was extinguished before much alarm. — Kimball's steam-mill,

near the Wilton Railroad, was discovered to be on fire about ten, eve. of Nov. 24, and was destroyed, except the brick part, with the engine; loss about \$3000; no insurance. The fire would have spread further, but the eve. was still and the adjoining buildings wet. — There was a fire in the basement of Webster Block, Dec. 11, which spoiled much of Mrs. Wood's furniture. — Soon after the alarm was given, about 4 morn. of Dec. 26th, the fire was put out that caught from the fire-board and spread through the ceiling to the upper chambers, that were considerably damaged, in the factory boarding-house on Walnut-st., occupied by Mrs. E. M. Tenney, and two men were in danger who were sleeping in the chamber.

A BOLD THIEF entered the house of John M. Sanborn, on Granite-st., Oct. 15, and took \$313 from his pantaloons pocket.

LYCEUM. — Besides the Literary Society, which holds its meetings at Mr. Crosby's Academy, on Friday evenings, a new one, called the "Young Men's Social Fraternity," was formed in Dec. The exercises of it are to consist of debates, declamations, compositions, and public lectures. Pres., Rev. M. C. Stebbins; Cor. Sec., E. T. Barrett. Rev. Mr. Mareh delivers the first of a course of eight lectures, on eve. of Dec. 11th.

THE POOR SUPPLIED. — The Nashua Charitable Association hold their Annual Levee at City Hall, eve. of Dec. 4th. And the city officers make arrangements for a constant supply of pork and beans to be dealt out, at the police room, to transient persons who make application for food.

HORSE-FRIGHT ACCIDENT. — Wm. D. Beason, Pres. of Indian Head Bank, was thrown from his carriage, while riding along the Ledge-road, Nov. 27, in consequence of his horse being frightened by a dog suddenly rushing out of the bushes; his carriage was overturned, his head struck a tree, and was cut and bruised, and his shoulder-bone broken; the horse was found in the woods uninjured.

HOGS AND FLOUR STOLEN. — Says the *Gazette* of Dec. 17th, one night last week Mr. Balcom had a dressed hog stolen from his slaughter-house, and the rogues who took it were arrested in Groton, Mass. — Also, a hog belonging to another man, was killed in the pen, his head cut off, and the body carried away: it is supposed chloroform was used, as no squealing was heard. — Some bold villains stole a barrel of flour, which a brakeman bought in Boston and left upon the steps of the depot a short time, eve. of Dec. 21.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — It is said that two men, with George's Machine, which costs not over \$10, will hark as much corn in a day as a hundred men will by hand. — Rev. A. J. Davis, of the F. W. Baptist Society, resigns his position as pastor, and preaches his farewell sermon on the Sabbath of Oct. 11th. — Jesse Gilman receives a patent for improvement on machine for sawing shingles. — A handsome amount was realized by the Sabbath School Festival of the Universalist Society, held Oct. 28th, which is used to enlarge their library. — The first premium for stallions at the Kentucky State Fair, was awarded to J. W. Bailey, of this city. — Thomas Welch, an elderly man, residing at Groton Junction, came to this city Oct. 13th, and fell among thieves, on Van Buren-st., and was robbed of \$20 in cash, and a watch and chain worth \$12. —

Annual Meeting of the Stockholders of the Penick Water Works holden at the Common Council room, eve. of Oct. 28th, when the old Board of Directors were chosen. It is in a prosperous condition. Whole number of water-takers, for all purposes, about 800, and a semi-annual dividend of three per cent. declared. — Leonard Marshall, assisted by Adolph Baumbach, the celebrated pianist, and others, from Boston, gave a concert of music at City Hall, Thanksgiving eve., Nov. 26. — Albin Beard, editor of the *Telegraph*, is appointed by Brig. Gen. Stark, Brigade Inspector, with the rank of Major. — A Ball, under the auspices of the Nashua Cornet Band, at Franklin Hall night before Thanksgiving. — Rev. E. E. Adams delivers an address at Pearl-st. Church, eve. of Nov. 25th. Subject, "Student's Mission." — John F. Beason, formerly of this city, and once clerk of the New Hampshire House, is chosen Treasurer of Dodge County, in Minnesota. — Rev. E. H. Greeley, of Haverhill, N. H., accepts the call of the Pearl-st. Church and Society, at a salary of \$1100. — The Catholic Church, built this summer, is so far finished that it is dedicated on Sunday, Dec. 20. Rev. Mr. Quinn, from Meriden, Conn., preached the sermon.

NEWBURY, MASS.

THIS most ancient town on the Merrimack, and situated at its mouth, which at first included what is now Newburyport and West Newbury, has an excellent history, written by Joshua Coffin, Esq. Most of the inhabitants reside on the road, which is a continuation of High Street, leading from Newburyport over the Old Town bridge to Rowley, and in the western end of the town which composes a part of the Old Byfield precinct, — the eastern part being covered mostly with salt marshes, and owned in small lots by individuals living up in the valley, all the way to Andover; the lots yielding enough for a gondola freight, and have been occupied by the regular line of their ancestors from the early settlement of the town. The southern side is covered with fresh meadows mostly, and through it runs the crooked and sluggish river Parker, from which the first settlers landed at a place near Old Town bridge, when they came around from Ipswich in their boats to take possession of this land. — and much of the northern portion is thinly settled. It is a good farming town where it is cultivated, and formerly large quantities of onions were raised, and among the farmers, the following individuals, I understand, are the largest, viz.: Capt. Daniel Adams, David S. Caldwell, Eben. P. Ferguson, Edward H., Jos. and Tristram Little, Joseph Lunt, John Northend, Calvin Noyes Perley, T. M. Plummer, Gorham P. Sargent, and Green Wilds, who occupies the farm of Dummer Academy. The next business of most importance is the improvement of the water privileges; and at the Pearson's Mills Village, by the depot, on the Newburyport Railroad in Byfield, are grist-mills owned by Joseph and Tappan Pearson, and saw-mills owned by Benj. Pearson, who has common and veneer saws. A little farther down the river Parker you find the mills of Larkin and Morrill, where they prepare different flavored powders from one of the most deadly vegetables to be found in the world, which is taken solely by one species of animal in the world, — and in an uncommon way, viz., by applying it to the Schneiderian membrane

by inspiration, thereby exciting the brain and the other parts of the nervous system, causing a momentary pleasurable feeling, besides causing an increased flow of mucus; and in a subject not used to the tickle, their diaphragm is so violently excited that a large quantity of the slimy *stuff* is ejected at the time of the convulsion. The habit of using this genus of solanaceæ once formed, is so inveterate that it is as hard to break as any other form of depraved appetite which is satisfied by intoxication. Then lower down the river is the Old Factory which is now changed to a beelstead manufactory now occupied by Chas. Holt. And near the centre of the town on Little River — a branch of Parker — is the grist-mill of James B. Knight and brothers. Also, there is a tide grain-mill of Seneca and Moody Adams, on the Pine Island, in the salt marshes. Others besides farmers and millers in the town, are — *Blacksmiths*, Samuel Moody Noyes and Geo. M. Perry, at Pearson's Mills, and John Coffin and Enoch Knight at Old Town. — *Carpenter*, James Knight. — *Justices of the Peace*, Daniel Adams, Geo. W. Adams, who is a Coroner; David Caldwell, Joshua Coffin, Wm. Little, Daniel Lunt, Daniel Noyes, Samuel Poor, Wm. M. Rogers, Martin Root, Edward Smith, and Paul Titcomb. — *Millwright*, Peter T. Lampson. — *News Carrier*, Gorham P. Jewett, who circulates the semi-weekly *Herald* in this town, W. Newbury, Georgetown, and Groveland. — *Painter*, John G. Barnes. — *Physicians*, Daniel T. Plummer and Martin Root, who is now Secretary and Treasurer of the Essex North Medical Society. — *Postmaster*, Samuel S. Moody, in Byfield — the P. O. for Old Town is Newburyport. — *Religious Societies and Clergymen*, Old Town, Rev. Leonard Withington, D. D., has been pastor since Oct. 31, 1816. Byfield Rev. Mr. Tenny was their last pastor, and during some months in 1857, Rev. Mr. Alford, a recent graduate of East Windsor Seminary, preached for them. And the Methodist, established at P. Mills in 1855, Rev. Mr. Peasley, pastor. — *Schools and Teachers*, Old Dummer Academy is now flourishing under the present Principal, Marshall Henshaw, and a private school in the Vestry Hall, by Byfield church. — two terms summer of 1857, was taught by Miss Martha Elizabeth P. Brown, from Ipswich. There are seven school districts in the town. No. 1 was taught by M. Ada Tappan (p. 41, 52) through the year. No. 2, summer term, by Jane M. Little, and winter by — Haseltine. No. 3, Rhoda Tilton, through the year. No. 4, summer, Edna D. Newman; winter, David A. Caldwell. No. 5, summer term by E. G. Harriman (p. 22, 47), and in winter by G. H. Marden. No. 6, taught three months by Mr. G. Winslow Rogers, then two months by Henry G. Rollins (p. 37), and in winter by H. D. Preston. No. 7, by Eliza Coffin. Lyceum Lectures were had during the early part of the year. The public library located in Newburyport is accessible to all in this town. The Farmers' Debating Club was formed in the early part of 1857. The Ladies' Benevolent Society is in operation. The members of Rifle Company B., of the first Battalion under Maj. Ben. Perley Poor, belong mostly in this town — of which Gideon Rogers, jr., of this town, is captain.

As recorded on the town books, there were in 1857, of *Births* 45 (besides the triplets at Rock Farm that were premature). *Marriages* 9, and *Deaths* 22.

Valuation of Taxes in 1857 — Real Estate is valued \$597,060; Personal, \$268,850 — total \$865,910; rate of taxation, 7 1-2 cents on \$100. No. of Polls, 360; expenses of town, \$4645; County tax, \$1159; State tax, \$1045; total tax assessed, \$6840. The following persons pay over \$50 each, viz.: Daniel Adams, \$97.39;

Louisa Burleigh, \$64.80; David S. Caldwell, \$78.12; Richard Coffin, \$59.18; Edward Dole, \$65.29; Josh J. Danforth, \$57.71; John Dummer, \$53.66; Joshua W. Kent, \$61.81; Lois Kent, \$63; Edward H. Little, \$116.74; Eben. Little, \$59.43; Joseph Little, \$61.65; Michael Little, \$55.27; Tristram Little, \$74.25; Joseph Lunt, \$61.39; Nath'l Moody, \$88.84; Calvin Noyes, \$70.05; John Noyes, \$69.60; Luther Noyes, \$70.95; Daniel Plummer, \$396.30.

ACCIDENT. — While Seneca Adams was attempting to raise the floodgate at P. I. Mill, Jan. 24th, he broke his right leg.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING Mar. 2d, adjourned to the 10th, chose for *Moderator*, Hon. Daniel Adams; *Clerk*, Wm. Little; *Trea. and Col.* Daniel Lunt; *Selectmen*, Edward H. Little, Daniel Lunt, Eben P. Ferguson.

NATH'L CROMBIE was found dead in a swamp near the farm of Wm. Wheeler, Wednesday morning Apr. 22d, supposed to have perished in the storm Monday night previous.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Daniel Lunt is appointed a Commissioner to qualify Civil Officers. — M. Henshaw the teacher in the Academy, lectured before the E. Co. Teachers' Association Apr. 17th, upon the "Ancient Athenian Schools." — A black-snake, five feet two inches long, was killed on O. T. Hill, May 14th, by Lewis Johnson and John Poor. — N. N. Withington, from Newbury, and C. B. Huse, late from the *Herald* office, are editors and proprietors of the *Lagrange (Mo.) Bulletin*.

INDEPENDENCE. — The great feature of the day was the social gathering of the Societies connected with the First Parish Church in Newbury, and the Whitefield Church of Newburyport, in the spacious and beautiful orchard of R. Tenney, at the head of Marlboro'-st. The Whitefield people, accompanied by Smith & Draper's Cornet Band of Boston, marched down High-st., and the Old Town Church received them in front of Parker Hall, Dr. Withington making the reception speech, which was responded to by Rev. Mr. Spaulding; then they marched to the orchard. The beautifully decorated arch over the rostrum bore the inscription, "The union of 1635 and 1850, the dates of the organization of the two churches." Rev. Mr. Spaulding opened the exercises with an impressive prayer. Declaration of Independence was read by C. C. Daine, Esq., Col. Jere. Colman was president of the day. Dr. Withington led in the addresses. He said, in the course of his remarks, "he hoped the children before him would never leave off using rum, cigars, and tobacco. He never left off, and never meant to, for the very reason that he never began." Speeches were made by Edward Smith, Esq., and Mr. Moses H. Sargent, of Boston, Rev. Mr. Spaulding, Dea. Wm. Thurston, Benj. Stanton, the school teacher, and Rev. Mr. Pike, of Rowley. At one o'clock the company were called to the tables, which were loaded with enough to supply twice as many as were there, and the afternoon was spent in sports and social converse. During the time, Edmund Smith, Esq., was loudly called upon to recite Whittier's appeal, "Massachusetts to Virginia," who, after a few remarks touching its origin, and the circumstances under which it was written, recited it in a distinct and eloquent manner, and at 5 o'clock all went home satisfied with the doings of the day. Not an accident occurred during the

DUMMER ACADEMY.—The examination at the close of the summer term, July 8th, was very satisfactory to all the spectators. The great revolution in the character of the public schools in Newbury, Newburyport, and vicinity, had the effect to decrease the patronage of Old Dummer, and for a number of years after 1830, but little interest was felt by the public in this institution. But since the appointment of Mr. Henshaw as Principal, it has been constantly growing in excellence and public repute, as it was at the beginning, when "Old Master Moody" kept it until 1789. One of his pupils, Enoch Boynton, with silvered beard, who was said to be the only surviving pupil, was upon the platform.

The performances of the pupils in the afternoon was good, and showed close application to training, in voice and style. The school exercises closed with music by the Thompson Glee Club from Newburyport. Then followed addresses by Rev. John Pike, of Rowley, the President of the Board of Trustees; Hon. Asahel Huntington, of Salem; Hon. Allen W. Dodge, Mr. Hathaway, of Medford; Hon. Henry W. Kinsman, of Newburyport; Dr. Henry C. Perkins, of N.; Rev. Sam'l J. Spalding, of N., who was, at the annual meeting that day, elected a Trustee in place of Rev. G. Punchard, of Boston, who resigned. The services were closed by prayer from Rev. Mr. Carr, of Rowley.

NOAH NOYES, the oldest man in Newbury, in his 87th year, made his annual visit to Boston on foot, in July. He went over the old road, tramping off like a lad of sixteen, and returned on Friday, not so much wearied but that he could attend church all day the next Sabbath, walking some two miles from his home.

AN ONION, about as big round as a quarter of a dollar, grew upon a seed onion of Frederick Stickney, in Old Town; and an **APPLE-TREE**, belonging to S. M. Noyes, put forth four courses of blossoms this summer.

THE SAME OLD 'COON.—On Wednesday, Oct. 11th, Jewett Rogers, jr., of Byfield, killed a raccoon, on land of H. G. O. Johnson of Newburyport, that weighed 25 1-2 pounds. He had all the spirit of the coons, and tore a dog half to pieces, frightened a woman, and made fight with Mr. Rogers, before he was shot.

POLITICAL.—At an enthusiastic Banks meeting in Byfield, eve. of Oct. 15th, Wm. M. Rogers presided, and Parker Dexter, Esq., of Worcester, lectured; and Oct. 29th, at the Town Hall, the Republicans of this district (No. 17), met in convention, Hon. Daniel Adams presided; and Alonzo P. Jaques was chosen Secretary. Benj. Edwards, Jr., was nominated for Representative. A District Committee was chosen, viz.: Wm. D. Rogers, of Newbury; John M. Richards, of Rowley, and Moses Stiles, of W. Newbury. At a meeting of the citizens of the District, at Byfield, Oct. 22d, Maj. Ben. Perley Poore was nominated as a Retrenchment and Reform Candidate, who replied in a letter of most beautiful expression.

A HORSE KILLED on the Eastern Railroad at Four Rocks, eve. Oct. 30th.

FESTIVAL.—A varied entertainment was given at Parker Hall, on Tuesday eve. Nov. 3d, and repeated a few evenings afterwards. Among the novelties was represented a farmer's kitchen of *olden times*.

THE CANKER WORM AND ONION MAGGOT have made a terrible havoc this year. Some of the farmers reploughed their onion-fields and put in turnips, and some propose to raise tobacco in future, where they have raised onions.

TOO BAD.—A father and son, living in the shadow of the Great Rock, in Dogtown—(by the way, this "Dogtown," has been greatly improved since William Lucy has employed them to work on his shoes)—who have run a semi-weekly foot-train to Newburyport for many years for a freight of rum, in coming home one day became bewildered, somehow, when within a short distance of home, and inquired the way to Great Rock; a W. Newbury wag, going to Newburyport, piloted them to the jail, some four miles out of their way, and told them that *that* was the great rock for *them*. The victims at once commenced talking very loud about Pearson's Mills, in which the *dam* seemed to take a prominent place.

A WILD CAT was caught by Jewett Rogers in a rabbit snare, Nov. 7th, upon the land of Col. Daniel Adams. This wild cat weighed fifteen pounds, was gray, ringed with black from the head to the tip of the tail,—a ferocious animal, that one would not wish to scratch with.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Goodrich was arrested eve. of Aug. 8th, by Deputy Sheriff Smith, and Marshal Westcott.—G. W. Rogers, teacher of Dis. No. 7, was surprised by his pupils eve. of Aug. 12th, by being presented by them with the poetical works of Cowper, Campbell, and Willis.—Dr. Withington was one of the guests at the Atlantic House, Wells Beach, Aug. 14, when the lightning knocked the piazza to pieces.—First meeting of the Farmers' Club for the autumn session was at the Town House, Sept. 2d. They discussed the subject of fruit-trees at their meeting Dec. 2d.—George P. Danforth raises 24 varieties of the Dahlia flower this year.—Quite a number of persons who grew the sugar-cane for experiment this year, who reside in this and neighboring places, had the juice pressed out in the rolling-mill of John Huse, at Pearson's Mill Village.—The translation of "Dante's Vision" by James C. Peabody, Esq., the Byfield poet, is spoken of by literary men as a work of superior merit.—Winter term of 15 weeks at Dummer Academy, commenced Dec. 10th.

NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

SINCE the regular lines of large steamers from England, and all the railroads, have centred in Boston, most of the business done by merchants residing here, as well as those of Salem, have had to load and unload their merchandise at that great centre of New England, so that these cities, on the Eastern Railroad, are two quiet, good places of retirement from the bustle of more business places, as not much but ship-building, manufacturing cloths in four steam-mills, and fishing, is being done here at present. But this place, of about 14,000 inhabitants, has over 25 good schools, besides the Putnam, all free, and, within the distance of a few minutes' ride on the railroad, the Normal School, at Salem, together with Dummer, Bradford, Merrimack, and Atkinson academies, in

the Valley, and Topsfield and Andover, likewise on the railroad not far off; has over 15 religious societies, most of them with large and flourishing churches, of the old Puritan stamp of Calvinistic sentiment of the Old Church still in existence in O. T., with Dr. Withington for pastor; and has many charitable societies, in good order, besides a large public library to make them intelligent, good, and happy, which they appear to improve and enjoy.

And, besides, they have things outward to enjoy, and improve their mental and physical powers—regular, wide, and shady streets, places for picnics, the river, Plum Island, and the ocean, giving them a chance to breathe fresh air in the fields, up back, or swim, sail and fish on the water, and, when tired of play, come home and partake of the delicious fruits gathered from the gardens planted by their fathers.

Then, if we look back to days past, we find that this town, when first set off from Newbury in 1764, did not include one square mile of territory, and remained the smallest town in the state until the year 1851, when it was enlarged so as to include all of its parent on the west as far as Turkey Hill and Artichoke river, Running between it and West Newbury; and in the same year it was incorporated a city; that since 1693 the courts of Essex have been held in this N. E. corner of that county, and the court-house, by the Frog-pond, was built in 1804; that the Newburyport turnpike to Boston was finished in 1806; and that, in the same year, over one-twelfth of the shipping of Massachusetts was owned in Newburyport; and we see that this place was great and prosperous, according to its size, until the great fire of 1811 swept over many acres and destroyed property to the value of \$1,500,000, by which, and the great sacrifice of men and property in the Revolutionary and the last wars, it was greatly reduced; but they have built many beautiful and substantial ships, and manufactured many yards of fine, nice cotton cloths, since.

This is the place where the eccentric Dexter lived, when he bought up a ship-load of warming-pans and sent to the West Indies; where Theophilus Parsons, the eminent jurist, lived, when J. Q. Adams studied law with him; where Jacob Perkins, the great mechanic, was born in 1766, and lived 50 years; where the great George Whitefield was when he died, in 1770. But in Coffin's History of Newbury, with others of this town, and in the Newburyport Herald, a vast amount may be learned in regard to this place, so we pass to the events of 1857, hoping, in a future number of this work, to present a beautifully written sketch of this place, by one of its present residents.

WATCH NIGHT.—As is the usage with some religious denominations to meet on the evening of the year, and continue in prayer and praise until the morning of the new year, accordingly the two Methodist churches of this city held their meeting together in the Purchase-st. Church. On this occasion, the sermon was by Rev. Mr. Dwight, after which an hour was spent in relating Christian experiences; a season of silent devotion followed, and then an audible expression of thanks for the grace and mercies of the past year, and a prayer for their continuance; the singing of the covenant hymn, and the benediction closed the exercises, and immediately after the commencement of 1857 the congregation retired. It was a meeting of much interest.

PRESENTATION.—A silver snuff-box, lined with gold, inscribed

ESSEX CO. BAR,

TO JOSEPH G. GERRISH, ESQ.

JANUARY,

1857,

was presented to Esq. Gerrish, Jan. 14. It was a beautiful thing, well filled with the choice spikenard, which set the whole bar a-sneezing.

SERMON by Rev. Mr. Timlow, in the Harris-street Church, Jan. 18, was reported in the Herald. This edifice, which was thoroughly repaired, both inside and outside, at an expense of some four thousand dollars, is a beautiful house, and now faces the north-east.

MAJ. WM. SHAW'S STABLE BURNT, evening of Jan. 18th, together with the contents—four horses and a quantity of hay; also a carriage-house. Thermometer down to zero, and in the worst place in town for a fire. He loses about \$700—all his livelihood. He has been in active service with the whip *sixty years*, and commenced carrying the mail to Haverhill when 12 years old. His friends contributed to his benefit.

A TELESCOPE is presented to Capt. Bray, Commander, and £21 to Micajah Lunt, Esq., the owner of the *Volant*, for the kind assistance of Capt. Bray, Nov. 1856, to the crew of the British barque *Dahlia*.

INFANTICIDE.—A child was found by George W. Green, of Middle-st., in his yard, Jan. 23, which was abandoned by its mother, a girl about 18 years old, who worked in the Globe Mill.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Ocean Bank declares an extra dividend of 10 per cent., payable Jan. 1st. — Organization of the new city government 5th. — A connection formed with Ring's Island, the 10th, by the ice; was the first time for several years. Elbow Alley, where the Irish grog-shops are numerous, was attacked by Marshal Brown, 12th. — Benj. R. Knapp, Jr., formerly of this city, is Clerk of the Washington Regiment of Light Infantry, of Chicago, with the rank of Captain. — Gen. Chas. E. Allen, formerly of N., is Postmaster at San Jose City, California. — Jacob Haskell, who established and has held the Penny Post of this city eight years, resigns the office to George W. Chase, and is preparing to remove out West. — Great storm the 18th; the largest for more than 25 years; no getting out or in the city; schools suspended, most of the stores closed, and no day comes so near it as the cold Friday in 1835, when the great fire was in New York. — Historical discourse of the Old South Church published; Mrs. Anna Harris has seen all the ministers that have been settled over the church. — C. Lamb, Esq., commences a course of six lectures on Astronomy and Chemistry, Jan. 20, before the Putnam Free School; proceeds of tickets sold to go for a library for the students. — Thanks to Hiram Tozer, of the upper part of ward 6, for providing a collation for those engaged in clearing the paths. — A relative of Wm. Holland, late weaver in the Bartlett Mill, has left him a legacy of \$12,000 in England. — A notice of the death of Mrs. Mary Perkins was published in the Herald early in this month, of whose aunt, "Granny Duggin," it is said, "had the great meeting on her face—the nose and chin meeting together."

WOODMAN C. DAVIS, a Temperance Lecturer, was waylaid by three men, eve. of Feb. 15, and considerably injured by a blow upon the back and head. Also

SEWELL BEAN, the baker in the employ of Pearson

& Hunt, was assaulted at the corner of Federal and Middle Streets, about 9 o'clock same evening, in the same manner as was Mr. Davis.

FIRE.— On the morning of Feb. 24, a fire broke out in the barn of Chas. Bartlett, on the Ferry road, in ward 6, which destroyed that building and the house near by, occasioning a loss of some \$1500; no insurance; but Mr. Bartlett, being poor,—past his labor,—and sick at the time, and removed on his bed, immediate measures were taken to make up a part of the loss.

A **PATENT** is issued to Messrs. Moses H. Hale and Samuel Horton, for an improved chimney cap and ventilator—an improvement on Emerson's.

JOHN POOR, on Wednesday, Feb. 25, while engaged in repairing the roof of a house, fell from the scaffolding to the ground, dislocating his shoulder.

SUMMARY ITEMS.— Solomon Littlefield's store caught fire Feb. 3, and H. S. Thompson, with others, saved it from destruction.— The clam-banks more valuable these hard times; 93 persons were seen digging at one time, 5th of Feb.— At a sale of stocks the 6th, Plum Island Turnpike and Bridge brought \$7.37; Newburyport Bridge, \$28.25; Bartlett Steam Mill, \$393.— Oath of office administered, the 9th, to Field-driver elect, Franklin Bartlett, with a preliminary address somewhat novel, made by Esq. Gerrish, and there were congratulatory ceremonies at his residence on the Wednesday evening following.— Liquor dealers are dreadfully frightened this month—pay dear to persons that they keep mum.— La Roy Sunderland, formerly a Methodist preacher in this city, takes part in the celebration of T. Paine's 120th birthday, it is said.— Spiritual meeting held every Sunday and Tuesday evenings, at No. 5 Charles Street, admission 10 cts.; private sittings for ladies, 25 cts.— The sixteenth lecture before the lyceum the 12th, by Dr. R. S. Storrs, Jr., of Brooklyn, N. Y., upon "The Puritan Scheme of National Growth."— The vacancy caused by the death of E. Huse, the Tobacconist, here 40 years, the *Herald* says, might be profitably filled by 100 hands being employed.— Daniel P. Greenleaf's grocery store was entered night of Feb. 14th, and a piece each of pork and ham taken.— Pearson & Hunt are baking a new kind of soft bread, newly patented.— Under the labors of Elder Pike, at Court-street Church, many are interested in religion and: over 300 in the city had professed conversion a short time previous to the middle of Feb., and the interest is supported by the young men, in a great measure.— Many left the city for the West, after the break-down in ship-building.— River free of ice from Thornton's Ferry to the ocean, 20th of Feb.— Hon. Stephen W. Munston appointed Commissioner to hear and determine applications for admission to the State Industrial School for Girls, at Laneaster.— Samuel Kezer, Jr. breaks his leg, wrestling.

ELIAS PIKE, who is about 75 years old, attempting to raise a derrick, in order to repair a pump, was very much injured.

A **PREMIUM** of \$200 is received by Charles K. Whipple, M. D., of Boston, son of the venerable bookseller of this city, from an American merchant residing at Glasgow, Scotland, for the best tract on "The Family Relation, as affected by Slavery," which is entitled "First pure, then peaceable."

HORSE KILLED, owned by Greenleaf Boardman, by being driven into a loaded team in Guinea, breaking both shafts, and then running against a railing, so smashing out his brains; loss \$200.

TWO FINGERS CLIPPED OFF of the left hand of wid. Mary Hines's son, of 7 years, with Solomon Littlefield's hay-cutter, Mar. 30.

CAPT. JOSEPH H. CHASE and wife return to Kansas. They came home the autumn before, on account of the border troubles.

SUMMARY ITEMS.— The first rehearsal for the Old Folks' Concert this year, at the vestry of Whitefield Church, Mar. 5th.— Levee of the ladies of Middle-st. Society at the City Hall, eve. of March 12th.— Agile Fire Company No. 6 vote to not use spirituous liquors at their meetings or at fires.— Pay of Collector at this port, first quarter this year, 92 cents.— Mercury but 2° morn. of Mar. 13.— A tom-cat shot in a house on Middle-st. one night this month, that was taken to be a robber who had broken into the house.— A gentleman, returning home one evening, found on his door-steps what he supposed, to be a foundling, but it proved to be a bag of live eels that his servant had laid there for a short time.— Charles W. Tuttle, Esq., of this city, appointed by the Governors both of N. H. and Me., to be a commissioner for those states.— Golden Wedding of Samuel Safford, March 26th.

FUNERAL OF CAPT. JOHN COLEY was attended by a very large concourse of friends, on Sabbath afternoon, April 5th; procession about a half-mile long, and crowds of people walked outside. The Veteran Artillery Association, and several Lodges of Masons, were there.

ENGINEERS Col. George T. Clark and Col. Henry Wildes, of this city, who have been attached to the Marine Hospital, Chelsea, are selected as Chief Engineers to survey, for the Perc. Marquett R. R. Co., a road from Port Huron and Lake Michigan, a distance of about 300 miles.

THE VENERABLE DR. DANA, whose sermons still bear the marks of that clearness and strength that distinguished him in former days, preached at the Whitefield Church forenoon of April 12, and baptized the child of the pastor, Rev. Mr. Spalding.

JOSEPH H. NOYES, formerly teacher of School-st. School, and author of a system of writing-books, and later teacher in Medford, receives an appointment to teach the Centre Malden School, at a salary of \$1000 per annum.

VESSELS ASHORE ON PLUM ISLAND.— Schooner Alma, 71 tons, Capt. Wm. Smith, of and from Parsboro', N. S., for Boston, and sch. Loella, 87 tons, Capt. Webber, from Bristol, Maine, for Gloucester, both loaded with wool, went ashore, April 14, opposite the "Half-way House," about the spot where the Pocahontas was lost; crews saved, but no insurance. In both instances, the storm-worn old man, Capt. Small, was at his post on the beach, to guide the shipwrecked sailors to his house, where every attention was paid them by Mrs. Small and family.

KILLED.— Robert Rowles, an English seaman, 33 years old, who said he had a wife and two children in London, fell from the Eastern Railroad train, on the bridge, morning of April 15th, and was run over; he died the next day, from the loss of blood.



OLD SETTLERS.—Nathan Follansbee commenced the grocery business in Newburyport April 24, 1807, and Samuel Cressey has been his clerk 45 years of the time. The only man now in business that was in the vicinity of N. fifty years ago, when Mr. Follansbee commenced, is Chas. Whipple.

STORE BREAKING.—The *Herald* of May 1st says: "On Saturday night the grocery of D. T. Bachelder, near the bridge, and on Sunday night the grocery of Isaac Clement, Market Square, were entered, and articles of some value, and five or six dollars in coppers taken." On the same night, store of Dana Dodge was entered, and the keys of the safe stolen. Also, there was an unsuccessful attempt to enter the store of Moses H. Fowler, near the ship yards.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—John T. Page receives the contract for laying the water-pipes from Brown's Square Reservoir.—Prospect-st. Society voted, April 10th, \$900 as the salary of their pastor, Rev. Mr. Campbell, and \$200 for singing.—Old Folks' Concert, conducted by Geo. W. Hale, April 15 (oldest one in the concert aged 80 years): net proceeds that the Society for the Relief of Aged Females received, were thirty-one dollars.—Young Folks' Concert eve. of the 16, when Mr. Thompson appeared with his 200 pupils, some of whom were mere infants, gave universal satisfaction to a full house.—A sea-captain, who was here having his vessel repaired, was found in the evening in an insensible state, supposed to have been drugged at — Restorator. He was from the eastward, and had a short time previous \$90, which he lost. His friends carried him to the Almshouse.—Cushing Guard met eve. of April 17th for street drill.—Meeting of Essex County Teachers' Association at the City Hall the 17th and 18th.—Mr. Campbell's discourse on Ancient Spiritualism has been published by request.—The City Council resolves that it is not legal or honest to use the funds (\$100,000) of the state for the relief of Kansas, as contemplated by the State Legislature.—Cushing Reception, on the 24th, called together a large number of people.—Gen. Cushing leaves the city for Minnesota on the 27th, to look after his land interest, and finds that he is proprietor of one of the most promising towns in the West.—Baptisms performed by Rev. Mr. Barnaby, at the foot of Kent Street, on Sunday afternoon, 26th.—Peter Sinclair, from Scotland, lectured eve. of 28th, and again the next afternoon to the children.

MAY DAY was observed as usual. The largest party out was Mr. Thompson's singing-school, that numbered about 500. Besides the receipts of the Fair to the "Old Ladies' Society," Hon. Albert Currier gave \$153, and Mr. Wm. Pierce, of Boston, sent them a check for \$100.

ROBBERS AND SHOP-LIFTING.—Two Smiths, one for robbing a store in Georgetown, and the other for receiving stolen goods, were committed for sentence at a higher court, on the 7th.—Same evening, Marshal Westcott made a descent upon a house in the south part of the city, where about three hundred dollars' worth of goods were seized, and a woman figures largely in the scrape; also a woman was detected in shop-lifting at the store of Levy & Solomon, same day, and arrested. Other places, consequently, were searched, and goods found. Their operations had been carried on for eighteen months.

A BEAUTIFUL SILVER CAYE-BASKET was pre-

sented to Miss Fitz, by the members of the Federal-st. Society, inscribed: "Presented to ANNA S. FITZ, by her friends in the Federal-st. Society, for valuable services as organist during six years. Newburyport, May 8, 1857."

HAND BLOWN OFF.——— Dyke had his hand blown off while blasting rocks near the shipyard, May 14th.

LEG BROKEN.———, an Irish boy, 13 years old, had his leg broken at the knee, May 18, in the James Mill.

REV. JOHN PEARSON, of this city, delivers his discourse on "The Nature and Importance of Christian Zeal," at a meeting of the Adventists in Boston, May 28th.

BIG OX purchased by John Q. Adams, weighing 2000 pounds, six years old, was driven into town May 23th, by John Merrill, Jr., of Salisbury, where it was raised.

RUN OVER.—A child of Edward Shoff, about one and one-half years old, was run over in Hill-st. by the city team, May 30, its thigh bone broken, and otherwise injured.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—The vote on the constitution amendments was very small; they were as follows: First amendment (reading and writing proposition), 310 yeas, 55 nays; on the second (reduction of House and Election by Districts), 371 yeas, 23 nays; on the third (senators in single districts), 341 yeas, 28 nays.—Wm. D. Foster is appointed Inspector of Customs in place of Enoch Hale, Jr., removed.—Prof. Harrington is in the City May 8th, making his wonderful exhibitions in Ventriloquism.—First thunder shower of the season eve. of the 10th.—M. H. Hale places one of the largest size of his ventilators upon the City Hall, middle of the month, and at the same time the new dials appear on the Old South Church, with a thorough repair of the clock by N. C. Greenough.—Several dead hogs' carcasses are on the shore of Plum Island, 15th.—Patent granted to B. I. Lane for improvement on joiners' planes.—James Hodgdon, Esq., appointed Justice of the Peace for Essex County.—Reynolds's Minstrel Troupe at City Hall May 18 and 19.—C. Lamb lectures on Astronomy at the vestry of Mr. Dimmick's Church, eve. of 22d.—It is supposed the rascals were frightened away, in making an attempt to break into C. M. Dodge's apothecary store, the 19th.—Ole Bull, the Norwegian, and greatest Violinist, at City Hall, 26th.——— Robinson, who took a man in Taunton, and brought to this city and confined in his house some time, pretending to be a sheriff of Essex County, was arrested by Sheriff Babbit, of Bristol Co., the 28th, to answer for his strange conduct.

BRUTAL ASSAULT.—Michael Conner, while cutting grass from the bed of the Eastern Railroad in the vicinity of Guinea, evening of June 8th, was beat about the head and body with a heavy hardwood club, by Jerry Cushman. They were neighbors, residing on Low Street.

A GOLD WATCH, valued at \$200, was presented to the President of the N. R. R., inscribed on the inside of the case: "Presented to B. Poole, Esq., by the Directors of the Newburyport Railroad Company, June 9, 1857."

ACCIDENT. — Miss Ednah Woodman, the well-known dress-maker, while stepping from a carriage, June 11, was thrown, in consequence of the horses suddenly starting; she was badly injured, and thigh bone broken.

QUICK DESPATCH. — On the 12th of June, Wm. Porter discharged from schooner James Bliss, lying at Mooney's Wharf, 250 tons of coal, which is a greater amount than was ever discharged in one day, on the Merrimack.

THE FUNERAL of Emma Post, Saturday, June 13, whose death was caused by maltreatment. Frederick W. Ricketson and Dr. Lewis Dix, *alias* Hughes, are accused for the crime.

MORE ROBBERIES. — Schooner Gull, lying at Williams's Wharf, was robbed by two of the crew, who took the captain's watch and wardrobe, valued at fifty dollars. The rogues "took the wings of the morning" and fled towards Portsmouth. On the same evening, the stores of Holland Payson and Wm. A. Little were entered by the back windows, but nothing missed. — Then Mr. Little's shop was again robbed, of a few things, night of June 13, but three Irish boys, about twelve years of age, who entered the store of A. W. Mooney in the same manner Thursday night of June 25, were arrested by constable D. C. Batchelder, and they owned up that they had been into Mr. Little's shop. The officer, rightly supposing who the parties (two Dwiars and a Tewey) might be, kept a sharp look-out at the ticket cart at the circus the day after, where they made their appearance, *flash with cents*, and were taken, and some of the goods found. They took from Mr. Mooney about twelve dollars' worth of cents.

LEVEE. — The Temperance Association composed of foreign residents of this city, held its first Anniversary Levee at Temperance Hall, Hale's Court, on Monday eve., June 15. The company consisted of some two hundred, who enjoyed themselves in a social chit-chat manner; ladies mostly dressed in white, and neatly decked with flowers; hall properly prepared; over the rostrum were the "stars and stripes," on the right the Irish flag; the addresses eloquent; singing very fine; dancing extremely enticing.

MERITED REWARD. — Capt. Simpson, who arrived home per steamer *Europa*, June 17, is presented with a beautiful gold chronometer watch, for his heroic conduct in the disaster to the ship *M. W.*, of Boston, in the Indian Ocean, when commander, under the most trying circumstances, which is inscribed upon its inner case: "Presented by the Underwriters of Lloyd's, and the Royal Exchange Corporation, to Capt. John Simpson, of Newburyport, U. S. A., as a mark of their approval of his valuable services when in command of the ship *Moses Wheeler*, on her voyage from Newport to Calcutta, 1856."

TWO BAGS OF SHOES found in the cellar of Purchase-st. Church, June 29, which are supposed to be the same stolen in Georgetown, 8 years ago.

DROWNED. — Wm. S. Harris, Jr., who was in the sch. *Roanoke*, that sailed from this port June 30, was drowned between Wood End and Race Point, and the next Friday after, his remains were brought from Gloucester. A lad of 14 years, named — Jewett, came very near being drowned by said Harris.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Dr. Perkins delivers his Essay on Fevers before the Mass. Med. Society, June 23. — Hon. Caleb Cushing arrives home from the West the 5th. — Nicholas Lattimer's hen produced an egg as large as a goose egg; on being broken, another one, smaller, and with a hard shell, was found within its yolk. — Proposals received until June 7 for the building of beacons in this harbor. — A meeting of the Essex Co. Temperance Society on the 10th, in the daytime at the vestry of Whitefield Church, and in the evening at Titcomb-st. Church. — The ladies of the Universalist Society carpet their Church, at an expense of \$150. — Sunday quiet of the city disturbed about midnight June 14, by the firing of guns and other discordant sounds; various conjectures, but it was found that the boys on Ring's Island were celebrating the marriage of Dea. French, who had taken his third wife. — Saxon's Troupe of Vocal and Instrumental performers are at City Hall for the first time, eve. of the 18th. — Fare to Boston on the Eastern Railroad reduced to one dollar. — The roof of the store occupied by A. Kirkwood, the confectioner, took fire, but was extinguished with a few buckets of water. — Morning prayer meetings are held at Harris-st. Church, commencing at five o'clock, where all are invited to attend. [*Herald* of June 19. — Sea turtle weighing upwards of fifty pounds caught in the river by some fishermen, the 12th. — The Directors of the Eastern Railroad make their annual excursion over the road on Wednesday, the 24th, stopping here to dine at the Merrimack House. — Signor Donetti's wonderful comic company of acting monkeys and dogs, etc., appear eve of June 24th, to continue three days. — Newburyport Bay filled with mackerel latter part of this month. — Mr. Rolfe let a boat to two boys, unknown to him, June 26 — two boats upset that afternoon, and this one seen by a pilot off the bar — supposed to be lost. [*Herald* of July 7th. — Capt. Joseph Howard, repairing Huse's wharf, June 29th, stuck an adze into his foot, which penetrated the bone, severed the main artery, and lamed him for life. — A supposed-to-be-mad-dog shot.

LATE DISASTERS AT SEA. — Sch. *Ellen Rizpali*, of this port, damaged \$500 on a ledge of rocks in West Canso. — Sch. *Gull*, of this port, went ashore below White Head, during the gale 22d June; total loss. — Chas. Currier purchased sch. *Susan Kelly* at auction, in Boston, July 2d, for \$1150, to fit out for the bay fishing. — Capt. Tower, of the U. S. sch. *Wave*, July 1, replaced the buoys in the harbor which had previously gone adrift.

THE GYRASCOPe, than which, a greater paradox never vexed the sages, is attracting the attention of mechanics and scientific men. Various theories have been invented to account for this seeming paradox. If we mistake not, however, it has remained for some of our intelligent Newburyport mechanics to discover a theory which fully accounts for all the phenomena, and which can be *demonstrated* to be the true one. The above we extract from the Newburyport *Herald*, wherein it is described, and exposition of the theory, as it is explained to the editors by Messrs. Joseph Alley, the organ builder, Daniel H. Smith, machinist (who has completed one of the instruments which weighs about twenty pounds, the largest one ever made), and Norman C. Greenough, the watch-maker.

MECHANICS' LIBRARY ASSOCIATION complete their organization eve. of ———, by choosing the



following officers: *Pres.*, Benj. Stanton; *Vice Pres.*, J. H. Smith and S. S. Blake; *Cor. Sec.*, C. O. Morse; *Rec. Sec.*, Joseph W. Stover; *Treas.*, Benj. P. Chute; *Directors*, H. W. Moulton, M. O. Hall, Colly Lamb, J. T. Page, D. M. Reed; *Trustees*, E. P. Ransom, R. Plumer, Thos. Atwood, H. G. Johnson, Luther Merrill.

PUTNAM SCHOOL ANNIVERSARY July 14th, on which occasion Rev. A. P. Peabody gave the address at Titcomb-st. Church. Subject: "Importance of Little Things—the Lesser Virtues and Sins." Poem by S. J. Pike, Esq., of Somerville. In the evening the students gave a Levee. Music during the day by Gilmore's Brass Band, of Salem. The performances by the graduates were creditable to themselves and their teachers. The graduates this year will number 33—from the Male Department 10, and from the Female Department 23. Their names are:

MALE DEPARTMENT—Charles M. Brown, Groveland; Sam'l B. Boardman, Essex; Edwin L. Crotoot, East Douglas; Horace H. Currier, Amesbury; Henry H. Rogers, Newbury; James E. Whitney, Boston; Horace Choute, Rufus G. Coffin, Sam'l D. Moody and Thomas G. Todd, Newburyport.

FEMALE DEPARTMENT—Hannah M. Clark, Groveland; Fanny Marshall, Elizabeth, Ill.; Harriet Plumer, Newbury; Kate N. Rockwood, Nashville, Tenn.; Ellen A. Wentworth, Rollinsford, N. H.; Sarah E. Bartlett, Sarah E. Bradbury, Abby B. Coffin, Susan E. Fifield, Anna E. Fifield and Emily J. French, of Salisbury; Margaret L. Andrews, Adelaide M. Brockway, Mary O. Edes, Cecelia E. Gerrish, Mary A. Lucy, Mary E. Surgeant, Mary H. Shaw, Julia S. Spaulding, Phebe E. P. Stone, Susan A. Tilton, Emily C. Wills and Anna C. Wood, of this city.

We learn from the *Putnam Record*, a paper published by the students, that the whole number of pupils—who are divided into three classes, corresponding to the three years which the course of study requires—is 127; Males 58, and Females 69. The Instructors are, Wm. M. Baker, A. M., *Principal*; Joseph Boardman, A. B., *Teacher of Mathematics, Natural Sciences, etc.*; and Miss Susan N. Brown, *Preceptress*.

HORSE-MACKEREL ADVENTURE.—Jabez Eaton, of sch. Pacific, Thurlow, came *very* near being drowned off Boon Island, July 16th, by an adventure with one of these monsters that would weigh some 500 pounds.

ONE OF THE FROGS.—Some of the boys caught one of the "Original Proprietors" of the Frog pond July 17, that measured from the tip of his nose to the end of his great toe, fourteen inches; length of body, seven and one-half inches; weight, one pound; has been known for ten years; the largest known in these parts, and could be heard half over the city, summer evenings. There *was* one in Byfield that measured something like a foot, which the school-boys used to play with, and more noisy than this one.

BOY DROWNED.—On Tuesday morning, about nine o'clock, July 28, John, the youngest son of Capt. Geo. W. Dennis, aged 12 years, while bathing near Johnson's wharf. He was a bright little boy.

BIG LETTUCE.—Franklin Bartlett exhibits, July 29th, a head of lettuce grown by him, which weighs two and three-quarters pounds; raised from French seed received from our Patent Office.

BRUTAL ASSAULT.—Adams, the keeper of the alm-house, was assaulted by an inmate, named Hurry Somerby, July —, which disabled him from attending to his duties for a number of days. Somerby was sentenced by the court in October, to two years in the House of Correction.

SUMMARY ITEMS:—, of the *Herald*, ascends the spire of the Unitarian Church, Pleasant Street, upon the staging built to paint the church, July —, and views the enchanting scenery, a description of which he gives in his paper of July 3d; distance, 140 feet in height.—Wm. Jameson fined for sprinkling cold water in the face of Mrs. Ingalls's child, because the child called him "nigger." He appeals to a higher court.—Officers of the Eighth Regiment, Col. Coffin, meet at Gloucester, July 6 and 7, for Elementary Drill.—In this month the Bartlett Mill has one million yards of cloth on hand, and the James most as much. Enough of this kind of cloth at a time.—Dr. Dana visits the schools; much respect shown him by all.—Edward S. Franks, from No. 2, Park Row, New York, in town a few days, previous to July 15, selling his spectacles, and after he leaves, Joseph Moulton advertises that he will sell some of the same kind seven times cheaper.—Passengers from Newburyport in the *Europa*, for Liverpool, Miss Sarah Wheelwright and Mr. Wm. Wheelwright.—Three-quarters, or \$50,000, of the city taxes collected before the first of Sept. Over 400 estates pay upwards of \$30 each, one quarter of which pay over \$100, and eight of them as much as \$1000 each, three of which are individuals, viz.: Mrs. Sarah Hale, \$1443.00; John Carrier, Jr., \$1175.00; Charles Wills, \$1000.00.—Donation of nearly 200 volumes made to the Public Library, by Mrs. Hannah F. Lee, and her brother, Wm. Sawyer, of Boston.—Dr. G. W. Kennison leaves the city July 16, to return the last of August.—Joseph T. Pike, on Park Street, finds a swarm of bees in his chimney.—A young lady of this place bitten on her arm by a black spider, and was constrained to have the wounded part cut out.—Annual Examination of the Grammar Schools of the city, July 28.—Net receipts of the great and eloquent discourse on the life and character of Washington, delivered at the City Hall eve. of July 26th, to be devoted to the Mount Vernon Fund, was \$200.—Mrs. Anna Mansfield lectured at the City Hall afternoon of July 30th, and remained in the city until Aug. 6th, to practise medicine.—Brown School examination and exhibition July 31st. Five of the six that completed their entire course and prepared for college, will enter at Amherst. Their names were Wm. H. Merrill, Albert Hale, Woodbury Kimball, Austin Dodge, Samuel Woodbury, and John Dole.—Rev. Henry Lenon, of St. Mary's (Catholic) Church seriously ill July 31.—James Godvin, an Irish peddler, committed to jail for aggravated assault upon Mary Ann Kenney, the 29th.

AMONG THE SHAKERS.—On Saturday evening, between 10 and 11 o'clock, Aug. 1, Marshal Westcott, assisted by constable Welch, made a descent upon that place of drunkenness, gambling and crime that stands out almost opposite the Church, on Pleasant Street, which he found full of notorious blacklegs of Essex Co., added to them one each from Boston and New York. Among them were several men of good cloth about town. They caught five, seized a part of the tools that they were using at the time—about \$200 worth. There remained some locks of hair and skirts of coats behind, when they tumbled out of the place, some jumping out of the windows in peril of heads and limbs.

A THIEF entered the house of Joseph R. Burrill, on Beck Street, Aug. 31, and stole a gold pocket-chain and pencil case. It was some one who was acquainted with the premises.

TWO LITTLE BOYS ALMOST DROWNED.—Alex. Bragg's son ———, about 9 years old, fell from Pettengill's wharf, opposite the James Mill, afternoon of Aug. 12, and would have been drowned but for Isaac P. Noyes, who plunged in and brought him out after he had sunk to the bottom. — And the next day, Dr. Sawyer's son ———, 5 years old, while playing upon a wharf near his residence, fell into the dock at high water, and would have been drowned had it not been for E. A. Sargent, who plunged into the water and rescued him in nearly an insensible state.

NARROW ESCAPE.—George W. Babson's little son ———, 3 years old, Oakland Street, fell into a privy vault, where he sank to his chin, and came near perishing, Aug. 12.

ANOTHER BOY DROWNED.—Michael, son of John Conner, 5 years old, fell off of Thurston & Coleman's wharf, and was not recovered until two hours after, notwithstanding utmost exertions were made by B. P. Chute by diving, and J. B. Pritchard and Wm. Pierce by grappling.

A PILOT LOST — AND FOUND.—Capt. Michael Stevens, Jr., the youngest branch pilot of the harbor, was lost from the pilot boat *America* about 3 o'clock afternoon Saturday, Aug. 22, ten miles east of Cape Ann, while the others on the boat went below to sleep. He was swept off by the main boom jibing over, striking him in the back of the neck, but those in the boat could not be reached by his cries, and there he was in the mid-st of the ocean, an hour and a half, until Capt. Dudley Davis, of Salem, who was taking his family to Portland in the yacht *Bloomer*, took him aboard and rendered him all the assistance needed, landed him in Portland on Sunday, and Monday noon he returned to his family and friends, to their great surprise and pleasure, who never more expected to see him. — *Extract of a full and interesting account in the Herald.*

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Milk-sellers raise the price of their milk, Aug. 1, to twenty cents per gallon. — Twin squashes from one blossom on a vine in the lower part of the city. — Dr. Dana goes to Boston, Aug. 6, to see his friends—a farewell visit to them, as he thinks. — Felker is rebuilding the North Pier, under his contract with the government. — Philip Guelpa, an Italian by birth, is the young man who finished the fresco painting of Whitefield Church, August 6th, on which he was at work four weeks. — The new foundry, in Williams Court, commenced operation Monday, August 10th. — We have never known, says the *Herald* of the 11th, more strangers in town summering, than now. — An excursion in the Bay, by Capt. John C. Cheney, with sch. *Jovra*, is advertised to take place on the 11th. — The Society and Sabbath School of the Middle-st. Church made their annual picnic excursion to Little's Grove, Thursday, the 6th—an extra train of eight cars was used on the occasion. — A boat capsized in the river, above the bridge, Aug. 1st, belonging to Salisbury Point, containing two boys, but they were saved by a gentleman with a pleasure party in a boat near by, after being in the water five minutes. — Two boys, on the same day, swam across the river from Central Wharf—foolish to do so, without a boat to accompany them in case of cramp, or otherwise being disabled. — Among the loud calls Mr. Ransom, of the South Male Grammar School, receives, is an appointment to a large and flourishing school in Springfield, Ohio, which he accepts; and Benj. Stanton, of the Brown Latin School, has a call at \$1500 per annum, and accepts to go to Schenec-

tady, N. Y. — Wm. Huff raises 500 bushels of tomatoes this year. — At Dummer, Aug. 8, Goodwin A. Stone delivers a salutatory address in Latin, and Richard Stone Jr. the valedictory; both of this city, and pronounced very good. — A gathering of the friends of temperance, near the Mall, Sunday eve., Aug. 9th, was large and orderly. — Joshua Goodrich, from Maine, for some years a resident of Topsfield, and late of Newbury, a depraved brute, was committed to jail by the police court, Aug. 10th, for incest. — Hottest and most oppressive weather so far this season, middle of the month. — The appearance of so much lumber and remains of vessels seen in the bay, indicate that the storm on the coast about this time must have been severe. — Whitefield Church opened for service August 16, after the repairs; occupants refitted their pews on the Thursday and Friday before. — Caleb Cushing makes a donation of 500 volumes of valuable books to the Public Library. — A bathing house and swimming schools are the great wants of the city at this time. — Meetings of the Cushing Guard held every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings, during August. — Jacob Little, the great stock broker of New York, is in trouble on account of the panic. — The man that lost his watch when he went to Boston, August 29th, thinking that a thief had taken it, found it in his boot, "safe as a thief in a mill," after being there all day. — Half-price tickets for the camp meeting at Kennebunk, Aug. 31, to continue one week, obtained of the pastor of Liberty-st. Methodist Church, at No. 5 Green-st. — The Universalist Society vote a vacation of four weeks to their pastor, Rev. Mr. Reed, who leaves Aug. 31st for the West. He had a call to settle at Peoria, Illinois, which he accepts, and leaves this Society Nov. 1st. — The Insane Hospital, building this summer in Northampton, Mass., which is four stories high, with wings, containing about 500 rooms, 16 acres of plastering, and warmed by steam driven through six miles of steam-pipe, is under S. S. Stanley, one of the Commissioners, who has, to do the masonry. Tufts & Myers; carpentry, Col. F. J. Coffin, and painting, Messrs. J. B. & W. J. Creasey, of Newburyport. — Miss Crowell's Private School commences Aug. 31st, at No. 6, Washington-st.

MILITARY ENCAMPMENT.—The eighth regiment of Massachusetts Militia, under Col. Frederick J. Coffin, of Newburyport, had their encampment at this place, on the plains by the Belleville Cemetery, where old St. Anne's Episcopal Church used to stand. Col. Coffin's staff consisted of, Lieut. Col. John T. Brown, of Marblehead; Major, Israel W. Wallis, of Beverly; Adjutant, Nehemiah Flanders, Newburyport; Quartermaster, Sam'l T. Payson, of Newburyport; Pay Master, Wm. Carrier, Jr., also of this city; Surgeon, John Renton, Lynn; Surgeon's Mate, W. F. Buckley, and Quartermaster's Sergeant, Samuel F. Brown, of Marblehead. Thursday, the second day of the encampment, the 3d of Sept., was the great day. Governor Gardner was at Gen. Cushing's residence by 10 o'clock, when the doors were thrown open to receive a crowd of ladies and gentlemen, who gladly took the popular chief magistrate by the hand. Several clergymen were present, and among them the venerable Dr. Dana; while such an array of beautiful and intelligent ladies is seldom seen. Among the distinguished men were Hon. T. Davis, our Representative to Congress. At eleven o'clock Brigadier General Samuel Andrews reviewed the regiment, when their appearance was highly satisfactory. At three o'clock the camp broke up and the companies were relieved.

INSTALLATION of Rev. Artemas B. Muzzey, over the Pleasant-st. Unitarian Society in this city, Thursday evening Sept. 3d; sermon was by Rev. Dr. Peabody, of Portsmouth, N. H., from the text "Holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Spirit," which was a very beautiful production. Right hand of fellowship was extended by Rev. Dr. Thompson, of Salem, a most happy effort, and feelingly pronounced. Dr. Gannett, of Boston, gave the address to the people, and it was a plain statement of the duties of the society in aiding their pastor.

LIGHT-TENDER. — Frederick D. Carleton enters upon his duties at the Newburyport lighthouses on Plum Island, Sept. 8th. He takes the place so long occupied by Capt. Phineas George, who "by his faithful watchings by day and night, in the coldest winter blasts, for vessels in distress, and by his superhuman efforts to save life and property in the cold of over twenty winters' storms, to which his location is subjected, has entirely lost the use of his right arm, and can no longer work. His wife, too, by over-exertion and care, assisting him, has been broken in health; have a family of 11 children to look after, is now unable to work." Mr. George was appointed — years ago, upon the resignation of Capt. Joseph Lowell, and he had succeeded his father, who was suffocated by the burning of coal in the lantern when attending to his duties.

LIGHTNING STRUCK the Purchase-st. Methodist Church, Sept. 14, and frightened the people in that neighborhood — but little damage was done — set the attic on fire in three places, which was extinguished by Solomon Parks, and scorched the arm of Mrs. Wm. Porter, jr., who was sitting by the window in the house next above.

AFFLICTING ACCIDENT. — Mrs. Joanna Redman, 85 years old, living in Federal-st., while preparing tea, the fire being in the fireplace, fell forward, when her clothes caught fire, and she was burned in a shocking manner, Sept. 15th.

Mrs. ANN SMALL and her daughter, who were rescued from the *Central America* steamship, arrived in the city in good health. She left New York Dec. 1856, on board her husband's ship, the *Augustine Heard*. Capt. Small was taken sick, and died at Panama, on the 26th Aug. On their way home, after they left their ship at Callao, she and her little daughter of 18 months were placed in special charge of Capt. Hernenden, to whose assiduous care they owe their safety.

JAMES MANSUR, dressing a hog in George Rolfe's butchery, Sept. 24, accidentally severed with his knife one of the main arteries in his thigh, but Drs. Howe and Wyman stopped the bleeding.

FIRE. — A small barn, with about 3 tons of hay, was burned eve. of Sept. 30, near the head of Bromfield-st.: building owned by Capt. Wm. Graves, and occupied by Eben Robbins.

ESSEX CO. FAIR commences here Sept. 30, and continues two days. Cattle-pens and poultry-stands arranged in the field, directly opposite Dr. E. G. Kelley's residence on High-st. Fruits, vegetables, manufactures, etc., exhibited in City Hall. Tickets of admission 10 cents. Ploughing match Thursday forenoon, on Pettengill's farm, near the upper end of Plum Island turnpike, at 11 o'clock. That day Dr. E. G. Kelley, of this city, delivers the Address at Pleasant-st. Church, and afterwards the procession is formed and

take dinner in a tent on the Mall, furnished by Hamblet, of the Ocean House; tickets 75 cents; about six hundred sold. Among the speeches at the table, were by the President, R. S. Fay, who made the opening remarks; Gov. Gardner, Hon. C. Cushing, Josiah Quincy, jr. Music by the Boston Band during all the exercises of both days.

Among the premiums received by Newburyport persons were by Paul Winkley, for best henfer; D. J. Merrill, do. poultry; E. S. Williams, do. basket assorted fruit; Mary A. Merrill, do. rug; Martha L. Woodbury, do. quilt; D. Pingree, do. ladies' boots and shoes; Ann A. Knap, do. lace-work; Miss A. M. Shook, do. embroidered skirt, besides others who received 21 premiums and gratuities.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Vacation out, clergymen and school teachers enter upon duty again, and churches and scholars congregate for instruction. — Tristram Talbot, on Summer-st., has a beautiful pear-tree that bloomed May, June, July, and Aug., and pears formed each time; likewise a quince-tree on Titcomb-st. has done the same thing. — Bidwell & Co.'s Dramatic Troupe perform at City Hall. — Nine cows broke from a pasture in Newbury, and came into the city Sept. 13; are thrust into the pound by Bartlett — fell a-fighting — broke pound fence, and walked home, without paying the fees. — At the Democratic State Convention in Tremont Temple, Boston, Sept. 16, Enoch S. Williams was one of the Vice-Presidents, and Albert Currier was nominated for Lieut. Governor. — The keeper of the dog-pound finds it a poor business. Some of the boys, however, have been active to obtain the "quarters," and sometimes catch them with a fish-hook baited with meat; they said it was no use to catch the dogs, for under the Dred Scott decision lately passed, the pound-keeper could not pay the fees. — A young lad, son of Capt. George Knight, in Purchase-st., lost the end of his thumb by a bay-cutter, Sept. 21. — A partridge flew into the house of Philip Adams, on High-st., Sept. 21st, — an uncommon visitor for such quarters. — At the Y. M. Tem. Meeting, eve. of Sept. 21st, enthusiasm was manifested; addresses made by Rev. Messrs. Barnaby Vermilye, and others identified in the cause. — Mrs. Wm. Ashby, of this city, receives the second premium of \$15 for a beautifully designed Temple of Flora, at the horticultural show in Music Hall, at Boston, in Sept. — An odd genius, styling himself Gen. Riley, from New York, lectures on the Mall, eve. of Sept. 27th. — The gamblers were overhauled by Marshal Westcott, Wednesday night, Sept. 30th, and a large number captured.

SOME VILLAINS robbed M. D. Cook's garden of peaches, at the south end of the city, Oct. 7.

HARD LUCK. — Daniel Langland, at the south end, had an acre of onions this season, of which the maggots left only 30 bushels. These he pulled about the 19th of Oct., and left in the field over night; on the next day he found that some miserable thief had carried them all off. The land was hired, and he, a poor man, is left without anything either from land, rent, or labor.

FUNERAL OF CAPT. JABEZ L. PEARSON was attended by a large assemblage of people at St. Paul's Church, Saturday morning Oct. 17th, and at the grave were about 2000 persons. The Cushing Guard, of whom he was their late commander, and the Veterans attended, accompanied by Gilmore's brass band. The

poll-bearers were Col. F. J. Coffin, Major Ben Perley Poore, Capt. Stanwood, Adjutant Flanders, Paymaster Currier, Qr. Master Payson, and Adjutant Noyes.

ALMOST A FIRE.—At the Ocean House, eve. of Oct. 20th, some clothes on the horse caught fire, but it was put out before the room was damaged much.

FATHER LENON, priest of St. Mary's Church, advises his people to let their deposits remain in the banks of this city; in many places the foreigners are drawing out their deposits in specie, being frightened by the *panie* in financial affairs.

SOCIAL GATHERING of the ladies of the Liberty-st. Church, Oct. 21st, at their vestry, the proceeds to defray the expense of lighting the church with gas.

THRIFTY SWINE.—Samuel Brookings, in Ward 1, dressed a hog, the latter part of Oct., that increased in weight while he owned him (206 days) 332 pounds, and at the close of 14 months weighed 462 pounds. It was no strychnine slops raising, as we have, fed from the distilleries in the West.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Rev. Mr. Paulson, at the Liberty-st. Methodist Church, preached a very affecting sermon upon the loss of the *Central America*, Sabbath eve., Oct. 4.—A gentleman 67 years old, living in the lower part of the city, visited Boston for the first time, Oct. 5, which was also the first time he rode in the cars.—Titcomb-st. Church is repaired by the liberality of Capt. Nath'l. Smith, at an expense of three or four hundred dollars; in consequence of which the young men of that society asked him to sit for his likeness, which was painted by ——— Lawson.—Alfred Greenleaf, of this city, who was a teacher in Brookline 26 years, was one of the originators of Greenwood Cemetery, of which are some interesting facts published in the *Herald*, of October.—Rev. Mr. Vermilye, of this place, preaches the sermon, forenoon of Oct. 6, at the Essex North conference of churches in West Haverhill.—Doctor Coonley holds meetings in Market Hall, all day and evening of Oct. 4, on Spiritualism.—The cashier and clerk of the Mechanics' Bank have their salaries each raised \$100, and the messenger's raised \$50.—Thomas W. Siloway, a Newburyport boy, is superintendent of the erection of the new State House, Montpelier. He is one of the architects who has worked himself up by his own talents, unaided by influence or wealth.—Vagabond John Smith, the beggar, sent to Ipswich County House, Oct. 17th.—Much sickness prevails in this city and neighboring towns—colds, influenza, and some fevers, but no prevailing epidemics.—Prof. Alpheus Crosby, formerly of this city, is appointed Principal of the Norman School, Salem.—The American and Republican Conventions for nominating candidates for Senator of District No. 4, met each on Oct. 26th, in this city, and Major Goodwin, of Newburyport, presided over the Americans, and Benjamin Greenleaf, Esq., of Bradford, over the Republicans.—Temperance Meeting at Belleville vestry, 29th, was interesting; the next Thursday it was at the Methodist Church, Purchase-st., and the week after at Congress-st. vestry.

STATE ELECTION.—The vote of the city, Nov. 3d. Says the *Herald*: "In Newburyport every party has reason to be satisfied. First, the Americans, for they have given the largest vote of any town or city in the county; they did their duty, and their ranks did not waver; next the Democrats, for they have given the

largest vote on that side, of any town or city in the county, and have moreover carried both their Representatives to the General Court; and last, the Republicans, in their three hundred votes, have made a greater relative gain, from 1855, than any other town or city in the county. We can therefore all afford to sit down quietly and good-naturedly, since the strife is ended, and let politics take care of themselves for a twelve-month."

GOVERNOR.

	Gardner.	Beach.	Banks.	Seat.
Ward 1, . . .	183	84	41	0
Ward 2, . . .	122	63	51	0
Ward 3, . . .	112	101	52	1
Ward 4, . . .	123	111	70	1
Ward 5, . . .	129	99	45	0
Ward 6, . . .	124	84	51	0
	793	542	313	2

REPRESENTATIVES.

DISTRICT No. 1 (Double District).

	Ward 6.	Amesb'y.	Salisbury.	Total.
O. S. Patten, (Am.)	109	118	72	299
Eph. Collins, (Am.)	109	121	118	247
R. W. Patten, (Rep.)	54	234	174	462
Benj. Evans, (Rep.)	53	254	167	474
C. H. Coffin, (Dem.)	77	121	72	270
E. B. Whitmore, "	74	121	64	259

R. W. Patten and Benj. Evans, Republicans, elected.

DISTRICT NO. 18.

	Ward 1.	Ward 2.	Total.
Caleb Cushing,	183	128	311
Isaac P. Noyes,	143	108	251

Caleb Cushing elected.

DISTRICT NO. 19.

	Ward 3.	Ward 4.	Ward 5.	Total.
R. S. Spofford, Jr.	173	141	141	455
Wm. H. Brewster,	90	160	132	382

Richard S. Spofford, Jr., elected.

Register of Probate—Charles H. Hudson, 577; James Ropes, 498; E. A. Ingalls, 428.

Councillor.—Daniel P. Pike, 724; George Cogswell, 328; William Nutting, Jr., 549.

VESSEL STRUCK.—Ship *Howalji*, belonging to Newburyport, Capt. Geo. F. Balch, sailed from Boston Oct. 30th, was struck by lightning at 8 o'clock, A. M., Nov. 3d, about 100 miles from Sable Island; cargo of cotton, hemp, and tallow, set on fire, and most everything lost but the crew, who were taken on board ship *Guttenburg*, Capt. Myers, bound to New York, at 11 o'clock that evening, and carried to New York. Loss \$160,000, which was covered by insurance, \$8,000 of which was at the Mutual Marine, of this city.

LADIES' BETHEL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting Nov. 4th, at Whitefield Church.

LYCEUM.—The opening lecture was by Rev. J. C. Fletcher, on Brazil and the Brazilians, Nov. 6th; and he lectured upon Switzerland, the 10th, Rome 12th, and Naples 16th.

CANKER-WORM.—Capt. Wm. Cheney, commenced tarring his trees Oct. 10, and caught 200 bugs and millers on one tree, Oct. 29.—James Blood makes an embankment of Plum Island sand about the trunk of the tree, and finds they cannot climb it, but fall back and die, or may be killed in rows around the sand.

TRANCE SPEAKING.—The City Hall was filled Tuesday eve., Nov. 10, and heard Mrs. Cora L. V. Hatch, a young lady, 17 years old, speak in trance beautifully. She first became conscious of her singular powers at the age of 8 years; she closed her lectures on the subject with complete success, says the *Herald*.

LEGACIES.—Mrs. Mary J. Smith leaves various legacies, among them \$500 for the Home of Aged Females in this city, and \$3500 to other benevolent societies.

POLLOCK FISHING, along the shore from Cape Ann to Wood-End, is good. Some of the boats take 3 to 6 tons in a night; worth over a cent per pound, including the oil. This is the 5th year they have been plenty. We are told that these *pollock* afford large quantities of *cod* oil for medicinal purposes.

A PRESENT FOR THE PEOPLE.—Col. Samuel Swett, of Boston, has donated to the Free Library the subscription for the entire set of Prof. Agassiz's "Contributions to the Natural History of the United States," now being published; and the first two volumes have been received at the hall.

TOBACCO-CHEWING.—The following is thought worthy of record, so that if ever the practice of smoking, chewing, and snuffing this filthy weed is dispensed with, it may be considered a great moral and physical reform; and the miser or moralist can consider the expense of purse and health an evil. It is estimated that one who chews considerable hard for 50 years, will use up a solid plug half an inch thick, two inches wide, over one mile long, and at the cost of over \$2000. *Many* there are at this day who do this deed.

MARKET, THANKSGIVING TIME.—Poultry 10 to 14 cents per pound; eggs 20 to 22 cents per dozen; milk plenty. Pumpkins \$6 per ton, and squashes \$7.

SUDDEN DEATH.—William T. Pritchard, who had been out of health for some time, as he was passing through Middle-st. Nov. 26, ruptured a blood-vessel, fell in the street, and died immediately.

MARINE SOCIETY OF NEWBURYPORT.—Annual Meeting, Thursday eve., Nov. 26th.

GRAND CONCERT of H. S. Thompson, at City Hall, Thanksgiving eve., assisted by members of his Quartette Club, and two of his pupils, Masters Marden and Littlefield.

AMALGAMATION.—Thomas Huson, a gentleman of color, and Jane Hastings, white, believing in the language of the poet, that

"Different pens for colored sheep"

was never designed for good, had a strong feeling of attachment for each other; accordingly twain were made one flesh by Edward W. Rand, Esq., at the chateau of Mr. Wm. H. Brown, "Little Guinea," morning of ———; witnessed by a number of our first citizens.

SALT RIVER.—Before the State Election, the *Herald* has:

Salt River's got a low, flat *Beach*,
And *Banks* all sterile and bare —
The soil is past redemption's reach;
So we'll ne'er send a *Gardner* there.

But corrects it, after the election, to:

The dry, sterile *Banks* of the Old Bay State
Are past all redemption or care;
But the *Beach* up Salt River there's hope for yet;
So we'll send up a *Gardner* there.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Thomas H. Cutler, has nice pears. — Second lecture before the Lyceum, was "On the Andes," delivered by Wm. G. Dix, Esq., of Boston, eve. of Nov. 13th. — Public examination of the Female High School, Nov. 16th and 17th, the proceedings of which were interesting, and may be found in the *Herald*. — Graduating class for the year comprised twelve young ladies:—Serena D. Tappan, Alice M. Balch, Maria J. S. Swett, Mary M. F. Cross, E. D. Plummer, Fannie Pettengill, Sarah Gurnison, E. T. Plumer, Lydia A. Bartlet, E. A. Townsend, Clara G. Chase, Lucy K. Hale. — Third lecture before the Lyceum, Nov. 20, by Rev. Wm. R. Alger, of Boston; subject: Thomas à Becket.—The Eighth Annual Report of the General Charitable Society of Newburyport is published in the *Herald*. — E. Tappan, of the North End, shoots on Carr's Islands a rare species of crane, seldom seen in this latitude, of a rich purple color, with a heavy coat of down, measuring 6 feet from tip to tip, and 5 feet high. — John Q. Adams, at No 5 Liberty-st., received from Western New York an ox, which weighed, when dressed, 1400 pounds,—largest that has been in the market for some time. — The friends of Dr. Lunt, pastor of the Congregational Society of Quincy, erect a marble monument on the west wall of the church, directly opposite those of the ex-President John Adams, and John Quincy Adams. — Fourth lecture before the Lyceum, Friday eve. Nov. 27th, by Rev. Thos. T. Stone, of Boston; subject: John Milton. — A collection for the poor of the Catholic congregation was taken up in the St. Mary's Church Nov. 29th.

DISASTER AND LOSS OF LIFE.—As Capt. Benj. Perkins and Henry Wade, of Ward 1, both young men with wife and children, returning from Pollock-ing in a whale boat, between 8 and 9 o'clock Wednesday eve. of Dec. 2, the boat was struck by the sea on the bar, and both men were lost.

A DOMESTIC in Dr. Atkinson's family, on Strong-st., attempts four times in one day to set fire to the barn on his premises, — she was intoxicated.

FIRE AGAIN.—An incendiary fired the stable of Wm. Shaw, on the wharf, at the foot of Federal-st.; it was a good building, 90 feet long by 50 feet wide, valued at \$1500 to \$2000, and was not insured; Capt. Nathan Plumer occupied the upper story, and had his carpenter's tools. The fire extended to the N. W., and swept off some buildings occupied by Pearsen & Hunt, valued at \$700; no insurance. Caleb Stickney's shop caught on the roof, but saved. This was the largest fire since the Essex Mill was burned.

MUNICIPAL ELECTION.—After the very exciting canvass, in which was spent much money, and immense quantities of liquor consumed, the voting commenced at 9 o'clock, morning of Dec. 14, for ward and city officers; the following is the report of the *Herald*:

The Municipal Election in this city on Monday, was more closely contested than ever before. For a week the people had been kept in a high state of excitement. The only issue was the Liquor Law — Mr. Cushing being opposed this year, as last, simply upon the ground of his opposition to that law, and a refusal to apply its

provisions to the liquor traffic in this city. It will be seen that the people are very equally divided, and it was so full a vote—larger in proportion to the number of names on the check lists than was ever cast before—that this may be considered as an expression of the decision of the legal voters that they do not wish any change to be made in the matter at issue. We give below the number of votes cast in the several Wards, as compared with those of 1855 and 1856.

	1855.	1856.	1857.			
Wards.	Cushing.	Pike.	Cushing.	Pike.	Cushing.	Colby.
1	115	158	199	191	156	216
2	127	90	165	82	148	112
3	160	97	202	98	177	110
4	156	117	197	135	171	157
5	125	133	168	126	166	148
6	142	148	170	208	151	188
Total,	825	743	1101	840	969	931

Cushing's plurality—in 1855, 82; in 1856, 261; in 1857, 38. Scatt'g votes—1855, 11; 1856, 9; 1857, 6.

CITY OFFICERS ELECTED:

WARD 1.—*Alderman*, D. T. Woodwell. *Council*, Moses M. Merrill, Lorenzo D. Ross, Philip H. Richardson.—*School Committee*, Moody D. Cook, William Collins, jr.—*Overseer of the Poor*, Thomas H. Goult.

WARD 2.—*Alderman*, William Graves.—*Council*, Ralph C. Huse, Edward W. Lunt, Greenleaf Dodge.—*School Committee*, William E. Currier, Richard Plumer.—*Overseer of the Poor*, Edmund Pike.

WARD 3.—*Alderman*, Benjamin Davis.—*Council*, Henry C. Perkins, Charles W. Davenport, Wm. H. Swasey.—*School Committee*, Warren Currier, Benjamin B. Knapp.—*Overseer of the Poor*, David Currier.

WARD 4.—*Alderman*, Philip K. Hills. *Council*, John N. Pike, Isaac P. Seavey—*one vacancy*. William Thurston and Michael Atkinson each received an equal number of votes (162). *School Committee*, William Horton, Enoch Cross.—*Overseer of the Poor*, Henry Stover.

WARD 5.—*Alderman*, Samuel F. Towle.—*Council*, John H. Page, Daniel H. Cutter, William Coffin.—*School Committee*, John Pearson, jr., Edward S. Moseley.—*Overseer of the Poor*, John Teel.

WARD 6.—*Alderman*, Thomas Atwood. *Council*, Winthrop O. Evans, Sannel C. Currier, William J. Currier.—*School Committee*, Daniel T. Fisk, Hiram Tozer.—*Overseer of the Poor*, William Merrill, jr.

ANNE SWASEY DIVORCED from Geo. B. Swasey, Dec. 16, and \$300 per annum alimony granted to her.

DEN OF GAMBLERS.—Marshal Westcott made a descent upon the gambling establishment in Middle-st. night of Dec. 22, routed the party, seized some gambling implements, and broke up the den.

FEMALE HIGH SCHOOL had its Fourteenth Anniversary Dec. 18th. The *Herald* publishes the proceedings; among them Teacher Todd's report of the school, and the following hymn sung, written for the occasion by a former member of the school.

Grief's shadows seldom early fall
Across our paths in deepening gloom,
And youthful school-days ever wear,
To Memory's eye, life's fairest bloom;
But later, the immortal soul
Needs sterner soil to wake its powers;
For life that lives beyond the stars,
Matures not best in sun-lit bowers.

Without brave conflict comes no strength;
The grandest souls are never those
That glide, through soft luxurious hours,
Down a calm life of dull repose:

But those whose full proportions gain
Their vigor and resplendent prime
In warfare for the perfect right—
Adorers of God's Truth sublime.

We who have passed from these dear scenes,
Feel deeply now their blessed peace;
Calm rest their soft-winged memories
Upon our hearts when cares increase.
Our feet no more may linger here;
Youth's wreath has faded from our brows;
But, sisters, pure affection's still
Unites us with immortal vows.

A LARGE FAMILY PARTY was at the house of ———, Ward 1, on Christmas. The family consisted of herself, twelve children, fifty grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren; they were all present with the exception of half a dozen.

LEGACY TO A CHURCH.—Mrs. Hannah Plumer, recently deceased in this city, left one thousand dollars to the Trustees of the Purchase Street Methodist Society, for purchasing a building for a parsonage. She also provided, in certain contingencies, that another thousand dollars should go to the same society. In the death of this estimable lady and her husband, who preceded her to the grave but a few months, the Purchase-street Church lost valuable friends. Mr. Plumer, on one occasion within a few years, donated them one thousand dollars, and both were continually doing for the support and spread of the gospel.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.—We have received the second annual report of the directors of the Public Library, an institution deserving of remembrance. During the year, 1197 volumes have been added by donation, and the whole number now is 8493. In 285 days, when the library has been open for delivery of books, since the last report, 29,562 volumes have been taken out—having an average daily circulation of 103 volumes. In the course of the same time, 611 new signatures were added to the list, by persons wishing to avail themselves of the privileges of the library. The whole number of accounts now open is 3347.

JAILOR'S REPORT.—John Akerman, Esq., presented his semi-annual report, ending Dec. 1; from which we learn that 35 were committed for drunkenness, 11 for assault and battery, 14 for larceny, and other crimes 28—in all 88.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—Sixth lecture before the Lyceum was by Wm. S. Brown, M. D., of Boston, Dec. 3, on the subject of the Physiology of the Brain and Nervous System.—Hon. Asa W. Wildes departed this life Dec. 4th.—Stearns & Greenough, formerly of this city, have a new eating establishment at No. 52 Gothic Hall, Union Street, Portland.—Madame Holbrook, the fortune-teller, from Salem, takes rooms at No. 3 Hale's Court Dec. 17, for a few days.—J. W. Cheney commences a class for instruction in vocal music, in the chapel of the Whitefield Church, evening of Dec. 24.—The expense of Gilmore's Band, on the evening of the Municipal Election cost the victorious party the pretty sum of \$140; the regular train had started from Salem before they had telegraphed them to come on.—J. Griffin and Thomas Hennesy arrested, Dec. 21, for stealing \$80 worth of furs from the stores of J. E. Piper and Geo. W. Geary.—An extra train run on the Newburyport Railroad to the annual meeting of the stockholders, Dec. 21st.—St. Paul's Church was filled with hearers Christmas day.—John Dorman, the oldest man in the city, in his 95th year, died Dec. 25th.

NORTH ANDOVER, MASS.

UNTIL 1855, this part of the large old town of Andover was for many years known as the North Parish of the place, when it was incorporated by its present name. Approaches the parallelogram, the longest side on the N. E. and next to Boxford, the surface consisting of gentle swells, which give to it most beautiful natural scenery. Through it, lengthwise, very near the middle, runs the Essex Railroad. It is one of the very best towns for farming, with industrious and wealthy farmers, of whom may be made the same remarks applied to Boxford. Among the farmers may be mentioned, as the largest or best, the Barkers—John, who raises much fruit, his cousin Nathan, also, Edmund and Jedediah H.; the Fosters—Nathan, with about 500 acres, William, Isaac, who makes much good vinegar (and lives near the original old Foster place, on which is the noted elm tree of the vicinity, if not of the state, measuring at the base 27 feet, and at the distance of 25 feet above the ground 15 feet in circumference, the first branches 27 feet from the ground, 100 feet high, and contains about 12 to 14 cords of wood, and owned by J. M. Hubbard, whose wife inherits it), and Geo. P.; Gages—Daniel K. and John C.; also, Dr. Kittredge, Gayton P. and H. Osgood, Wm. Peters, Eben Sutton, whose land consists considerably of woodland, and Isaac Wilson.

In the central village, not far from the marble ridge station, on the Essex road, are the Unitarian and Orthodox churches, a common, and wide streets, three cemeteries, the old one in which are buried the first settlers of the town of Andover, situated on the street leading to Sutton's Mills; the second is just above the residence of Capt. N. Stevens, in which are ten tombs, in which sleep the families of Adams, Farnham, Kittredge, two Johnsons, Lacy, Noyes, Osgood, Peters, and Stevens; and the new one, south-east of the village, in which are elegant monuments to Damon, Farnham, Furber, and Johnson, inclosed with durable iron fences, with solid granite foundation. Among the splendid and costly mansions in this part of the town, is one, built in 1857 by B. A. Farnham, on the lofty eminence, inclosed in a field of thirty acres, south of the common, at a cost of about \$30,000, from the tower of which may be counted about thirty towns and cities, among them Newburyport, Lawrence and Lexington, and it can be seen from all the towns about. It is constructed of wood. The main house is 51 feet by 45, L. 47 by 22; the addition, including the kitchen, 51 by 22; tower, 15 feet square; library, 13 feet square. On the north and east fronts are piazzas. The main hall or entry is 45 by 10, and the parlor 42 by 20.

There is not much business done in this village. The *Traders* are John Foster, Warren Stevens; *Shoe Manufacturers*, Josiah Crosby, J. Prescott Foster, Peabody & Leslie (gone to Middleton), Warren Perley; *Blacksmiths*, Thomas H. Kimball, Dustin B. Pollard; *Carpenters*, Peter Holt, Ward Noyes, Daniel Stevens. J. P. Foster is the present *Postmaster*.

Sutton's Mills Village, by the depot on the Boston and Maine road, at the terminus of the Essex road, and near Lawrence, where the first settlers of Andover lived, is where most of the business of the town is done. The Methodist Church is here. Laban Sawyer, *Postmaster*. The *mills*, situated on the Cochichewick river, in the valley (and east side of which is the Essex road, laid for about two miles), which has its

rise in the Great Pond east of the village. These *mills* are owned by E. Sutton, in which are manufactured woollens. Other manufactories are here, as the *Foundry* of Edmund Davis & Son; *Machine-shop* of Davis, Gage & Willey; *Blacksmiths*, Henry Phelps, Arno Elliott, who is also a wheelwright; *Carpenters*, Abel Sargent and Lewis Sargent; *Harness-Maker*, George French; *Shoe Manufacturers*, C. S. Doien, J. B. Woodbury, A. B. Cheney. In the town are 12 *Justices of the Peace*, and a session of the Probate Court is held here on the second Tuesday in February; three *Clergymen* (see pp. following); *Physicians*, J. Kittredge, whose father and grandfather were physicians, and Samuel Strong.

The town is divided into six school districts. The Centre has two departments and the Merrimack (at Sutton's Mills) has five departments, making in all eleven schools in the town, by which about \$2500 were spent, and the committee say: "In comparison with former years, the last year has suffered nothing in the character of its schools." In addition to the town schools, Hiram Berry, the Town Clerk, has a private school of about 26 pupils, and the "Punchard Free School" is open to this town. Two fire companies in the place, the Cochichewick, in the Centre, and Merrimack, at the Mills. Money raised for the town expenses, \$8800, and for County and State tax, about \$4000 more. Ratio of taxation, on all the taxes in 1857, 82 cents on a hundred dollars. Roads built in town during the year, were, the old railroad, built into a public highway, which extends from and the road was straightened and widened near A. G. Ray's, besides finishing up the railway, etc., on the air-line road, that was made in 185—.

Mark F. Hill is Superintendent of Almshouse; John Foster, Liquor Agent for the town.

Among the buildings erected in the town during the year are dwelling-houses by Wm. Bachelder, A. P. Farnham, C. P. Jaques, Moses T. Stevens, Chas. Scott. Contractors for the first four were Abbott & Clement, of Andover, and they employed Gleason & Morse to do the stone work, and Thomas Clark to do the painting and glazing. Also, Hon. G. P. Osgood and Geo. L. Davis made additions to their houses, and a Hall is finished in the brick block for Hiram Berry's school.

During the year 1857 in this town were 61 births, 9 marriages and 26 deaths.

MERRIMACK ENGINE COMPANY had a "nice time" at Union Hall, on the eve. of Dec. 31, 1856, and morning of Jan. 1, 1857, thus spending a part of two years in hopping and feasting. Together with invited guests, they numbered one hundred couples. Supper in the hall of the engine house at half past ten. Also, at their annual meeting, they had a like time, when there were about fifty couples present.

DONATION FESTIVAL at Sutton's Mills, Feb. 14, for the benefit of the Methodist Society in that village, which, with its Sabbath School, is an incalculable benefit to the place. Also, March 26, another and surprise manifestation of kind regard came off, as acknowledged by Rev. W. L. Lacount, the pastor.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING. — Chose for *Town Clerk*, who is also *Treasurer*, Hiram Berry; *Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor*, Daniel Carlton (who is also a fence-viewer and surveyor of Lumber), James C. Carlton (who is also a constable and Surveyor of highway), John C. Gage; *School Committee*,

Bailey Loring, John Kittredge, James Stevens. Voted to pay members of engine companies twenty, and laborers on highways fourteen cents per hour, and to grant S. C. Oliver, on certain conditions, the use of the common, so called, near his house.

ORDINATION OF MR. CHARLES C. VINAL, as pastor of the Unitarian Church and Society, where Rev. Bailey Loring was settled for about forty years, took place May 6. Sermon by Rev. Dr. E. S. Gannett, of Boston; Prayer of Ordination by Rev. Dr. James W. Thompson, of Salem; Charge by Rev. Dr. George W. Briggs, of Salem; Fellowship of Churches by Rev. Thos. Starr King, of Boston. Address to the people, by Rev. H. F. Harrington, of Cambridgeport. The exercises were exceedingly interesting. The weather being delightful, the people turned out in large numbers; and, after the services, about four hundred ladies and gentlemen repaired to the Parish Hall, where six tables, extending the entire length of the place, were crowned with temptations which no one seemed inclined to resist, that were provided by the generosity of the society. Everything passed off in a satisfactory manner. Mr. Vinal is the son of Charles and Elizabeth Vinal, of Scituate, Plymouth County, and a graduate of the Divinity School of Harvard University of 1856. A contribution of thirty-six dollars, for the benefit of the Sabbath School of this society, was made by the congregation this year.

THIEF.—A fellow calling himself Chas. Davis came to work for Isaac Stevens the latter part of March, who left in a few days for parts unknown, taking with him clothes, and a pocket-book containing about \$40, which belonged to others.

FIRES.—About one hundred acres of woodland, in the south-east part of the town, were burnt over, belonging principally to Jacob Berry and Eben Sutton, and on it about seventy cords of wood, belonging to Mr. Chapin, of Lawrence, was destroyed. — The L part of James R. Chandler's house, at Sutton's Mills, was damaged about \$300, morning of July 1st.

SUMMARY ITEMS.—As Mrs. Horatio Dennett and Mrs. E. G. Manning were returning home from Lawrence, March 26, their horse became vicious, by which Mrs. M. was considerably injured; but they were assisted home by Mr. Henry Barker, of Boxford, who was passing at the time. — Examination of Centre Dis. School April 10, and in the evening there was an exhibition by the same in Parish Hall. — Col. Moody Bridges' son Charles saddled his father's "old sorrel mare" and went to the cranberry meadow, Friday, Apr. 17, which was the time the old mare was frightened so by the rattling of the pail of cranberries and the splashing of the water in the boots, that she struck up a 2:40 gait and put through the village at a pace which would fairly have distanced John Gilpin; and when he stopped at the stable, found himself landed over the old sorrel's head, several feet in advance of his train, but he was found sticking to his pail like a major. — Josiah Crosby had an auction of house lots at Elm Vale Farm on the air-line road, June 11, and adjournment. Thirteen lots sold at about \$400 per acre. — William Loring, in the south part of the town, set a trap for dogs which had made a sad havoc among his sheep, as he supposed, and caught a gray eagle that measured six feet from tip to tip of its wings, which was a curiosity to those that saw the bird where it was exhib-

ited in town and Andover. — Funeral of Chas. Furber, Esq., Sabbath afternoon of June 21.

LOST AND FOUND.—Barker, the keeper of a house on the northern border of Great Pond, for those who resort thither for fishing and boat-riding, found his other half, who had before threatened to drown herself, missing one day, about the first of August. He raised an alarm, search was made for a day and night, and all gave up, when lo! she made her appearance safe and sound. She had been seated in a thicket overlooking the whole affair, and congratulated herself on having "come it over them."

PICNIC AND ACCIDENT.—The young folks had a social gathering at Great Pond, August 19, and the affair was a very pleasant one, bating a mishap to two of their number. As Loring Carleton and Frances Tuttle were passing down the steep hill near the Betsy Barker place, the horse fell, broke the shafts, and threw both Mr. C. and Miss T. out of the carriage, and injured them badly.

FRIGHTFUL ACCIDENT.—As Mr. W. R. Peldrich, of Lawrence, with a lady, was passing the house of Elbridge Kimball, at the Mills, about eight o'clock, eve. of August 24, the horse became frightened, and jumped over Sam. G. Bean's thirteen-year-old son's pony team, knocking the boy out and demolishing the carriage that he was in, but no one happened to be seriously injured.

THE UNITARIAN Sunday School had a picnic at Den Rock, on the afternoon of Wednesday, Sept. 2d, at which the Orthodox Sunday School was present, by invitation. The whole number present was about three hundred, and a band of music was there. The meeting, it is said, "was one of the pleasantest scenes of earth's drama."

NIGHT THIEF.—The family of Jacob Farnham were awakened by the outcry of their hens, early Saturday morning of Sept. 5, and found that a predator named Albert S. Torrey was there, but Jacob L. and Benj. H. Farnham quickly harnessed a team, called on constable A. Putnam Carleton for assistance, and he was caught by officer Samuel Stackpole, in Lawrence. On the route he threw overboard onions and cabbages that he had in his wagon. He, it is supposed, was the thief that stole wood from Mr. Carleton's, in Methuen, a few nights previous.

FATAL ACCIDENT.—As Mary Ann, daughter of William and Nancy Meadowcraft, was playing with matches, while her parents, who are poor, were away from home, Oct. 2, at work, her clothes were set on fire, and she so burned that she died in a few hours after.

LIBERAL BEQUEST.—Hon. Wm. Johnson, who died Sept. 21, left in his will \$6000 to the Unitarian Society, to be appropriated for a parsonage, and \$200 for ornamenting the new cemetery.

POPULAR LECTURES.—A course of these lectures are delivered in Union Hall, the avails of which, after defraying expenses, going towards the liquidation of the debt on the Methodist church. The first one was delivered by Rev. J. Pierpont, of Medford, Sept. 21.

SOME HORSES.—The following are among the premiums awarded, this season, at the exhibition of

the New England Horse Company, in Saugus, Mass., viz: *Breeding Mares*, S. C. Oliver, first premium, \$30; Jacob Farnham, second do., \$15. *Colts*, Wm. Peters, first do. \$20 for best two years old. Among the judges on breeding mares, fillies, and colts, were I. Osgood Loring. *Stock from this place*. — Messrs. Bean & Johnson had "Anglo-Saxon," stallion; Josiah Crosby, "Eclipse," do.; S. C. Oliver, "Lady Kemble" and "Bob Watson," mare and colt; Samuel K. Johnson, "Lady Bodisco." Peter Ganyean, "Forest Maid," mare; Wm. Peters, colt by Anglo-Saxon; and Jacob Farnham, mare and colt by Anglo-Saxon.

DROWNED. — Joseph Dysoe, an Englishman, from Lawrence, by the upsetting of a boat on Sept. 18, was drowned, in Pond.

ORDINATION of L. Henry Cobb over the Evangelical Church and Society, as their pastor, was Oct 28. Sermon by Prof. Phelps, of the Andover Theological Seminary, where he graduated this year; Ordaining Prayer by Rev. John L. Taylor, of A.; Charge to the Pastor, by Rev. C. E. Fisher, of the Free Church, A.; Fellowship of Churches, by Rev. George Mooar, of the Old South Church, A.; Address to the People, by Rev. John C. Phillips, of Methuen; and Concluding Prayer, by Rev. Jesse Page, of Atkinson, who was the first pastor of this church.

FOXES PLENTY in this county, and five were killed during this autumn, in the vicinity of Woodchuck Hill, in the centre of this town, three of them by John G. Johnson, who says it is a common thing to see them in the roads and pastures.

GREAT LOSS BY FIRE. — About noon, Tuesday, Dec. 1, the barn of widow Jesse Kimball, in the south-east part of the town, was discovered to be on fire, and in a short time another barn, the cider-mill, woodshed, and dwelling-house; all were destroyed. Whole loss about \$2700. Insured for \$1200. Furniture was saved.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Josiah Crosby and some men from abroad start for the northern lakes on a trouting and pleasure excursion July 2d. — Union Sunday School Concert at the Unitarian Church, July 12. — Essex Railroad meeting for choice of officers, at Salem, July 20. — Geo. L. Davis is appointed a Justice of the Peace for the County of Essex. — Lazarus Weil leaves Boston for Liverpool July 29, in the *America*. — The money pressure is so heavy by October that Stevens' and Sutton's Mills run short time, Hodges' entirely stopped, and no orders are obtained for machinery. — Votes for Governor in this town were, for N. P. Banks, republican, 75; H. G. Gardner, American, 121; E. D. Beach, democrat, 51; and for Representative to General Court, Enoch Wood, 169, and Ansel Dorman, 71.

PLAISTOW, N. H.

Most of the present town of Plaistow was included in and on the N. E. side of the original nearly equilateral triangular-shaped town of Haverhill, and the centre of the inhabitants of this, the North Precinct of that town, probably was where the present southerly

bounds were made in establishing the line between the States in 1737; and the State of New Hampshire incorporating it by the present name in 1749, which between these dates was called Haverhill District in New Hampshire, for the place for the meeting-house was determined and built in 1728, (the year after this, and the west part petitioned to hold meetings by themselves,) and two years before Rev. James Cushing, their first minister was settled, whose daughter, —, married Rev. Gyles Merrill, his successor in the place; but the centre of the territory was farther north, for the N. E. line of Haverhill extended up through Hampstead, to form the N. angle.

There have been three societies here for divine service: the Congregationalist Church, formed in 1730, and has continued in as prosperous condition as circumstances would admit (between the death of Mr. Merrill, in 1801, and the settlement of Mr. Moses Welch, in 1826), and is now thriving. The Methodists have had preaching occasionally and Mr. Peasley, who resided there, used to be a preacher. And some of the early settlers became Baptists as early as anywhere in New Hampshire; for it is said that Mr. J. Harriman, who died here in 1820, aged 97, was the first man in that state who embraced Baptist sentiments; and this denomination has increased in strength since Rev. Benj. Wheeler came there in 1836 and staid most 16 years. Their church, built in centre of the town 1839 (the year after the Congregationalists rebuilt theirs), was enlarged in 1856, and Rev. Cyrus Tibbetts has been here since spring of 1857. Eight men have entered the ministry from families connected with the First Church — six of them Congregationalists, one Methodist and one Episcopalian.

The 4 schools are prosperous, under the superintendence of Dr. Kelly, and he says in his report of 1857, that there has been on the whole a great degree of unanimity respecting their educational interests during the year, "so that our schools have been useful and prosperous, and moreover, the services of your superintending committee have been made exceedingly easy and pleasant." Hiram Smart, Jr., who is the industrious and popular School Commissioner for Rockingham County, taught the winter term of Dis. No. 3, this year, and makes this town his place of residence.

One of the three Teachers' Institutes held in Rockingham County 1856, was in this town, continuing from Oct. 22 to Nov. 3, which had a good result on this interest of the town.

The business of the town consists mostly of *farming* and *brick-making*; the latter exceeds any place near; and when Lawrence was building, the abundance of clay, sand, and pine wood, of which this town has an abundance, was used up fast, and a very long brick-train was continually run over the B. & M. Railroad, and about a hundred French Canadians were employed, together with Yankees, in the laborious work. Sand and pine wood we said were plenty; but in all other parts of the town are excellent farms. Josiah P. Bly, Jesse Bradley, Joseph Day, Moses Chase Kimball, Capt. Sim. Peasley, Frank D. Pollard, Richard Welch and others have good farms; also Col. Nath'l Clark, whose land lies mostly in Haverhill, perhaps is the most extensive farmer. The brickmakers are John E. Bly, Cheney (Ephraim G.) & Sleeper (Chas. H.), Eliphalet N. & Solomon N. Cummings, brothers (the largest in 1857), John Curtis, Francis N. Curtis, Francis N. Flanders, Albert Heath, Sam'l S. Heath, Nathan F. Hunkings (who has built around the depot and was formerly a trader), Levi B. Tucker, Eben

Peaslee (was from Newton one year); and those who were the largest, David Bryant, E. White (deceased) and Jesse Parker; also John S. Lamper, who was here a few years and last of his business has been dealing in wood and timber. Bly and Hill do a large business; most of them are natives. In one season, we are informed, that 10 or 12 million were made.

Blacksmith, Aaron D. Sargent. — *Carpenter*, Amos C. Clement, is the principal contractor; Joseph Hills for a great many years did most of this business; has retired, but still alive and interested in the present and past history of the town. — *Justices of the Peace*, Richard Welch, Wm. H. Hills, who is a *councillor at law*, been *Reg. of Deeds* in Rockingham, and *Pension Agt* of late; Moses C. Kimball, Jesse E. George, Amos C. Clement and Jus. of the Quorum, Reuben Peaslee, Benj. George, Jos. N. George, Levi B. Tucker; and Clement has been *Dep. Sheriff* and B. George also *Coroner*. — *Probate Court* sits in this town on the first Tuesday of April, Aug., and December. — *Physician*, Nathl K. Kelley. — *Postmaster*, James G. George. *Public House*, which was opened by Col. Stephen Tucker, about 1825, is kept by Wm. P. Shute. *Traders*, John E. Bly, James G. George — has been in the business about 10 years, and in connection with this and being *P. M.*, is *ticket-master* at the depot, which is in the centre of the town; and Nathan F. Hunkins. *Water Privileges*, Col. N. Clark, whose corn-mill stands just over the line in Haverhill, not far from the depot for Atkinson, does the most business in this line, — and before the steam-mills in Haverhill it has been said he ground 20,000 bushels a year. Isaac H. Pearl has a grist-mill near the centre of the town, previously owned by Daniel Noyes and his father, who this winter put in machinery for planing, jointing, and matching boards, and has a shingle and clapboard saw-mill. Henry Jones, of Boston, came into possession of the Welch Mills, the grain-mill of which has been owned by Joseph, then his son Simeon and grandson Simeon and Richard Welch; and a saw-mill was built there in 1833. Also, at a very early period of this part of Haverhill, John Harriman owned a — mill which stood a few rods west of the street leading from the Centre to Haverhill — not far southward from the Centre, which was thought considerable in those days. For, in bounding lands laid out to John Stevens and others, they were bounded "on the road leading from" Capt. Bartlett's, Moses Stephens's, or some person, "to Harriman's Mill."

We have obtained but few passing events; indeed, a small country town as quiet as this, does not often present much very striking, but we will introduce the following extracts:

OLD FOLKS' CONCERT. — A concert of music was given in the Congregational Church, April —, in which old folks and old tunes held a conspicuous part; but the exercises were varied by the occasional introduction of modern music, performed by young singers. The old folks seemed rejuvenated for the time. It was interesting to see an old man like Esq. Merrill, who has numbered fourscore years, stand and sing with such animation. M. J. Brickett, with vivacity, with his hand beating time in old-fashioned style, and the clear voice of Col. Clark and his brother, with others too numerous to mention, fell distinctly on the ear, who had perhaps thought their singing days were over. And among the ladies were particularly noticed Mrs. Williams, who sang with spirit and cheerfulness; Mrs. Noyes, Mrs. Col. Clark, with others whose voices were but little changed by time. Old "Denmark" made

the house vocal indeed with "sounding praise;" and the "Dying Christian" was sung with much expression. Of the modern music, the duet commencing with

"Gently sighs the breeze,"

sung by Mrs. Hall and Mr. Welch, was very fine.

During a short recess, brief and very appropriate remarks were made by Rev. Mr. Tenney, and Dr. Kelley followed in his original and graphic style.

After the recess, a hymn was read and sung, line by line, in imitation of the olden time. Esquire Merrill read the hymn commencing

"Life is the time to serve the Lord,"

from an old hymn book belonging to his father, Rev. Gyles Merrill, formerly used in the church which occupied the site of the one in which they were assembled; and at the close of the exercises, Esq. Merrill addressed the audience with much emotion.

ROBBERY. — The shoemaker's shop of Geo. Nichols was broken into Sunday night, Oct. 18, and three cases of shoes and shoe stock stolen. The rogues effected the entrance by breaking off the fastenings of a window, and entering through.

ROWLEY, MASS.

ALTHOUGH this long and narrow town lies in the southern valley of Parker River and its branches, we must include it in our list; for Boxford, Bradford, Georgetown, and Groveland, originally were included in its ancient territory, and was on the river; those towns embracing three-fourths of the same. It is bounded on the south by Ipswich, and Rowley River is the dividing-line on the S. E. till it empties into Plum-Island River, and stretches from the Atlantic Ocean to Boxford, and like Newbury on the east end, covered with salt marsh, or is uncultivated.

The principal village is on the south-east side, near the Ipswich line, about one-half mile west from the depot on the Eastern Railroad, and was laid out by the first settlers, with wide streets and on nearly level ground; and there are three other villages in different parts of the town.

Descendants of most of the early settlers of the town make up almost the entire inhabitants of the town of Rowley, as well as of the other ones occupying the original territory; and this old Rowley part, retains its ancestors' virtues and substantial qualities to a good degree. Among the male tax-payers the most numerous are of Bradstreet, 9 individuals; Boynton, 6; Bailey, 5; Cressy, 8; Dole, 11; Dodge, 8; Hale, 14; Hobson, 7; Jewett, 14; Johnson, 5; Jackson, 5; Millett, 5; Perley, 7; Pickard, 8; Prime, 7; Saunders, 7; Smith, 8; Todd, 18.

The principal business is farming and manufacturing shoes.

There are in the town two religious societies; the original one, of which, Mr. Pike is pastor, and a Baptist; five school districts; and a military company, called Poor's Rifle Guards, which was organized July 26, 1855, of which the captain is J. Scott Todd; 1st. Lieut., Tim. W. Emerson; 2d. Lieut., Moses P. Payson; 3d., Milton Todd; 4th., Sam'l S. Prime; drummer, Edward A. Hobson; and fife, Alfred Chaplin.

The late Thomas Gage wrote a history of the town

and published it in 1840, in which the early history of this and those above-mentioned towns made from it is given. So we pass on to give the names of those now in business here, and the passing events of 1857; and there are of *Blacksmiths*, Wm. Swaney; *Cabinet-maker*, H. Boynton; *Carpenters*, Frederick Bailey, J. S. Todd, Mark R. Jewett, and his son Mark, and Bradstreet Cressey; *Clergymen*, Alex. W. Carr, who has been settled over the Baptist Society since 1851, Willard Holbrook, former pastor of the Orthodox Church, and John Pike; *Inn-keeper*, Edward Smith, who will also convey passengers to and from the depot; *Justices of the Peace*, Dr. Herbert, T. E. Payson, E. Smith (above), and Edward Todd; *Lawyer*, Tho. E. Payson (the Justice above, who was of late Sheriff of this county and largest landholder in town); *Painter*, J. T. Butman—house and carriage; *Physicians*, Richard Herberth, Dea. Joshua Jewett, is still alive, and Chas. Proctor; *Postmaster*, Ezekiel Bailey; *Shoe Manufacturers*, Daniel Morrison, the most extensive, who is also the most extensive farmer, Kimball (Geo.) & Foster (Wm. C.), D. N. Prime & Sons, Nathan Todd, Wm. Todd; *Trainers*, Ezekiel Bailey, the P. M. besides keeping a livery stable, &c., Henry Boynton, the cabinet maker, John Boynton, Sam'l Ewell, on the N. W. border of the town, Nehemiah Johnson, Jr., deals in lumber, also runs a schooner of 60 tons; Geo. K. Prescott, has a wood-yard, and Daniel N. Prime & Sons, with their other business; *Wheelwright*, Moses T. Whittier.

THE ELECTION SERMON before the members of the Legislature this year, was preached by Rev. John Pike, of this town.

TOWN MEETING. — At the annual Town Meeting the following Officers were chosen: *Moderator*, Luther Moody; *Town Clerk*, John S. Prime; *Selectmen*, B. H. Smith, John S. Prime, Phineas N. Balch; *Overseers of the Poor*, Daniel N. Prime, Amos Saunders, John M. Richards; *Constables*, John S. Todd, Amos Bishop; *Treasurer and Collector*, Ezekiel Bailey; *Auditor*, John Harris.

Amount of money raised to defray public expenses during the year, \$1800.

WM. G. JOHNSON is authorized to build a wharf in this town by the Legislature in March, this year.

HOG CHOLERA. — Daniel Morrison lost 13 hogs in July by this disease.

SUPPOSED CASE OF SUSPENDED ANIMATION. — Mrs. Ruth Hill, wife of Capt. Merrill Hill, complained of a sudden and severe pain in her temples, and on lying down, immediately expired, Tuesday. On the following Saturday the body was carried to Byfield, where other members of the family were buried, and the funeral services performed; but as the body was still warm, and no signs of decomposition appeared, it was deposited in the vestry, where it remained until the next Monday, and then buried.

SALEM, N. H.

ORIGINALLY a large part of this town was included in Old Pentucket; and ten years after Methuen was incorporated, it was called the North Parish of

that town and so continued until May 11, 1750 — 13 years after the state line was established, which divided this parish; but most of the families that are in the Methuen part still attend church in Salem, as before, and bury their dead there. It is generally level, and some of the pine plains are not so productive; but most of the territory is called very good for farming, except a portion on the western side of the Spicket, most of the way from the mills down to Methuen. And there are some heavy farmers, particularly on the West part of the town, as Reed, Thorn, Webster, and L. Woodbury; then Kelley raises the corn, and Tenny the fruit. And the first settlers of Haverhall considered this section of value on account of the large tract of meadow, and used to convey it down to the early settlement over a way that leads up through the Ayer Village, and through a point of Methuen, around north of Spicket Hill, which was called the "Old Spicket Path," in bounding the lands in early deeds. There are two considerable eminences from which a view of the surrounding country may be enjoyed, viz., Spicket Hill, east of the river, which is partly in this town and partly in Methuen, and "Zion's" Hill, on "Yerk'em" Street, in the N. W. part of the town.

The Spicket River, which takes its rise from Island Pond that lies mostly in Hampstead, at the N. E. point of this town, where Atkinson, Hampstead, and Derry corner in, and runs the length of the town through, near the centre, in a nearly south course, affords about eight or ten good privileges for mills, of which six are improved that are above Hittit and Providence brooks, the uppermost of which is Obadiah Dustin's grist-mill, and a power which has of late been used by Thos. D. Bailey (p. 159) to manufacture axe-handles, and by J. H. T. Dunlap, the carpenter, for other turning and making boxes. Many years ago this place was owned by Col. Abra. Dow, and after by his son Maj. Thos. Dow (p. 153). The next, lower down, is Henry S. Bickford's yarn-mill; and a few rods from it the three-story brick flannel-mill of John Taylor, who runs 1600 spindles. Then comes Nath'l Dustin's saw and grist mill: he being the fourth generation of the Dustins who have owned the place (p. 153). Some farther down the stream, and the last one built, is Leonard Morrison & Son's stocking-yarn mill — the elder gentleman now residing in N. Lawrence; and about midway from the first mill and the old village are the mills where John and David Allen formerly used to card the wool for the farmers; and after they got it spun and wove, the cloth was dressed by them, giving it the brown (with oil-nut bark), London-brown, bottle-green, or some other hue fancied by the rustic or his dame, which, if sent to the mill in good season, was received to their homes in season for "Aunt" Ednah, Phebe (p. 82, 152), or some younger maiden (p. 131), to come to their house and cut and help make the fulled cloth into "jacket and trowsers" for the boys, and the pressed cloth into "gowns and vandykes" for the girls, to wear to school after Thanksgiving. Also, in addition to the carding and fulling mill, were two grain-mills here, before Morrison (above), who used to occupy this place, changed it into a yarn-mill, and now Merrill and Bailey have 350 spindles, and manufacture frocking satinets, besides yarn.

There are two villages in the town; and since the Manchester and Lawrence Railroad was built through the west part of the town, in 1848 (?), there has been some building at the main depot, which is about a mile and a half west of the old village, and at Messer's

Crossing by the border of Methuen. The largest one is where the first church was built, in 1733, which is now standing between the school-house and the old cemetery, to whence it was moved from the triangular common in 1833, and now the lower part is fitted for town purposes, while the upper part, finished in 1850 by a company, for social gatherings, musical concerts, and other exhibitions, etc., is called Salem Hall (this company having the use of it twenty years for making the improvement). The old Congregational Church and Society occupied this meeting-house until they built their church in 1840. The Second Methodist Society built their church here in 1836. Most of the business is done here, except in the mills; and the other village is in the north end of the town, where are most of the mills, two small stores for trade, a branch post-office, and where the old Methodist Society built their church when they abandoned the old meeting-house in 1837, which was built in 1809, and stood east of and near the school-house and Clement's saw-mill, on the Hittitt by the corner, at the south end of York'en street. In this village the butcher lives who supplies most of the meat to this town and the border of Atkinson, Hampstead, Derry, Windham, and Pelham, around him.

This town has ten district schools, and, in 1857, there were two private schools, one kept by Benjamin Chase, who had twenty-six scholars and who is a singing-school teacher, and one kept in the Union Block near the depot (which building was of late used for a steam saw and grist mill, and sash, door, and blind factory), by Daniel Tenny, of that vicinity, who had thirty-three scholars.

Most that is done in town is shoe-making and fanning. The following, besides the mill business on the river, as above, and sawing by Nathaniel Woodbury, who now has the Clement mill, are of—*Book-binders*, Earl C. Gordon and his son George, in S. Village; Silas Hall and George McNara, at the depot; John A. Stevens owns a shop at Messer's Crossing.—*Boarding Houses*: One kept at depot by George Woodbury, and some board at J. C. Ewins's, and the tavern.—*Butcher*, John A. Messer, M's Crossing; James Taylor.—*Carpenters*, Jesse and Wm. B. Ayer, brothers; Millet G. Copp; David Dunlap; John H. and his son John H. T. Dunlap; Walter E. Gage; Benjamin P. Hoyt, M's Crossing; John H. Lancaster; John Langley; Walter Pettengill; and Milo Shedd.—*Carriage Makers*, John W. Austin, Lorenzo Chase, and Truman Kimball retired.—*Civil Engineers*, who survey land, Andrew Bryant, Obadiah Dustin, Daniel Emery.—*Clergymen*, Abraham Folsom, at the North Village; John L. Trefren, South Methodist; and Wm. Page, (p. 149).—*Dressmakers*, Elizabeth Clement; Mrs. Vose; and in the N. Village, Mrs. Varnum.—*Barbers*: Among the most extensive, Albertus Coburn; Charles Dry (p. 145), Thomas Dustin, John C. Ewins, Jona K. Gordon, Isaiah Kelly, Charles Kimball, David Messer, Capt. Lowell Reed, Daniel and Thomas A. Rowell, the two Bachelor brothers, Daniel Taylor, Enoch Taylor, James Taylor, the butcher, John F. Tenny, Darius M. Thom, Thomas Webster, John A. Wheeler, north of Captain's Pond; Isaac Woodbury; Capt. Richard Woodbury.—*Justices of the Peace*, Wm. G. Crowell, Obadiah Dustin, Silas Hall, Isaiah Kelly, David Messer, John R. Rowell, Willard G. Smith, Richard Woodbury; and of the Quorum, Moores Bailey (p. 159), J. C. Ewins the farmer and trader.—*Masons*, Isaac Alexander, Wm. C. Mustfield, Jona. Page (159), John C. Palmer,

Oliver and Richard H. Russ, brothers, Israel Woodbury, jr.—*Milliner*, Mrs. Samuel H. Vose.—*Painters*, Henry Woodbury, James T. Wallace.—*Physicians*, Jona Merrill, and Vet. Andrew Bryant.—*Postmaster*, Rowson Coburn, South Village; and John Taylor, Silas Hall, who convey passengers to and from the depot, carrying the mail.—*Public House*, by Joshua Sanderson, in the village, and Daniel Messer, Esq., the farmer who trucks from his crossing.—*Shoe Manufacturers*, Stephen Bailey (p. 133), Davis (A. H.) & Woodbury (Ed. S.), Moody Foster, D. Nelson Russ, Ezek. D. Sargent, Willard G. Smith, Amos L. Webster, Joseph Webster (p. 108), J. R. Wheeler.—*Stable Keeper*, J. C. Ewins, Esq.—*Stone Cutter and Dealer*, Epiphilet Gage.—*Tailor*, John McLaughlin (p. 133).—*Teachers*, Mary Jane Bailey, Henry P. Bickford, David Dustin, 2d, Charlotte M. Dustin, Rufus Emerson, Sarah Hall, Esther Middleton, Margaret A. Smith, Daniel Tenney, Elizabeth Wheeler, Harriet A. Woodbury.—*Traders*, Charles Austin, George N. Austin, N. Village; Richard Bailey, John C. Ewins, besides his other business; Moody Foster, the shoe man; Alfred Page, John A. Stevens, at M's Crossing (v. Methuen); Richard Taylor, N. Village; Isaac Thom, lumber and lime, at the depot; Moses Whitaker; while Daniel Silver and Thomas Webster deal in wood and timber, and Levi Emery, Samuel C. Gallagher, and Charles Kimball, market fruit and vegetables.—*Undertakers*, Joseph Buxton (p. 134), in the South Village, and Wm. Taylor in the N. Village.

FESTIVAL of the Methodist Society, South Village, Salem Hall, Jan. 7; the proceeds, about \$150, go to repair their church.

SMASH-UP.—Several freight-cars got smashed while crossing the bridge over the Spicket, opposite the "Patee place," (p. 158), on the turnpike, by the breaking of a rail, Jan. 21st.

FESTIVAL of the ladies of the Congregational Society, held at Salem Hall, eve. of Feb. 10; the receipts, about \$225; object, to purchase a musical instrument for the choir.

ANNUAL MEETING, Mar. 10, when the Moderator, John F. Tenney, and Town Clerk, James Ayer, were elected, then the meeting was adjourned to the next day, but no more town officers were chosen, when it was voted to pass over the choice of representatives after many attempts to elect, and adjourned to the 12th, when all the other officers were elected; Selectmen, Joseph Webster, Charles Austin, William G. Crowell; Overseer of the Poor, Isaac Thom; Superintending School Committee, John L. Trefren.

SUDDEN DEATH.—Reuben T. Rich died of over-exertion out on the excessive warm day, July 16. See obituary notices.

THE METHODIST CHURCH opened for worship July 26, after extensive repairs in the inside, consisting, in part, by being frescoed, and singing-seats being lowered; expense, \$500.

CHILD SCALDED TO DEATH.—Jerome Kelley's daughter, Ellen, was scalded, Oct. 29, in consequence of sitting into a pail of hot water that had been left a moment by its mother, and after living about six hours, in great agony, death ended its sufferings; buried the 31st.

A NEW ALMSHOUSE is built on the town's farm this year, which cost about \$2500.

OLD CAUSEWAY. — Sullivan, from Lawrence, commences filling in the gravel on the causeway over the Spicket meadow, N. E. of the village, Nov. 2, where Wm. Frost had walled up the sides four feet; and the town expends here, this year, about \$300.

A SERIES OF RELIGIOUS MEETINGS was held by the Methodist Episcopal Church, in the S. Village, for the two weeks ending Dec. 19th.

FURNACES, to burn coal, were put into the basement of the Congregational Church, Dec. 26.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — F. Hastings (p. 157) buried, Jan. 1st. — Republican caucus to chose delegates to the convention at Concord, the 8th, to nominate state officers, was held at Town Hall the 5th. — Josiah Clough's child buried 13th. — O. Tyler interred 14th. — Wind blows very cold, thermometer 36° below zero 21th. — George Kimball interred 28th. — James Webster interred Feb. 1. — Americans and whigs held a meeting in Town Hall, eve. of the 3d, and chose delegates to attend a convention at Concord the 5th. — Mrs. Elizabeth Clement interred 14th. — Rev. J. L. Trefren lectures to young men eve. of 15th. — Sewing circle (Cong.) met at the house of Amos E. Webster eve. 18th. — Another lecture to young men, by Rev. Mr. T., eve. of Mar. 1st. — American caucus, to nominate town officers, 5th. — John Ayer arrives in town (Mar. 6), from Dunkirk, N. Y., on a short visit, having been absent about five years. — Democratic caucus, to nominate town officers, the 7th; and the Republicans had theirs the 9th eve. — Benj. Woodbury's son, Benjamin, buried the 8th — a boy very much respected by all who knew him, and was about fifteen years old; the funeral services at the Congregational Church by Rev. Mr. Page. — Court held in Salem Hall 13th, to try two men alleged to have sold liquor at the tavern not according to law. — Meeting of School District No. 1, Mar. 28, when they voted to build a new house, but on account of locating it, everything was reconsidered afterwards. — Walter Pettengill and Wm. G. Crowell drawn jurymen to attend court at Exeter, 2d Tuesday in April. — Fast, April 2; religious services held in the churches. — Social dance at Salem Hall May 1. — First thunder-shower of the season May 10. — Election-day, June 3d, when, in the eve., there was a social dance in Salem Hall. — Methodists hold their services in the S. Hall, on account of their church being repaired. — Several ladies and gentlemen went to Policy Pond, afternoon July 3d, and had a "good time." — No celebration of the 4th but firing guns and crackers, and ringing the bell. — A negro gave a lecture at Salem Hall eve. July 8. — A town meeting to see about laying out a road from Nath'l Woodbury's, by the saw-mill to the depot, but nothing done but adjourn the subject to the following March. — Painters commenced painting the town-house July 30th — the town appropriating \$75 for that purpose. — Wm. Loud's wife interred Aug. 6th. — Sam'l N. Kimball comes from Dunkirk, N. Y., and marries Charissa C. Kimball of this place, Aug. 11, and returns immediately. — A meeting of citizens in S. Hall, the 19th, to consider what to do in regard to the tavern, but no business of great importance done. — Funeral of the wife of Edward S. Woodbury, much lamented by all who knew her, was Aug. 26th. — Wm. B. M. Chase, Superintendent of the Alms-house, who died the

day before, interred at N. Salem, Sept. 2d. — Wash. Hill's child interred 3d. — First frost of the season morning of the 8th. — Jos. W. Emerson's child interred the 9th. — Edward B. Mosher's child interred 26th. — Rev. J. L. Trefren's child interred Oct. 3d. — Wm. Freeman's wife, of Methuen, buried here in the new cemetery, Oct. 6th. — Alice Cook (p. 108) died 16th, interred the 18th. — A small quantity of snow fell, towards evening, Oct. 20. — Stephen Wheeler interred here 28th. — John R. Wheeler's wife died morning of Nov. 2d, and interred next day. — Annual meeting Congregational Society Nov. 3d. — Funeral of Chauncey Jones's mother, services at the Congregational Church Nov. 4th. — John S. Whittaker and John W. Wheeler drafted jurors to serve at the C. C. P., at Portsmouth, Nov. 16th. — The ladies' sewing-circle (Congregationalist) met at the house of Daniel N. Russ eve. of 18th. — Rain and hail, with thunder and lightning, eve. of 22d. — Thanksgiving 26th, and public services held in the several churches forenoon. — The ladies of the Benevolent Society (of the Cong. order), met in the west part of the town, Dec. 2d, at the house of Edward Woodbury.

SALISBURY, MASS.

(CONTINUED FROM PAGE 60.)

AMONG the improvements in the town within a few years, we may mention that the southern slope of Powow Hill has been put under cultivation, and the land proved to be excellent for raising corn and vegetables. This is one of the largest hills in the county, and situated in the N. W. part of the town, about one mile from the village. Bayard Taylor, on a visit to the poet Whittier a few years since, pronounced the scenery from the summit of this hill the grandest that had ever greeted his vision. Within a few years the building of boats, or dorys as they are called, has increased; there are six firms at Salisbury Point, employing upwards of thirty hands. A rapid sale is found for them in Beverly, Gloucester, and Marblehead. An old sea-captain, on a recent trip from Calcutta, informs us, that he was surprised to see them in the waters of that region. Formerly, vessels of large tonnage were built here, but the business is now confined to the building of these boats and vessels of light tonnage. Capt. James Fullington, an old sea-captain, has retired from his profession and purchased the farm of the late Newell Frost. He has remodelled the dwelling and out-buildings, and is placing the farm under a high state of cultivation. There is no place in this town where intoxicating liquors are kept for sale contrary to law.

LONG SERVICES. — At the annual meeting of the Trustees of the Provident Institution for Savings, Robert Patten, having served as treasurer for twenty-nine years, resigned, and T. J. Clark was chosen; also, J. B. Webster, who has been secretary for twenty-two years, had his place filled by T. P. Morrill.

HOG CHOLERA. — Some twenty individuals in this village and vicinity, says the *Villager* of May 14th, have lost their hogs by the mysterious and fatal disease called the hog cholera. Great quantities die in many parts of the country, and the disease is traced to

western hogs that have been fed, it is said, on "distillery slops" impregnated with strychnine, and the other hogs in the sty catch the disease. How many human — die by drinking the liquors made where these deadly poisons are used?

FIRES. — The hat factory at the Point took fire on the roof, and a hole about a foot square was burnt; and the barn of Wm. Swett, at the ferry, caught same afternoon, June 9; but they were extinguished before much damage was done.

THE HEIFER of Nahum Osgood, half native and half Durham breed, 5 years old, gave on an average during the thirty days in June, 35 pounds of milk per day, and from which were made 51 1-2 pounds of butter. She is one of his raising.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — By the Auditor's Report of the year ending May 1, 1857, the receipts of the town were \$11,261; expenditures, \$9,788; and the town debt at that time was \$1864. — Rev. B. P. Byram, of the First Baptist Church, preached his seventh annual sermon April 5. During his settlement here forty members of the church and sixty members of the society had then been removed by death. — Five shares of the Powow River Bank were sold at auction for \$120 per share. — Discussions before the Philomathian Association resumed April 20, and great interest is manifested in the debates. — Rev. Sylvanus Cobb delivers a temperance lecture, at the Baptist Church, April 26. — Severe frost, May 14. — The panel work of the store of Stephen Webster mutilated, about the middle of June, it is supposed, by some one who loved ruin, because he, who is the agent, would not sell him any to make a bad use of the same.

UNUSUAL. — Mr. Joshua Tibbets, of this town, has lived to see seven generations of his kindred, commencing with his great-grandfather, so down to his great-grandchild. He is an active man of over 80 years of age.

TAXES FOR 1857. — There are 105 persons in town that pay \$20 and upwards. The consequence of the taxes being so much higher this year is on account of the State tax being about \$600 more than last year, and the valuation of the factory property being \$90,000 less than the last year; number of votes in town 618; number of polls, 764; tax on a poll, \$1.50; tax on a hundred dollars. — Those paying the highest tax are, Humphrey Bartlett, \$45.42; Moses Bartlett, \$45.76; Aaron Colby, \$48.63; Thos. J. Clark, \$107.10; Joseph N. Clark, \$88.47; Seth Clark, \$147.69; Merrimack Hat Company, \$46.20; John Kimball, \$45.72; John Morrill, jr., \$46.98; Abraham Morrill, \$80.75; Samuel Morrill, \$102.48; Timothy Morrill, \$64.32; Caleb Pike, \$47.70; Powow River Bank, \$52.80; Powow River Mills, \$118.80; Salisbury Manf. Co., \$924.00; Samuel True, 3d, \$158.53; Moses True, \$47.91; and Stephen Woodman, \$46.19.

A FALL. — Jona. Keniston, of S. Point, aged about 75, fell from top to bottom of a long flight of stairs, July 14, and was bruised considerably.

CURIOS. — Daniel Worthen, of S. Point, has an apple-tree, says the *Villager* of July 30, on which may be seen apples and pears growing side by side on the same twigs.

CORPSE FOUND. — The body of a man, of large size, some 45 or 50 years of age, washed ashore on Salisbury Beach latter part of July; name unknown; buried in the sand.

PEDESTRIAN TOUR. — A party of four men, who started on foot for the White Mountains, July 27, arrived home in just 16 days, and completed the whole distance on foot, with the exception of fourteen miles, and the passage across Lake Winnipiscogee. A journal was kept, and published in the *Villager* about that time.

DEPOT ROBBED, ETC. — The S. B. Railroad depot was broken open night of Aug. 28, ten dollars in money and a case of boots stolen. A search warrant was obtained, and officer Rowell searched the house of a Morrill, where boots were found, and they found three chickens on boiling; Morrill and one Blumley were arrested. Three nights previous, the henery of Archibald Lewis was entered, and fifteen chickens stolen therefrom; they also took from Capt. Jacob Rowell, the same night, four more. And same night (25th), about 12 o'clock, Darius Morse, one of the watchmen on the Salisbury Mills, was knocked down and shamefully abused.

SUDDEN DEATH. — Mr. John Johnson fell dead in the yard of the Powow River Mills Co. Sept. 10; — he had been troubled with heart complaint.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Prof. E. N. Johnson delivered a lecture on Music, in the Baptist Vestry, eve. of July 13th. — A schooner of 130 tons, for Charles Lunt of Newburyport, was launched, July 20, from the yard of Fowler & Burnham. — Robert Storey presented to the editor of the *Villager* some English gooseberries, 20 of which averaged 3 1-2 inches each. — William Reed, formerly of Salisbury, has been elected High Sheriff of Humboldt County, California; and Benj. Osgood, formerly of this town, has been appointed one of his deputies. — Two boys hired a boat at the Point, started down on an excursion, Aug. 1st, and by carelessness was upset near the Newburyport bridge. — The Union Brass Band was formed in Aug., composed of 16 pieces, many old players, and in Nov. their leader was Joseph J. Flanders, and music-director, Thos. Skinner. — Among the depredations of fruit-thieves, is the stealing of two very handsome squashes, night of Sept. 30, from the garden of James Quimby, jr. Frost that night, and ice a quarter of an inch thick formed.

ATLANTIC HOUSE BURNT. — This house, built at Salisbury Beach about two years previous, and then owned and kept by Alfred Titcomb, of Amesbury and Salisbury village, was destroyed by fire between six and seven o'clock, p. m., Oct. 5th. Whole loss of house and furniture estimated at \$5000, which was mostly insured; but Mr. T. lost most of his clothes, and \$500 in money, and his daughter lost a valuable gold watch; also, Moses Gordon, one of the waiters, lost all his clothing, and \$25 in money. The stable and bowling-alley saved.

LARGE PEARS. — Robert Rich raised two pears, of the Duchess D'Angouleme variety, weighing 2 1-2 lbs.; the girth of the largest was 14 by 13 inches.

AGED WIDOWS. — There are twelve widow ladies living at Salisbury Point, all within a quarter of a mile of each other, whose united ages are 1019 years, and the average age is 84 years 11 months. Betsey Morrill, 83; Betsey Penson, 83; Ann Webster, 81; Lucy

Osgood, who attended the Essex Fair at Newburyport both 1856 and 1857, and is as spry to walk without tiring as many girls not over 20 years old, is 96; Ruth Morrill, 84; Susan Clark, 81; Hannah Stevens, 85; Polly Evans, 85; Judith Evans, 84; Eunice Worthen, 86; Ruth Worthen, 84; Polly Fowler, 83.

SMASH-UP. — Four carriages, driven by Irishmen somewhat elated by a trip to Newburyport, Oct. 17, met with a series of mishaps in the vicinity of Salisbury Point — chaises broken and countenances damaged; they said the road was not wide enough.

LECTURES TO YOUNG MEN. — Geo. W. Mott lectured Sunday evening, Oct. 25, at the F. W. Baptist Church, on "The Power and Influence of Habit," which was repeated to another full house, Nov. 15; and by an earnest entreaty he was induced to prepare another of the same sort; accordingly, in Washington Hall, Dec. 17, he delivered one on "The Position of Young Men," which, like the other, was a highly finished and eloquent production, and full of good instructions.

PROLIFIC. — Samuel Lamphrey's turkey, says the *Villager* of Nov. 2, laid 180 eggs in 180 successive days.

VOTES FOR STATE OFFICERS in this town were, for *Governor*, Banks had 202, Gardner 91, and Beach 53. *Representative to General Court*, Robert W. Patten had 174, Benj. Evans 167, Arlando S. Patten 72, Ephraim Collins, jr., 118, Charles Coffin 72, Eben. B. Whitmore 64, and, with Amesbury and Ward 6 of Newburyport, which composes Dis. 1, the two first named candidates were elected.

BARN BURNED. — Isaac Reed's barn was destroyed by fire, together with nine tons of English and four tons of meadow hay, evening of Nov. 9, situated in the vicinity of Ring St., but the fire department saved much property; his loss was estimated at \$400 — on the whole, insurance of about \$250.

A FALL FROM A SCAFFOLD. — Roby Morrill, of Salisbury Plains, severely injured so, in his barn, evening of Nov. 18.

NAMES MOST NUMEROUS in this town, in the latter part of the year, were, of Brown, 21 voters; Bartlett, 10; Barnard, 8; Currier 18; Collins, 23; Coffin, 9; Dow, 11; Eaton, 15; French, 14; Flanders, 10; Fowler, 9; Lowell, 8; Merrill, 18; Morrill, 47; Osgood, 16; Pike, 34; True, 25; Webster, 8; Wadley, 9; and this list comprises about half of the voters.

WILD GEESE. — A gentleman of this village counted twenty flocks (some of them large ones too) of these birds moving southwards, Monday, Nov. 30th; and in the west part of Haverhill we counted that day about the same number.

METEORIC. — Heavy showers of rain, accompanied with thunder and lightning, evening of Nov. 23. The first genuine snowstorm of the season, says the *Villager*, was on Saturday Dec. 26, and left four or five inches of snow on the ground.

INCENDIARISM. — On Thursday, Dec. 10th, about nine o'clock in the evening, Richard Morrill discovered his barn on fire, but it was just in season to save a great conflagration.

SUMMARY ITEMS. — Over 900 passengers passed over the S. B. Railroad on the 1st of Oct., to attend

the Fair at Newburyport. — P. R. Bank pays a semi-annual dividend of five per cent., Oct. 5th. — Mr. Winkley sues the S. Munt. Co. for flowing his land more than the law allows, and the jury leave the court-room in Newburyport, Oct. 5th, P. M., and visit the premises. — Amos Pettingill's extensive arrangements made for turning off all kinds of carpentry work, consisting of planing, and other newly invented machines, are noticed in the *Villager* of Oct. 8th. — In consequence of "hard times" the mills discount 15 per cent. on the wages of those under their employ, and the hat-factory suspend their operations latter part of October. — The school-house at the Point, on the 18th, and in the village on the 20th, were broken open, it is supposed by an insane man, who was wandering about the streets about that time, and writing-books and school register taken. — The S. & A. Savings Institution declare an extra dividend of three per cent. in Oct. — Pope night, the anniversary of Guy Fawkes' attempt to blow up the British Parliament with gunpowder, in 1605, formerly celebrated in England, was celebrated as usual in this place (and, perhaps, nowhere else in the U. S.), by the boys, Nov. 5, by lighting fires on the hill-tops. — Jona. Morrill, formerly of this town, was elected this year, for the fourth year in succession, as representative to General Court, from Fall River. — Several shares of the P. R. Bank sell for \$113 each. — At the Levee of the Union Engine Company, Christmas eve, in Washington Hall, they realized \$50, with which they repair their machine. — The concert in Washington Hall by Thompson's Glee Club last week, says the *Villager* of December 10th, was most successful. — Mr. Towle opens a school for instruction in vocal music, in the Baptist Vestry, December 28th.

WEST NEWBURY, MASS.

THIS quinquangular town, which has been called by its present name since 1820, formerly belonged to Newbury, and called Newbury New Town, in contradistinction from Old Town, before it was incorporated as a distinct township, by the name of Parsons, in 1819, is the town of *good farms*, and *comb manufacturing* in the valley.

In the language of a writer in the *Newburyport Herald*, "This is one of the most beautiful places in New England, and within the past few years her citizens have shown a spirit of enterprise and progress. There are few places in this country that present more natural attractions. Indeed, the prospect from Pipe-stave Hill is beyond all doubt one of the most grand and magnificent the eye could view, commanding a stretch of land and river and ocean as far as the vision extends; also a similar view meets us from Cran-neck and other hills; and Whittier, like Burns, sings of the beauties of his native valley:

"Oh beautiful! that rainbow span
O'er dim Cran-neck was bended,
One bright foot touched the eastern hills,
And one with ocean blended."

"The forms of which the poets told,
The fair benigencies of old,
Were doubtless such as you.
What, more than Artichoke the hill
Of Helicon? — than Pipe-stave Hill,
Arcadia's mountain view?"

Her soil is as rich as attractive in appearance. Eminent among the thrifty and prosperous farmers of this town stands Dr. Robinson, and for prudent, economical, and judicious management, is a model worthy of imitation. Of the Indian-Hill Farm, owned and cultivated by Major B. Perley Poore, an interesting and deserving account is given by Dr. Loring, in the Essex County Agricultural Transactions, for 1855. The beautiful and evenly located farm of Col. Moses Newell is one which always attracts the attention of those interested in the progress of Agriculture, he having been for many years an active member of the various associations of his profession, and among other improvements he has attended to live stock. Among those who have raised much fruit, we may mention George Thurlow, who has an orchard of over four thousand Baldwin apple trees, besides peaches, plums, pears, and cherries in great abundance; nearly all of which were planted with his own hands, and all under his careful and vigilant supervision; and W. Newbury has ever been noted for its orchards. But agriculture is not the only business; about \$300,000 each of shoes and combs are manufactured. Of the former, this kind of business has lately been introduced, and has progressed rapidly; and of the latter, this is the oldest business, and has always been confined to this town, as it were, since its introduction to this part of the country; and carriages made here are known far and wide. The amount of this business done amounts to about \$25,000 a year.

Buildings erected in the past year, besides the parsonage house (finished in 1856) and church, costing about \$16,000, the corner-stone of which was laid in Sept. 1856, and finished in 1857, were, among others, a school-house for Dis. No. 5, and five dwelling-houses in the school district No. 3, where the most business is done; those most elegant and costly were built by Messrs. Paul S. Davis and Somerby Newton Noyes. There is about the same gradual increase of wealth and rise in the value of real estate, from year to year, in the business part of the town.

The amount of property in this town is valued at about one million dollars; number of polls, over 525; amount of tax raised in 1857, eight thousand dollars; over 125 are taxed more than twenty dollars each; and the following pay to this town the largest taxes, viz.: — Haydn Brown, \$54.96; Moody Bracket, \$50; Ira Blake, \$53; S. S. Chase \$72; Moses Carr, \$62; Benj. Dutton, \$56.81; Eliphalet Emery, \$165.50; L. A. Emery, \$76; Hannah Emery, \$60; Jacob Farnham, \$59.74; Eliphalet Hills, \$71.91; Rebecca Heath, \$67; Jonathan Hilsley, \$60.79; Peabody Hilsley, \$65; Moses Newell, \$105; Stephen Noyes, \$65.67; Betsey Noyes, \$51.84; Somerby C. Noyes, \$57.80; Somerby C. Noyes & Co., \$149.85; Cyrus K. Ordway, \$64; John Poor, \$57.89; Amos Poor, \$63.52; Benjamin Perley Poore, \$80.52; Moses H. Poor, \$52.51; Daniel Pillsbury, \$49.47; Dean Robinson, \$143.13; Samuel Rogers, \$57.83; Charles Rogers, \$77; Calvin Rogers, \$81.66; Moses Ridgway, \$58; James Smith, \$76.56; Amos Smith, \$59.80; Stephen Sawyer, \$80; Daniel Silloway, \$106; Wm. Thurlow, \$49.52; George Thurlow, \$83.

The two religious societies in this town are Orthodox Congregational; have of late settled a young pastor over each, and their churches are in a prosperous condition.

In the division of the town into school districts, we find there are five, and a report of each division is given (spring of 1858) by the committee, which consists of Rev. C. D. Herbert, Mr. Rufus K. Emery, and M. Thos. C. Thurlow. Though consisting of but eight

printed pages, in regard to statistics, it is one of the best kind out — gives name of each Prudential Committee — name and place of each teacher, and where from — name of each scholar of the particular district — name of each scholar of the district who attended for a term with no marks for either absence or tardiness; with other statistics.

Among the other associations in town, is a Debating Society, Farmers' Club; and among writers to the papers printed in our valley are Alonzo P. Jaques and Mrs. F. S. Lovejoy, the poetess.

Of the first Rifle Battalion in Massachusetts, the West Newbury Rifle Rangers is company A, and the commanding officers are Captain Moses P. Stanwood, Lieutenants Eben. S. Stanwood, Elbridge Merrill, J. Warren Brown, and Benj. H. Wilson.

BUSINESS of different kinds are carried on by the following: *Auctioneer*, C. J. Kimball. — *Blacksmiths*, John Johnson, Nichols & Stronght (connected with carriage manufacture), and Sam'l Morse — *Butchers*, Jos. Z. Gordon, and Matthew H. Greenleaf. — *Carpenters*, Nelson Bailey, Isaac Lane, Otis Little, Sam'l C. Noyes, Thos. Raddock, Lorenzo Stevens, Ichabod Titcomb, and Joseph Watson. — *Carriage Manufacturers*, Nichols & Thomas, Jacob Dwinell. — *Cigar Maker*, S. H. Mc-Namara. — *Clergymen*, Davis Foster, Charles D. Herbert. — *Coal Dealers*, Noyes & Newell. — *Comb Manufacturers*, Samuel N. Bailey, D. N. P. Carleton, H. G. O. & T. M. Chase, Thos. Jos. Chipman, Emery & Poor, John Marshall, S. C. Noyes & Co., Jas. Robinson, David Smith. — *Croner*, J. Moody. — *Expresses*, Chas. P. Rollin's, W. Newbury, Groveland and Boston; Edward Johnson's, Groveland, W. Newbury, and Newburyport; Chas. H. Fowler's, W. Newbury and Newburyport; and Wm. P. Bailey, mail-coach from Haverhill to Newburyport. — *Farmers* (some of the most extensive), Wm. Dakins, Eliphalet Emery, John Tollansbee, Edm. Hills, Jona. Hilsley (raises potatoes), Edmund Little, Daniel Moulton, Moses Newell, Joseph Newell. — Newhall, Stephen Noyes, Cyrus K. Ordway, Daniel Pillsbury, Amos Poor, Benj. P. Poore, John Poor, Dean Robinson, Calvin Rogers, Charles Rogers, Daniel Silloway, Amos Smith, James Smith, Geo. Thurlow, Wm. Thurlow. — *Fish Dealer*, Ezekiel Gowin. — *Justices of the Peace*, John C. Carr, Benj. Edwards, Eliphalet Emery, Geo. Emery, Nehemiah F. Emery, Edmund Hills, Wm. Merrill, John Moody, Moses Newell, Thos. S. Ordway, Benj. Perley Poore, Dean Robinson, Samuel Rogers, John M. Tewkesbury. — *Machinists*, S. H. Johnson, Wm. Noyes. — *Painter*, C. C. Mosley. — *Paper Box Manufacturer*, J. Gardner Tewkesbury. — *Physicians*, D. L. Ambrose, eclectic; John Appleton, resides here but spends most of his time in Boston, where he is Librarian for the Mass. His. Society; and Dean Robinson, who is President of the Essex N. Medical Society. — *Postmaster*, Daniel Nichols. — *Shoe Manufacturers*, Eben. C. Bailey who is a dealer in Boston, Moses Carr, Charles P. Coffin, Benj. Carrier, James Durgin & Son, Samuel Durgin, Benj. Edwards, Benj. Edwards, jr., who is also in the comb business, and Representative to the General Court; Geo. Giles, Geo. Hosum & Co., Chas. Johnson, Niles G. Parker, David Smith. — *Stable Keepers*, Wm. P. Bailey and Edward Johnson. — *Taverner*, Thomas L. Tyler. — *Traders*, Benj. Brown, Samuel Durgin, Anson W. Noyes.

E. PIERPONT BAILEY, Esq., of late appointed Consul at Para, who was educated at Dummer and been for some years engaged in mercantile pursuits at

Para, is the eldest son of the lamented Eben. Bailey, a native of West Newbury, who was a successful teacher at Newburyport and Boston, and author of an Algebra.

SURPRISE PARTY at Rev. Charles D. Herbert's, in the first parish, Jan. 15, who commenced preaching there in 1856. A portion of his people, while he and his wife were away from home, called at the house of the pastor, bearing an abundance of good things with them. After they had set the table, and arranged matters, he was sent for, and all sat down together to a social and material entertainment. After the edibles had been discussed, Mr. Eric Boyd and the pastor made some remarks, a good time was had by the company, and they returned to their homes, leaving behind such substantial evidences of their esteem as were calculated to add to the comfort and happiness of the parsonage.

TOWN MELTING, March 2d, chose for *Clerk* John C. Carr, who was also Treasurer and Collector; *Selectmen*, Nehemiah F. Emery, Ichabod Titcomb, Calvin Rogers; *School Committee*, Davis Foster, C. D. Herbert, Thomas C. Thurlow.

EMIGRATION. — A meeting of the Irish-born citizens of this place was held in the Town Hall, Wednesday, Feb. 25, for the purpose of making such arrangements as would facilitate the purpose of those who might be desirous of emigrating to the Western States. Frank Morrison was chairman, and Sherry H. McNamara secretary; the gathering was quite large. This part of the population are many of them among the most industrious and thrifty of the people. The fact, that in seventy-five or eighty families foreign born, in the town, about fifty of them own the homes in which they live, is evidence of this; among them are manufacturers of combs and cigars.

DEDICATION. — The new church in the Upper Parish was consecrated Mr. 12. Services commenced at two o'clock with a voluntary on the organ by Mr. Somerby Newton Noyes, the accomplished organist of the society. Then followed an invocation by Rev. Mr. Thompson of W. Amesbury; an anthem by the choir; reading of the Scriptures by Mr. Thompson; and a beautiful hymn was proffered by Mrs. Julia Granby Stickney, a sister to the organist.

The sermon was by Prof. Phelps, of Andover, from the text, James, 1st chap., 18th ver., on Regeneration, and pronounced one of the most beautiful and eloquent ever uttered in this town or from any pulpit; there was other singing from the choir, under their talented and skillful leader, Mr. S. C. Follansbee, which elicited universal commendation; and the dedicatory prayer — most solemn and appropriate — was by Mr. Foster, the pastor of the church.

At the closing of the exercises, Rev. Mr. Foster expressed the thanks of the parish to friends abroad who had generously supplied the desk with an elegant Bible and hymn books. A number of enterprising gentlemen of the parish had placed a valuable town-clock in the tower, and the ladies furnished splendid chandeliers and lamps to light the church.

The sale of the pews surpassed the expectation of the most hopeful; all but thirteen were sold in a few days after the dedication, and brought over \$13,000. None sold under the appraisal — one sold as high as \$300.

PATENTS TO MECHANICS of this town granted this year: to Chauncy Thomas, for improved carriage-top prop; Wm. Bachellor, for improvement in mowing-machines.

BEN PERLEY POORE, who has become noted for taste, ability, and experience, as a newspaper writer, has become connected with the editorial department of the *Washington Union*.

SAD ACCIDENTS. — Arthur Stewart, son of Samuel N. Bailey, about eight years old, got caught in the belting of the machinery of his father's comb factory, Friday afternoon, March 20th, breaking his arm in two places, and otherwise injuring him; and George Tappan, son of David Smith, had his left arm injured, June 4th.

EXAMINATION AND EXHIBITION of the High School, under the charge of Phineas Allen, took place July 23 and 24. The examination was most pleasing and satisfactory, both to teacher and parents, and the exhibition was equally successful beyond expectation. Particularly was this the case with reading, which is so often neglected in these days of glitter and show.

CAMP NEWELL. — The First Battalion of Rifles, which belong to the Fourth Brigade in the Second Division of the Massachusetts Militia, encamp on Indian Hill on the 28, 29, and 30th of Sept., where the Battalion was organized Nov. 1852, which consists of companies in the neighboring towns of Newbury, W. Newbury, and Rowley; and at its first parade there were but two men in the ranks who had ever worn a uniform before. It now numbers about two hundred men, well uniformed and equipped, and not only versed in the rifle drill, but able to endure the fatigue and to do their duty faithfully. The staff consisted of Major Ben Perley Poore; Adjutant, B. F. Noyes; Quartermaster, Samuel W. Haines; Acting Surgeon, E. S. Rogers; Sergeant-Major, G. Lambert; Sergeant Quartermaster, Joshua Noyes; Provost Marshal, John G. Barnes.

On the afternoon of the first day, the Battalion was inspected by Major Henry Merritt, the Brigade Inspector; second day, reviewed by Major-Gen. Sutton and Adjutant Stone; then they marched to Byfield depot and received the Boston Independent Fusileers, Capt. Snow, who passed the night at the camp. On Wednesday morning they were reviewed by Brig-Gen. Andrews, and in the afternoon, at two o'clock, by his Excellency Gov. Gardner, the commander-in-chief.

A more beautiful locality could not have been selected, commanding, as it does, a full view of the ocean from Cape Ann to the Isle of Shoals, with Newburyport in the foreground, and the villages of Essex North, on every hand embowered in the woods. The camp ground, surrounded by regular encampments, with bastions thrown up around, possesses every convenience, including a deep well, the water in which rises to within ten feet of the top of the hill. And in addition to the military display, Indian Hill possesses peculiar attractions, both within and without the ancient mansion house, and on the other portions of the farm, which has been handed down from one generation to another in the Major's family, since his ancestor had it of the Indians, and each generation has added to it many improvements picturesque and valuable.

SUSPENSION OF BUSINESS.—Most of the comb manufacturers suspended their manufacturing business by the middle of October; but the shoe business was not so low; accordingly, many who commonly worked in the comb shops turned shoemakers, and, like other Yankees, *live* through the *hard* times.

POLITICS.—The political friends of Hon. N. P. Banks, in this town, held a spirited meeting in the Town Hall, Oct. 19, at which an *Iron-sides* Club was formed; chose Geo. W. Carr, President; Geo. Emery,

Wm. Merrill, Benj. Edwards, and John Bartlett, jr., Vice-Presidents; S. Emery Noyes, Treasurer; and Niles G. Parker, Secretary. After the election, the Republicans, on the eve of Nov. 4th, formed a procession, and proceeded to the house of Benj. Edwards, jr., Representative elect from Dis. No. 17, to congratulate him upon the triumphant success of the party of freedom. Mr. Edwards addressed the crowd, and invited them into the house, where they partook of refreshments, and had speeches from a number of gentlemen until a late hour. Fire-works of different kinds were among the demonstrations of the occasion.

ESSEX COUNTY STATISTICS FOR 1857.

OFFICIAL VOTE FOR COUNTY OFFICERS.—*Senators.*—Whole number of votes, 21,835; John Batchelder, of Lynn, 14,710; Caleb D. Hunking, of Haverhill, 14,922; Charles W. Upham, of Salem, 14,922; Eben S. Poor, of South Danvers, 14,925; Eben F. Stone, of Newburyport, 14,984; and they are elected. Henry Durant, of Lynn, 4155; Alfred J. French, of Methuen, 4478; John Adams, of Topsfield, 4427; Henry Johnson, of Newburyport, 4407; John Parsons, of Gloucester, 4446; Moses Davenport, of Newburyport, 2336; Charles E. Schoff, of Lynn, 2272; James Manning, of Rockport, 2255; George Wilson, of Marblehead, 2256; David Daniels, of South Danvers, 2262; sundry other persons, 214.

District Attorney.—Whole number of votes, 20,244; Alfred A. Abbott, of South Danvers, 15,116, and is duly elected. Benjamin F. Watson, of Lawrence, 4117; William C. Endicott, of Salem, 814; William F. Endicott, of Salem, 51; sundry other persons, 147.

Sheriff.—Whole number of votes, 21,136; James Cary, of Lawrence, 13,008; Thomas E. Payson, of Salem, 5214; Thomas E. Payson, of Rowley, 2893; scattering, 16; Cary's majority over all others, 4880.

Register of Insolvency.—Whole number of votes, 21,933; Abner C. Goodell, of Lynn, 14,746, and is elected. Charles H. Stickney, of Lynn, 4200; Sidney C. Bancroft, of South Danvers, 2079; scattering, 8. — *Advertiser, Jan. 3.*

APPOINTMENTS OF DEPUTY SHERIFFS made by James Cary, Esq., Sheriff of Essex County: Wooster Smith, John Akerman, Newburyport; Daniel Potter, Salem; Chas. Merritt, Lynn; Ezra Perkins, Jr., Essex; John Dixey, Marblehead; Stephen Upton, Danvers; Henry Dennis, Rockport; Moody Bridges, Jas. C. Carleton, Andover; Leonard Stoddard, Bailey Bartlett, Lawrence; Joseph Spiller, Ipswich; Otis Thompson, Georgetown; Jacob Howe, Phineas E. Davis, Haverhill; John Rowell, Salisbury; Jacob S. Fullington, Amesbury. — *Advertiser, Jan. 31.*

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.—The new Board of County Commissioners organized, at the Court House in Salem, on Tuesday last. The only new member is George Hiskell, of Ipswich, who takes the place of the venerable and experienced Hon. Asa W. Wildes. Stephens Baker, of Beverly, was elected chairman of the board. Mr. Alfred Kimball was appointed Clerk, *pro tem.*, in the necessary absence of Mr. Huntington. — *Advertiser, Jan. 3.*

COUNTY TAXES.—The following is the assessment of State Taxes upon the several towns in Essex County for 1857:

Amesbury,	\$1,719 00	Manchester,	\$846 00
Andover,	4,833 00	Marblehead,	3,312 00
Beverly,	2,465 00	Methuen,	1,683 00
Boxford,	837 00	Middleton,	495 00
Bradford,	612 00	Newbury,	1,035 00
Danvers,	5,247 00	Newburyport,	8,361 00
Essex,	1,998 00	Rockport,	1,242 00
Georgetown,	1,179 00	Rowley,	729 00
Gloucester,	3,978 00	Salem,	19,988 00
Groveland,	675 00	Salisbury,	1,165 00
Hamilton,	693 00	Saugus,	819 00
Haverhill,	2,645 00	Topsfield,	766 00
Ipswich,	1,719 00	Wenham,	621 00
Lawrence,	8,919 00	West Newbury,	954 00
Lynn,	6,957 00		
Lynnfield,	558 00		\$88,560 00

THE CENSUS OF LEGAL VOTERS.—The returns have been made from 303 towns and cities, all but 9 in the State, and we give, says the *Newburyport Herald*, the following table of counties:

Suffolk,	24,745
Essex (Ipswich and Nahant wanting),	27,272
Middlesex (Concord and Medford wanting),	32,975
Worcester (Harvard wanting),	29,252
Hampshire,	7,404
Hampden (Tolland wanting),	10,206
Franklin (Bernardston, Monroe, Orange wanting),	6,139
Berkshire,	9,664
Norfolk,	17,869
Bristol,	17,815
Plymouth,	14,137
Barnstable (Marshpee District wanting),	7,870
Nantucket,	1,525
Dukes,	1,102

303 towns, - - - - - 207,972

It is supposed that the remaining towns will make the aggregate of voters 211,000, which is some 20,000 more than was anticipated, and will require 900 for the election of each representative, instead of 800, as had been reckoned, and 5300 for each senator. We give the figures for Essex county:

Amesbury,	763	Marblehead,	1483
Andover,	757	Methuen,	561
Beverly,	1278	Middleton,	203
Boxford,	219	Nahant,	no returns.
Bradford,	300	Newbury,	325
Danvers,	854	Newburyport,	2271
Essex,	421	North Andover,	385
Georgetown,	418	Rockport,	819
Gloucester,	1748	Rowley,	266
Groveland,	373	Salem,	2555
Hamilton,	200	Salisbury,	618
Haverhill,	1795	Saugus,	400
Ipswich,	no returns.	South Danvers,	1023
Lawrence,	1925	Swampscott,	292
Lynn,	3620	Topsfield,	293
Lynnfield,	187	Wenham,	223
Manchester,	398	West Newbury,	392

32 towns,

27,272 voters.

Marriages and Obituary Notices.

MARRIAGES IN 1857.

[Continued from page 61.]

- ABBOTT**, FARNUM, of Andover, to Mrs. Mary Burgess, in Weare, N. H.; **JAMES H.**, son of Andrew, of Raymond, N. H., aged 19, to Mary A., daughter of Benjamin Lord, of Exeter, N. H., aged 18, in North Haverhill; **JAMES M.**, and Susan Conner, both of Pembroke, in Concord; **JOHN L.** to Eunice Higgins, in Windham, both of Andover; **J. VARNUM**, to Mary Frances Frye, in Lawrence, both of Andover; **TIMOTHY**, of Andover, in Beverly, to Sarah L., daughter of Samuel Endicott, of B.; see Elkins, Fogg, Jenks, Knight, Knights, Morse, Nichols, Sturdy, Treadwell, Winkley.
- ABBEY**, **ABRAMS**, see White, Simonds.
- ADAMS**, **ASA JR.**, in Newbury, to Mary C. Coleman; **CHARLES E.** to Sophia A. Perry, both of Lawrence; **DANIEL M.**, in Hudson, to Sarah A. Davis, both of Nashua; **GEORGE A.** formerly of Nashua, in Pawpaw, Michigan, to Martha S. Cooley, of P.; **HENRY C.**, and Irene G. Mann, both of Concord, at Sanborn Bridge; **JOSLUH W.** of Rowley, to Mary P., daughter of Charles Cook, Esq., of Newbury, Thanksgiving Eve; **WALDO**, (firm of Adams & Co.) of Boston, in Lowell, to Isabella H. daughter of Dr. Walter Burnham. See Brown, Cook, Daseomb, Glines, Lewis, Miller, Morse, Pettce.
- AIKEN**, **AKERMAN**, see Ripley, Saunders.
- ALDEN**, **ALDRICH**, **ALFLEN**, see Gessing, Willey.
- ALLARD**, **WILLIAM J.** of Lynn, in Methuen, to Mary J. Post, of Lawrence, Oct. 5.
- ALLEN**, **AMOS R.**, in Manchester, to Sarah E. Drew; **FRANCIS A.**, of Surrey, New Hampshire, to Mary E. Putnam, of Peterborough; **HENRY H.**, to Martha Ripley, both of Lawrence; **JEREMIAH**, of Augusta, Maine, to Edna D. only daughter of Captain John Newman, of Newbury, where they were married; **DR. NATHAN**, of Lowell, to Annie A., daughter of Captain William C. Waters of North Beverly; **SAMUEL W.**, to Amelia R. Libby, in Lowell, both of Newport; **WALTER B.** in Andover, to Eliza A. second daughter of John Findlay; **WINSLOW**, Esq., to Sarah J. Robinson, both of Acworth; see Dowding, Hawley, Miles, Schuyler, Upton.
- ANDERSON**, **C. L.** of Lowell, and **M. J.** of Derry; **GEORGE W.**, of Nashua, in Philadelphia, Pa. to Elizabeth A. daughter of J. C. Shute, Esq., of P.; **WM. JR.** formerly of Derry, in Boston, to Lucretia T. Wass, of that city.
- ANDREWS**, **JOSEPH**, and Elizabeth Chapman, in Rowley June 7; **MARTIN A.**, of Lowell, to Miss Mary A. Smith of Andover; **WM.**, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., in Lowell, to Henrietta Clapp, of L., Jan. 9.
- ANTHONY**, **APPLETON**, see Hurley, Child.
- ARCHIBALD**, **EDWARD A.**, of Methuen, to Addy E. Moore, of same place, Dec. 25.
- ARLEN**, see Burdeen, Howard.
- ARMSTRONG**, **JOHN S.**, to Henrietta Greenleaf, both of Newburyport, in that city, Dec. 13.
- ASHTON**, **ASPEN**, see McLean, Caldwell.
- ATCHISON**, **WILLIAM**, to Charlotte Winkley, both of Lowell, in that city, Jan. 13.
- ATKINSON**, **JOHN**, to Elizabeth Ann, only dau. of the late Daniel Lancaster, at St. Paul's church, Newburyport. Aug. 11.
- ATWOOD**, **HENRY O.**, of Nashua, in that city, to Alma E. Wilder, of Dunstable. See Burton, Fish, Hobbs, Shirley, Wyman.
- AYER**, **GEO. W.**, in Amherst, N. H., to Nancy Lamson, both of Mount Vernon. See Gilmore.
- EVERY**, **EZRA**, of Manchester, in Meredith Village, to Martha S. Clough; **GEO. A.**, to Ellen J. Peete, in Newburyport; **JOHN A.**, to Caroline F. Payne, in Nashua.
- AUSTIN**, **Eunice P.**, see Titecomb.
- AYER**, **WALTER**, s. of Perley and Catherine (Kimball) Ayer, of W. Haverhill, to Abby W. dau. of Geo. H. and Mary J. (Emerson) Stevens, of same place. See Caverly, Lord.
- BABSON**, **EDWARD**, of Newburyport, in Amesbury, to Annette, daughter of J. B. Morrill, Esq. of A.
- BACON**, **CYRUS T.**, of Henniker, to Marcia B. Savage, of Oxford, in Bedford, Mass. See Woods.
- BADGER**, **SAMUEL E.**, of Newmarket, in Lowell, to Hattie A. Frost, of that city, April 16.
- BAGLEY**, **BAKER**, see Hooker, Hassetine, Dietrich.
- BAILEY**, **AMANDER**, in Groton, N. H., to Cynthia Case; **CLARK M.**, at Manchester, to Julia M. Clough; **GEO. P.**, and Mary E. Danforth, both of Lowell; **JOHN B.**, of Andover, to Harriet R. Smith, of Lowell; **JOSEPH**, of Unity, N. H. in that place, to Catherine Rhine, of Claremont; **RICHARD**, s. of Richard and Eunice, to Catherine H. daughter of Josiah and Mary Ann Carleton, in Lawrence, both of Plaistow; **WILLIAM**, of Haverhill, son of Robert and Hannah, of Holden, Mass., to Everline, daughter of George and Ann Hollingworth, born in Cairo, Ill. See Mason, Perrin, and Robertson.
- BAKER**, **J. C.** to Almira O. Eastman, in Lawrence, Feb. 25.
- BALCH**, **Lizzie**, see Pike.
- BALDWIN**, **J. THOS.**, formerly of Andover, to Amelia Smith, of Boston.
- BALL**, **Sarah A.**, see Hood.
- BANCROFT**, **WILLIAM H.**, in Lowell, to Martha A. Varnum, both of that place, Oct. 1.
- BARKER**, **MAYNARD D.**, in Nashua, to Sarah Styfield, of Lowell; **WM. S.**, of Londonderry, in Manchester, to Lucinda M. Jacket, of Meredith. See Cheney.
- BARNARD**, **DANIEL C.**, to Sarah A. Gould, both of Salisbury, Mass.; **DAVID**, to Emma Tibbets, both of Lowell; **GEORGE W.**, in Lowell, to Loretta H. Cook; **LEWIS**, in Nashua, to Celia Whitney, both of Lowell, July 3. See French.
- BARNES**, **HORACE B.**, Esq. and Orpha A. Carvel, in Nashua, both of Lowell; **JOSEPH P.**, in Nashua, to Minerva Mills, both of Peterboro, N. H.; **WALTER B.**, in Concord, N. H., to Eliza J. Tucker, both of Henniker; **WILLIAM H.**, and Isabella Tenney, both of Nashua. See Partridge and Pullen.
- BARNXAN**, **PATRICK**, of Londonderry, N. H., to Bridget C. Egan, of Cambridgeport, Mass.
- BARRETT**, **BENJ.**, at Manchester, N. H., to Sabra Hall; **GEORGE F.**, in Nashua, to Julia A. Bickford; **JOHN**, to Ellen Barrett. See Cochran, Fox, Hill.
- BARROW**, **JOHN**, of Canada, s. of Levi, aged 19, in Haverhill, to Catherine Babbitt, from Ireland, Dec. 19.
- BARROWS**, **WM.** to Ann M. Marston, both of Lowell, in that city, Jan. 22.
- BARRY**, **JOHN**, in Lawrence, to Mary Welch, both of Andover, and Irish. See Shackleton.



- BARS, DR. WILLIAM**, in Lowell, to Lizzie G. Hunt, both of L., Oct. 5.
BARSTOW, JOHN C., of Groton, N. H., to Mary A. Muzzey, of Hebron, April 26.
BARTLETT, CHAS. S., of Whitefield, and Betsey B. Cole, of Francestown, in Landaff. **JOHN W.**, s. of John, of Newton, in Amesbury, to Elizabeth H. Bartlett, of A. See Bartlett, Bigelow, Gilbert, Lathrop, Rice.
BARTLEY, THOMAS, in Lawrence, to Catherine O'Conner, both from Ireland, May 19.
BARTON, JAMES, of South Boston, to Hannah Atwood, of Nashua, Sept. 2.
BATCHELDER, JAMES E., of Northwood, in Lawrence, to Julia A. Smith, of Lowell. **JARVIS T.**, in Allenstown, to Priscilla Libby. **JERE**, of No. Reading, in Reading, to Lois R., dau. of Zenas Eaton, of So. R. **JOSEPH B.**, a printer, in Laconia, to Martha Ann Sanborn. **NATHAN**, in Concord, to Susan A. Moulton, both of London. **SAMUEL**, of North Reading, in Newburyport, to Caroline S. Longfellow. See Dearborn, Lake, Witter.
BATES, DR. H., of Lowell, to Lottie H. Bush, of North Brookfield, in that place, Aug. 4. See Hartless.
BEACHAM, Elizabeth J., see Wiggin.
BEAN, JOHN W., of Andover, N. H., to Francis S. Flanders, of Dunbury, Aug. 16. See Hovey, Knapp, Stott, Tuttle.
BEANLAND, JOHN, in Lawrence, to Ellen Gill, both from England, July 31.
BREAD, see Coborn, Nichols.
BEASOM; BECKMAN, see West, Brown.
BEEDÉ; BELFORD, see Johnson, Currier.
BELL, J. FRANK, in Cincinnati, to Alcmena, T. Edwards, formerly of Haverhill, July 4.
BEMIS, JOHN W., to Emeline Perkins, at the Kearsage House, Potter Place, both of Andover, N. H. **LUKE**, of Boston, in Groton, Mass., to Lucy A., dau. of the late Nathan Thayer, of Hollis.
BENNET, see Cowley, Turner.
BENSON, J. F., of Lawrence, a native of Hollis, Me., in L., to Josephine A. Major, a native of Nashua, N. H., Sept. 4. See Perkins.
BENTLEY, WILLIAM, of New Boston, in Nashua, to Sarah A., dau. of Wm. Langdell, of that city, Nov. 11.
BENTON, IRA B., of Fairmount, in Nashua, to Mrs. M. A. Farnum, of N., April 28. See Dicey.
BERGER, AUGUST, in Lawrence, to Christian Hoffman, both German, Nov. 19.
BERRY, LORENZO, of Gloucester, in Gilmanston, to Mary A. Gliddon, of Alton, June 20. See Gillis, Meader, Peck.
BESSE, EDWARD H., to Sarah Smith, in Lowell, both of that place, Sept. 5.
BICKFORD, AARON R., of Candia, in Nashua, to Catherine E. Glazier, of Stanton, Canada East. **NATHAN B.**, to Ann Lovejoy, in Manchester. See Bennet, Flinn.
BIDWELL, C. E., of Lowell, in Portsmouth, last of 1857, to Dollie L. Janvrin, of Newburyport.
BIGELOW, HIRAM, to Dolly D. Bartlett, both of Lawrence.
BILLINGS, HENRY S., to Emma C. Hatch, both of Lebanon, by Rev. G. W. Bailey, Aug. 13.
BINNS, BINBEY, see Coupe, Foster, Parker.
BISBY, HIRAM, at Contoocookville, to Mary Burbank.
BLACK, CHARLES, in Newport, to Ruth A. Tompkins, both of Concord. **JOHNSON**, of Nashua, in Lowell, to Isabella McIntosh, of L. See White.
BLACKMAN, HORACE P., of Boston, at Christ Church, to Lydia Lucretia, dau. of John Flint, Esq., of Andover, July 15.
BLACKSIOCK, DAVID E., in Salisbury, to Adah J. Morse, both of Amesbury, Dec. 15.
BLAISDELL, ELIJAH H., to Laura J. Prescott, both of Lake Village, at that place. **JESUS**, at Lawrence, to Juliette C. Morse, Dec. 13. See Strout.
BLAKE, ELIPHALET S., to Sarah A. Brown, both of Concord, N. H., Dec. 17.
BLANCHARD, ANDREW D., at Grace Church, to Sarah M. Morrison, both of Lawrence. **CHAS. C.**, in E. Jaffrey, to Maria E. Jewett, both of Peterboro. See Blood, Dudley, and Spaulding.
BLODGET, see Doil, Spaulding, Vance.
BLOOD, JAMES, of Hollis, in Nashua, to Mrs. Adeline R. Jewell, of N. **JOSEPH P.**, and Emeline C. Blood, both of Mason, in Fitchburg. **OLIVER W.**, of Concord, in Wilton, to Elizabeth A. Blanchard, of W. See Blood, Sargent.
BLUNT, CHARLES C., to Lucy Josephine, dau. of Joseph S. Holt, both of Andover. **H. A.**, of Andover, Mass., to Sarah T. Brown, of Franklin, N. H.
BLY, JOHN E., of Plaistow, in Haverhill, to H. H., dau. of Jona. Williams, of H.
BOARDMAN, HENRY W., in Andover, to Cornelia S. Hill, both of Lawrence, May 19.
BODWELL, see Price.
BOHANNON, WILLIAM, of Haverhill, s. of Ananiah, to Mary C., dau. of Simeon Chase, of H., March 5, in H.
BONAR, EDWARD, to Margaret Flinn, in Lawrence, both of Andover, and from Ireland.
BOLES, CHAS. G., of Haverhill, (p. 11) to Elizabeth A., dau. of Benj. Carlton, of Bradford, May 28.
BOND, NATHAN, to Elvira Parmenter, in Lowell, both of that place, June 9.
BOOTH, ANDREW, of North Andover, to Jane Park, of Lawrence, in N. A. **WILLIAM**, at Ballard Vale, to Mary Buckley, both of Andover, June 17.
BONT, DANIEL, of Munroe, N. H., to Sarah E. Norton, of Lowell, Jan. 14.
BOUTELLE, JAMES E., of Nashua, in Boston, to Eliza Eddy, of B., May 31.
BOUTWELL, F. N. of Milford, in Amherst, to Abby L., dau. of Wm. Melendy, of Nashua.
BOWKER, GEO. W., of Southbridge, in Nashua, to Sarah M. Persons, of N., Nov. 25.
BOWLEY, see Fales.
BOWMAN, JAMES A., in Nashua, to Mary Jane Ellis, both of Lowell, March 18.
BOYCE, ALBERT E., in Nashua, to Augusta Kittredge. See Carpenter.
BOYD, see Potter.
BOYLE, CHAS., of Haverhill, to Margaret Closley, Oct. 12.
BOYNTON, DAVID H., of Haverhill, s. of Edmund and Elizabeth, of Rowley, to Angelina M., dau. of Levi W., and Dorothy D. Rowe, of H. **GEO. W.**, of Temple, in Wilton, to Eliza J. Barton, of Lyndboro'. **DR. J. B. P.**, of Philadelphia, Penn., in Nashua, to Ada A. Lane, of N. **WILLIAM S.**, of Nashua, to Asenath Webb, of Granby, Vt., July 30. See Sanborn.
BRACKETT, ALMON, in Lowell, to Sarah E. W. Wallace, both of L., Aug. 2.
BRADLEY, AMOS, of Alton, to Sarah T. Kenney, in Wolfboro'. **JOHN**, s. of Geo., of W. Newbury, to Mrs. Martha I. Chase, dau. of John Fowler, in Haverhill, Dec. 27; see Humphrey.
BRADFORD, see Emery.
BRADSHAW, JOSEPH, of Haverhill, a native of Italy, to Mrs. Fanny Merritt, of Newburyport, a native of St. John's.
BRAGDON, BRASIL, see Robinson, Sands.
BREEN, MAURICE, in Lawrence, to Abby Welch, both Irish.
BRESHIAN, JOHN, to Bridget Scollar, both from Ireland, in Lawrence, Nov. 24.
BRESLOW, BRETT, see Carnes, Whicher.
BRICKETT, Judith Ann, see Matson.
BRIDGES, MARTIN R., and Jenny Milton, in Concord, N. H., June 15; see Wildes, Leach.
BRIERLY, SAMUEL, in Lawrence, to Margaret Britwell, both English, Sept. 26.
BRIGGS, GEO. H., of Amesbury, to Francis B. Cross, of Farmington, Me.; **GLAZIER P.**, of Manchester, to Eliza Persons, of Wilnot; **SENeca F.**, of Plympton, in Nashua, to Lydia A. Farren, of Richmond, Me.; **WILLIAM**, of Providence, R. I., to Fanny Delap, of Newburyport.

- BRIGHAM, BRINE, see Tarball, Murphy.
- BRISTOL, J. D., Esq., of San Francisco, in that city, to Jennie Knox, recently of Concord, N. H.
- BROOKING, BROOKS, see Kimball, Day and Knight.
- BROWN, DEA. ABRAHAM, to Hannah M. Currier, both of Danbury. CALVIN, in Seabrook, to Adeline Beekman, both of Seabrook. CALVIN II., and Amelia Steward, in, and of Lawrence. CHAS. G., of Raymond, and Adeline C. Green, of Chester, N. H., at the Ocean house in Newburyport. CHESTER, to Harriet Jacobs, in Lawrence. DAN (or Don) C., of Hanover, N. H., at Canaan, to Delia L. Merrill, of Lowell. DEXTER, in Lawrence, to Helen Carney, both of Lowell. FRANCIS, in Lawrence, to Alice Buckley, both English. FRANCIS H., of Pawtucket, son of Robert, of West Newbury, in Haverhill, to Sarah A., daughter of Josiah Morrill, of Waterville, Me. FRANCIS K., Esq., in Ossipee, to Sarah F. Wentworth. FRANCIS L., of Canaan, Vermont, to Catherine Russ, of Lowell. GEORGE W., and Christiana T. Cotton, both of Lowell. HARRISON, in Amesbury, to Harriet A. Cross, both of Haverhill. IDDO S., Esq., of Andover, N. H., in Concord, to Elizabeth K. Farrington, of Manchester. JAMES H., in Rowley, to Mary A. Johnson. JOSIAH, and Sarah Adams, in Lawrence. MERILL, in Lawrence, to Melissa Keen, both of Appleton, Me. MOSES P., of Boston, in Newburyport, to F. Ellen Spaulding, of N. NATHAN A., in Peterboro', to Sarah A. Brown, both of Altrim. PETER, and Eliza J. Greenlough, both of Lawrence. ROBERT, and Clara Farnham, both of Lowell. WILLIAM, Jr., hotel keeper, Haverhill, son of Col. William and Sarah, in Bradford, to Olive Jane, daughter of Oliver O. Lock, Esq., of B., and niece of Prof. Dyer H. Sanborn, of Hopkinton.
- BROWNELL, BROWNLOW, see Thessell, Sykes.
- BRUCE, BRYER, see Robinson, Canney.
- BRYANT, FRANCIS A., and Louisa H. Tarbox, in Lawrence. JERK J., in Lake Village, to Eliza J. Emery, both of Gilford. See Holton.
- BRYEN, ALBERT S., in Hebron, to Luey A. Hardy, both of Groton, N. H.
- BUCKLEY, DANIEL, of Georgetown, and Ellen Welch, of Haverhill, both natives of Ireland; see Booth, Casey, and Rea.
- BUCKMINSTER, BENNETT S., of Keene, to N. Jenny McKean, of Antrim.
- BUCKWALD, BULLARD, see Hahn, Whipple.
- BULLOCK, BUNCHER, see Flint, Dearden.
- BUNTON, LEONARD, and Mary A. Clark, in Manchester.
- BURBANK, MATTHEW H., to Eliza M. Currier, at Hopkinton; see Bisby, Burnham, Carleton, Hanson, Norton.
- BURDEEN, SAMUEL O., to Sarah M. Arlen, in Canterbury. BURGESS, see Abbott.
- BURLEY, BARNARD H., in Lake Village, to Lucinda Sanborn, both of Sanbornton.
- BURK, PATRICK, of Hopkinton, to Ann Shino, of Weymouth; see Ivory.
- BURNHAM, DESEVIGNIA S., of Plymouth, N. H., to Lura E. Marston, of Campton, in P., Dec. 5. H. A., a trader in Manchester, N. H., in Bradford, Mass., Oct. 14, to Laura R. Burbank, of Groveland; see p. 12. JOSEPH W., of Epsom, in Pembroke, Sept. 3, to Martha J. Worth, of P. O. W., E-q., of Hillsboro', in Manchester, July 30, to Ellen M., dan. of Capt. Daniel Hartshorn, of Amherst. See Nichols, and Adams, and Perkins, who married sisters same day.
- BURNS, DANIEL M., of Hudson, to Emily L. Clements, of Alton, in Nashua, April 2. JASON T., in Nashua, Nov. 11, to Eliza Ann Hutchins, both of Milford. See Mitchell, McEneaney, Hagan.
- BURPEE, BURRILL, BURR. See Messer, Warren, Chase.
- BURROWS, WILLIAM, in Lowell, Jan. 22, to Ann M., dau. of Capt. J. M. Marston, all of L.
- BURTT, HENRY, Oct. 15, in Concord, Mass., to Hannah E. Stickney, both of Andover. JOHN A., of Nashua, in that place, May 12, to Harriet M. Hutchins, son, of Milford.
- BURTON, DEA. A., in Manchester, N. H., March 8, to Rachel A., dan. of the late Col. Jona. Parkhurst, of Milton. JAMES S., of South Boston, in Nashua, Sept. 2, to Hannah Atwood, of N. See Boynton.
- BUSH, BUSHFIELD. See Bates, Wood.
- BUSS, DAVID, of Hancock, in Greenfield, Nov. 26, to Mrs. Mary D. Tarbell.
- BUTLER, FREEMAN, M. D., of Chesterfield Factory, Dec. 17, to Julia Quimby, in Lebanon.
- BUTTERFIELD, BYRAN. See Carleton, Hayes.
- BUXTON, JOSHUA, JR., of South Danvers, at the Friends, Meetinghouse in Henniker, N. H., May 20, to Huldah G. Huntington, of H.
- CADY, EDWIN C., son of Calvin and Clarissa (Robinson) of Cambridge, Vt., in Lawrence, June 19, to Amanda S., dan. of John Colcord, of Searsport, Me., both of L. See Favor.
- CALDWELL, JAMES, in Greenfield, N. H., July 13, to Mrs. Leticia Randall, both of Bennington. SYLVESTER G., of Rockport, in Newburyport, to Ada J. Putnam, of N. WILLIAM, of North Weare, in Lawrence, April 23, to Margaret Aspen, from England.
- CALL, LEVI, and Mary A. McCoy, both of Concord, Dec. 22.
- CALLER, TIMOTHY, and Mary Cooklin, both of Bradford, Nov. 16.
- CAMBRIDGE, AUGUSTUS, of Newburyport, in that city, to Rachel Ann Mason, of Gloucester.
- CAMERON, BENJAMIN, of South Reading, in Lowell, March 3, to Bridget Manay, of L. See Stiles.
- CAMPBELL, see Christie, Sarson, Whittemore.
- CANNEY, JOHN P., of Tuftonboro', in that place, to Dolly Bryer, of Sandwich; see Brown, Libby, Ramsdell.
- CARELL, CARPISAN, see Marshall, McNulty.
- CARLETON, A. P., to Harriet, dan. of Charles A. Butterfield, in North Andover, their place of residence, June 10. CALVIN, of Francestown, in Dublin, to Rebecca Worsley, of D. GEORGE H., of Georgetown, son of Eben, and Rachel, of Methuen, to Marinda J. Burbank, of Groveland (p. 12), in Haverhill, May 26. GYLES M., in Andover, Dec. 5, to Luey E. Kelly, both of Haverhill. See Bailey, Boles, Hadloek, Freeman.
- CARNES, JAMES, in Haverhill, May 3, to Rosanna Breslew, both of H.
- CARNEY, DANIEL, of Portland, Me., to Ellen Stanley, of Lawrence, Oct. 10.
- CARPENTER, ABEL, and Elizabeth A. Boyce, both of Lowell, April 16. BENEDICT, and Fannie J. Way, both of Lowell, Sept. 16. See Comor.
- CARR, R. D., of Austin, Texas, in Chelsea, Mass., to Lizzie H. Goodale, of Deering, N. H. SIMON, C., of Gilford, in West Plymouth, Dec. 7, to Harriet B., dan. of Joseph Fifield, E-q., of Plymouth, N. H. See McGrade, Sanborn.
- CARRIQUE, R., JR., M. D., of Sheldonville, in North Andover, Oct. 1, to Charlotte E. Stevens, of N. A.
- CARTER, AUGUSTINE C., of West Concord, in Hopkinton, Sept. 1, to Sarah E. Reslieux, of H. NATHAN M., in Concord, July 22, to Ruth C. Flanders, of C. See Cram, Davis, King, Murphy, Walton.
- CARY, CARYL, CASE, see Barnes, Bailey.
- CASEY, JOHN, to Mary Buckley, both of Lawrence, and Irish, Jan. 1.
- CASWELL, see Whiteher, Splain.
- CATE, GEORGE F., of Alton, in Wolfboro', Oct. 14, to Abby J. Ricker, of South Berwick, Me. H. J. M., M. D., of Milford, in Boston, Sept. 15, to Mary Delia, dan. of the late Samuel and Delia M. Plaut, of Northampton, Mass. See Cropper.
- CAVERLY, MOSES W., M. D., of Brentwood, in Gilmanton, Nov. 26, to Lizzie Ann Ayer, of G. See Frye.
- CAVERNOR, CENTER, see Pitman, Shattuck.
- CHADBURNE, WILLIAM, formerly of Concord, in Boston, July 16, to Isabella, only child of J. H. Patterson.
- CHAFFEE, CHARLES H., in Lynn, to Ann B. Kimball. See Noyes.



- CHALLIS, HOBART A., in Manchester, to Sarah F. Hutchinson.
- CHAMBERLAIN, A. R., in Manchester, to S. E. Wood. ALBERT, in Milford, Oct. 5, to Nancy M. Lynch, both of M. JOHN F., of Chelmsford, in Lowell, Feb. 26, to Martha H. Hartshorn, of L.
- CHANDLER, CHAPMAN. See Little, Andrews, Wheeler.
- CHARTERS, Sarah Ann. See Ritchie.
- CHASE, ABRAHAM A., from Deerfield, N. H., to Harriet A. Grow, from Topsham, Vt., in Lawrence, June 4. ALFRED, July 15, in L., to Lucy A. Randall, both from Me. CHARLES H., at Manchester, to Elzina Orr, in Nov. CHARLES T., of Haverhill, to Charlotte E. Burr, of Boston, Oct. 8. JACOB, to Clara A. Tyre, both of Lowell, May 1. LORENZO W., son of Moses M., of Haverhill, in Lawrence, June 16, to Lydia J., dau. of Ira Durgin, of Bradford. WALLACE N., of Groveland (see p. 13), to Mary A. Loveland, of Wehann, in Hamilton, Dec. 5. See Bohannon, Bradley, Smith, Veazey.
- CHAIBURN, THOMAS, to Ruth Pickup, both English and of Lawrence, in that city, Sept. 13.
- CHAVOUSE, JACOB, of Bradford, a native of Cuba, to Mrs. Elizabeth Hasard, a native of Richmond, Va., — his third and her second marriage, Feb. 2.
- CHAND, JOHN, from England, in Haverhill, March 28, to Bridget Coyen, from Ireland.
- CHENEY, JOHN L., in the Appleton-street Church, Lowell, to Adda Baker, Oct. 6.
- CHESLEY, WILLIAM P., and Ruth C. Jones, in Manchester. See Richards.
- CHIEW, CHARLES K., of Hampstead, to Mary Ann Clayton, of same place, in Haverhill, Jan. 27.
- CHICKERING, ANN E., to Andrew W. Doe.
- CHILD, OSCAR HERBERT, of Attawa, Ill., son of Daniel, of North Woodstock, Conn., in West Newbury, Dec. 25, to Mary Lander, daughter of John, M. D., and Elizabeth M. Appleton, of W. N., born in Hamilton, Mass.
- CHOATE, LEONARD, to Emma M. Cook, both of Newburyport, July 29.
- CHRISTIE, S. M., to Mary Ann Campbell, both of New Boston. THOMAS, of New York city, to Hannah M. Shepard, of Manchester, N. H., Feb. 15.
- CHRYSER, JOHN, in Manchester, Oct. 31, to Mary A. Orr.
- CHURCH, JOHN H., in Methuen, Nov. 30, to Avis P. Hews, both of Augusta, Me.
- CHURCHILL, ALEXANDER, to Catherine C. Packard, both of Lowell, July 2. See Hartwell.
- CHLEY, EMMA L. See Palmer.
- CLANCY, HASKELL D., formerly of Concord, N. H., Dec. 30, to Augusta Maria Sargent, both of Charlestown.
- CLAPP, LOVELL, of Boston, to Mrs. Janette S. Smith, of Lawrence, Aug. 13. THADDEUS, of Dorchester, to Mary H. dau. of the late Rev. Caleb Dustin, of Claremont, Aug. 11. See Andrews.
- CLARKE, ALVAH K., Esq., of Honolulu, S. I., Jan. 31, to Mrs. Harriet E. Hutchinson, formerly of Nashua, N. H. DANIEL B., of Concord, Mass., to Mary G. Rogers, of Bellows Falls, Vt., April 15. DANIEL O., at the Manufacturers' Hotel, Amesbury, to Mary E. Webster, both of Kingston. DAVID P., of Peterboro', to Sophronia, dau. of the late Capt. George Titecomb, of Cumberland, Me., at Newburyport, both deaf mutes. E. BERTRAND to Mrs. Frances Osgood, both of Manchester, Aug. 29. ELBRIDGE A., s. of Merrill and Ruth (Pettengill) Clark, in Methuen, Nov. 25, to Isabella A., dau. of John and Dorothy (Ladd) Jones, both of M. EZRA and Katie P. Story, both of Lowell, Jan. 1. FRANKLIN to Frances Estee, in South Williamston, Oct. 13. [The bridegroom is 20; the bride is 13, and she weighed 153 3/4 pounds.] JOHN, in Lawrence, May 24, to Catharine Holihan, both Irish, and of L. JOHN S., of N. E. Vill., Mass., April 18, to Lydia T. Hill, in Nashua, N. H. STEPHEN GREELEY, Esq., of Manchester, son of Hon. Wm. C., to Lydia Mason, eldest daughter of Nathan Wight, M. D., of Gilmanton, in G., Nov. 17. WILLIAM H., in Lowell, to Ortelia G. Clark, both of L., Feb. 5. See Burton, Clark, Cornell, Fitch, Hale, Hatch, Heath, Hicken, Jackson, Prescott, Rowe, Saunders, Wyman.
- CLARKSON, J. T., of Amesbury, at St. Alban's Bay, Vt., to Melinda Watson, of St. A. B., Sept. 23.
- CLAYTON, Mary Ann. See Chew.
- CLEAVELAND, HERMON S., and Sarah N. Tilton, in, and both of Lowell, March 5.
- CLEMENT, MOSES G., of Amesbury, in Haverhill, for his 2d w., to Cinderilla Estella Hall, Oct. 28. See Burns, Dean, Leighton, Peaslee, Wilson.
- CLENDENIN, Susan A. See Whiting.
- CLIFFORD, SUMNER C., in Concord, to Mrs. Irena W. Kimball, both of C. See Lock, Scott, Walker.
- CLOHESY, CONNOR, in Haverhill, to Mary Upton, both of H., Aug. 1.
- CLOSLEY, CLOUGH. See Boyle, Avery, Bailey, Foss.
- COBB. See Merrill, Piper, Shattuck.
- COBURN, EPHRAIM W., of New Boston, to Lizzie S. Roper, of Francestown. OTIS A., in Lowell, May 23, to Abbie A. Beard, of L.
- COCHRAN, HENRY H., in Lowell, to Mary Z. Sheldon, both of L. April 6. JAMES, in Amherst, N. H., to Sarah Jane H. Barrett, Nov. 25.
- COCKLIN, MARY. See Callier.
- COGGIN, CHAS. H., Nov. 3, at Nashua, to Julia A. Sawtelle, both of Brookline, N. H.
- COGGSWELL, REV. NATHANIEL, of Yarmouth (bro. to Dr. George, of Bradford), in Manchester, to Rebecca Jameson, of M., Nov. 12. See Farnum.
- COE, JOHN E., of Phila., Penn., in Methuen, July 27, to Margaret J. Churchill, of M.
- COFFIN, AMOS, in Newburyport, morning of Nov. 26, to Carrie W., eldest dau. of James P. Frothingham, Esq., all of N. See Kimball, Montgomery, Richardson, Taylor.
- COLBURN, FRANCIS, in Nashua, Sept. 21, to Lydia Ann Parsous, both of N. See Knight, Rogers.
- COLBY, AARON, in Concord, to Sarah F. White, May 21, both of Bow. GEORGE B., in Penobscot, to Mary Carrier, both of Canterbury, Nov. 29. GEORGE H., of Boston, in Haverhill, to Georgianna York, of H., Nov. 11. THOMAS, in Haverhill, to Nira H. Collins, for his 3d w., both of H. MOSES to Mrs. Lavina Quimby, Dec. 8, both of Hill. See Conn, Davenport, Farren, Flanders, Kenny, Prossy.
- COLCORD, COLE. See Cady, Bartlett, Webster.
- COLEMAN, DENNIS, to Kate Lane, both of Lawrence, and Irish, Nov. 14. SILAS, to Lydia A. Loeke, both of Lee, N. H., Aug. 4. See Adams, Kelley, Pingree.
- COLLINS, CHARLES, and Margaret Cassey, both of Andover, Sept. 20, in Lawrence. DANIEL and Mary Cary, Irish, in Lawrence, Feb. 17. FRANK J., of Gilford, in Lakevill, to Harriet P. Durant, of Springfield, Vt. JOHN to Ellen O'Brien, Irish, in Lawrence, May 7. See Colby, Haskell, Hoyt, Lurry, Lynch, Severance.
- CONLEY, MICHAEL, to Catherine Donovan, both of Lawrence, Irish, Aug. 24. And MICHAEL, of Haverhill, to Mary Bennet, of L., May 24.
- CONN, CHAS. W., to Lucinda Colby, in Hillsboro', Apr. 29.
- CONNOR, CONNORS. See two Murphys.
- CONNOR, WILLIAM, in Lawrence, to Kate E. Carpenter, both of L. See Abbott, Fox, Sweney.
- COOK, HENRY, in Lowell, to Keziah E. Adams, both of L. Aug. 29. JERE., of Newburyport, to Ellen B. Lock, of Athens, Me, Aug. 27. THOS., at Ballard Vale, to Mary Ann Dane, both of Andover. See Adams, Barnard, Choate, Gowin, Wilson.
- COOLEGE, COOLEY. See Gould, Adams.
- COOP, HENRY J., of New Bedford, to Rebecca Porter, of Nashua, formerly of Lowell, in Thomaston, Me., July 14.
- COOPER. See Kimball and Morse.

- COPP, JOHN L., of Tuftonboro', in Wolfboro', Sept. 12, to Harriet E. Smith, of Sandwich. See Hersey.
- CORLISS, DANIEL G., of Cincinnati, O., in Orford, N. H., Dec. 21, to Jane Howard.
- CORNELL, NATHANIEL B., of Meredith, Aug. 6, to Sarah A. Clark, of Centre Harbor.
- CORNING, GEORGE S., of Geo. of Hampstead, to Caroline Lovering, of Lawrence, from Danville, April 13.
- CORTHELL, ISAAC JR., to Ellen M. King, in So. Merrimack, Nov. 28, both of that place.
- COTTON, COVE. See Brown, Johnson.
- COUCH, HENRY J., from Boscawen, to Mary F. Davis, from Bangor, in Lawrence, Jan. 1.
- COUCHALL, MORRIS, to Betsey Kelly, in Haverhill, May 17, both of H.
- COUGHLAN, DANIEL, to Johanna Regan, Irish, and of Lawrence, June 6.
- COUPE, THOMAS, to Eliza Binns, English, and of Lawrence, April 24.
- COX, JOHN T., in Haverhill, Nov. 20, to Martha Priest, both of Newmarket. See Holmes, Snow.
- COYEN, CRABTREE. See Chaud, Crass.
- CRAFTS, PRESTON C., of Boston, July 11, in Andover, to Catharine F. Merrill, of A.
- CRAGIN, FRANK B., of California, in Mason Vill., to Larinea Richardson. FRANCIS W., M. D., late U. S. Consul in Paramaribo, in Concord, to Mary A., dau. of Rev. John L'Esquet, of Greenfield, N. H., Nov. 21. HENRY A., of New York, in Mason Vill., to Susie M. Elliott. See Draper.
- CRAM, ALBERT H., of California, a lumber dealer, in Lawrence, to Mary A. Carter, of L., June 18. See Hill.
- CRANE, HARTWELL, to Mrs. Hopeful Ring, both of Deering. JOHN S., of Lake Vill., in Nashua, to Clara J. Smith, of N., June 3.
- CRAWFORD, JAMES L. S., of Whitefield (white), in Lancaster, N. H., Dec. 25, to Hannah Wood, of L. (colored). THOMAS, in Boston, to Eliza A. Vaughn, both of Lowell, Mar. 28. See Neal, Philbrick.
- CRAYTON, CRIMAN, CROCKER. See Merritt, Linehan, Morrill.
- CREHORE, GEORGE, of Louisville, Ky., to Lucy A. Gage, of Lawrence, in L., July 27.
- CRESHMER, ALFRED, in Lowell, May 19, to Nancy Glidden, both of L.
- CRESSEY, JOHN S., s. of Thos., of Rowley, in Lawrence, Nov. 24, to Betsey Kelsey, both of L. See Putnam.
- CRITCHETT, CHAS. H., and Henrietta Ferren, in Concord.
- CROCKETT, DEA. JAMES S., of Concord, in Bow, to Mary B. Venzey, Apr. 3. LEANDER F., to Sarah L. Johnson, Oct. 22, both of Lawrence.
- CROMBIE, ROBERT C., of New Boston, in Milford, N. H., to Laura L. Gill, of M.
- CRONIN, PATRICK, of Georgetown, in Haverhill, Jan. 8, to Mary McCarty, of H.
- CROPPER, JOHN, from England, to Mary Ann Cate, both of Lawrence, Mar. 5, in that city.
- CROSBY. See Hutchinson, Wood.
- CROSLAND, JESSE, filesmith, from England, Oct. 7, to Mary Wilson, both of Lawrence.
- CROSS, FRANCIS W., to Prudence Crabtree, both of Lowell, Apr. 30. GEO. E. in Rowley, to Susan J. Johnson, July 3. See Briggs, Brown.
- CROWELL, DAVID, in June, at Manchester, to Mrs. Mary Ann George, formerly of Lowell.
- CRUMMITT, CURTIS. See Robbins, Mack.
- CUMMINGS, HENRY, JR., of Groton, N. H., at Hebron, Nov. 18, to Mrs. Hannah P. Foster, of Wentworth. See Kelly.
- CURRIER, AMOS A., of So. Reading, Nov. 10, in Lowell, to Mary E. Gage, of Pelham. HENRY, of Fisherville, in Concord, to Judith H. Sargent, of Warner, July 4. HIRAM, of North Wilmot, to Clara A. Wilkins, of S. Danbury, Nov. 26. HIRAM II., to Anna Belford, in Nashua. JOHN, in Lowell, to Sarah J. Foss, both of L., Feb. 5. JOHN, in Manchester, to Sarah E. Perkins, April 22. MARK P., of Amesbury, in Newburyport, to Hannah J. Dole, of Salisbury, Nov. 21. See Brown, Bunk, Colby, Lund, Stickney.
- CURRY, JOHN, Esq., at Sanbornton Bridge, Aug. 25, to Sarah S. Goodrich, of Northfield.
- CUSHMAN, C. L., Esq., Principal of the Peabody High School, at So. Danvers, to Laura M., dau. of Dea. Ephraim Montague, in Belchertown, Aug. 5. EDWARD F., to Lizzie A. Flanders, in Haverhill, Feb. 17, both of that place.
- CUTLER, REV. CHAS., of Frankestown, in Gilford, Dec. 12, to Laura A. Stevens.
- CUTTING, L. M., of Stockton, in San Francisco, July 1, to Catherine S. Howland, of Lowell.
- DAILY, DAME. See Smith, Cook.
- DALEY, MICHAEL, to Ellen Welch, Jan. 16, both of Andover, and Irish, in Lawrence. See Shuman.
- DALGLISH, WM., in Lawrence, Feb. 20, to Margaret Scott, both Scotch.
- DALTON, ISAAC, at Wilmot Flat, July 5, to Elvira D. Smith, both of Grafton.
- DANA, T. DEXTER, in No. Reading, to Laura F., youngest dau. of Dea. Addison Flint.
- DANFORTH, CALVIN H., in Newburyport, to Hannah B. Heath, both of N., Oct. 29. SAM'L J., at Gilmanton, to Mrs. Julla A. Parker, both of Lower G., Oct. 11. See Bailey.
- DANIELS, DARRAH. See Foss, Hutchins, Fay.
- DARLING, ELIJAH S., to Abby Loud, Feb. 5, in Lawrence.
- DARRACOTT, ALBERT M., in Nashua, to Harriet E. Guttersen, both of Milford, N. H.
- DASCOMB, GEORGE E., of Cleveland, O., to Ellen M. Adams, of No. Andover, in that place, Aug. 25.
- DAVENPORT, HIRAM S., of Williamstown, Vt., in Milford, N. H., to Martha E. Stone, of M. NATHAN, in Lowell, to Caroline Colby, Oct. 6.
- DAVIS, ANSEL, of Newburyport, in that city, Sept. 8, to Lizzie Ham, of Pockland, Me. BENJAMIN, Esq., in Newburyport, to Mrs. Hannah P. Smith, both of N., Aug. 31. CHARLES, to Betsey Wentworth, in Manchester, Mar. 8. CHAS. S., and Marcia J. Pool, both of, and in Newburyport, May 8. CHAS. W., and Mary Ann Messinger, Nov. 8, in, and of same place. DUDLEY, in Methuen, to Rebecca L. Norris, both of M., Dec. 12. JAMES M., to Martha Shuman, in Thistow, June 11. JOHN A., of Laconia, in Gilford, to Clara A. Mallard, of G., Dec. 31. JOHN C., in Lake Vill., Dec. 24, to Abby P. Moulton, of Lowell. JOSEPH, a revolutionary pensioner, supposed to be over 90 years old, to Miss Anira Greenwood, both of Antrim. "Love conquers all." MADISON P., at Danbury, to Rhoda P. Dunlap, both of Boscawen, Sept. 6. MAYNARD G., from Vt., to Adeline Little, from Me., in Lawrence, Feb. 11. ROBERT, of Lawrence, in that city, Feb. 2, to Mary M., dau. of Ezekiel Emerson, of Rockport, Me. See Baldwin, Couch. MOSES O., in Newburyport, to Lucy W. Carter, both of N. WILLIAM, of Newfield, Me., in Nashua, to Mary R. Woods, of that city, Oct. 15. W. SCOTT, in Hopkinton, to Dolly Jones, both of Warner. See Adams, Favor, Foster, Kidder, Latimer, Martin, Shumway, Willcutt.
- DAY, FRANCIS M., in Lynn, Sept. 18, to Mrs. Elizabeth P. White. HENRY J., of Keene, to Cynthia S. Sumner, of Gilsun, July 7. WARREN K., in Newmarket, to Martha S., dau. of Benjamin Brooks, Esq. See Laraby.
- DEAN, JOHN H., in Andover, Dec. 6, to Caroline L. Clement, both of A.
- DEACY, JEREMIAH, to Johanna Goff, both Irish, in Lawrence, Aug. 25.
- DEARBORN, CORNELIUS V., Esq., in Greenfield, N. H., to Louisa F. Eaton, both of Frankestown. DANIEL, of Compton, N. H., in Plymouth, to Mary Ann Hussey, of Thornton, June 18. GEORGE H., to



- Hannah Nutter, in Manchester. JOSEPH V. A., in Candia, Oct. 27, to Mary E. West, both of Raymond. SYLVESTER W., Feb. 14, to Fanny M. Randall, both of Lowell. WOODBURY, of Haverhill, to Mary F. Bachelder, of Cambridgeport. See Lawry, Philbrick.
- DEARDEN, W., June 17, to Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. James Buncher, both of Lowell.
- DEGNAY, PARRICK, in Haverhill, Feb. 24, to Mary Ann Derwin, both of H.
- DE LACROIX, JULES STANISLAUS, of Boston, June 3, in Newburyport, to Anna Balch Dole, of N.
- DE LAP, DENNISON. See Briggs, Mahoney.
- DENT, ROBERT JR., of Ellenburg, N. Y., in Lawrence Dec. 27, to Sabra Thorn, of Biddeford, Me.
- DE ROCHEMONT, GEO. W. JR., of Lawrence, in Newington, N. H., Oct. 23, to Catherine Storer, of Great Falls.
- DEVERTUX, DEXTER DESMON. See Farrar, Richardson, Welch.
- DEWEY, CHAUSCEY, in Lowell, April 29, to Susan J. Nickless, of Carlisle.
- DEWHIRST, JAMES, from England, to Ann F. Johnson, of North Andover, March 1, in Lawrence.
- DICKEY, STEPHEN G., in Alton, Sept. 27, to Mrs. Angenette J. Benton, both of A.
- DICKEY, CHAUSCEY C., at Manchester, in April, to Mary A. Roberts.
- DILTRICH, JOHN, of Bloomington, Ill., in Clinton, Iowa, Oct. 7, to Ann Baker, of Concord, N. H.
- DIETZ, MICHAEL A., Esq. (of the firm of Dietz & Co., New York), May 19, to Mary Victoria, only daughter of Rev. E. P. Wright, Rector of St. Luke's Church, Nashua, N. H.
- DILLENBACK, HENRY G., Esq., of Haverhill in that city, Nov. 19, to Helen M., daughter of Hon. Thomas W. Sargeant, of Derry.
- DIMOND, ELYHA L. See Hall.
- DOANE, CHARLES, at Manchester, in April, to Anna M. Jones.
- DOE, ANDREW W., to Ann E. Chickering, in Lawrence, April 24.
- DODGE, CALER K., of Nashua, in that city, April 19, to Lueline Mills, of Topsham, Vt. CALVIN F., of Blue Hill, Maine, July 12, to Abbie B. Shattuck, of I. CHARLES B., in August, to Grace F. Hall, both of New Boston. LIBERSON, in Nashua, July 25, to Sarah Ann Peterson, both of Nashua. See George, Jameson, Shirley.
- DOIL, JAMES E., May 29, in Nashua, to Sarah Blodgett, both of Hudson.
- DOLE, JOHN H. (son of Sewall and Jane, of Rowley), in Haverhill, Nov. 21, to Euclina B. Huntington, of Danville. See Carrier, Delacroix.
- DOLLOFF, DORR. See Marston, Newell, Robbins, Garlick.
- DONAHUE, RICHARD, to Maria Higgin, both of Andover, and Irish, Jan. 27.
- DONAHY, PATRICK, Lawrence, Aug. 1, to Margaret Lane.
- DONNELLY, JOHN, to Mary Ryan, in Newburyport, May 22. See Rowland.
- DONOGHUE, MATTHEW, Jan. 14, to Julia Kelee, both of Haverhill.
- DONOVAN, DANIEL, to Mary Sweeny (Irish), in Lawrence, Feb. 16; and MICHAEL, of Danvers, to Mary O'Brien, of L., April 14. See Conley, Ragan.
- DOOLY, WILLIAM, to Kate Lynch, May 19, Lawrence.
- DOW, JOHN Q., of Pembroke, in Lawrence, June 4, to Sarah J. Dow, natives of Ware, N. H. LORENZO, and Abby C. French, both of Concord, in C., Dec. 11. SAMUEL H., to Emily Fand, both of Warner. SAMUEL J., April 9, in Manchester, to Cyrene Dunlop; and same month and same place, SAMUEL J. to Welthy B. Buss. See Dow and Symond.
- DOWDING, EDWARD, of Methuen, in that place, March 25, to Abby A. Allen, of Exeter.
- DOWE, ALBERT F., Aug. 15, to Susan J. Hawthorne, both of Newburyport.
- DOWNING, MAJ. LEWIS JR. (of the firm of L. Downing & Sons, of Concord), Oct. 24, to Clara M. French, of Nashua.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM P., in New Hampton, July 7, to Mary Jane Palmer, both of Holderness. See Palmer.
- DRAPER, HENRY O., Esq., of Lyndeboro', in So. L., March 19, to Julia A. Cragin, of Temple, N. H.
- DREW, GEORGE (firm of Whitford & Drew), in Concord, Sept. 19, to Amanda, dau. of Albert Webster, Esq., all of Concord. PALBRICK, to Mary McGlynn, in Lawrence, Sept. 29, both of Andover, and Irish. See Allen, Holbrook, Mason.
- DRINKWATER, DRUMMOND. See Penniman, Patterson.
- DRISCOL, JEREM., of Methuen, to Ellen Sullivan, of Lawrence, in that city, Feb. 21, both Irish.
- DUCLOS, NAZARE, to Mary Ann Poirier, in Lowell, Feb. 24.
- DUDLEY, HENRY H., in Lowell, Nov. 6, to J. Blanchard, both of Lowell. See Garrett, Piper.
- DUFFY, DUKER, DUNLAP. See Ford, Vellely, Davis, Dow.
- DUNCAN. See Harris, Tyler.
- DUNCLEEE, EDWARD P., of Stoneham, Dec. 17, to Amanda O. Follanbee, of W. Andover. GEO. A., Esq., to Sarah E. Stanley, in Francesstown. JOSEPH F., in Lyndeboro', to Julia M. Patch, both of Francesstown.
- DUNN, DURANT. See Flanders, Godkin, Collins.
- DURGIN, JAMES N., of Bradford, in Newburyport, Sept. 29, to Louisa M. Gardner, of Haverhill. JOHN A., in Newmarket, to Mary E. Webster, of Northwood. See Chase.
- DUSTIN, BUTTON. See Ciapp, Holmes, Gage.
- DWYER, RICHARD, to Ellen Sullivan, August 16, in Lawrence.
- DYER, R. F., of Strong, Me., to Sarah A. Goodrich, of Acton, July 29. See Horner.
- EAGAN, or EGAN. See Braman, O'Brien.
- EASTMAN, GEORGE, in Oxford, to Nancy A. Noyes, Dec. 17. JOHN, in Conway, N. H., Aug. 14, to Kate M. Kimball, both of Anoka, M. T. J. M., to Annie E. Morse, in Exeter, Aug. 28, both of Haverhill. See Ledy, Farnsworth, Hatch, Haynes, Merrill, Roberts.
- EATON, ALVES S., in Nashua, July 7, to Celia Whitney, both of Lowell. GEORGE W., in Ware, to Lydia A. Marshall, both of W. KREUX, in Salisbury, Dec. 29, to Anna Gyan, both of Seabrook. See Bachelder, Dearborn, Hockett, Hardy, Libby, Lock, Midgee, Perkins, Rollins, Tilden.
- EDGEHLY, EDWARDS. See Nutt, Fullerton, Quimby, Bell.
- EDDY, ROLLINS S., of Nashua, in Rollinsford, Sept. 5, to Martha K. Eastman, of R. See Boutell.
- EDBRIDGE, ELKINS. See Shores, Morrison.
- ELKINS, S. T., in Lawrence, March 12, to Laurietta Abbott.
- ELLIOTT, CHARLES A., of Mason, to Lucy A. Peabody, of Milford, in Nashua, Nov. 26, at the Pearl St. House. GEORGE R., to Eliza E. Stevens, at Mason Village, both of Mount Vernon. LEONARD, of Pepperell, Mass., Nov. 26, to Augusta S. Hodgman, of Mason. See Cragin, Morrill, Sanborn.
- ELLIS. See Bowman, Emery, Thackeray.
- ELWELL, ISAAC N., to Sarah M. Winkley, in Concord, Nov. 19.
- EMERSON, ALBERT A., in Nashua, to Charlotte G. Gibson, both of Lowell, Aug. 18. EDWARD C., in June, at Manchester, to Lucy A. Tuttle. MOSES F., at Candia, Dec. 16, to Abby, dau. of Dea. Frances Patten. See Davis, Flanders, Howeson, McIntire, Rockwood, Spofford.
- EMERY, ALONZO K., in Newburyport, to Elizabeth A. Ellis, both of Fenfield, Me. JOHN, Esq., Sept. 23, to Ann Bradford, both of Lyndeboro'. See Bryant.

- ENDICOTT ENGLAND. See Abbott, Russell.
- ENGLISH, JOHN, to Honora Hogan, Jan. 5, both of Lawrence, and Irish. See Ryan.
- ENWRIGHT, JOHN C., to Mary Ann Murphy, May 11, both of Newburyport.
- ESTEE, FRANCES. See Clarke.
- EVERETT, EDWARD, in Quiney, Ill., to Mary A., sister to Rev. L. Billings, formerly of Peterboro', N. H.
- EYES, or IVES, RICHARD, to Sarah M. Fisher, in July, at Nashua.
- FALES, HENRY C., to Sarah O. Packard, Dec. 12, in Lawrence. LEVI S., to Susan Bowley, in Lawrence, June 18, both of Lowell.
- FARLEY, SUSAN D. See Webster.
- FARNHAM, SIMEON, JR., in East Concord, Dec. 1, to Mary Cogswell, both of that place. See Brown.
- FARNSWORTH, EDWIN R., of Peterboro', to Abby J. Webber, of Mason. LORING, of Topeka, Kansas, in Madison, Wis., Apr. 18, to Martha M. Eastman, of Nashua. SIMEON D., one of the proprietors of the Manchester American, in E. Concord, Oct. 1, to Jane Ambrose, dau. of Dea. John Eastman.
- FARNUM, FARQUHAR. See Benton, Matthews, Walworth.
- FARRAR, WILLIAM K., to Elizabeth L. Smith, Sept. 11, both of Lawrence, and WILLIAM K., of Bradford, in Marblehead, June 28, to Josephine, dau. of the late Joseph Devereux, of M.
- FARREN, FARWELL. See Briggs, Raymond, Tapley.
- FARRINGTON, A. W., of Lowell, Feb. 12, to Danaietta L. Hudson, of N. Cohasset. See Brown, Knowles, Woodbury.
- FARRY, PATRICK, of Marblehead, Aug. 28, in Salem, to Catharine Love, of Lowell.
- FALKNER, SARAH ELIZABETH. See Griffin.
- FAVOR, GEORGE H., Jan. 1, to Julia S. Cady, both of Lowell. MOSES W., of Boscawen, at Sanbornton, to Mary G. Davis, of Canterbury.
- FAY, HORACE A., of Clinton Co., Iowa, in Manchester, to Calista J. Durrah, of Bedford, N. H.
- FELCH, REV. CHAS. P., of Amboy, Ill., to Mrs. Mary C. Godfrey, in Amherst. See How.
- FELLOWS, BENJ. P., of Fayette, Me., in Newburyport, Oct. 8, to Rhoda E. Wyman, of Chesterville, Me. OREN P., and Ellen Stickney, in Manchester. See Taylor.
- FENNESSY, FENTON. See Hally, Hadfield.
- FERRIN, STEPHEN N., Dec. 14, in Concord, to Emily S. Colby, of Warren. See Critchett, Wells.
- FERRIS, RICHARD and Margaret Haley, both of Haverhill, in that place, June 13.
- FICKETT, WILLIAM, and Mrs. Mary Susan (West) Pillsbury, in Haverhill, Aug. 22, both of Searboro', Me.
- FIELDS, JAMES B., of Bedford, Oct. 3, to Mary A. McClure, of Merrimack. SILAS C., of Lowell, in Concord, Oct. 17, to Abby F. Mears, of C. See Howe.
- FIFE, FINDLAY, FINN. See Sharp, Allen, Bonnar.
- FIFIELD, STEPHEN S., at Manchester, in Sept., to Revina A. Kundle, both of Candia. See Carr.
- FISH, REV. J. L. A., of Webster, Mass., to Anna J., dau. of Rev. John Atwood, in New Boston, N. H.
- FISHER, DANIEL, JR., of Sandusky, O., Dec. 16, in South Merrimack, to Emily L. Lovejoy, of Amherst, N. H. See Eves, or Ives, Souther.
- FISK, HENRY, and Harriet McIntire, May 19, in Concord. See Gove, Robinson.
- FITCH, WALKER R., of Nashua, to Nancy J. Clark, of Milford.
- FITTS, FRANKLIN, Nov. 26, in Kingston, to Abby Sawyer, both of Sandown. PASCHALI, and Eunice Gale, Mar. 18, in Manchester. See Short.
- FITTS GIBBONS, WILLIAM, and Mary Hennesy, both of Haverhill, in that place, Feb. 15.
- FITZGERALD, MARY A., to James O'Hern.
- FLAGG, ANDREW, in Nashua, Oct. 3, to Sophronia E. Shattuck, both of Mason. See Hale, Hickok.
- FLANAGAN, MARGARET, to Madoney.
- FLANDERS, A. H., M. D., of Danvers, Ky., Sept. 15, in Brooklyn, to Georgianna B., dau. of Lewis Tappan, Esq., of B. ENOCH S., of Manchester, in that place, April 22, to Mary E. Neal, of London. FRANK W., in N. Hampton, N. H., Nov. 11, to Mary Jane Dunn, both of Salisbury Point. GEORGE W., and Henrietta L. Sargent, both of Warner, N. H., at that place, Nov. 17. J. D., of Sheffield, Vt., and Hannah J. Emerson, of Johnson, Vt., July 30, at Nashua. WARREN C., to Addie S. Colby, in Salisbury, N. H., Dec. 17, both of Warner. See Carpenter, Cushman, Hoyt.
- FLETCHER, GEORGE H., of Lawrence, to Agnes Bernes. See Hastings, Kendall, Kilburn, Smith.
- FLINN, RUFUS, of Lawrence, July 5, to Sarah J., of Concord. See Bonner.
- FLINT, ALBERT G., June 5, to Sarah C. Bullock, both of Lowell. JAMES, of South Danvers, Mass., Nov. 26, to Mary E. Potter, of Pittsfield, N. H. See Blackman, Dana.
- FLOYD, BARACH C., April 11, to Elizabeth C. Hibbard, both of Lowell. See Moulton.
- FOGG, CHARLES A., Aug. 19, to Lavina Lane, both of Lawrence. DEXTER B., of Moultonboro', Oct. 22, to Judith A. Morrison, of Sanbornton. ORLANDO, of Hancock, in Peterboro', to Hattie L. Abbott, of Washington, N. H.
- FOLLANSBEE, HENRY, A., July 7, to Lucy Ann Law, both of Peterboro'.
- FOLLETT, EMELINE A. See Mortill.
- FOOTE, JAMES D., in Aug. to Mary E. Parker, both of Lowell. JOHN H., of Newburyport, to Mary A. Moffit, of Boston. See Avery.
- FORBUSH, LUTHER R., to Louisa M., dau. of Dr. John M. Miles, both of Acton, Oct. 1. See Parker.
- FORD, CYRUS, in June, at Manchester, to Harriet E. Mack JERE, to Julia Mahony, Feb. 1, and Joux, in same place, May 28, to Eliza Duffly. See Smith.
- FORSATH, JOHN, in Lawrence, Jan. 6, to Julia M. Moore, of Lowell.
- FOSS, BENJAMIN W., and Sarah E. Daniels, in Rowley. JOHN, Mar. 8, to Emily P. Clough, in Manchester. See Carrier, Kemp.
- FOSTER, AUGUSTUS E., Aug. 13, in Lawrence, to Anna A. Tinkham, both of Lawrence. CHARLES, of North Andover, to Sarah E. Bixbey, of Boxford, in Boxford. CHARLES P., Mar. 14, to Augusta M. Hamston, in Lowell. CHARLES W., in Manchester, to Lizzie N. Davis. EDWARD S., of Trenton, Me., Dec. 28, in Lawrence, to Hannah J. Ladd, of Lowell. GEORGE, of Boston, in Lowell, to Dolly E. Whiteher, of Lowell, Feb. 25. STEPHEN, Esq., of Reading, Mass., in Johnson, Vt., Oct. 12, to Harriet N. Fullington, of Johnson. See Cummings, Howes, Smith, Taylor.
- FOWLER, WILLIAM H., to Amanda M. Parsons, in Freedom, Nov. 22. See Hoyt, Pierpont, Sanborn.
- FOX, ISAAC, of Woodstock, to Harriet Conner, of Thornton, Nov. 25. JUSTIN R., of Nashua, Dec. 2, to Abby A. Barrett, of Greenfield, N. H. See McCarty, Poor.
- FRASER, W. A., of Woburn, Oct. 4, in Woburn, to Catharine Smith, of Nashua.
- FREEMAN, CHARLES W., of Lowell, in Munroe, Me., Feb. 10, to Arabella Patterson, of M. HENRY V., of Mendon, Vt., July 6, to Mary M. Carleton, of Claremont.
- FRENCH, EDWARD D., in Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 3, to Jennie B. dau. of Dr. Eben R. Stevens, both of H. EDWIN, to Ann M. —, both of Lowell, Jan. 6. GEORGE W., and Helen C. Runnels, of Hopkinton, Nov. 23, in Lawrence. ISAAC S., M. D., of London Ridge, in Canterbury, May 2, to Anna A. French, of Barnstead. JOSEPH F., of Haverhill, in that place, Sept. 10, to Althen R. Twitchell, from Bethel, Me. MOSES, JR., in Newburyport, June 15, to Ann Brown, both of Salisbury. STEPHEN F., of Auburn, Cal., at Salisbury Point, May 17, to Mina I. Barnard, of Salisbury. See Dow, Downing, French, Hendrickson, Prescott, Seavey, Whidden.



- FRISBEE, DANIEL F., of Kittery, in Boston, Oct. 6, to Mrs. Martha Kittredge, of North Andover.
- FRISSELL, FROST. See Taylor, Badger, Squires.
- FROTHINGHAM, FULLINGTON. See Coffin, Foster.
- FRYE, GILBERT, to Elizabeth A. Sturtevant, Nov. 8, in Andover. HON. WILLIAM R., of Lewiston, Me., in Lowell, Oct. 15, to Susan E. Caverly, of Lowell. See Abbott, Whittier.
- FULLERTON, JAMES, s. of James and Sophia, Nov. 29, to Elmira, I., dau. of Samuel and Mary Ederly.
- FURBER, JOHN N., Esq., of Brooksville, Ky., in Augusta, that state, July 23, to Martha M. Smith, of Lawrence, Mass. See Hardy.
- FUSSELL, JOSEPH, to Eliza Papps, March 7, in Lowell.
- GAGE, DANIEL P., M. D., to Eliza N. Hammond, Sept. 22, both of Lowell. JOHN, of Nashua, June 3, to Elizabeth A. Dutton, of Lyndboro'. LEANDER, to Cordelia Keme, in June, at Manchester. See Crehore, Gibson.
- GALE, SYLVESTER J., of Concord, at Gilmanton Iron Works, Nov. 29, to Harriet S. Gilman. See Fitts.
- GANAN, ANN, to John Halehan.
- GARDNER, CALVIN, in Lowell, Mar. 19, to Abigail J. Stickney, both of Dracont. See Durgin, Williams.
- GARMAN, PATRICK, in Lawrence, May 9, to Catherine Watson; Irish.
- GARFIELD, SOLOMON, Sept. 17, in Peterboro', to Eliza Richardson.
- GARLAND, GATES. See Lanktree, Holt.
- GARRETT, HENRY L., and Ellen M. Dudley, June 22, both of Lowell.
- GASKILL, THOMAS, and Martha M. Grover, in Newburyport.
- GATCH, JOHN N., of Milford, O., to Georgianna Hutchinson, of Milford, N. H.
- GAVILLE, GENEL, GERALD. See Gilman, Ubah, Plummer.
- GEAR, JOHN W., of Concord, Dec. 24, in Stratham, to Mattie E. Sinclair, of S. MALVIN, to Sarah F. Meserve, Mar. 3, both of Lowell.
- GEORGE A. L., of Andover, to Mrs. Sarah E. T. George, of Byfield. JOHN A., to Lizzie K. Dodge, Newport, June 9. RUFUS R., April 7, to Armenia Gibson, in Manchester. See Crowell, George, Tuttle.
- GERGLER, LEWIS, of Boston, Aug. 12, to Sophia Shoemaker, of Lawrence.
- GESSING, WILLIAM ERNEST, Sept. 12, to Gertrude Alden, both of Lawrence.
- GEYER, DEXTER D., of Gloucester, to Lucy A. Heath, of Franklin.
- GIBSON, MOSES, of Lowell, Apr. 18, to Hattie Gage, of Pelham. See Emerson, George, Hardy.
- GIFFORD, GILL, see Masons, Crombee.
- GILBERT, W. R. of Auburn, to Sarah H. Bartlett, of Lawrence, in August. See Valle.
- GILE, WILLIAM FISH, Principal of the Lawrence South Grammar School, 17 Sept., at the residence of the bride's father, to S. Kate, only dau. of Samuel Poor, Esq. of Lawrence.
- GILLIS CHARLES E., of Manchester, to Louisa A. Berry, of Tanworth, in that place, Oct. 21. See Marble.
- GILMAN, DEA. SAMUEL, of Lake Village, to Polly Ham, of Canterbury, July 5, in Loudon. THOMAS, of Canada East, to Mrs. Naomi Reed, in Lowell. WILLIAM HENRY, of Newburyport, in Turket, N. S., to Araminta D. Gaville, of T., Sept. 10. See Gale, Marston, Nichols, Whidden.
- GILMORE, JAMES S., to Almira J. Averill, in Manchester.
- GLAZIER, GLIDDEN. See Bickford, Berry, Creshmer.
- GLEASON, WILLIAM W., Dec. 10, in Lawrence, to Martha M. Sweet.
- GLINES, GEORGE F., and Julia C. Adams, in Lowell, May 13, both of L. See Reynolds.
- GODDARD, HON. CHARLES A., of Danville, Me., to Rowena C., youngest dau. of Ex. Governor Anson P. Morrill, Redafield.
- GODFREY, GOODALE. See Felch, Carr.
- GODKIN, BENJ. W., of Plaistow, to E. G. Dunn, Newton, 11 June. JOHN, of Plaistow, in Lowell, 19 Feb., to Laura E. Lanard, of L.
- GOING, GEORGE, to Hattie A. Sprague, in Lowell, Jan. 1.
- GOODELL, DAVID H., of Antrim, Sept. 1, to H. Jenny, youngest dau. of Jesse T. Plummer, of Goffstown.
- GOODHUT, WADLEIGH, to Harriet M. Phelps, both of Lawrence, in Sutton, Mass., 30 Sept. See Marston Trussell.
- GOODRICH. See Curry, Dyer, Warren.
- GOODWIN, SAMUEL, and Sarah Pettingell, both of Newburyport, Nov. 29. WILLIAM W., of Newton, June 9, to Mary A. Parah, of Newburyport. See Holmes, Maynard.
- GORDON, B. FRANKLIN, s. of Benj., of Exeter, in Haverhill, Apr. 18, to Angelina E., dau. of David T. Murray, of Hill, N. H., both of Boston. GEORGE A., Esq., of Charleston, S. C., in Lawrence, Oct. 16, to Ann F. Gordon, of L.
- GORWAZ, JOHN, to Hannah S. Wiggins, in Newburyport, May 26.
- GOULD, ALFRED B., to Flora A. Keniston, both of Lowell, 14 Aug., in L. HUMPHREY, in Ware, N. H., to Ellen R., dau. of Wm. B. Gove, Esq., both of W. LEONARD P., in Washington, Nov. 26., to Sarah E. Cooledge, both of Hillsboro'. WILLIAM, and Rachel Shepherd, in Lowell, Oct. 25, both of that city. See Barnard, Herriek, Perley.
- GOVE, JOSEPH E., and Elvira, adopted dau. of Calvin Fisk, both of Wilmot, Sept. 13. See Gould, Philbrick.
- GOWIN, CHARLES, of Wilmington, in Salem, N. H., May 1, to Mrs. Sarah Jane Cook, of Brunswick, N. J.
- GRAHAM, JAMES, of Lynn, a Printer from Scotland, in Lawrence, to Lydia Webb, of L., and JAMES H., of Haverhill, Mar. 28, to Mary E. Gordon, of L. See True.
- GRANT, DAVID, of Thornton, in Amherst, to Lydia Proctor, of Lyndboro'.
- GRANGER, GRAVES, GREGG. See Lugin, Rundlett, Hill.
- GRAY, IRA C., of Alexandria, N. H., Nov. 19, in Lawrence, to Lizzie D. Saunders, of L. See Sargent, Wilson.
- GREEN, COTTON W., of Pittsfield, N. H., to Caroline Moore, of Barnstead, July 11. DR. M. C., of Boston, in Lowell, June 18, to Miranda, dau. of the late Edward Sherman, of L. See Brown, Hood, Moore, Ordway.
- GREENLACH, RICHARD, to Ann Riley, Oct. 30, in Lawrence.
- GREENLAUGH, GREENLEAF. See Brown, Armstrong.
- GREENOUGH, LYMAN, in Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 20, to Frances C. Morse, of South Royalton, Vt., by the Rev. G. W. Bailey. WILLIAM, to Ann Riley, both of Lawrence, Oct. 30.
- GREENWOOD, see Davis, Stone.
- GRIFFIN, BENJAMIN, of Londonderry, N. H., to Sarah Elizabeth Faulkner, of Andover, in A., May 21. See Tyler, Willey.
- GRIFFITH, H. F., of Trowbridge, Vt., to Mrs. C. S. Hutchins, of Lawrence, in L., Oct. 14. See Hibbs, Jewett.
- GRINGER, GRINDELL. See Reuter, Locking.
- GROVER, GROW. See Gaskill, Chase.
- GUENYU, PETER, of North Andover, to Mrs. Clara J. (Woodbury) Kelly, of Salem, N. H., Oct. 29. She was the widow of Charles Kelly, who accidentally shot himself about four years ago.
- GUILD, ISAAC ORR, of Lynn, to Mary S. Paul, of Claremont, in Lowell, Oct. 7.
- GURLEY, WILLIAM of Boxford, in Georgetown, to Mrs. Wood, of North Andover.
- GURRY, GUTTERSON, GYMAN. See Mitchell, Darracott, Eaton.
- GUTHRIE JAMES G., of Edina, Knox Co., Mo., Dec. 19, in Quincy, Ill., to Mary T. Prescott, of Newburyport, Mass.
- HACKETT, LUTHER H., of Haverhill, to Mrs. Clara E. (Jackson) Eaton, of Lawrence. See Barker.



- HAGAN, HENRI, and Bridget Burns, both of Haverhill, October 16.
- HADLEY, AMOS, Esq., of Concord, one of the editors of the Independent Democrat, to Adriauna C. Shannon, at Gilmanton Iron Works, Oct. 29. FRANK, M. D., of Wolfboro', in Tuftonboro', Dec. 26., to Jennie Hayes.
- HADLOCK, JOHN, to Sarah E. Carleton, both of Amherst, in Nashua, Nov. 10.
- HAHN, J. PH., to Elizabeth Buckwald, in Boston, Aug. 24, both of Mason Village.
- HALE, JOHN T., to Mary C. Clark, Concord, Nov. 2d. JOSEPH, JR., of Boxford, in Wyoming, N. Y., to Mary Elizabeth Flagg. RICHARD L., of Newburyport, to Hannah S., dau. of Joseph Perley, Esq., of Ipswich, Aug. 16. T. J., of Nashua, in that city, 30th Apr., to Abby Laws, of Milford. WILLIAM, Apr. 30, to Harriet M. Porter, both of Boxford.
- HALEHAM, JOHN, and Ann Ganan (Irish), both of Lawrence, Feb. 16.
- HALEHY, HAMER. See Leddy, Varney.
- HALEY, JOSEPH, of Exeter, to Martha Allen, of Lowell, Apr. 16, in L. REFUS, of Dover, in Somersworth, to Jennie Tredick, of Alton. See Ferris.
- HALL, BENJ. T., to Harriet V., dau. of J. E. Nichols, in Reading, Aug. 1, both of N. Reading. CHARLES A., in Lowell, Jan. 28, to Mary M. Page, both of Nashua. GORHAM A., to Elvira L. Dimond, both of Lowell, May 30. GRAHAM, at Manchester, in June, to Amanda A. Rhodes. WM. HENRY, to Susanna Brown, both of Newburyport. See Clemment, Dodge, Mason, Osgood, Perry.
- HALLEY, JAMES, of Winthrop, Me., to Catherine Fennessy, of Lawrence, Feb. 24.
- HAM, ANDREW J., in Lowell, June 22, to Mary J. Rowell, both of L. See Davis, Gilman.
- HAMBELET, HEZEKIAH P., June 25, to Belinda A. Hood, both of Nashua.
- HAMILTON, HANAFORD. See Foster, Leighton.
- HAMMOND, HENRY G., of Haverhill, in that place, Sept. 30, to Angelina W. Willis, of West Newbury. See Gage.
- HANCOCK, HANDEHON. See Woodbury, Lyons.
- HANNAN, HARPER. See McLaughlin, Monmouth.
- HANSON, JOHN A., of Bradford, to Maria —, of Nashua, Sept. 29, in Haverhill. JOHN B., of Plaistow, and Mary W. Brown, of Wolfboro', both aged 19, in Haverhill. S. H., at Salmon Falls, to Martha A. Burbank, both of Somersworth. See Richardson, Weeks.
- HARDY, IRA C., to Mary Gibson, in Apr., at Manchester. JOHN, to Lucy York, Dec. 3, at Andover. NOAH, of Hollis, in Ashburnham, to Harriet E. Eaton. O. J., of Haynesville, Ala., in Haverhill, N. H., to Mary L. Ladd, Aug. 5. See Bryen, Hutchins, Patch, Starrett, Steele, Willis.
- HARLOW, WILLIAM, JR., to Maria F. Titus, both of Lowell.
- HARRIGAN, THOMAS, to Bridget Nary, both of Georgetown, June 7, in Haverhill, by the Catholic priest.
- HARRIMAN, ELZAD, JR., of Henniker, in Concord, to Adelaide P. Brown, of Francestown. See Morse.
- HARRIS, ROBERT, of Racine, Wis., s. of Wm. C. and Mary, of Portsmouth, to Mary W., dau. of Hon. James H., and Mary W. Duncan, of Haverhill, in H., Dec. 1. HARVEY, of Lawrence, in Salem, N. H., July 8, to Emily Jane Northey, of S. See Moore, Pike.
- HART, MALACHI, to Ellen Singleton, both of Lawrence, (Irish), Sept. 22, in that city.
- HARTINESS, HARTSHORN, HASARD. See McDonald, Burnham, Chamberlain, Dowe, Chavonse.
- HARTLESS, ELBRIDGE, Esq., of Corvallis, Oregon Ter., to Emily C. Bates, of Lowell, in that city, 27 July.
- HARTWELL, DAVID, or Daniel, of Fitchburg, to Sarah Jane Wood, of Milford, N. H., 18 July. JAMES D., to Ahenna A. Churchill, both of Lowell, in that city, May 5. WILLIAM B., in Milford, N. H., to Ann M. Vo-e, both of Amherst.
- HARVEY, EDWARD B., of Lawrence, to Emma E. Hall, of Andover, in Lawrence, Jan. 3. SAMUEL A., to Julia A. Pecker, May 14, both of Methuen.
- HASELTINE, CHARLES, in Manchester, to Rhoda A. McCoy, both of God-town. JOHN A., Oct. 8., to Mary A. Baker, both of Concord.
- HASKELL, HENRY, at Amesbury Mills, June 14, to Nancy Collins, of Salisbury. JOHN G., of Ware, Mass., to Hannah J. Mudgett, of Lowell, May 9, in Lawrence.
- HASTINGS, ALONZO, to Grace E. Weed, in Nov., at Manchester. RICHARD M. J., to Betsey Ann Fletcher, May 31, in Newport. See Merrill.
- HATCH, CHARLES A., of Gilmanton Iron Works, Sept. 28, at Boston, to Arianna H., only dau. of Hollis J. Clarke, Esq., of W. Northwood. G. W., of Methuen, in that place, Dec. 25, to Rosanna F. Eastman, of Kennebunk, Me. W. M., Esq., of Atlanta, Georgia, by Rev. — Tenney, of W. Concord, N. H., to Mary, dau. of the officiating elergyman, August 25. See Billings, Robertson, Saunders.
- HATTLE, THOMAS, in West Newbury, May 8, to Margaret J., dau. of Benj. H. and Margaret J. Jaques, both of West Newbury.
- HAUDINE, HAWKINS, HAWTHORNE. See Healy, Richards, Dowe.
- HAYDEN, ISAAC, Esq., of Lawrence, to Olive E., only dau. of the late Whiting Hewins, of Roxbury, in R., 8 July. JOSIAH, of Hollis, at South Merrimack, Nov. 24, to Mahala Millaird, of Nashua.
- HAYES, JAMES, in Ossipee, to Abby E. Perkins, both of Eppingham. JAMES, in Haverhill, 18 Oct., to Kate Byron, both of Georgetown. See Haley, Mulhure, Whitton.
- HAYNES, KIDDER B., to Mary W. Eastman, at Manchester, in June. See Smith.
- HAYWARD, HEMEMWAY. See Jackson, Trussell.
- HAZELTON, WILLIAM C., at Manchester, in Apr., to Emma T. Mudgett.
- HAZEN, JOSIAH O., to Sarah H. Holmes (p. 23), both of Georgetown, Apr. 26, in Boxford.
- HEALY, THOMAS, and Margaret Murphy (Irish), Nov. 21, Lawrence.
- HEARN, ANDREW A., to Mary A. Ward, June 20, of Lawrence.
- HEATH, CALEB W., in Lawrence, Dec. 2, to Olive A. Clark, of L. HENRY C., of LaCrosse, Wis., for his 3d w., Caroline S. Heath, of Haverhill, in H., May 19. JOSEPH P., Oct. 5, in Ossipee, to Lucinda F. Hodge. See Peters, Stevens.
- HEMPHILL, J. D., of New London, in Concord, Oct. 13, to S. S. Littlefield, of Grantham. REV. JOSEPH, of Orange, Mass., to H. O. Rogers, in Lowell, Jan. 27, at the residence of C. P. Talbot, Esq.
- HENDEE, CAPT. THOS. W., of ship Sabine, of Boston, to Augusta E., eldest dau. of Edward Tuck, Esq., of Lowell.
- HENDERSON, DAVID, of Merrimack, in Manchester, to Margaret Henderson, of N. Y.
- HENDRICKSON, REV. W. A., Pastor Pres-by. Ch. Plymouth, Ill., in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 30, to Ada M. French, recently a teacher in Concord, N. H.
- HENLY, SIMON, to Catherine Hawdine, in Nashua.
- HENNESY, HENRY. See FitzGibbon, Gallagher.
- HERRICK, EDWARD B., of Lawrence, Apr. 22, in Manchester, to Eliza Gould.
- HERSEY, SAMUEL, of Wolfboro', to Susan E. Copp, of Tuftonboro', at Dover. See McAlpine.
- HERTHERINGTON, JOHN, JR., from England, to Mary Johnson, of Webster, Mass., by Rev. S. C. Kendall, in Bradford, Sept. 3d.
- HEWINS, HIBBARD. See Church, Hayden, Floyd, Meeker.
- HIBBS, GEORGE, of Newburyport, s. of Frederick and Ann, from England, aged 23, to Eunice M. E., dau. of Dea. John L., and Joanna Plummer, of W. Newbury, Apr. 30. WILLIAMS, to Mary Ann Griffith, in W. Newbury, June 18, both of Newburyport.
- HICKEN, JOHN J., to Hannah M. Clark, Sept. 2, in Newburyport.
- HICKOK, WILLIAM W., of Boston, Apr. 8, to Susan C. Flagg, of Nashua, in N. Y., by Rev. E. E. Adams.



- HICKS, HIGGINS. See Holt, Abbot, Donahue.
- HILDRETH, GEORGE V., to Mary J. Wentworth, June 25, both of North Chelmsford. See Wright.
- HILL, CHARLES B., to Hattie J. Thompson, in Manchester. DANIEL B., to Mary A. Patten, June 16, in Concord. LAVOISIER, of New York, in Somerville, N. J., Aug. 26, to Mary Allen, dau. of Hon. David Gregg, of Derry, N. H. DEA. S. PRENFICE, of Charlestown, Mass., to Hannah C., dau. of Dea. A. Prescott, of Concord, July 7. WILLIAM P., of Saubornton Bridge, Nov. 16, to Almira P. Cram, of Centre Harbor. See Barrett, Boardman, Clark, Payne, Poor, Shedd.
- HILTON, HODGKINS. See Quimby, Kidder.
- HINCKS, JOHN, of Lawrence, to Elizabeth Wright, of Methuen, July 18, by Rev. Geo. Packard.
- HINKLEY, DANIEL, to Jennette Towmsend, Jan. 18, both of Lowell. See Aitchison.
- HOBBS, DANIEL F. JR., of New London, N. H., a native of Salisbury, N. H., August 28, in Haverhill, to Betsey, dau. of the late Abijah and Betsey (Smith) Atwood, of West Haverhill.
- HODGDON, GEORGE M., of Northfield, N. H., in Holderness, Sept. 15, to Pamela A. M. Plaisted, of H. See Jackson, Pitts.
- HODGE, Geo. W., of Fitzwilliam, June 2, in Peterboro', to Augusta Knowlton. See Heath.
- HODGMAN, HOFFMAN. See Elliott, Tufts, Berger.
- HOGAN, HOLFORD, HOLHAN. See English, Ward, Clark.
- HOIT, JASON R. C., to Betsey Fowler, both of Fisherville, May 23, in Concord. JOHN W. and Emeline M. Collins, both of Gilford, Oct. 30, in Lake Village.
- HOLBROOK, JAMES, to Harriet Drew, at Manchester, in June.
- HOLLAND, LEONARD B., St. Louis, to Eleanora Mitchell, of Walpole, N. H., August 20. WILLIAM and Winifred Rooney, of Lawrence, Oct. 26, both English.
- HOLLINGWORTH, Everline, to Wm. Bailey.
- HOLMAN, SILAS D., of Lawrence, Feb. 12, in Lowell, to Mary E. Stearns, of Greenfield, N. H.
- HOLMES, ANDREW, of Derry, to Mrs. Abigail Cox, of Lawrence, in that city, July 22. ROSCOE G., of Boston, in that city, to Arvilla J. Goodwin, of Wolfboro', N. H. STEPHEN, of Peterboro', in Antrim, to Calista Dustin, of Francestown. See Hazen, Kittredge, Pike, Welch.
- HOLT, A. JUDSON, of Haverhill, to Emma Jane Hicks, of Lynn, in that city. AUGUSTUS, of Chichester, Nov. 1, to Mary S. Gates, of Concord. CHARLES H. to Harriet E. Low, in Lyndeboro'. STEPHEN, of Bethel, Me., at Manchester, Feb. 16, to A. J. Robertson. See Blunt, Sawyer.
- HOLTON, JESSE, of Nashua, in West Roxbury, to Mary R. Bryant, of Jamaica Plain, May 6.
- HOMAN, HENNESSY. See Moore, Fittsgibbons.
- HOOD, GEORGE, to Sarah A. Ball, in Lowell, June 7, both of that city. JOSEPH A., to Mary Leavitt, in Lawrence. REV. J. A., to Emily P. Greene, both of Pittsfield, N. H., at Salem, Mass., Sept. 24. See Hamblett.
- HOOKE, REV. EDWARD W., D. D., of Fairhaven, Vt., on the morning of Dec. 28, in Newburyport, to Lucy Bagley, of that city.
- HOOPER, JOSEPH, of Waterboro', Me., to Caroline M., dau. of Emerson Smith, Esq., of Buxton, Maine, Dec. 16, in Groveland, by Rev. Thomas Doggett. See Metcalf.
- HOPKINS, ROBERT J. to Mary J. Porter, Manchester, Apr. 22. See Porter.
- HOPPE, m. Shonland.
- HORN, GEORGE W., to Rena A. Priest, in Lowell, Oct. 22, both of that city. See Thayer.
- HORNER, WILLIAM, and Phebe E. Dyer, in Lawrence, June 16, both of that city.
- HOUSE, ALBERT, in Manchester, to Sarah L. Parkhurst.
- HOVEY, DEA. ALVIN, of Brookfield, Vt., to Nancy Bean, of Danbury, N. H., in D., by Rev. T. B. Eastman.
- HOW, BENJ. S., son of Joshua and Charity, of Georgetown, Mass., to Elma J. Felch, of Haverhill, from Tamworth, N. H., Dec. 25, in H. MOSES, of Haverhill, son of Thomas and Phebe, of Methuen, for his second wife. Charlotte C., dau. of the late Jere. H. Woodman, Esq., of Rochester, N. Y., at R., Dec. 9.
- HOWARD, BARNARD, to Sarah Warner, May 29, both of Lawrence. SALMON, to Mary A. Arlen, No. Chelmsford, Jan. 31. See Corliss.
- HOWE, ASA, in Middleton, May 27, to Olive M. Richardson. DR. FRANCIS A., of Newburyport, in Pepperell, June 10, to Mary F. Lewis. FREELAND, of West Sumner, Maine, Dec. 5, in North Andover, to Mary L. Fields, of Andover. IVORY H., in Lowell, to Amanda J. Reed, both of North Chelmsford, June 21. JOHN W. and Sarah Upton, both of Andover, in that place, Oct. 11. LUTHER and Mrs. Roxana Paddock, both of Enfield. WILLIAM R., of Nashua, to Susan D. Woods, of Groton, Mass., Apr. 29.
- HOWES, JETHRO W., of China, Me., in Lawrence, June 8, to Lydia S. Foster, of that city.
- HOWESON, JOHN W., to Sarah Jane Emerson, both of Lowell, in L., Sept. 1.
- HOWLAND, HUDSON. See Cutting, Farrington.
- HOYT, CALEB H., son of Moses, of Hampstead, to Hannah Jane, dau. of Ira Wheeler, of Salem, in Atkinson, August 16. ELIAH B., of Newton, to Amanda M. Flanders, of Plaistow, June 20, in P.
- HUBBARD, WILLIAM H., of Boston, July 1, in Nashua, to Mary A. Lane, of Lawrence.
- HUGHES, THOMAS N., in Meredith Village, July 9, to Caroline A. Sanborn, both of Holderness. See Tannant, Wood.
- HULL, HUMES. See Barrett, McGregor.
- HUMPHREY, EDWARD, of Haverhill, in H., by Rev. Dr. Train, Dec. 31, to Eliza Jane Bradley, of W. Newbury. See Bay.
- HUNT, HUNTING. See Bars, Norwood, Smith.
- HUNTINGTON, JACOB R., of Amesbury, in Kennebunk, Me., to H. N. Janvrin, of Seabrook, N. H. See Buxton, Dole.
- HUNTOON, WILLIAM J., in Bethlehem, to Dolly Q. Priest, July 19, both of Franconia.
- HURLEY, JOHN, to Mary Ann Anthony, Aug. 29, both of North Chelmsford.
- HUSE, SILAS R., of Brookfield, Vt., to Augusta S., dau. of Dr. John M. Miles. STEPHEN WARWICK, publisher of the Vox Populi, of Lowell, to Sarah Jameson, eldest dau. of S. J. Varney, Esq., in that city, June 22. See Morrison, Proctor, Shedd.
- HUSSEY, Mary Ann, to Daniel Dearborn.
- HUTCHINS, JACOB N., in Nashua, April 9, to Elvira R. Hardy, both of Lowell. See Griffith.
- HUTCHINSON, ANDREW J., of Hutchinson City, Minnesota, to Harriet B. Daniels, of Milford, N. H. JOHN L., in Lawrence, April 15, to Sarah M. Littlefield, both of L. LUTHER, Esq., and Mrs. Betsey I. Crosby, both of Milford, N. H. See Burnes, Burt, Challis, Clark, Gath.
- INGALLS, IVES. See Sleeper, Eves.
- JACKMAN, RICHARD P., of Floyd Co., Iowa, May 23, to Samantha Clark, of Manchester. SEWELL P., July 6, in Plaistow, to Lydia A. Moore, both of Atkinson.
- JACKSON, JOHN, in Lawrence, April 11, to Lucinda Hodgdon, both aged 20, and of L. NOAH, in Sanbornton, to Aphia J. Hayward, both of Hillsboro'. SEWALL and Lydia Moor, in Atkinson, July 5. WILLIAM, of Boston, in Concord, Sept. 23, to Altina Post, of Albany, N. Y.
- JACOBS, JANVRIN. See Brown, Toppan, Huntington.
- JAMES, SYLVESTER, Dec. 7, in Newburyport, to Margaret A. Wilkinson, both of N.
- JAMESON, N. W. C., of Antrim, in Bennington, to Mary Jane, dau. of John Dodge, Esq., of B. STEPHEN 2d, of Cochituate, in Foxford, July 5, to Martha C. Wright, of Georgetown. See Cogswell.
- JANES, DANIEL W., of Boston, in that city, Nov. 26, to Caroline N. Taylor, formerly of Newburyport.

- JAQUES, JEANES, JELLERSON.** See Hattle, Wells, Rogers.
- JENKINS, GEORGE B.**, of Nelson, in Keene, to Ann M. Nye, of Stoddard. See Tower, Wood.
- JEWELL, JOY.** See Blood, Quimby, Reed.
- JEWETT, EDWARD W.**, of Rowley, to Mrs. Charlotte M. Griffith, of Newburyport, in R., June 21. **FREDERICK**, from England, in N. Andover, April 21, to Elizabeth A. Neal. See Blanchard, Kendall, Stevens, Tuttle, Webster.
- JOHNSON, GOWEN W.**, of Lowell, in that city, April 22, to L. M. Beede, of Burk, Me. **JOHN**, from Scotland, to Harriet Willey from Boston, in Lawrence, April 5, both of North Andover. **JOHN G.**, of Newburyport, to Mrs. Mahinda D. Thurston, of Exeter, Sept. 7, in L. J. P. to C. A. Gove, July 28, in Franklin. **JOSEPH F.**, of Milford, to Ann Mary Kidder, of Amherst, in Hollis, June 14. **NATHANIEL** and **Isabella A. Towle**, Hampton, N. H., Sept. 30. **WILLIAM**, in Lawrence, Feb. 8, to Catherine Smith, both from Canada East. See Brown, Crockett, Crotchet, Cross, Dewherst, Hertlingington, Littlehale, Needham, Ordway, Petts, Stevens, Valentine, Wimming.
- JOHNSTON, CHARLES W.**, of Chelsea, Vermont, to Jane C. Scribner, of Lowell, April 5. **J. Q. A.**, to Lucy S. Moody, in Newburyport, both of that city, Nov. 25. **WILLIAM JR.**, to Julia F. Moody, Dec. 4, both of N. also. See Tenney.
- JONES, AMBROSE L.**, of Andover, Aug. 15, in Byfield parish, to Sarah E. T. George, dau. of Dr. Toothacher, of B. **CHARLES C.**, of Windsor, April 7, to Rosaltha R. Wilson, of Hill-boro'. **LORENZO**, April 7, at Manchester, to Sabra Moore, both of Goffstown. **JOHN V.**, of Chicago, in Allenstown, June 23, to Miss Mary E. Leavitt. See Chesley, Clark, Davis, Doane, Holmes, Morrison, Moyan.
- JORDON, REV. E. S.**, of Wilton, in West Lebanon, Me., Nov. 11, to Chena Stanton, of Lebanon, late preceptress of the female department of New Hampton Institute. See Frow.
- KAIME, GEORGE S.**, druggist, of Lawrence, aged 20, to Melutabie Thorne, of Lowell, aged 18.
- KAINE, JOHN**, to Mary Kerlehan, both of Lawrence, and Irish, March 31, in that city.
- KALLAHAR, DENNIS**, to Mary Linchan, both Irish, and of Lawrence, Aug. 14, in L.
- KAVANAUGH, EDWARD**, of Lowell, to Elizabeth Tibbetts, of South Danvers, Sept. 23, in S. D. **MICHAEL**, to Catherine Seannell, July 29, in Lawrence, both of that place, and from Ireland.
- KEATING, KEELE.** See Riley, Donoghue.
- KEFFE, JOHN**, to Levena Macrea, both of Bradford, Nov. 11, in Haverhill.
- KEENAN, THOMAS**, and Catherine Phillips, both of Andover, and Irish, June 6, in Lawrence.
- KEENE, KELSEY.** See Browne, Kilgore, Cressey.
- KELLEY, MARK**, from England, to Catherine Cummings, from Ireland, in Lawrence, Feb. 16. **PATRICK**, to Hannah Coleman, both Irish, in L., June 11. See Carleton, Couchal, Guenyu, Simonds.
- KELSO, KEME, KENERSON.** See Parker, Gage, Neally.
- KEMP, WILLIAM II.**, to Harriet A. Foss, Lawrence, Jan. 14.
- KENDALL, CHARLES O.**, of Pepperell, in Temple, April 30, to H. Augusta Jewett, of T. **GEORGE C.**, of N. Orleans, La., at Sanbornton Bridge, to Helen Mar, eldest dau. of N. G. Ladd, M. D. **JONAS, ESQ.**, of Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 4, to Lucy Fletcher, in Amherst, N. H. See Shattuck, Tyler.
- KENISTON, CALER**, of Wolfboro', Dec. 21, to J. Verney, of Alton. See Gould.
- KENNEDY, DANIEL**, of Nashua, in Newport, to Dolly M. Walker, of Croydon.
- KEXNEY, CHARLES**, of Boston, May 12, to Deborah L. Sutton, of Lowell. **COSTELLO**, of Snucook, in Lowell, Oct. 28, to Helen R. Colby. **PATRICK**, May 3, to Mary Tenneyann, in and both of Haverhill. See Bralley.
- KENT, KERLEHAN, KERNAN, KEZAR.** See Peirce, Wood, Kaine, Ward, Perkins.
- KEYES, SILAS ESQ.**, of Temple, Sept. 1, in New Ipswich, to Mrs. M. M. Knights, of Ashburham.
- KIDDER, GEORGE W.**, to Juliette Hodgekins, April, in Manchester. **JOHN**, of Mt. Vernon, to Mrs. Eliza M. Wilkins, of Antrim. **SAMUEL JR., ESQ.**, of Lowell, to Mary Jane Davis, of Gainsville, Ala., Sept. 24, Plymouth, N. H. See Johnson, Smith.
- KILBURN, E. G.**, of Concord, Mar. 31, in Sanbornton, to Clara R. Fletcher, of Holland, Vt.
- KILGORE, LIBERTY**, to Susan A. Keene, Nov. 4, in Lawrence, both of Lowell.
- KILROY, JOHN**, to Mrs. Delia Pinder, May 5, Lowell.
- KIMBALL, EDWIN**, of Pembroke, to Polly Sanborn, of Deerfield, in P., Nov. 26. **GUSTAVUS S.**, of Canaan, Aug. 7, in Croydon, to Augusta M. Cooper. **JOHN B.**, in Nashua, May 7, to Lydia S. Colha, both of N. **JOHN G.**, of N., to Bette C. Spaulding, of Merrimack, Nov. 19, at Reed's Ferry. **J. P.**, of Abolie, Ala., in Westford, Sept. 3, to Abby P., dau. of Rev. Leonard Luce. **SAMUEL N.**, of Dinkirk, N. Y., Aug. 11, to Clarissa C. Kimball, of Salem, N. H. **STEPHEN S.**, to Irena W. Kolfe, in Concord, Oct. 14, both of that city. **WILLIAM M.**, May 19, in Newburyport, to Elizabeth S., youngest daughter of Samuel Brookings, both of N. See Chaffee, Clifford, Eastman, Kimball, Peabody, Smith, Spiller, Southard.
- KING, DANA W.**, of Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Sept. 2, in Nashua, to Jennie L. P. Carter, of N. See Cortthell, Livingston, Mooney, Noyes.
- KINGSBURY, CHARLES F.**, M. D., of Stoddard, N. H., in Cavendish, Vt., to Sarah A. Pierce, of C.
- KINSON, KITTREDGE.** See Skinner, Boyce, French, Frisbee.
- KNAPP, JOASH O.**, of S. Bridgton, Me., to Louisa A. Bean, of Tuftonboro', Nov. 18, in Newburyport. See Smith.
- KNIGHT, CHARLES H.**, of Manchester, in that place, to Katie F. Colburn, of Kossuth, Iowa. **GEORGE W.**, and Frances Ann, dau. of Amos Brooks, of Acton, May 17. **JAMES**, to Mrs. Rachel Abbott, in Ossipee, Nov. 25. See Mores, Poor, Woodbury.
- KNIGHTS, JOSIAH STEARNS**, of Charlestown, Mass., to Martha D. Abbott, of Andover, Me., Oct. 23, in Concord, N. H. See Keyes.
- KNOWLES, C. B.**, to Mary Farrington, both of Lowell, in L., Feb. 21.
- KNOWLTON, KUHER.** See Hodge, Robinson, Schentze.
- LADD.** See Foster, Hardy, Kendall, Picker, Pickering, Smith, Tewksbury.
- LAKE, MOSES R.**, of Chichester, June 2, in Deering, to Mary J. Batchelder.
- LAKEMAN, LAMPREY.** See Willeby, Studley.
- LAMSON, LANARD.** See Averill, Kinsman, Godkin.
- LANE, GEORGE H.**, of Boston, May 5, to Sarah W., dau. of Alpheus E. Weeks, Esq., of Sanbornton. **GEORGE W.**, to Sarah C. Sawyer, both of Gofford, in Lake Village, Oct. 10. **THOMAS W.**, of Malden, from Candia, N. H., Jan. 15, to Lydia S. M. Rogers, of Lawrence, from Barrington, R. I., in L. See Boynton, Coleman, Donahy, Fogg, Hubbard, Lock, Stone, Taylor, Varney, Wheat.
- LANG, LANGLEY, LANKESTER.** See Wudleigh, Tufts, Atkinson.
- LANGDELL, NATHAN F.**, of New Boston, in Deering, May 14, to Hannah A. Lovren, of D. See Bentley.
- LANKTREE, JOHN**, to Mrs. Susan E. Garland, both of Lowell, Oct. 18, in Nashua, by Rev. H. Hill.
- LARABY, ELBRIDGE**, of Salem, N. H., Aug. 13, to Sarah Jane, dau. of Chas. and Louisa (Stephens) Day, of S.
- LATHROP, RUFUS**, to Mrs. Betsey Bartlett, Dec. 10, by Joseph Merrill, Esq., all of Amesbury.
- LATIMER, WILLIAM**, of Middlebury, Vt., July 20, to Elizabeth Davis, of Lowell.
- LATTIME, GIDEON W. JR.**, to Lois M. Nickerson, Oct. 5, in Newburyport, both of that city.
- LAW, JOHN K.**, of Cambridge, in Lowell, Oct. 12, to Melutabie L. Ring, of Deerfield, N. H. See Follansbee.
- LAWLER, JAMES**, to Ellen Twohy, Lawrence, Feb. 21.

- LAWRY, JEFFERSON, to Mary Ann Dearborn, Oct. 9, both of Newburyport, in Lawrence.
- LAWS, LAY. See Hale, Merrill, Marshall.
- LEACH, IRAM, of Newburyport, June 29, to Annie M. Bridges, of Dover, N. H. See Whitton.
- LEAR, LEARY. See Severance, Newman.
- LEATHERS, JOHN G., to Elizabeth Wilkins, both of Great Falls, Sept. 26, in Lawrence.
- LEAVITT, LE BOSQUET. See Hood, Jones, Wiggins; Cragin.
- LEDDY, THOMAS, to Julia Halehy, June 3, in Lawrence.
- LEGRO, LESLIE. See Waterman, Clifford, Rogers.
- LEIGHTON, GEORGE F., in Nashua, Feb. 12, to Anglett H. Clements, both of Groton, Mass. JOHN F., Aug. 27, at Sunbornton Bridge, to Mary Ann Banaford, both of Northfield. See Saunders, Smith.
- LEONARD, DANIEL, and Margaret Ward, both Irish, Feb. 2, in Lawrence. See Moss.
- LEWIS, HARTLEY, W., May 19, to Olive J. Bicker, both of Haverhill. HAYDEN H., of Stockton, N. J., in Lowell, Aug. 24, to Lydia A. Adams, of Bloomfield, Me. R. W., in Muscatine, Iowa, May 7, to Georgiana, dau. of Robert Morrill, Esq., formerly of Salisbury, Mass. See Howe, Richards.
- LIBBY, BYRON, in Lawrence, Sept. 12, to Harriet A. Eaton, of Concord. DANIEL, in Huttonboro', to Ann E. Canney, of Wolfboro'. See Allen, Batchelder.
- LINEHAN, JEREMIAH, to Catherine Criman, in Lawrence.
- LINSCOTT, JOSEPH L., of Newfield, Me., to Anna E. Nevens, of Claremont, N. H., in Lawrence.
- LITTLE, HORACE, Esq., May 13, in Hellen, Elk Co., Pa., to Lucy A. Taylor. T. JEFFERSON, in Peterboro', to Sarah A. Chandler. See Davis.
- LITTLEFIELD. See Hemphill, Hutchinson, Peterson.
- LITTLEHALE, HARRISON, of Newark, N. J., May 24, in Newbury, to Melissa Johnson, of N.
- LIVINGSTON, IRAM L., Sept. 9, in Lowell, to Mary Pressey, both deaf mutes, and of Manchester. WILLIAM EDWARD, Esq., in Lowell, Sept. 23, to Mary E. C., dau. of G. B. King, Esq., all of L.
- LOYD, LOOK. See Nichols, Bragg.
- LOCK, JOHN, of Boston, May 19, in Chichester, to Ellen B. Wheeler, of Concord, N. H. JOHN G., Nov. 1, in Seabrook, to Mary Jane Eaton, both of Salisbury, Mass. JONATHAN M., Sept. 6, to Anstis P. Lane, in and both of Haverhill. SAMUEL N., Dec. 31, in Concord, N. H., to Charlotte K. Clifford, both of East C. SAMUEL S., in Barrington, to Lydia A. Savary, both of Rochester, N. H. See Browne, Coleman, Cook.
- LOCKING, JONATHAN, Aug. 8, in Lowell, to Nancy Grindell, both of L.
- LOMBARD, JOHN, of Boston, in Lowell, Sept. 26, to S. Jennie Proctor, of L.
- LONG, REV. ALBERT L., missionary to Bulgaria, July 9, to Mrs. Persis S. Loveland, of Concord.
- LONGFELLOW, H., of Newbury, May 12, in Plaistow, to E. B. Scribner, of Georgetown. See Batchelder.
- LOOMIS, A. M., of Manchester, in Boston, to Caroline E. Sanborn, formerly of Gilmanton, N. H.
- LORD, JOHN W., of Boston, from Kennebunk, to Mrs. Emeline Ayer, of Boston, July 20, in W. Newbury. See Abbott, Mellows, Swasey.
- LORDAN, LOUD, LOVE. See O'Brine, Darling, Farry.
- LORING, ADONIRAM J., of N. Bridgewater, Oct. 10, to Eunice M. Warren, of Lowell. See Moore.
- LOVELAND, LOVELLOY, LOVEREN. See Chase, Long, Bickford, Corning, Fisher, Putnam, Langdell.
- LOWE, REV. CHARLES, to Martha A. Perry, Keene, Sept. 15. See Hoyt, Nodkin.
- LOWELL. See Parker, Soule.
- LUCY, ROBERT W., in Concord, to Elizabeth S. Thompson, both of Nottingham.
- LUGBIN, H. N. H., formerly of Nashua, in Boston, to Fannie M. Granger, of B.
- LULL, A. G., son of Moses and Martha, to Mrs. Sarah Williams, dau. of Moses and Eliza Runnels.
- LUND, WILLIAM, of Danvers, to Harriet L. Currier.
- LURREY, DENNIS, to Margaret Collins, Feb. 24, in Lawrence, both of Andover, and Irish.
- LYNCH, TIMOTHY, July 5, in Haverhill, to Mrs. Hannah O. Collins. See Chamberlain, Dooley.
- LYONS, JOHN, June 25, in Lawrence, to Mary Handrahan, both of L., and Irish. See Merrill.
- MAC, THOMAS, to Elizabeth McDermott, Lawrence, Feb. 2, both of L., and Irish.
- MACK, CHARLES E., formerly of Amherst, N. H., in Sacramento, Cal., to Louisa E. Curtis. See Ford.
- MACKAY, MACREA, MAGARY. See Whitford, Keeffe, Woodworth.
- MAGNER, EDMUND, in Lawrence, May 17, to Catherine Golden, both of North Andover, and Irish.
- MAHER, JOHN, of Southbridge, in Lawrence, July 19, to Maria McGooner, of L., both Irish.
- MAHONEY, MICHAEL, in Lawrence, Feb. 24, to Jane Denison, both of Andover, and Irish. See Ford.
- MALONEY, MICHAEL, to Margaret Flanagan, Sept. 21, in Lawrence, both of that city, and Irish.
- MAJOR, MANN, MANNING. See Benson, Adams, Short.
- MANSFIELD, EZRA, to Hannah B. Proctor, Lowell, Jan. 4, both of that place. DR. J. D., of South Reading, Mass., to Sarah Merrill, of Milford, Feb. 3, in M.
- MANSUR, ELLEN E. See L. B. Tibbetts.
- MARBLE, REV. NEWTON E. D. D., Rector of Trinity Church, Newton, Conn., in St. Ann's Church, Lowell, June 18, to Mary Gillis, of L., his former place of residence.
- MARDEN, JAMES, of Orono, Me., Nov. 12, in Concord, to Martha Orne, of Wolfboro'.
- MARSH, ORMUND B., of Mapleton, M. T., at Winslow, Ill., Sept. 28, to Sophia E. Wilson, formerly of Peterboro', N. H.
- MARSHALL, ABNER H., of Dracont, Oct. 29, to Martha I. Carkill, of Tyngsboro'. HARVEY, formerly of Weare, N. H., in Zeandale, Kansas, to Elizabeth Tewksbury, formerly of Goffstown. See Eaton Pillsbury, Warren, Welton, Weston.
- MARSTON, J. L., to Emeline E. Dolloff, Lawrence, Nov. 3. NOAH R., at Meredith Village, May 10, to Mary R. Gilman. SHUBAEL C., and Laura J. Goodhue, in Lowell, both of that city. See Burnham, Burrows, Ray.
- MARTIN, FREDERICK, of South Reading, Mass., to Caroline S. Davis, of Bradford, N. H., in Sutton. See Lay, Ward.
- MASON, AMOS E., of Medfield, in Nashua, May 30, to Charlotte A. Hall, of Johnson, Vt. CHARLES J., and Anna E. Bagley, both of Amesbury, in Haverhill, April 16. DAVIS, and Sarah H. Drew, both of A., Nov. 8. See Spaulding.
- MASONS, JOHN, of Lawrence, in Haverhill, May 19, by Rev. L. S. Parker, to Jane F. Gifford, of H.
- MATSON, JOHN S., Sept. 20, at Chester, to Judith Ann Brickett, both of Hampstead.
- MATTHEWS, JAMES D., to Addie E. Farnham, in Antrim, Aug. 20, both of Hancock.
- MAYBERRY, BENJ. B., to Mrs. Eliza Pillsbury, Mar. 16, by Rev. Mr. Davis, both of Lowell.
- MAYNARD, FREEMAN F., and Sarah A. Goodwin, Nov. 25, by Rev. Dr. Train, both of Haverhill.
- MAY, McCLURE. See Stevens, Field, Sawyer.
- McALPINE, NEWTON G., and Sarah D. Hersey, both of Lawrence, May 1, in Lowell.
- McBRIDE, CYRUS A., of Lawrence, and Phebe Rand, of Biddeford, Me., in L., Jan. 13.
- McCARTHY, MICHAEL, and Ellen Fox, Lawrence, May 2, in L., and both Irish. See Cronin, Shaw.
- McCALLAY, HENRY, and Mrs. Mary Sullivan, both of Haverhill, June 21, in that place.
- McCLUSKEY, PATRICK, and Isabella Moor, both of Bradford, in Haverhill, July 28.
- McCOY, McDERMOTT. See Call, Haseltine, Mac.

- McDONALD, JAMES, to Catherine Hartines, both of Lowell, in that place, June 18.
- McEUROE, JOHN, and Mary Burns, Lawrence, June 29, both of Andover, and Irish. PATRICK, and Ellen McManus, Aug. 5, in L., also of A., and Irish.
- McFARLAND, D. Esq., of Madison, Wis., in Boston, to Abby M. Sage, of Manchester, N. H.
- McGEE, GEORGE, in Conway, N. H., Dec. 2, to Huldah Sanborn, of Sebago, Me.
- McGOONER, McINTOSH. See Maher, Black.
- McGRADE, FRANKLIN, of Haverhill, to Mary Carr, of Lowell, in H., Sept. 10.
- McGREGOR, JUDGE A. M., Mar. 3, at the house of Mr. Legg, in Toulon, Stark Co., Ill., to Mary J. Humes, formerly of Manchester, N. H., by Rev. T. A. Forman.
- McINTIRE, DENNIS R., of Northumberland, N. H., to Jane N. Emerson, of Lancaster, April 29. See Fisk.
- McKEEN, McKEEVER. See Buckminster, Pillsbury.
- McKENNA, PATRICK, to Mary Tyler, Haverhill, April 11.
- McLEAN, JAMES, of Boston, to Abby L. West, of Concord, Oct. 10, in Portsmouth. JOHN S., of New York, to Ellen T. Ashton, of Lowell, April 15.
- McMANUS, McMURPHY. See McEureo, Jewell.
- McNULTY, JOHN, Feb. 11, to Ellen Carrigan, both of Lawrence and Irish, in that city.
- McQUESTION, CLIFTON, C., to Sarah F. Young, in June, at Manchester, N. H.
- MEAD, MEARS, MEATING. See Quimby, Field, Parker.
- MEADER, WILLIAM, to Georgianna Berry, Apr. 22, both of Manchester, N. H.
- MEBZER, or MELZER, Mrs. Eliza, to Sam'l Twisden.
- MEEKER, AMBROSE, of Sullivan, Ill., in Manchester, N. H., to Deborah Hibbard.
- MELENDY, THOMAS, of Milford, to Mrs. Hannah E. Rice, of Nashua, in that city, Dec. 10. See Boutwell.
- MELLOWS, JON, to Emeline J. Lord, Sept. 10, in Lowell, by Rev. Mr. Foster, both of Lawrence.
- MELVILLE, JOSEPH H., of Nelson, to Nancy R. Nesmith, of Deerling, N. H., in Wilmington, Mass., Oct. 15.
- MELVIN, MERRIAM. See Wood, Upton, Merrill.
- MERCEIERE, PIERRE, to Sophie Poissant, both of Canada West, Sept. 29, in Lowell, by Dr. Cleaveland.
- MERRILL, ABRAM, of Lebanon, by D. C. Hardy, Esq., Sept. 26, to Mary J. Hastings, both of Grantham, N. H. ANSEL A., to Mrs. Eliza Ann Montgomery, Oct. 10, both of Lowell. CALEB, Esq., of Sheffield, Ill., in Chicago, to Adeline Eastman, of Concord, N. H. CHARLES E., of Nashua, Nov. 26, to Mary Parker, of Merrimack. DANIEL M. G., of the Lawrence Courier, at Worcester, Nov. 5, to Mary Merriam of W. ELBRIDGE of Manchester, Apr. 23, to Roxanna Merrill, of Bow, in M. JAMES A., to Mary Ann Laws, in July, in Nashua. JOSEPH E., to Ellen A. Brown, both of Manchester, Nov. 21, in that city. MOSES, Esq., Principal of the Shepherd School, Cambridge, Nov. 26, in Methuen, to Sarah A., dau. of T. W. White, Esq. NATHANIEL, of Tehama, Cal., Aug. 26, to Harriet A. Thom, of Conway, N. H. THOMAS, to Mrs. Martha H. Cobb, in Pembroke, July 12, both of Newburyport. Dr. WILLIAM T., in Chelsea, June 23, to Mrs. Anna M. Lyon, both of Hampton, N. H. See Brown, Crafts, Tompkins.
- MERRITT, GEORGE, to Eliza A. Crayton, Nov. 18, in Newburyport, both of that city. See Bradshaw.
- MESERVE, MESSENGER. See Gear, Davis.
- MESSER, JACOB, to Mary E. W. Burpee, in Concord, by Rev. J. H. Moore. See Smith.
- METCALF, ALDEN E., of Lempsster, Nov. 26, to Sarah J. Hooper, of Marlow.
- MILES, THOMAS, of Johnsonbury, Vt., Apr. 26, to Sarah Allen, of Concord. See Furbush, Huse.
- MILKINS, MILLARD. See Leathers, Hayden.
- MILLER, ELIPHALET, to Mary H. Adams, both of Lowell, Mar. 24, by Rev. J. L. Jenkins.
- MILLS, MILTON. See Barnes, Dodge, Bridges.
- MIRKPATRICK, Christina married Michael Thompson.
- MITCHELL, ABRAHAM Esq., of West Urbana, Ill., to Bessie P. Parker, of Manchester, Mar. 21, in M. ANDREW J., of Acworth, in Greenfield, N. H., to M. dau. of Dea. A. Whittenmore, of G. DANIEL, s. of John and Ruth, of Haverhill, Feb. 28, for his second wife, Mary, dau. of James and Elizabeth Burns, of Moscow, Me. EDWARD, to Mary Gurry, in Lawrence, Apr. 17, both of that city, and Irish. See Bacon, Holland.
- MIXER, MOFFAT, MONGON. See Young, Foot, Nugeat.
- MANAHAN, PETER, to Elizabeth Shackleton, both of Lawrence, and Irish, in L. May 3.
- MONMOUTH, E. J. W. Esq., in Cincinnati, to Lizzie S., only dau. of J. M. Harper, Esq., of Canterbury, N. H.
- MONTAGUE, MOODY. See Cushman, 2 Johnstons, Robbins, Sanborn.
- MONTGOMERY, GEORGE, M. D., of Alton, Dec. 31, to Frances A. Coffin, of Gilmanton. See Merrill.
- MOONEY, JAMES, to Catharine King, both of Newburyport, Nov. 28, in that city.
- MOORE, CHARLES G., of Andover, in N. Tewksbury, June 9, to Louisa F. Homan, of Campton, N. H. FRANK CLIFFORD, of Boston, in Methuen, for his 2d wife, Lizzie W., dau. of Capt. Samuel Haseltine Harris, of M. Oct. 21, by Rev. T. B. Thayer, her brother-in-law. LEWIS, of Boston, Jan. 29, to Mary Lizzie Loring, of Pepperell. THOMAS, of Barnstead, July 26, to Mary P. Green, of Pittsfield, N. H. See Forsaith, Greene, Jackman, Jones, Morse, Pollard, Rushworth, Scamell, Waddington, Watson, Willey, Wright, Young.
- MORAN, PATRICK HENRY, aged 20, to Jane Quinn, aged 19, in Haverhill, May 10, both of H.
- MORES, SAMUEL S., to Delia Knight, in Manchester.
- MOREY, DANIEL J., to Caroline Tower, both of Lowell, in that city, July 12.
- MORGAN, FRANK M., from Mt. Vernon, Me., to Maria Jones, from Wilmington, both of Lawrence, Mar. 26.
- MORRILL, AMOS O., and Hannah E. Crocker, in Salisbury, Aug. 14, in S. JOHN B., and Emeline A. Follett, both of E. Kingston, N. H., Sept. 2, at Salisbury Mills. LUTHER M. Esq., of Concord, N. H., Nov. 24, in C. to Mary B. Elliott, of Harrison, O. See Babson, Brown, Goddard, Lewis, Mansfield, Merrill, Osgood, Tucker.
- MORRISON, CHARLES W., of Sanbornton Bridge, to Charlotte M. Russell, of Thornton, in T. Oct. 20. EPH, in E. Sanbornton, to Zephyrine A. Elkins, Sept. 29, both of Sanbornton. LEONARD, A., of Salem, to Amanda R. Huse, of Manchester, Apr. 5, in that city. SAMUEL, in Alton, to Mrs. Susan K. Jones. See Blanchard, Fogg.
- MORSE, AMOS F., of Haverhill, in that place, Dec. 2, to Eliza Jane Cooper, of W. Newbury. DAVID M., of Bradford, N. H., to Hannah A. Harriman, of Warner, July 4, in W. Roseawen. EDWARD, and Josephine Upton, Oct. 13, both of Stoddard, N. H., at Bellows Falls, Vt. EDWIN, A. C., of Andover, June 6, son of Samuel, of Boxford, to Martha L., dau. of Isaac Adams, of Groveland (pp. 9, 29). JOSHUA B., to Laura A. J. Abbott, both of Lowell, Mar. 14. PHILIP E., to Parnelia B. Moore, Nov. 21, both of Amesbury. See Blackstock, Blaisdell, Eastman, Greencough, Eicker, Williams.
- MORTON, HENRY M., to Ann M. Sargent, of Newburyport, Dec. 19. REGINALD, to Ann M., dau. of William M. Pearson, in June, both of Newburyport. See Irow.
- MORSS, CHARLES W., to L. Frances Leonard, both of Boston, Sept. 29, by Rev. Geo. W. Field.
- MOULTON, JOHN C., in Newburyport, Nov. to Orista Ida Floyd, both of N. See Bachelder, Davis, Tapp.
- MOWRY, THOMAS J., to Sarah J. Wigglesworth, in Manchester.
- MUDGETT. See Haskell, Hazelton, Robinson.
- MUGRIDGE, JOHN Y. Esq., of Concord, Dec. 31, in Warner, to Maria, dau. of Dr. Leonard Eaton.
- MULHARE, JOSEPH H., to Margaret Hayes, Apr. 14, in Lawrence.
- MULCKHY, WILLIAM, of Georgetown, to Ellen Foley, of Haverhill, in H. May 6.



- MULLEN, JOHN, to Mary Ann Murphy, Jan. 24, by B. F. Jackman, Esq., both of Lowell.
- MUNSEY, CURTIS, and Elizabeth Place, in Newburyport, May 9, by Rev. J. Paulson.
- MUNROE, HENRY F., Principal of High School in South Reading, to Martha Townsend, of Lowell, Nov. 24, in Melrose.
- MURCH, MUZZEY. See Taggard, Barstow.
- MURPHY, EDMUND, to Mary Conners, Jan. 21, both of Lawrence, and Irish. JOHN, to Margaret Conner, Feb. 21, both of L. and I. MICHAEL, to Hannah Brine, Jan. 3, both of L. and I. MORRIS, to Mary Carter, both of No. Andover, and Irish, in Lawrence, May 17. See Healy, Mullen.
- MURRAY, JOSEPH M. of Mass., in Amherst, N. H., to Mary J. William, of Mt. Vernon. See Cameron, Gordon.
- NARY, NASON, NEADHAM. See Harrington, Titus. Whiting.
- NEAL, MATTHEW, Scotch, and Sarah Crawford, Irish, both of Lawrence, Nov. 3, by Rev. Frank Remington, in that city. See Flanders, Jewett.
- NEALLY, EDWIN F. of Tamworth, Oct. 23, by Rev. J. Runnels, to Mary G. Kenerson, of Albany.
- NESMITH, NEVENS. See Melville, Linseott.
- NEWELL, LAFAYETTE V. of Concord, July 2, to Anne S., dau. of John Rider, of Portsmouth. STEPHEN A., of New Hampton, to Abigail S. Dolloff, of Meredith, in M. Village.
- NEWMAN, JOHN, to Ellen Leary, Aug. 16, both of Lawrence, and Irish. See Allen, Size.
- NEWTON, J. L., Principal of the Bath High School, Nov. 16, to Susan F. Wood, of Bath. See Owen.
- NICHOLS, DANIEL P., of West Newbury, in Blandford, June 2, to Carrie G., only dau. of the late Almon J. Lloyd, Esq., of B. CAPT. EDWARD, of ship *Marcia* trim, in Lowell, May 11, to Sarah A. Gilman, of that city. GEORGE H., to Mary A. Sharples, May 2, in and of L. HIRAM, of Amesbury to Mrs. Elizabeth T. Burnham, dau. of Maj. Moses and Mrs. Hannah Cross, June 3, in Hopkinton. L. W., of West Sterling, in Milford, to Hattie E. Towne, of Amherst. WILLIAM, of Edingham, to Rebecca Abbott, of Ossipee, in that place, Sept. 17, by B. F. Abbott, Esq. WILLIAM J., of No. Reading, Nov. 8, to Harriet W. Beard, of Barnet, Vt. See Hall, Parker, Piper, Willey.
- NICKERSON, NICKLESS. See Lattime, Dewey.
- NODDIN, SAMUEL, of Temple, N. H., Oct. 5, Nancy N. Lowe, of Lowell, in L. by Rev. W. H. Hatch.
- NORMAN, NORRIS, NORTHERLY. See Perkins, Davis, Harris.
- NORTON, GEORGE L., to Margaret A. Burbank, Manchester, Mar. 8. See Bont.
- NORWOOD, GEORGE, of No. Reading, Sept. 21, to Nancy Hunt, of Warner.
- NOWELL, NUTTER. See Shaw, Dearborn.
- NOYES, BENJAMIN, in Concord, Dec. 31, to Miriam C. White, both of Bow. CHARLES M., to Helen H., dau. of Capt. Ezra Chaffee, Oct. 15, both of Boston. DOCT. FRANCIS V., of New York, Dec. 1, to Sarah E., dau. of Geo. W. Plumer, Esq., of Epping, in that place, by Rev. Dr. Withington, of Newbury. JAMES F., of Canterbury, Nov. 26, in that place, to Mary E. King, of Londonderry. SOMERBY NEWTON, son of Somerby Chase Noyes, of West Newbury, to Mary B. Plummer, of Newburyport, in that city, by Rev. D. T. Fisk. W. B., of Woodford, Vt., in Suncook, to E. B. Ryder. See Eastman, Pollard, Woodward.
- NUGENT, THOMAS, to Bridget Mongon, in Lawrence, May 23, both of L. and Irish.
- NUTT, PAUL, to Sarah Preble, in Wolfborough.
- NUTT, HENRY, of Wolfborough, in New Durham, May 10, to Betsey E. Ederly, of the latter place.
- NYE. See Geo. B. Jenkins, and Enoch Ordway.
- OAKS, O'CONNOR. See Quimby, Bartley.
- O'BRIEN, TERENCE, to Maria Egan, July 24, in Lowell, by William Lanson, Jr., Esq.
- O'BRINE, EDMUND, to Margaret O'Brine, Jan. 5, and JEREMIAH, to Johannah Lordan, Sept. 20, all of Lawrence, and Irish.
- O'HARRA, OLALLAHAN. See Symonds, Galvin.
- O'HERN, JAMES, to Mary A. Fitzgerald, Nov. 24, in Lawrence, both of L., and Irish.
- ORDWAY, BENJAMIN H., from London, to Clara B. Johnson, of E. Sullivan, Me., in Lawrence, Nov. 22, both of L. EDWARD, Cashier of the Townsend Bank, May 23, to C. A., dau. of Ralph Warren, Esq., both of West Townsend. ENOCH, of Haverhill, Feb. 8, to Susan R. Nye, of No. Falmouth, for his 2d wife, in H. T. W., of Rocktown, Ill., in Concord, to Judith H. Green, of Bow. See Pecker, Woodward.
- ORFORD, ORNE, ORR. See Tilton, Marden, Chase, Chryster.
- ORRILL, JOHN JR., Dec. 25, to Mary Walker, both of and in Andover.
- OSGOOD, FRANK J., in June, at Manchester, to Martha D. Hall. JACOB, Mar. 21, to Mary Morrill, both of and in Haverhill. See Clark, Pulsifer.
- OWEN, MATTHEW, Aug. 3, to Mrs. Ann Newton, both of Lowell. See Pettes.
- PACKARD, J. II., of Lowell, in Grafton, N. H., Oct. 4, to Mary Prescott, of G. See Churchell, Fales, Peasley.
- PACKER, ISAAC STEPHEN, May 21, to Ann Maria Ordway, both of Newburyport, by Rev. Mr. Fisk.
- PADDLEFORD, PADDOCK. See Stevens, Howe.
- PAGE, JAMES U., to Weltha B. Russ, Manchester, April 9. See Hall, Patterson, Piper, Stiles, Trow, Worthen.
- PALMER, STEPHEN H., to Lucy Drake, Mar. 8, in Manchester. W. II., to Emma L. Cilley, in Goffstown. See Seavey, Wells.
- PAPPS, PARK. See Joseph Fussell, and Wm. Booth.
- PARKER, CALER, Esq., of Littleton, in Manchester, to Mrs. Mary Shannon. CHARLES W., Esq., of Laconia, in M., to Henrietta E. Lowell. EMERY, in Nashua, June 11, to Mrs. Clarissa H. Parker, both of Windham. GEORGE F., s. of Hon. Wm. of Francestown, late of California, Aug. 6, to Elizabeth W. Nichols, dau. of Col. Lewis Richardson, of Greenfield, in Nashua. JOS. B. V. R., in Lowell, Nov. 6, to Sarah I. Forbush, both of L. MARSHALL D., of Canada, Aug. 20, to Elizabeth J. Meating, of New Brunswick. S. A., to Lydia Bixby, in Lowell, Feb. 7, both of Nashua. WILLIAM F., in Nashua, Oct. 15, to Mary Ann Keiso, both of N. See Danforth, Drake, Foote, Merrill, Mitchell, Parker.
- PARKHURST, PARMENTER. See Burton, Howe, Bond.
- PARKS, GEORGE F., to Josephine M. L. Shattuck, in July, at Nashua, by Rev. H. H. Hartwell.
- PARSONS. See Francis Colburn and Wm. H. Fowler.
- PATCH, HIRAM, of Sharon, Vt., Dec. 6, to Sarah Jane, dau. of J. D. Hardy, of Greenfield, N. H.
- PATRIDGE, LEVI, to Eliza R. Barrows, in Manchester.
- PATTEN, JOHN B., in Raymond, Dec. 24, to Sarah J. Fitts, both of Candia. See Emerson, Hill.
- PATTERSON, THOMAS W., to Alice J. Drummond, May 11, in Lowell, both of that city. WARREN H., in Manchester, May 22, to Mary J. Page. See Chadburn, Dodge, Freeman, Sargent, Watson.
- PAUL. See Isaac O. Guild, and Wm. Pearson.
- PAYNE, ARTHUR L. Esq., of Boston, in Center Harbor, to Ellen M. Hill, of Campton Village. See Avery.
- PEABODY, GEORGE, s. of Nathaniel and Mary (Foot) Peabody, of Bradford, to Mary Eliza, dau. of Wm. and Harriet (—) Kimball, of B. in Haverhill, Feb. 17. REFCUS H., of Chelsea, Oct. 12, to Lydia M. dau. of the late William Stover, of Newburyport. See Elliott.
- PEARSON, WILLIAM, Oct. 3, in Newburyport, to Adeline Paul, both of N. See Morton, Vanamburg, Weight, White, Wright.
- PEASLEE, JACOB, of the Holderness Cornet Band, Aug. 9, to Eunice A. Clement, both of H.
- PEASLEY, JAMES, July 13, to Agnes E. Packard, by Rev. Mr. Hatch, both of Lowell.

- PECK, CHARLES, Apr. 6, in Lawrence, to Augusta Peppercorn, both of L. and German.
- PECKER, PEPPERCORN. See Harvey, Peek.
- PEIRCE, GEORGE I., and Caroline A. Kent, both of West Newbury, Apr. 16, in Andover.
- PEKER, OTIS, Esq., of Lynn, Nov. 26, to Lucy P. Pettingill, formerly of Salisbury Mills.
- PENNIMAN, ALFRED, to Priscilla W. Drinkwater, both of Lowell, in that city, Oct. 12.
- PERKINS, ALFRED J., of Newburyport, to Eliza A. Norman, of Ipswich, Oct. 13, in L., by Rev. Father Kimball.
- ALONZO, to Henrietta C. Kezar, Apr. 7, in Lawrence.
- EDWARD, to Mary E. Benson, in L. Jan. 15. E., of Danvers, in North Reading, to H. Maria Eaton, of N. R. HENRY P., paymaster of the Lowell Bleachery, to Stella L., dau. of Dr. Barnham, both of Lowell, by Dr. C. at the same time, her sister m. W. Adams.
- JOHN S., in Apr. at Manchester, to Betsey E. Brown.
- ORREN S., of New York, Apr. 15, to Mary A. Wing, of Nashua. See Bemis, Currier, Hayes, Upton, Wilcott.
- PERLEY, EDWIN A., of Enfield, in Barnstead, to Cynthia Wyman, of Deering. JAMES, son of Asa and Judith, and Mary E., dau. of Chandler and Catharine Blake, of Holland, Vt., May 16, in Haverhill. THOMAS W., Dec. 17, to Harriet L., dau. of Andrew Gould, Esq., in Topsfield. See Hale.
- PERONTO, JOSEPH, in Nashua, by J. Whittle, Esq., Aug. 22, to Ellen Spellman, both of Concord.
- PERREN, THOMAS E., of Lowell, Nov. 17, in that city, to Abby O. Bailey, of Andover.
- PERSONS. See Geo. W. Bowker, and G. P. Briggs.
- PERRY, CHARLES, of Dublin, to Eliza Hall, of Hancock, July 12. See Adams, Lowe.
- PETERS, J. F., to Harriet J. W. Heath, both of Concord, in C. Nov. 8. See Trueworthy.
- PETERSON, JAMES, of Haverhill, to Nancy S. Littlefield, of Lawrence, in L., Aug. 6.
- PATTEE, HOLMES R., of Manchester, in New Boston, to Frances B., dau. of Dea. Marshall Adams, Oct. 21.
- PETTENGILL, CHARLES J., of Amherst, to Jane P. Richardson, of Keene. FRANK B., Oct. 11, of Thornton, to Betsey Stevens, of London. ISAAC, of Wilton, to Julia A. Vose, of Antrim. JOHN L., of Deerfield, to Betsey M. Wallingford, of Alton. See Goodrich, Peker, Prescott.
- PETTES, ANDREW J., to Hattie A. Owen, July 8, both of Lowell. ELBRIDGE, to Sarah W. Withington, Mar. 24, both of Lowell. LYMAN G., of Marlow, to Maria N. Johnson, of Nashua, Aug. 11.
- PHELPS, W. H., to M. A. Roberts, of Nashua. See Goodhue.
- PHILBRICK, JAMES M. N., of Weare, to Jennie N. Gove, of Deering. J. CLARK, of Allenstown, in Epsom, to Eliza Crawford, of Pembroke. PRESTON, to Mary S. Dearborn, Manchester. See Stokes.
- PHILBROOK, DANIEL M., in Newburyport, Sept. 8, to Mrs. Sarah Jane Rolfe, both of Portland.
- PHILLIPS, PICKUP, PIERCE. See Keenan, Wood, Chaburn, Kingsbury.
- PICKER, CHARLES E., in Laconia, July 4, to Sopironia J. Ladd.
- PIERPONT, REV. JOHN, of Medford, Dec. 8, in Campbellville, N. Y., to Mrs. Louisa C. Fowler.
- PIKE, HENRY, aged 21, and Almiretta Holmes, aged 17, both of Haverhill, Apr. 19. JACOB S., and Mary E. Harris, July 8, both of Newburyport. RUFUS H., to Lizzie S. Balch, at Manchester, in April.
- PILLSBURY, LEONARD, of Newbury, to Ann J. Marshall, of Newburyport, July 20. Wm. H. C., to Ellen McKeever, Oct. 12, in Lowell. See Mayberry.
- PINDER, JOSEPH, of Lowell, to Ellen Whitaker, of Saugus, in Boston. See Kilroy.
- PINGREY, DANIEL A., in Newburyport, Aug. 5, to Mary A. Coleman, of Dover.
- PIPER, FREDERICK, K., of Boston, Oct. 27, to Frances E. Page, of Newburyport, Dec. 23. ISAAC G., of Gilmanton, to Mary E. Dudley, of Barnstead, May 13.
- JOSEPH L., of Boston, to Martha J. Nichols, of Newburyport. WILLIAM H., to Mrs. Ellen M. Cobb, Aug. 9, both of Newburyport.
- PITTS, HENRY H., and Lydia A. Hodgdon, both of Charlestown, Jan. 3, in Andover.
- PLACE, PLANT, PLAISTED. See Munsey, Kate, Hodgdon.
- PLUMMER, GEORGE H., to Abby P. Gerald, both of Lowell, in that city, Oct. 10. See Goodell, Hibbs, and Noyeses.
- POIRIER, POISANT. See Duclou, Mereciere.
- POLLARD, ISAAC H., and Charlotte, both of Plaistow, Feb. 1, in Haverhill. LUCIUS L., to Ellen M. Moore, in Lawrence, Apr. 7. See Sykes.
- POLSON, JAMES, and Maria L. Reed, both of Lowell, June 21, in North Chelmsford.
- POOLE, POST. See Davis, Allard, Jackson.
- POOR, Alfred, son of Samuel Esq., of Newbury, to Mary P., dau. of ——— Knight, of same place, June 25. SULLIVAN K., of Manchester, Apr. 29, in Lowell, to Abena M. Fox, of L. WASHINGTON, of Reading, to Susan R. Saunders, of Tewksbury, in Ballard Vale, Sept. 19. See Gile.
- PORTER, ALBERT O., of Salem, N. H., July 4, to Helen Maria Hopkins, of Windham, by Rev. Wm. Page, in Salem. See Copp, Hopkins.
- POTTER, JAMES, of Freedom, in Ravenna, O., to Mary A., dau. of Dea. Robert Boyd, of R., formerly of Londonderry, N. H. See Flint, Hale, Trow.
- POWERS, PREBLE. See Deming, Roach, Nute, Smith.
- PRESCOTT, ENOCH T., Physician, to Sarah J. Pettengill, Lawrence, Nov. 21. JOSEPH R., to Ann H. Clarke, Manchester. REV. L. W., of the N. H. Conference, to Julia P. French, Aug. 12, in Stratford. See Guthrie, Hill, Packard, Smith.
- PRESSEY, JOHN, of Groveland, to Mary A. Colby, Aug. 10, in Lowell. See Livingston, Sawyer.
- PRESTON, WILLIAM I., to Alice L. Sawyer, Lawrence, Mar. 21.
- PRICE, JAMES, of Sandoval, Marion Co., Ill., in Centralia, to Fanny C., dau. of Rev. A. Bodwell, of Sanbornton. See Twiss, Whitecomb.
- PRIEST. See Fox, Horn, Huntoon, Russell.
- PROCTOR, P. K., to Elizabeth Huse, both of Enfield, Sept. 29, in Haverhill. See Grant, Lombard, Mansfield, Smith.
- PULLEN, WESTON, and Mary E. Barnes, in Lowell, Sept. 10, by Rev. Wm. H. Alden. See Stearns.
- PULSIFER, NATHAN, of South Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 29, in Salisbury, Mass., to Nancy O-good of S.
- PURAH, MARY A., See Wm. W. Goodwin, of Newton.
- PUTNAM, ALFRED, and Ann Cavernor, both of Haverhill, Feb. 22. ELIPHALET, Esq., Oct. 15, in Milford, N. H., to Persis Lovejoy, of M., and HENRY F., of Biddford, Me., to Sarah B. Cressey, of Rowley. See Allen, Caldwell, Thurlow, Wilson.
- QUIGG, JOHN, to Martha E. White, both of Nashua, May 5, in Hudson, by Rev. Mr. French.
- QUIMBY, A. H., in Concord, Oct. 9, to E. C. Mead, both of Hill. BENJAMIN K., and Eliza J. Joy, in Manchester. JOHN C., of St. Paul, Min., in Lawrence, to HATTY L. M. Edwards, of Gorham, Me. JOHN H., Nov. 26, of Haverhill, to Arienna Hilton, of Epping, in Salem, N. H., by Rev. Wm. Page. SMITH, and Laneline Oaks, in Manchester. See Butler, Colby, Sholes.
- QUINN, JANE, to Patriek Henry Moran.
- RABBITT, RAMSELL, RAND. See Baron, Sauvan, Dew, McBride, Sullivan.
- RAGAN, JEREMIAH, and Mary Donovan, both of Andover, in Lawrence, July 25.
- RANDALL. See Caldwell, Chase Dearborn, Moffatt, (p. 64).
- RAY, E. B., of Ellsworth, in Holderness, Sept. 25, to Martha J. Martin, of Ramey. J. C. Esq., of Danburton, Dec. 3, to Sarah A. Humphreys, of Chicopee.
- RAYMOND, HIRAM P., Esq., of Pomfret, Vt., in Nashua, Sept. 23, to Mary E., Farwell, of N.

- REA, AARON G. JR., to Hannah Buckley, in Andover, at Christ's Church, Dec. 24, by Dr. Fuller.
- REED, FRANK P., of Jersey City, N. J., in Pembroke, June 18, to Georgiana W. Wilson. HENRY B., of China, Me., Sept. 21, to Emma B. Smith, of Litchfield, Me., in Nashua. HENRY H., of Nashua, to Mrs. Mary B. Joy, of Quincy, Sept. 16. See Gilman, Howe, Polson, Stone, Thompson.
- REGAN, REILEY, RESTEAUX. See Conghlan, Greenough, Spaulding, Carter.
- REUTER, FERDINAND, and Berther Griger, German, July 11, in Lawrence.
- REYNOLDS, HAMILTON, of Lowell, in Alton, to Corisanda S., dau. of Elder J. Glines.
- RHOADES, RICH. See Hall and Wilson.
- RICE, GEORGE E., to Irena Bartlett, in Manchester. See Melendy.
- RICHARDS, ELI D., and Sophia M. Hawkins, both of Bridge-water, Vt., Apr. 18, in Lawrence. GEORGE, to Harriet A. Cheley. See Whipple.
- RICHARDSON, BENJ., P., of Middleton, in Haverhill, May 27, to Eliza A. Symonds, of No. Andover. DANIEL, JR., of Bradford, N. H., May 9, to Mary E. Swift, of Andover. EDWIN B., of Wisconsin, in N. Dunbarton, July 15, to Mary E., dau. of David Tenny. ROBERT F., of Portland, June 9, to Rosetta Dexter, of Lowell. SYDENES B., of Andover, July 23, to Mary E. Lewis, of Lawrence, in A. T. C., of Sudbury, in Boston, to Melissa L. Hanson, of Lowell. WILLIAM H., of Boston, in Newburyport, Sept. 9, to Frances S., dau. of the late Capt. Isaac S. Coffin, of N. See Cragin, Garfield, Howe, Pettengill.
- RICKER, JEREMIAH, of Wakefield, N. H., Nov. 28, to Nancy Morse, of Lawrence, in L. See Cate, Scott.
- RIDDER, RING. See L. V. Newell, H. Crane, J. K. Law.
- RILEY, DANIEL, of Haverhill, Feb. 16, to Mary Keating, of Lawrence, Irish. See Greenlogh.
- RIPLEY, GEORGE, of Hartford, Ct., in Andover, Dec. 17, to Mary E., dau. of Hon. John Aiken, of A., by Rev. Geo. B. Moorar. See Allen.
- RIBDON, PATRICK, to Jobanna Shannahan, in Lawrence, January 6.
- MITCHELL, JOHN P., to Sarah Ann Charters, Jan. 28, in Lowell, by Rev. J. M. Burr.
- ROACH, JAMES, and Mary Powers, both of Haverhill, in that place, Oct. 13.
- ROAK, FRANK, and Ellen Barry, both of Haverhill, in that place, Mar. 13.
- ROBBINS, EDWARD NELSON, of Acton, Nov. 13, in that town, to Angelina, dau. of Joseph W. Tuttle, of Boston. GEORGE W., in Concord, Oct. 7, to Catty Crummett, both of that city. JOHN T., of Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 4, in Lowell, to Mary E. Moody, of L. See Temple, Woodward.
- ROBERTS, ADAMS, to Amelia J. Tibbetts, Apr. 22, in Manchester. DR. OSMORE O., of Milford, to Emelia E. Eastman, of Littleton, N. H. WILLIAM E., of Holderness, to Mary Jane Taylor, of Laconia. See Diekey, Phelps.
- ROBERTSON, HARRISON D. Esq., to Martha W. Bailey, both of Warner. LEONARD, of Godstow, Nov. 26, to Elizabeth Hatch, of Manchester. See Holt.
- ROBINSON, CHARLES H., of Stow, Feb. 17, to Adale J. Bragdon, of Lowell. CHARLES H., of Candia, to Mary L. Knowlton, of Northwood. CHARLES M., of St. Anthony Falls, Min. Ter. Oct. 2, to M. Lizzie Mudgett, of Nashua. DANIEL S., to Susan A. Bruce, in Lawrence, Nov. 8. JOHN G., aged 21, to Jane G. Fisk, aged 17, both of Haverhill, Sept. 23. See Allen, Zuchtman.
- ROGERS, EDWARD, to Phebe N. Colburn, Mar. 2, in Lawrence. NATHANIEL, of Hastings, Min. Ter., Oct. 21, to Maria H. Leslie, of Wolfborough. THOMPSON, to Mrs. Abigail Jellerson, in Newbury, both of that place. See Clark, Hemphill, Lane, White.
- ROLAND, PETER, July 3, to Catharine, Donally, in Lowell, by Tim. Pearson, Esq.
- ROLFE, ROONEY, ROPER, ROSS. See Kimball, Philbrook, Holland, Colburn, Brown.
- ROLLINS, CALVIN, of Alton, to Emeline T. Eaton, of Gilford, in Lake Vil. July 4. GEORGE O., of Exeter, to Sarah J. Eaton, of Kensington, Sept. 16.
- ROWE, JAMES M., to Emma S. Clark, in Dover, Nov. 11, both of Barnstead. See Boynton.
- ROWELL, RUNDLE, RUNNELLS. See Ham, Fifield, French.
- RUNDLETT, JOEL M., of Newburyport, in that city, Sept. 16, to Mary P. Graves, of Salisbury.
- RUSHWORTH, JAMES, and Hannah Moore, both of Lawrence, and English, Oct. 10, in L.
- RUSS, DANIEL NELSON, son of Richard and Caroline (Merrill) Russ, to Celestia Jane, dau. of Amos and Lucy Jane (Kelly) Webster, both of Salem, N. H., July 4. See Dow, Page.
- RUSSELL, ALFRED, of Detroit, Mich., formerly of Plymouth, N. H., to Mrs. Ellen P. England, only dau. of the late Noah Wells, Esq., of St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 28. EDWIN T., in Lowell, Oct. 6, to Julia D. Priest, both of L. JOHN T., in Newburyport, July 30, to Phebe D. Stiekman, both of N. See Morrison.
- RUST, JOHN P., son of Daniel and Mehitabel, of Hamilton, to Harriet, dau. of Jonathan Webster, of N. Haverhill, Dec. 23, by Rev. Chas. Tenney.
- RYAN, RYDER, RYNE. See Donnelly, Noyes, Bailey.
- SAGE, SAVORY. See McFarland and Lock.
- SANBORN, GEORGE E., of Concord, Oct. 4, in Claremont, to Mary J. Carr, of Newport. ISMAIAH, of Frenont, June 1, to Mrs. Mary E. Elliott, of Laconia, in L. JACOB W., and Melissa M. Boynton, Apr. 15, both of Lowell, in that city. JOHN S. Esq., of Sherbrook, Canada East, who has been a member of the Provincial Parliament of Canada several years, son of Lieut. David E. Sanborn, of Gilmanton, N. H., married Aug. 15, 1856, for his second wife, Miss Nancy Judson, dau. of Hall Hasseltine, and niece of Mrs. Judson and Miss Abigail Hasseltine, of Bradford, Mass., late Principal of the Abbot Female Seminary, Andover, Mass. JONATHAN, of Bilberica, Oct. 17, to Achsah D. Fowler, of Concord. JOSEPH H., M. D., in Concord, by Jacob, his father, to Hannah M. Moody, of Gilmanton. MAJ. TIRE J., of Chichester, to Ruth L. Seavey, of Concord, Nov. 26, in C. See Batchelder, Hughes, Kimball, Loomis, McGee.
- SANDERS, DARIUS W., Oct. 13, to Maria J. Leighton, in Pittsfield, N. H., their place of residence.
- SANDS, EDWARD, to Ann Brasil, Dec. 28, in Tewksbury, both of that place.
- SARGENT, ALFRED W., of Warner, Nov. 25, to Mary M. Patterson, of Newbury, N. H. HENRY, and Sarah C. Gray, Sept. 15, both of West Amesbury. J. HOYT, to Nancy L. Blood, in Lowell, July 18. See Clancy, Currier, Dellenback, Flanders, Morton, Smith, Straw.
- SARSON, E. L., to Emeline H. Campbell, of Nashua.
- SAUNDERS, A. H., of Nashua, to Mary A., dau. of Allen Hatch, Esq., of Gardiner, Me. GEORGE, of New Ipswich, to Charlotte M. Clarke, of Whately. JAMES W., from Strafford, N. H., to Mary J. Ackerman, from Alexandria, Nov. 7, both of and in Lawrence. See Gray, Poor.
- SAUVAN, JOHN J., at Warehouse Point, Ct., to Mary A. Ramsell, of Salisbury, Mass.
- SAWTELLE, SAWTER. See C. H. Coggin, W. J. Preston.
- SAWYER, C. H., of Lawrence, in that place, June 2, to Marie M. Presser, of Mercer, Me. GEORGE and Mrs. Sarah Holt, both of Epping, in Apr. at Manchester. THOMAS, and Ann McClure, both of M., by the City Clerk, May 27. See Fitts, Lane.
- SCANNELL, JOHN, and Hannah Moore, Irish, both of Lawrence, Apr. 23. See Kavanaugh.
- SCHER, FREDERICK, to Louisa Schneider, Sept. 1, in Lawrence, by the City Clerk, both of that place.
- SCHENTZE, JOHN G., of St. Louis, in Lowell, June 4, to Euvel e Küber, of that city.
- SCHINO, SCHNEIDER. See P. Burte, and F. Schcer.

- SCODDING, CHARLES B., in Lowell, to Phebe Ann Stacy, July 12, by Rev. Frederick Hinckley.
- SCOLLAR, SCRIBNER. See Breshnan, Johnston, Longfellow.
- SCOTT, CYRUS G., of Stratford, to Sarah E. Clifford, of Chichester, in Concord, Nov. 5. HAVEN, of Pembroke, to Nancy M. Ricker, of Loudon. See Dalglish, Spence, Tewksbury.
- SCRIPTURE, GEO. W., to Maria Wheeler, in Mason, spring of the year, and both of that place.
- SEAYER, SHANNAHAN. See Tompkins, Riridon, Sweeney.
- SEAVEY, GEORGE W., of Chester, to Mary A. French, of Candia, Oct. 29. JOHN O., to Lovinia A. Palmer, both of Laconia, July 18. See Sanborn.
- SEVERENCE, DANIEL, aged 20, and Mary L. Collins, aged 18, both of Kingston, N. H., Aug. 6, in Haverhill. JAMES H., to Frances A. Lear, May 17, in Lawrence—he was of Andover, and she of L.
- SHACKLETON, JOHN, English, to Jane Barry, Scotch, both of Lawrence, in March. See Monohan.
- SHANNON, CHARLES H., to Caroline Webster, in Manchester. See Davis, Hadley, Parker.
- SHARP, HENRY, and Caroline M. Fife, Mar. 1, by Rev. Mr. Wood, all of Lowell.
- SHARPLES, SHEPHERD. See Nichols, Christy, Gould.
- SHATTUCK, CHARLES J., of Nashua, Aug. 8, in that place, to Lizzie L. Kendall, of Townsend. JEROME, of Methuen, in Nashua, Nov. 26, to Mary E. Center, of Litchfield. JOSEPH, Jr., on Christmas Eve, to L. Maria, only daughter of Isaac B. Cobb, Esq., both of Lawrence. See Dodge, Flagg, Park.
- SHAW, BENJ. F., of York, Me., in Lawrence, June 25, to Sarah A. Newell, of L. GEORGE G., and Eliza A. G., both of Newburyport, in Salem, June 21. GEORGE V. B., and Elizabeth A. P. Wentworth, both of Kingston, in Haverhill, Aug. 6. WILLIAM H., English, and Catherine McCarthy, Irish, April 6, both of Lawrence. See Eaton, Shearman.
- SHEARMAN, COL. SETH, to Margaret Shaw, Andover, Dec. 11, by Rev. Mr. Fisher.
- SHEDD, ALNER, and Sarah W. Hill, both of Tewksbury, in Lowell, Jan. 8. JAMES A., of Boston, to Hannah M., youngest dau. of the late Enoch Huse, of Newburyport, Aug. 27.
- SHELDON, SAMUEL, of Wilton, N. H., to Eleanor Sheldon, of Lowell, Nov. 26, in L. See Cochran, Sheldon.
- SHERMAN, SHOEMAKER. See Green, Tandy, Gergler.
- SHIRLEY, JOHN P., of Amherst, N. H., to Myra Atwood, of Wilmot, Dec. 3, in Nashua. ROBERT M., of Hooksett, Mar. 20, to Margaret A. Dodge, of Manchester.
- SHOLES, ALBERT S., to Cynthia C. Quimby.
- SHOULAND, HENRY, and Julia Hoppe, German, and both of L., Jan. 1.
- SHORES, PETER, to Emily G. Eldridge, July 6, in Lowell, by Rev. W. H. Hatch.
- SHORT, J. EMERSON, JR., of Lowell, Sept. 21, in Chelmsford, to Jennie H., dau. of Major Jos. Manning, of C. JAMES H., to Augusta Pitts, in Atkinson, Oct. 14.
- SHUMWAY, WILLIAM W., son of Amos and Patience, of Medway, a merchant in New York, to Susan Ellen, dau. of John and Susan O. Davis, of Haverhill, Nov. 24, in Bradford.
- SHUTE, SINCLAIR. See Anderson, Gear.
- SIBLEY, SUMNER, of Athol, to Abbie F., dau. of Josiah D. Wheeler, of Acton, in that town, July 2.
- SIMONDS, BRUNEN, and Mary Ann Kelly, both of Lawrence, in Andover, July 23. SANBORN G., of Boston, to Nancy J. Abrams, late teacher in the Green Grammar School, Lowell, autumn of 1857.
- SINGLETON, SLYFIELD. See M. Hart and M. D. Barker.
- SIZE, JOSEPH, of Portsmouth, to Eliza D. C., dau. of Capt. Newinan, of Newburyport, in P., Sept. 8.
- SKINNER, EDMUND E., in Nashua, Dec. 31, to Martha J. Kinson, both of Amherst.
- SLEEPER, WILLIAM C., Nov. 5, to Hattie A., dau. of Hon. J. F. Ingalls, all of Methuen.
- SMITH, ANDREW J. to Irena Hunting, in Hudson. BRADFORD C., Dec. 10, in Lawrence, to H. M. Foster, both of No. Andover. COLLAMER J., June 30, of Concord, to Lydia Leighton, of Sanbornton. C. S., Sept. 17, to L. Kidder, both of Nashua. CAPT. DANIEL, of Meredith Village, to Mrs. Celicia R. Chase. [This is the third time the same clergyman has married the bridegroom, and the second time the bride.] LIBRAM A., of Mason, to Mary Proctor, of Nashua. REV. JOHN C., of Swampscott, to Mary E., dau. of Jos. and Eliza Ladd, in N. Andover, June 3. JOHN C., to Carrie A. Woods, both of Lowell, Oct. 7. JOSEPH G., to Julia A. Parly. JOSEPH G., to Sarah J. Vance, both of Georgetown, Nov. 25. JOSEPH M., of Stratham, in Exeter, to Chloe Ford, of Lowell, Aug. 14. LEWIS W., of West Newbury, to Lucy M. Preble, of Chelsea, May 21. MOSES B., to Sarah R. C., dau. of E. P. Prescott, Esq., both of Candia, Nov. 26. NATHAN H., of Dover, to Victoria M. George, of Newburyport, Oct. 7. RIDLEY D., to Almira I. Sargent, in Nashua. ROBT. B., of —, to Fidelia A., dau. of Levi Tenney, of Salem, N. H., Dec. 31. ROSCO G., of New Hampton, in Eppingham, to Harriet P. Haynes, of Parson-field, Me. THOMAS, and Marie N. Thomas, both of Lowell, July 20. WILLIAM, and Elizabeth A. Knapp, in Newburyport, Aug. 27. WILLIAM, of Lawrence, an engineer, s. of Frederick W., for his 2d w., Delia A., dau. of Horace Kimball, of Plaistow, in Bradford, Oct. 35. WILLIAM A., of Plaistow, at N. Haverhill, to Ruth Ann Messer, of Derry, Nov. 12. WILLIAM H., and Eliza J. Webster, both of Lowell, in June 6. See Andrews, Bailey, Baldwin, Batchelder, Besse, Clapp, Copp, Crane, Dalton, Davis, Farrar, Fraser, Furber, Hooper, Johnson, Reed, Stevens, Upton, Webster, Whittier.
- SNELL, EXOS F., of China, Me., Feb. 11, to Mrs. Betsey A. Vose, of Lowell.
- SNOW, H. FRANCIS, of New Hampton, July 16, at Holderness, to M. Augusta Cox, of H.
- SOULE, RICHARD P., May 11, and Mary A. Lowell, both of Newburyport. See Spaulding.
- SOUNTAG, SPELLMAN. See Wentworth, Peronto.
- SOUTHARD, LYMAN, to Hattie, dau. of Dea. Kimball, both of Haverhill, in North H., Dec. 16.
- SOUTHER, LUTHER J., of Haverhill, in Georgetown, to Juliette W. Fisher, of Milford, N. H.
- SPAULDING, ALBERT H., of Tyngsboro', to Elizabeth Jane Cote, of Hooksett, in Manchester, Fast Day, Apr. 2d, by John B. Clarke, Esq., editor of the Mirror. DEA. AMOS, of Billerica, to Mrs. Nancy W. Blanchard, of Littleton, Jan. 1. JOHN F., of Pelham, at Shelburn, to Esther D. Rieley, of South Newry, Me., Oct. 7. JOHN V., of Lynn, to Josephine Soule of Lowell. See Blodget, Brown, Kimball.
- SPENCE, JAMES, and Letitia Scott, both of Lowell, in that city, June 12.
- SPILLER, NOAH W., of Bridgewater at Holderness, to Mary E. Kimball, of New Hampton.
- SPLAIN, JOHN, to Mary Ann Caswell, Nov. 16, in Newburyport.
- SPOFFORD, GEORGE G., of North Andover, to Julia A. Emerson, of Northwood, Aug. 11, in No. Haverhill.
- SPRAGUE, STACY. See Going, Scadding.
- SQUIRES, B. E., and Loantha Frost, both of Nashua, Apr. 8, by Rev. Mr. Adams.
- STANLEY, CLINTON W., Esq., of Manchester, to Lydia A. Woodbury, of Weare. See Carney, Dunklee.
- STANTON, STARK. See E. S. Jordan, N. P. Whittemore.
- STARRETT, FRANKLIN D., and Roxie C. Hardy, both of Francestown, Nov. 12.
- STEARNES, CHARLES E., to Dianna Pullen, Lowell, Sept. 10. See Holman.
- STEELE, R. F., of Geneseo, Ill., to Amra Eliza Hardy, of Methuen, dau. of the late Silas Hardy, formerly of Antrim, N. H., in M., by Rev. B. F. Bronson.

- STEVENS, ABIEL, from Andover, to Frances A. Jewett, from England, June 1, of and in Lawrence. HENRY, to Sarah C. Johnson, May 28, both of Concord, in East C. JOHN H., of Wolfboro', to Maria L. Towle, of Lake Village, Dec. 2, formerly of G. Falls, in Concord. LEONARD A., and Mary A. Smith, July 15, both of Lowell. T. A., of McIndoe's Falls, July 16, to Patience Padleford, of Nashua. TIMOTHY C., of Greenfield, to Mrs. Mary May, of Francestown. TRUE M., and Hannah P. Heath, July 14, both of Warren, in Concord. See Ayer, Carrique, Cutler, Elliott, French, Pettengill.
- STEWART, CHARLES, and Jane McGinty, in Lawrence. See Brown.
- STICKMAN, STOCKER. See Russell, Wentworth, Weston.
- STICKNEY, ENOCH P., in Newburyport, Sept. 6, to Sarah J. H., dau. of Chas. Currier. JOSEPH P., of Groveland, to Olivia Whitehouse, of Saco, in Haverhill. See Burtt, Fellows, Gardner.
- STILES, GEORGE, May 14, to Ellen Cameron, both of Lawrence, and both natives of Burlington, Vt.
- STOCKMAN, STORER. See Vogal, De'Rochmont.
- STOKES, JOEL, of Lawrence, to Nancy Philbrick, of Freedom, in L. March 14.
- STONE, HENRY, to Mary S. Greenwood, in Rowley, June 14. HIRAM G., of West Boscawen, Dec. 5, to Lucinda Lane, of Lowell. J. B., son of N. H. and Hannah E., from Lynn, to Anna E. Reed, from Newfield, Me., in Lawrence. See Davenport, Walker.
- STORY, STOVER, STRATTON. See Clark, Peabody, Wright.
- STOTT, CHARLES A., and Mary E. Bean, both of Lowell, in that city, Oct. 8, by Rev. J. B. Davis.
- STRAW, DANIEL and Mrs. Anna G. Sargent, of Hopkinton, Nov. 29, by Rev. J. E. Brown.
- STROUT, FRANK, to Augusta Blaisdell, both of Lowell, in that place, Sept. 1.
- STUDLEY, EDWARD, to Mallie C. Lamprey, in Manchester, by Rev. B. M. Tillotson.
- STUDY, WILLIAM, and Martha A. Abbott, both of Blackstone, Nov. 1, in Acton.
- STURDEVANT, SUMNER, SUTTON. See Frye, Day, Kenney.
- SULLIVAN, JOHN, of Sanbornton, to Mary Rand, of Laconia, Oct. 10. See Driscoll, Dwyer, McCauly.
- SWASEY, HENRY S., May 27, to Margaret Elizabeth Lord, by Rev. Mr. Barnaby.
- SWEENEY, DANIEL, JOHN, of Charlestown, to Joanna Shanahan, or Shanahy, of Lawrence, both Irish, June 12. PATRICK, to Hanora Connor, in L. May 16. See Donovan.
- SWEET, SWIFT. See Gleason, Richardson.
- SYKES, CALVIN S., to Margaret R. Pollard, March 12, both of Lowell. HENRY, of Lawrence, from England, to Elizabeth Brownlow, of Lowell, from Canada, in Lawrence, June 1.
- SYMONDS, CAPT. ASA, in Concord, to Lydia Dow, both of Hancock. HEMAN M., of Lowell, to Bridget O'Harro, of Lawrence, in Lawrence, May 22. See Richardson.
- TAGGARD, ARCHIBALD, JR., to Sophia March, in Manchester, April 9, by Rev. Mr. Tillotson.
- TAGGART, TAPPEN. See Holmes, Flanders.
- TALBOT, CYRUS, to Nancy Bangs, both of Newburyport, Dec. 3, in that city.
- TANDY, WHELOCK G., and Olive Sherman, both of Concord, in that place, Dec. 13.
- TANNANT, JOSEPH, a dyer from England, to Ann Hughes, from Ireland, Oct. 6, in Lawrence.
- TAPLEY, RODNEY, of Wilton, and Adaline Farwell, of Milford, N. H., in Woburn, May 20.
- TARBELL, TARBOX. See Buss, Bryant.
- TATTERSALL, JAMES, and Sophia Ashworth, both of Haverhill, and both natives of England, Nov. 20.
- TAYLOR, ALFRED, to Angelina R. Frissell. DARIUS, of Lawrence, in Lowell, Aug. 29, to Mary A. Whittier, of Draeut. EDWARD, of Lawrence, Jan. 21, to Ellen Foster, of Andover. G. W. J., and Hannah P. Lane, in and both of Sanbornton. JOHN M., of N. Y. City, to Mary C. Duncan, of Antrim. OLIVER, of Haverhill, son of Oliver of Atkinson, to Mary E., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Fellows, from Plaistow. THOMAS H., Dec. 23, in Newburyport, to Abby A. Coffin, both of that city. See Janes, Little, Roberts.
- TEMPLE, JOHN, and Charlotte A., dau. of Tilly Robbins, Nov. 29, all of Acton.
- TENNEY, DR. H. H., to Sarah A. Johnston, of Haverhill, N. H. See Barnes, Hatch, Smith, Richardson.
- TENNEYMAN, MARY. See Patrick, Kenney.
- TEWKSBURY, E. GREENE, to Mittie R. Scott, in Manchester, June 14, both of M. MARTIN V. B., of Danville, N. H., Oct. 2, to Martha C. Ladd, of Worcester, Vt.
- THACKERY, WILLIAM, and Mary Ellis, both of Lawrence, and English, July 21, in M.
- THAYER, JAMES, of New Hampton, in that place, Nov. 10, to Mrs. Ruthy Horn. See Bemis.
- THING, CHARLES Y., of Alton, to Lucy I. Ayers, of Barnstead, Oct. 24.
- THISSILL, JOSEPH W., in Lowell, Oct. 4, to Luthera E. Brownell, of Draeut.
- THOM, THORNE. See Dent, Merrill, Kaime.
- THOMAS, OSCAR, and Mary Tucker, both of Lowell, June 18. See Smith.
- THOMPSON, CORNELIUS S., of Providence, R. I., to Mary G. Merrill, of Nashua, Oct. 1.
- THOMPSON, MICHAEL, and Christine Mirkpatrick, both of Andover, in that town, July 3. THOMAS, to Mrs. Frances B. Root, dau. of James and Rachel Reed, Apr. 16, both of Haverhill. See Hill, Lucy.
- THURBER, LIBERTY F., of Washington, Vt., to Sarah E. Chapman, of Concord, N. H., Oct. 15.
- THURLOW, ALEXANDER C., Aug. 15, to Austria M. Putnam, both of Newburyport.
- THURSTON, TINKER. See Johnson, Lankester.
- TIBBETTS, LEWIS B., of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 17, in Lowell, to Ellen M., dau. of the late Alvah Monsur, Esq. See Barnard, Kavanah, Roberts.
- TIERNEY, WILLIAM, and Ellen Goff, Irish, and of Lowell, where they were married, Sept. 29.
- TILDEN, EDWARD, in New Boston, N. H., to Mrs. Ann E. Eaton, of Boston, Mass.
- TILTON, ABRAHAM, to Mrs. Eliza Whitmarsh, both of Lowell, Oct. 13. GEORGE, to Lizzie Woodbury, June 28, in Newburyport. THOMAS, and Eliza Orford, both of Lowell, and from England, Feb. 18. See Cleaveland, Woodman.
- TINKHAM, TOBIN. See Foster, McCarty.
- TITCOMB, JEREMY, H., JR., to Eunice P. Austin, Dec. 4, both of Great Falls, N. H. See Clark.
- TITUS, THOMAS W., of Lowell, in Nashua, Feb. 21, to Sarah J. Nason, of N. See Harlow.
- TOMPKINS, CHARLES H., of New York City, Oct. 27, by Rev. Dr. Cummings, at the Pleasant-st. Church, in Concord, to Frons A. Seaver, an adopted dau. of the officiating clergyman. See Black.
- TOMPSON, GEORGE, of Portsmouth, in Hampton, to Annie E. S. Toppan, of H., Oct. 7.
- TOOTHAKER, SARAH, E. T. G. See Ambrose L. Jones.
- TOPPAN, ALBERT B., in Charlestown, Dec. 1, to Angelina P., only dau. of George G. Jacobs, Esq., by Rev. A. C. Lawrie. See Tompson.
- TOWER, JOHN H., of Derry, Sept. 8, to Mrs. Mary S. Jenkins, of New Boston. See Morey.
- TOWLE, TOWNE, TOWNSEND. See Johnson, Stevens, Wilton, Nichols, Hinckley, Munroe.
- TREADWELL, LIEUT. T. J., of the U. S. Army, in Concord, Dec. 23, to Margaret A., dau. of J. S. Abbott, Esq.
- TREDERICK, TUCK. See Haley, Hunded.

- TRIPP, JOHN E., of Boston, in Lawrence, to Fannie A. Moulton, of L. dau. of Moses, July 2.
- TROW, CHARLES W., of Andover, to Sarah M., dau. of Capt. Edward Page, of Lowell, Sept. 17, in Lawrence. JOHN in N. Andover, to E. Augusta Jordan, both of that town. JOHN II., of Methuen, to Susan Potter, of Ipswich. THOMAS C., and Elizabeth C. Morton, both of Lowell, in that city, Oct. 18.
- TRUE, CHARLES II., to Frances E. Graham, in Lowell, Feb. 28, both of that place.
- TRUEWORTHY, JAMES B., to Margaret F. Peters, both of Lowell, Mar. 5, in L. Rev. J. L. Jenkins.
- TRUSSEL, CHARLES F., in Manchester, March 18, to Margaret A. Goodhue. SAMUEL D., Sept. 17, to Maria Hemenway, both of Concord.
- TUCKER, JOHN, of Bridgewater, N. H., to Melitabile Wilson, of Canaan, Aug. 18. J. P., of the firm of J. P. Tucker & Co., of Concord, at St. Paul's Church, to Hannah Kolston, youngest dau. of the late Hon. John Whipple, Oct. 22. WILLIAM, of Center Harbor, N. H., June 20, to Sarah E. Morrill, of Amesbury. See Barnes, Thomas.
- TUFTS, HARVEY, of Manchester, Mar. 24, in St. Louis, to Lydia Wood, of Nashua. GEORGE F., to Harriet J. Hodgman, in and both of New Ipswich. WILLARD C., and Sarah F. Langley, both of Newburyport, July 21, in that city.
- TURNER, OLIVER, of Concord, to Sabrina E. Beunett, of Haverhill, July 24. See Twombly.
- TUTTLE, CHARLES, and Mrs. Amanda L. George, June 27, both of Milford. JOHN W., and Annie M. Bean, Oct. 8, both of Lowell. NELSON, son of Francis, of Stowe, Mass., Mar. 15, to Ellen A. Jewett, of Acton. See Emerson, Robbins, Wetherbee.
- TWISDEN, SAMUEL, to Mrs. Eliza Melzer, in West Boxford, by Rev. Mr. Park, June 8, all of B.
- TWISS, JOHN W., of Nashua, to Margaret A. Priece, of Plattsburg, N. Y. See Tyrrell.
- TWITCHELL, TWOHY, TYRE. See French, Lawler, Chase.
- TWOMBLY, STEPHEN, A., and Susan L. Turner, both of Haverhill, in that place, April 4.
- TYLER, JESSE, to Emily C. Griffin, in Keene, July 2. ORVILLE, Esq., of Newton, Mass., Oct. 7, to Mary Ann Kendall, of Nashua, in that city. See Kenna.
- TYRRELL, NATHANIEL II., of Hancock, in Antrim, to Margaret R. Twiss, of Deering.
- UBAH, ADELINE, Feb. 2, in Aleek Genel.
- UPTON, CHARLES A., to Sarah A. Smith, March 18, in Manchester. EBENEZER, to Mrs. E. Perkins, in East Jaffrey. HON. JUDGE SAMUEL, to Jennie L. Meriam, June 15, both of Manchester. THOMAS, of Jaffrey, to Lucinda Sophia Allen, of Rindge. See Clohesy, Howe, Morse.
- VALENTINE, WILLIAM, July 11, in Newburyport, to Maria L. Johnson, both of N.
- VALLE, NICHOLAS, of East Bridgewater, to Mrs. Abigail M. Gilbert, of Newburyport, Nov. 25.
- VAN AMBURG, WILLIAM, and Emily Pearson, July 28, by Elder Pike, all of Newburyport.
- VANCE, J. C. II., to Mary Ann Blodgett, in June, at Manchester. See Smith.
- VARNEY, BENJAMIN F., and Mary A. Hainor, both of West Concord, Nov. 12, in Loudon. THOMAS, of Alton, June 14, to Martha Lane, of Meredith Village. See Huse, Keniston.
- VARNHAM, VAUGHN. See Bancroft, Crawford.
- VEAZEY, E. A., of Fox Lake, Wis., Oct 8, in Wolfboro, to Julia C. Chase, of Tiltonboro'. See Crockett.
- VELLELY, HUGH, to Margaret Duker, Haverhill.
- VOGEL, HERIMAN, and Nanni Stockman, both of Lawrence, and Germans, in that city, Jan. 16.
- VOSE. See Hartwell, Pettengill, Suell.
- WADLEIGH, NATHAN B., to Sarah Whidden Lang, Dec. 21, at Meredith Village, both of M.
- WADDINGTON, AARON, English, to Mabella Moore, Scotch, Lawrence, Jan. 1.
- WALKER, ELISHA H., to Mary E. Stone, July 13, both of Lowell. JOHN, of South Berwick, Me., in Lawrence, Oct. 22, to Mary C. Clifford, of L. See Kennedy, Orville, Wilkins, Wilkinson, Wilson, Wood.
- WALLACE, WALLINGFORD. See Brackett, Pettengill.
- WALTON, CYRUS, Sept. 4, to Rosannah Marshall, both of Seabrook. GEORGE W., of Kensington, Sept. 19, to Ellen P. Towle, of Newburyport. CAPT. SAMUEL, JR., to Sarah C., Eldest dau. of Jere. Carter, in Newburyport, July 9.
- WALWORTH, WILLIAM, from England, to Mary Farquhar, from Scotland, in Lawrence, May 15.
- WARD, J. H., and Amanda P. Martin, both of Lawrence, Oct. 6, in that place. JOHN, to Anna Kenan, May 23, both of L. and High. WILLIAM, of L. in Portland, May 21, to Mary Holford, of Cheshire, England.
- WARNER, WATERHOUSE. See Howard, Stickney.
- WARREN, FRANK G., to Mary A. Barrill, in Manchester. JAMES E., of Lawrence, in Greenland, to Lydia Goodrich, Aug. 5, of Rochester, N. H. JOHN, June 4, to Zelinda A. Marshall, both of Nashua. See Loring, Ordway.
- WATERMAN, JOHN H., of Derry, to A. Maria L'egro, of Rochester, May 28.
- WATERS, WAY. See Allen, Carpenter.
- WATSON, ALFRED C., and Mary M. Moore, in Nashua. JOSEPH, of Gilmanton, July 13, in Salem, Mass., to Mary Peterson. See Clarkson and Gorman.
- WEBB, WEBBER. See Boynton, Graham, Farnsworth.
- WEBSTER, DANIEL, of So. Danvers, to Hannah S. Smith, of Concord, Dec. 15, in C. I. LEBERTT, son of and to Mary Jane, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary S. from Newbury, Oct. 18, both of Haverhill. IRA G., of Enfield, N. H., to Emma C., eldest dau. of Nathaniel W. Cole, Esq., July 8, of Newburyport. JOHN, in Lowell, to Susan D. Farley, July 1, both of L. JOHN C., and Fanny M. Butters, Nov. 19, both of Methuen, in that place. W. H., of Otsego County, N. Y., and Emeline C. Beach, of Guernsey Co., Ohio, on the lightning Express train of the Michigan Central Railroad. The courting was done in the short space of four or five hours, while riding at the rate of thirty-two miles an hour—fast age. See Clark, Drew, Durgin, Russ, Rust, Shannon, Smith.
- WEED, WELDON. See Hastings, Whitcomb, Wright.
- WEEKS, NEWTON W., of St. Anthony's Falls, Min. Ter., to Harriet M. Hanson, Feb. 11, in Lawrence. See Lane.
- WEIGHT, ENOCH, and Amanda M. Pearson, both of Lawrence, in that city, Oct. 4.
- WELCH, BENJAMIN C., July 29, in Newburyport, to Mary A. Holm. EDWARD, and Mary Desmon, May 30, both of No. Andover, and Irish, in Lawrence. See Barry, Breen, Buckley.
- WELLS, CHARLES W., of Bristol, to Sarah C. Ferrin, of Concord, July 2, in West C. ELLIOTT, of Sutton, to Alma E. Palmer, of Fitchville, Oct. 29, in Concord. JOHN ROBERT, in Litchfield, Ky., to Emeline James, of Graysou, — the bride, aged 28, is three feet high, and weighs forty-five pounds; bridegroom, aged 35, is six feet high, and weighs 160 pounds.
- WENTWORTH, JOHN P., formerly of Lowell, July 11, in San Francisco, to Maria M. Sountag. See Brown, Davis, Hildreth.
- WEST, EDWARD B. Esq., to Louisa J., dan. of Wm. D. Beasom, Esq., both of Nashua, in N. Oct. 14. NATHANIEL D., of Baymond, in Candia, to Mrs. A. Brown. See Dearborn, McLean.
- WESTON, GEORGE W., of Hancock, late of California, to Amelia T. Marshall, of Dublin. SAMUEL C., of Georgetown, and Julia A. Stocker, of same place, in Haverhill, Aug. 26.
- WETHERBY, K. W., son of Oliver, Esq., of Bexboro', to Sarah J., dau. of Francis Tuttle, Esq., of Acton.
- WHATMOUGH, WHITAKER. See Yongene, Pinder.
- WHEAT, FRANKLIN H., and Harriet Lane, July 6, both of Lowell, in that city.

- WHEELER, ALONZO F., of Plymouth, N. H., in Bristol, Aug. 9, to Louisa N. Worthen, of Bridgewater. JONATHAN D., of Wilmot, Aug. 27, to Sarah F., Chapman, of Manchester. See Hoyt, Lock, Scripture, Sibley.
- WHICHER, GEORGE B., of Northfield, N. H., to Lucy Ann Brett, of Bradford, Vt., Aug. 2. See Foster.
- WHIDDEN, GEORGE W., of Boston, in Hudson, July 14, to Emma French, of Nashua. PARKER, of Concord, June 26, to Mary Gilman, of Canterbury.
- WHIPPLE, WILLIAM S., of Manchester, to Lydia S. Richards, of Goffstown. WILLIAM W., of Milford, N. H., to Caroline Bullard, of Amherst. See Tucker, Withers.
- WHITCHER, HENRY D., of Warren, in Haverhill, N. H., to Hatty Caswell. See Foster.
- WHITCOMB, ALONZO D., and Sarah A. Price, July 4, both of Concord. W. F., to Jane D. Weed, in Manchester.
- WHITE, GEORGE D., of Stockton, in San Francisco, July 16, to Fanny Elvira, dau. of Benj. Rogers, of Andover. GEORGE M., Aug. 12, at Boston, to Mrs. Fannie M. Pearson, of Concord. STILLMAN N., and Martha G. Abbey, March 20, both of Lowell. See Andrews, Colby, Day, Quigg.
- WHITFORD, CHARLES, in Billerica, to Ann C. Mackay.
- WHITMARSH, Mrs. Eliza, to Abraham Tilton.
- WHITNEY, GEORGE K., of Stoneham, in Lawrence, Aug. 23, to Susan A. Cleudinin, of Methuen, from Derry, (p. 153). See Barnard.
- WHITTEMORE, GEORGE W., in Londonderry, Nov. 26, to Ellen S. Campbell, both of Nashua. NOYES P., in June, at Manchester, to Gustia C. Stark. WILLIAM H., of Charlestown, in Methuen, April 16, to Mary C. Webster, of M. See Mitchell.
- WHITTIER, JEREMIAH, from Dracut, May 6, in Lawrence, to Thirzah Frye, from Canaan, Me. OTIS H., and Sarah H. Smith, both of Raymond, Nov. 5, in Exeter. See Taylor.
- WHITTON, EBEN B., Oct. 21, in Lowell, to Frances Ann Leach, both of L. JOHN, in L. Oct. 24, to Eliza Hayes, both of that city.
- WIGGIN, CAPT. AUGUSTUS, of the New Hampshire House, Dover, Dec. 30, to Martha S., dau. of the late Samuel Leavitt, Esq., of Wolfboro'. JOHN H., to Elizabeth J. Becham, in Wolfboro'. See Corwiaz.
- WIGGLESWORTH, WIGHT, WILDER. See Nowry, Clarke, Atwood.
- WILDES, HENRY, in Newburyport, June 17, to Alice, eldest dau. of Hon. Otis L. Bridges, of Stockton, Cal.
- WILKINS, JOEL NEWTON, of North Branch, in Antrim, Sept. 29, to Mary E. Wright, of Lowell. See Carrier, Kidder, Leathers.
- WILKINSON, WILLIAM, in Lawrence, Aug. 17, to Jane Walker, English, and both of L. See James.
- WILLETT, JOSEPH NEWELL, of Bradford, Dec. 17, to Lizzie N., dau. of Moses Davis, of Haverhill.
- WILLEY, ABBOTT, J., of Danvers, in Lawrence, to Caroline H. Morse, of L., April 25. CHARLES, to Mrs. Phoebe Nichols, in Meredith, Dec. 10, both of that town. EDWARD, of Gilford, to Nancy Aldrich, of Laconia, Sept. 10. HORACE B., Sept. 22, in Nashua, both of New Boston. See Johnson.
- WILLIAMS, REV. FRANCIS C., of Brighton, son of Francis and Mary B., of Boston, for his 2d wife, Mary H. Gardner, of Haverhill, dau. of Theodore and Luey, of Bolton, in H., Oct. 20. J. I. Esq., Editor of the *Common Democrat*, of Lancaster, Oct. 8, to Mary H. Morse, of Thetford, Vt. See Bly, Lull, Murray.
- WILLIS, JOHN H., from W. Newbury, English, to Emeline K. Hardy, of Groveland, in Lawrence, Oct. 21 (see pp. 20, 53). See Hammond, Wright.
- WILLOBY, DANIEL B., and Mrs. Mary Lakeman, both of Peterborough, in Brookline.
- WILMOTT, REV. WILLIAM, of California, July 9, to Clara E. Perkins, of Concord.
- WILSON, GEORGE W., of Boston, to Alice F. Rich, of Haverhill, Aug. 27, in H. HORACE M., and Harriet A. Putnam, both of Nashua, Nov. 27. JAMES C., at Salisbury Mills, to Mrs. Sarah E. Clement, dau. of Tim. P. Morrill, Esq., June 17. JOHN, and Margaret Gray, both Irish, April 20, in Lawrence. JONATHAN, for his 3d wife, to Martha Walker, Oct. 27, both of and in Haverhill. W. WARNER, June 18, in Newburyport, to Maggie E., only dau. of Capt. James Cook. See Croslaud, Jones, Marsh, Reed.
- WING, WINN. See Perkins, Yeaton.
- WINGATE, DANIEL D., of Tuftonboro', Oct. 29, to Mary W. Wood, of New Market.
- WINKLEY ALONZO, in Lawrence, June 17, to Mary E., eldest dau. of Pascal Abbott, Esq., formerly of Andover, by Rev. J. L. Taylor. See Elwell.
- WINNING, ROBERT, of Andover, in Lawrence, Jan. 27, to Elizabeth Johnson, of Candia.
- WITHERS, JAMES, to Mary E., Whipple, both of Nashua, in that city, Sept. 8.
- WITHINGTON, SARAH W. See E. Pettis.
- WOOD, DEA. AMOS, of Walpole, May 9, to Lucinda Kent, of Nashua. FRANCIS M., Sept. 5, in Andover, to Ann Bushfield. GARDNER P., of Temple, to Sarah T. Phillips, of Fitchburg. GEORGE H., Nov. 24, in Haverhill, to Mrs. Olive S. Crosby, dau. of Col. John Moore. GEORGE W., Sept. 3, of Forge Village, in Lowell, to Susan M. Melvin, of L. JOSEPH, May 23, of Lowell, from France, in Lawrence, to Sarah S. Walker, of L., from Canada. JOSEPH, of Henniker, Dec. 24, in Nashua, to Harriet E. Jenkins, of Townsend. ORVILLE, in Danville, to Mary E. Hughes, of Hampstead. WILLIAM, Nov. 26, to Mrs. Anna Wriplet, both of Newburyport. See Chamberlain, Crawford, Gurley, Hartwell, Newton, Tufts, Wingate.
- WOODBURY, ADONIRAM J., to Harriet E. Farrington, both of Manchester. CHARLES E., in Lawrence, July 4, to Almira E. Knight, both of Canada. JOSEPH P., June 1, to Augusta A. Hancock, both of Lowell. See Stanley, Tilton.
- WOODMAN, GEORGE, in Quiney, to Hannah A. H. Tilton, of F. Sanbornton. See How.
- WOODS, DAVID, to Abby Bacon, of Milford, N. H. See Davis, Howe, Smith.
- WOODWARD, HENRY M., Sept. 9, to Belinda A. Robbins, both of Lowell. JOHN C., of Haverhill, native of Tunbridge, Vt., June 16, aged 31, to Sarah J., dau. of Samuel C. and Ann J. Noyes, of W. Newbury, aged 22, in W. N. J. NEWTON, of, and in Concord, Oct. 8, to Almira L. Ordway, of Thetford, Vt.
- WOODWORTH, GEORGE, to Ella Magery, Mar. 18, in Manchester.
- WORSLEY, WORTH. See Carleton, Burnham.
- WORTHEN, CHARLES O., in Amesbury, Nov. 19, to Ann Maria Page, both of A. See Wheeler.
- WRIGHT, GEORGE W., son of Nathan, in Acton, Dec. 31, to Julia Stratton, of Jeffrey. JOHN F., of Portsmouth, Marine, of U. S. N., to Margaret Welden, of Lawrence, July 24, both Irish. KENDALL A., and Elmira Wright, Oct. 4, both of Westford, in No. Chelmsford. REFUS B., son of Ithamer, of Littleton, Mass., to Mary E., dau. of Daniel Willis, of Harvard. VARNUM B., Sept. 2, of Lowell, and Mary E. Hildreth, of Haverhill, by Rev. Asa Farwell. ZADOC, in June, at Manchester, to Betsey F. Young. See Dietz, Himeks, Jameson, Wilkins, Wright.
- WRIPLET, YORK. See Wood, Hardy.
- WYNAN, A. P., of Cornish, to Anne Atwood, of Londonderry, Vt., in Newport, N. H. JOSEPH J., to Jane R. Clark, in Concord, July 5. See Fellows, Perley.
- YEATON, ROBERT O., formerly of Portsmouth, N. H., now of Oconto Co. Wis., Aug. 23, in Lowell, to Maria S. Winn, of Derby, Vt.
- YOUNG, PROF. CHARLES A., of Hudson, Ohio, to Augusta S., dau. of the late Mr. Charles T. Mixer, of Saco, Me. WILLIAM, of Lowell, July 3, in Lawrence, to Frances A. Moore, of the latter city. See McQuestion, Wright.
- ZUTCHTMAN, FREDERIC T., at Marblehead, Aug. 3, to Mary C., dau. of Hon. Frederic Robinson.

DEATHS IN 1857.

(Continued from page 75)

- ABBOTT, DAVID, aged 60, died in Concord, N. H., June 28. EARNEST E., 6 dys., Charlestown, May 24; int'd in Andover. EDDIE C. y. c. of Wm. B. and Ann E., Concord, N. H., May 20. ELLA A. G., 9 mos., Reading, Jan. 17; int'd in Andover. ENOCH, Esq., 75, in Letter B., Maine, Nov. 28; was a native of Andover, Mass. HANNAH M., w. of James A., late of Andover, 38. Great Falls, N. H., Nov. 17. JACOB, only s. of the late E. T., of Windham, 7 d., at Hampton Falls N. H. JEREMIAH, 83, Wilton, N. H., June 30. JOSEPH, of Newburyport, 72, at his son-in-law's in Dracut, June 5. JOS. I., 47 yrs. 6 mos. 11 dys., Lawrence, Dec. 15; int'd in N. Andover, but was s. of Jos. and Prudence, and b. in Groton, Mass. MARY J., 46, eldest dau. of James, Andover, Aug. 3. NANCY, w. of Rufus, 48, d. in Candia; was the dau. of the late Nehemiah and Mary Hunt, of Danville, Vt. PAUL CLARK, 39, Concord, N. H., Aug. 21. Was formerly of Lowell. MISS PRISCILLA, 65, Andover, Nov. 9.
- ABEL, LUCY G., 36, Lowell, Mar. 11.
- ADAMS, ELIZA F., 45, No. Adams, Sept. 13. Miss ELIZA J. P., 45, No. Andover, suddenly, Sept. 19. Miss ELIZABETH M., formerly of Newburyport, Boston, Nov. 12. HANNAH A., 24, dau. of Samuel Esq., Peterboro' Nov. 1. IRENA, 16 yrs. 5 mos., eldest dau. of Joel and Irena, Newburyport, Aug. 31. JOHN, s. of John, 10 mos., Andover, Oct. 22. LANDON, 56, Lowell, May 18; many years overseer on the Lawrence Corporation, and has been a councilman. REBECCA, 29 yrs. 10 mos., w. of John W. of Rye, N. H., Dec. 1, b. in Winslow, Me. RICHARD, 61 yrs. 11 mos., Newbury, Dec. 28; s. of Asa and Dolly. SALLY E., 61, w. of Col. A. L., Centre Harbor, N. H., May 20. SOPHRONIA S., 23, dau. of John and Mary, Dunbarton, Apr. 22. WILLIAM, 25, Manchester, July 6.
- ADRIANCE, ELLEN W., 3 yrs. 7 mos., a dau. of Waiter and Cordelia, Manchester, suddenly, Apr. 3.
- A'HERN, ELLEN, 24 dys., dau. of Cornelius, Sept. 28, and MARY, 16 yrs. 6 mos., dau. of John, Oct. 3, Irish, both in Lawrence.
- AIKEN, THOS. W., 31, formerly of Newburyport, Georgetown, June 18; was s. of John and Sarah. WM. HENRY, 1 yr. 7 mos., s. of Samuel and Cynthia, Nashua, Sept. 15.
- ALDERSON, MABELLA, 1 yr. 1 mo., in Andover, Oct. 18, dau. of James and Margaret.
- ALDRICH, y. c. of Chas., Manchester, Aug. 24.
- ALEXANDER, ABIGAIL B., 77, Haverhill, Dec. 9.
- ALFLEN, MRS. GERTRUDE, 50 yrs. 8 mos. 10 dys. A German, dau. of Wm. and Anna Miller, Lawrence, July Sch.
- ALGER, CHAS. S., 7 mos., Lowell, Aug. 28. CLARA J., 10 mos., dau. of Geo. A. and Louisa, Lawrence.
- ALLEN, CHAS. CLOUGH, s. of J. C., 8 mos., Manchester, Aug. 15. HANNAH, w. of Wm. H., 25 yrs. 8 mos., b. at Mt. Holley, N. J., d. Haverhill, Oct. 30. Col. JOSEPH, 78, Woburn, Oct. 6; formerly of Claremont, N. H. LUCY, w. of Jos. V., Andover, May 11, aged 68 or 70. MARY E., 3, Lowell, Aug. 22. WM. H., 3, Lowell, Sept. 21.
- ALLEY, MRS. ELLEN ANN, 77 yrs. 5 mos. 17 dys., Salem, Mass., Nov. 18. Her husband died 27 years ago, and all her children are deceased except her son Wm. H. Alley, of Amesbury and Salisbury village. In an obituary notice in the *Village*, of Nov. 25, it is said of her that "All who knew her unite in this—she lived and died a Christian; and those who best knew her speak most lavishly in her praise. * * * Her life had been made useful in efforts to lead other minds, and younger, to accept the proffered salvation."
- ALLISON, EVERETT B., s. of Wm. H., and Mary B., aged 5 yrs. 1 mo. 15 dys., d. in Concord, N. H., Dec. 7.
- AMBUSH, MARTHA A., dau. of James, 13, Newburyport, June 2.
- AMES, CHAS., 17, Lowell, Jan. 20. FREDERICK, s. of Waiter Milford, May 23, aged 1 yr. 6 mos. GEORGE C., s. of Geo. and Adeline, 11 mos., Haverhill, Sept. 18. HARRIET ETOILLE, dau. of Lydia, 11 mos., Manchester, Nov. 11. SALLY, 79, w. of Ezekiel Milford, Sept. 12.
- ANDERSON, ANDREW W., 23 yrs. 6 mos. 21 dys., s. of William and Mary, Lawrence, May 27. Infant of James J., and Hannah, Lawrence, Nov. 7. JOHN, 42, a carpenter, in Methuen, Sept. 15 (p. 132). ROBERT, 50, Lowell, Jan. 26. In an obituary notice of him in the *Citizen* of Jan. 28, it is said that "Mr. Anderson was a native of Londonderry, N. H. His ancestors of the fourth generation before him, came from Ireland, and were of the Scotch Irish stock * * * Although Mr. Anderson was a man of most unbending integrity in all his business transactions, I do not believe he ever made, or ever had, an enemy in all his life." * * * Appleton-st. Church, of which he was an esteemed member, no less than his deeply bereaved companion, will long mourn his loss."
- ANDRASS, SUSAN L., 26, Lowell, Apr. 18.
- ANDREWS, ARRY, w. of Daniel, New Boston, aged 50. FRANCES M., 16, the youngest dau. of N. T., Warner, Oct. 7.
- ANTHREN, JOSEPH, 29, Andover, June 25.
- APPLETON, FRANCES H., w. of Robert S., 22 yrs. 4 mos. 14 dys., Manchester, Aug. 6; and same place, July 7, their infant, two days old.
- ARBUCKLE, EUGENE, s. of William and Eliza J., 2 yrs. 1 mo. 5 dys., in Manchester, July 10.
- ARLIN, MINERVA A., 23, w. of H. H., Concord, N. H., Aug. 15.
- ASH, GREGORY, s. of Roger and Betsey, 1 yr. 8 mos., Lawrence, July 22. Same place, Apr. 28, Honora, 70, w. of James. Irish.
- ASHWORTH, MRS. ANN H., 27, an English woman; parents, John and Alice, — d. Aug. 31; and ELIZA A., dau. of James and Ann, Sept. 8, both d. in Lawrence, and int'd in Nottingham, N. H. MARY S., 19 yrs. 6 mos. b. in England, w. of Thos. H., Haverhill, Oct. 24.
- ATKINSON, JAMES E., s. of R. P., Lowell, drowned in a soft-water cistern, June 24.
- ATWOOD, EDWARD H., 6 mos., s. of Augustus and Dolly, Bradford, Sept. 1. EMMA, 50, Lowell, July 26. JAMES, 48, Nashua, Apr. 29. MARY, 76, Bedford, Oct. 12, was w. of David, and sister of the late Joseph Bell, Esq. MARY, 53 yrs. 4 mos., b. in Antrim, w. of Jona. M., Haverhill, Oct. 31. MARY JANE, 32, Fitchburg, July 20; was w. of Saml. S. of East Cambridge. PHLOMELA T., dau. of the late Isaac of Bedford, N. H., d. in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 9; was for some time teacher in the schools of Nashua.
- AUDIT, JOACHIM, dau. of Mary, 18 dys., Manchester, Aug. 24.
- AUSTIN, BENJAMIN, about 52, Boscawen, Oct. 16. Says the *N. H. Statesman*, "He went to bed in usual health, and was found dead in the morning. He was a remarkable man of his age, always enjoying good health, and his weight never exceeded 50 lbs. ELIZA, 20, Lowell, Jan. 18. FRANK SUMNER, s. of William F., and Julia, 2 yrs. 1 mo. 3 dys., Haverhill, Oct. 13.
- AUTY, CHARLES, s. of Charles and Elizabeth, 2 yrs. 5 mos., Boston, Aug. 15, and int'd in Lawrence.
- AVERILL, MRS. MARY, 77, Lowell, Aug. 30.
- AVERY, EZRA, 27, Manchester, Nov. 3. MARY S., 92, Plainfield, N. H., Sept. 7, relict of the late George, Esq.
- AYER, ANNETTE B., 40, Lowell, suddenly, of disease of the heart, morning of June 17. She was the wife of Daniel, and left children. CAROLINE GARLAND, w. of Rev. Oliver, 43, Claremont, N. H., Sept. 23. SAMUEL H., 19 mos., s. of Benj. F., Manchester, Feb. 10.
- AYERS, PETER, 97 yrs. 2 dys., Canterbury. We learn from the *Statesman* that he was one of the founders of the Shakers, having been a member of that fraternity upwards of seventy years. A most powerful and athletic man, and a revolutionary soldier.
- AYLING, WM. L., Lowell, Sept. 19, of consumption.
- AYLWARD, WILLIAM, 28, Gloucester, Nov. 6, formerly of Newburyport.
- BABB, JOHN G., 44, Amesbury Ferry, Dec. 19, buried with Masonic honors, Tuesday, 22d.
- BACHELDER, BENJ., 79, in Raymond, N. H. MARY JANE, w. of Hiram T., 37, Nashua, May 25.

- tor Samuel Bell, and brother to the late Joseph Bell, and of Dr. Luther Bell. He was born in Franconstown, Dec. 13, 1801, graduated at Bowdoin College, studied law with Judge Samuel D. Bell, his brother, now of Manchester, and has held many offices of honor, up to U. S. Senator.
- BELLOWS, RICHARD MOTT**, 11, in New Ipswich, while bathing in Souhegan pond, afternoon of July 18. "At school he had no superior in all that characterizes the true scholar. Though a boy in years, he was a man in intellectual power and gentlemanly deportment."
- BENNETT, JOHN W.**, 11 days, Lowell, April 2. **MARY M.**, 20, wife of Stephen M., Manchester, June 15. **OLIVE**, 81, Methuen, April 6.
- BERGERAN, MARY**, 17 days, Lowell, April 24.
- BERRY, CATHERINE**, 28 days, dau. of William and Mary, Haverhill, August 9. **DEBORAH**, 45, Manchester, Aug. 25. **GEORGE F.**, 13 yrs. 7 mos., son of Joseph, Manchester, August 22. **DEACON ISAAC**, about 70, of Alton, at the residence of Moses Jenness, in Rochester, Nov. 7. **JOHN**, 77, Chichester, Nov. 6. We learn from the *N. H. Statesman* that "Mr. Berry was born in Greenland, this State, and was the youngest of ten children. More than fifty years ago he settled, and commenced housekeeping, on the very spot on which he died. The house in which he lived forty-five years and died, never was the scene of a death till its builder fell. Mr. B. was the father of five children, all of whom are living; besides his widow and these, he leaves thirty-three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. * * * Such habits of strict integrity, such industry in his business, such punctuality in his engagements, and general duties, such cheerfulness at home and abroad, and such other traits of character as he possessed, could not have generated and matured without considerable personal discipline. Mr. B. was also a peacemaker; he loved the peace in the family, neighborhood, and church. He loved the peace of Jerusalem, and God prospered him." **RUTH S.**, 57, wife of Hon. N. S., Haverhill, July 26. At Beverly, Mass. —, widow of the late Timothy, aged 59. William, 70, Centre Harbor, about November.
- BICKFORD, HORACE, Esq.**, 40 yrs. 9 mos, Newburyport, May 17, member of the Essex bar. Was a son of William and Dolly, of Wolfboro', N. H. **JOSEPH**, 87, North Wakefield, Sept. 4. **MOSES**, 93, Barre, N. H., Nov. 16. "Two weeks previous to his death, he made profession of his faith in Christ, and was baptized upon his pillow. He was one of the first settlers in town. He left the world in peace."
- BIGNAL, HARRIET**, wife of C., 24, at Milford, in Oct.
- BILLS, JABEZ**, Amherst, N. H., aged about 60.
- BINGHAM, JOHN**, in Granville, N. Y., formerly of Gilsam.
- BINNS, ROBERT JR.**, from England, 23, Lawrence, May 19.
- BIRD, DANIEL, Esq.**, formerly of Watertown, died in Temple, May 5. **ELVIRA N.**, 24, wife of George M., formerly of Amesbury, in East Boston, Nov. 8.
- BISHOP, LEVI J.**, 26, Lowell, April 6.
- BLACK, ELIZA A.**, 68, Lowell, Feb. 12. **JAMES**, same place, Feb. 7, aged 3 years. **JANE**, 46, Haverhill, Aug. 2; from Ireland, and dau. of Alexander and Ann.
- BLACKBURN, CHARLES M.**, son of Robert, 37 yrs. 10 mos., Manchester, June 6. **THOMAS O.**, son of Henry and Catherine, 50, Haverhill, Feb. 28.
- BLACKWELL, MARGARET**, 40, Lowell, Nov. 6.
- BLAIR, MOSES B.**, 23, Plymouth, N. H., July 11.
- BLAISDELL, Miss ANN H.**, 33, Norwich, Vt., Dec. 6. Was some time a resident of Concord, N. H. "After a long and severe sickness * * * she has gone home." **Mrs. CLARA G.**, 27 yrs. 11 mos., Lawrence, Feb. 20; was daughter of James and Mary Tyler, of Canaan, N. H. **EMILY B.**, 23, Lowell, July 19. **STEPHEN**, 91, Goffstown, August 3.
- BLAKE, GEORGE WILLIE**, 2 years, youngest son of J. H. and Elizabeth, Nashua, Oct. 17. **HATTIE F.**, 8 months, dau. of Joseph and Margaret, Newburyport, August 27; and, same place, March 10. **JOHN H.**, son of Jesse, aged 4 months. **Rev. JOHN L., D. D.**, 69, an Episcopal clergyman, and author of a Biographical Dictionary, and several school books, and at one time a teacher of a school for young ladies, in Concord, N. H. Died at his residence in Orange, N. Y., July 6; see *His Mag.* for Sept., etc. **MARY JANE**, 22, Newburyport, Sept. 15, wife of Josiah M. and dau. of Jacob Chase. **Mrs. SARAH**, Newburyport, who was daughter of Seth and Abigail Averill.
- BLANCHARD, ABBY M.**, 23, dau. of Bradley, Milford, Nov. 25. **ELIZABETH**, 81, Andover, Nov. 20. "Miss Blanchard has been a cripple for several years, and suffered much from her physical infirmities, but exhibited remarkable Christian fortitude. 'All the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come.'" — *Advertiser*. **Capt. ISAAC**, 72, Wilton, Oct. 29. **LULLA**, 15 yrs. 10 mos., Meriden, Sept. 7; was dau. of Dr. John S. and Louisa J. — "bore a long illness with the greatest patience." **Miss RHODA**, 72, Andover, June 30. **SYLVIA**, 22, Lowell, wife of Alexander, and dau. of Samuel Fellows, where she died April 13.
- BLAZO, HANNAH F.**, wife of John Jr., Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 2; was dau. of Bradbury Hodsdon, of Tuttonboro', N. H.
- BLESSINGTON, CATHERINE M.**, 2 years, Lowell, May 12. **MARY**, 1 year, same place, August 14.
- BLISS, MARY K.**, wife of Jonathan Esq., Gainesville, Alabama, April 12; was dau. of Samuel Kidder, Sen'r, Lowell.
- BLODGETT, BELINDA C.**, 45, wife of Warren, Hindson, Dec. 11. **Dea. WILLIAM**, 68, Tyngsboro', June 27.
- BLOOD, CORNELIA**, 2 years, Lowell, May 15; and **IDA**, 6 years, same place and time. **LEMUEL**, of Amherst, 69, in Concord, May 7.
- BLUNT, MERWIN B.**, aged 3, New York City, March 24, and interred in Andover.
- BLY, BENJAMIN**, 82, Haverhill, Dec. 1, son of Benjamin and Hannah, of Plaistow, N. H. **WARREN**, son of Ezra and Hannah, 3, Haverhill, Oct. 30.
- BOARDEMAN, JOSEPH**, 76, Exeter, Oct. 7. **Capt. SABELL**, 83, formerly of Exeter, Newburyport, June 2.
- BODWELL, DANIEL**, 77 yrs. 10 days, a blacksmith; died in Lawrence, July 1, leaving his wife Betsey, who was a native of Methuen. **EUNICE FOX**, 35, wife of Joseph, Methuen, Dec. 14; and, same place, Feb. 12. **PRISCOTT**, son of A. J., aged 22.
- BOHONAN, CATHERINE**, 18 months, Lowell, Sept. 16.
- BOIL, GEORGE**, 4; **MARGARET**, 6, both Lowell, in Aug.
- BOOTH, JOHN**, son of William, Lawrence, June 22.
- BOTRAM, MARY**, wife of Pat., 64, Manchester, Oct. 22.
- BOUTELLE, HANNAH**, 74, widow of William, Peterboro'.
- BOWE, DANIEL A.**, 35, Lancaster, May 22, editor of the *Coos Republican*.
- BOWERS, HARRIET F.**, 2, Jan. 14, and **IRA L.**, 5, April 29, in Lowell. **THOMAS**, in Nashua, May 19.
- BOWMAN, Mrs. CAROLINE B.**, 26, Manchester, Feb. 6.
- BOYLE, BRIDGET**, 21, Lowell, Feb. 3.
- BOYLSTON, RICHARD Esq.**, 75, Amherst, N. H., July 19, editor of the *Cabinet* for many years.
- BOYNTON, BETSEY S.**, 62, widow of Stephen, Laconia.
- BRADLEY, DAVID M., Esq.**, 40, Chicago, Sept. 8, where he was a member of Clark-street Methodist Church for 20 years, but was a native of East Concord, N. H. **ESOS**, 27, Lowell, Jan. 8. **GEORGE F.**, 12, July 13th and 17th, Orlando, 3, both Lowell. **MARGARET**, 9, Manchester, August 28. **ROBERT Esq.**, 85, Fryeburg, Me., Nov. 11.
- BRADFORD, ANDREW C.**, 77 yrs. 9 mos., Derry, Oct. 15.
- BRADY, EDWARD**, 3 months, Jan. 26; **JOHN**, 11 months, July 23; **MARY A.**, 21 years, April 30; **PATRICK**, 49, Oct. 31, all died in Lowell.
- BRADSTREET, SARAH S.**, 16, Auburndale, Sept. 27, only child of the late Dr. Edward, and grandchild of Nath'l, M. D., formerly of Newburyport.
- BRAGDON, Mrs. LYDIA S.**, 70, Newburyport, Nov. 24.
- BRAPHY, JOHN**, 38, son of Peter, Tewksbury, June 24.
- BRATTON, JOHN**, 1 month, Lowell, Sept. 25.
- BRAGG, SARAH L.**, 13 yrs. 8 mos., Haverhill, May 3; was only dau. of James F. and Sarah A., and born in Andover, Me.

- BRIEN, JULIA, 35, Lawrence, June 28, wife of Maurice.
- BRENNAN, MARY, 27, Lowell, Jan. 30.
- BRENT, ISAAC, 30, Lowell, April 14.
- BRESHAMEN, TIMOTHY JR., 21 months, Manchester, Sept. 7.
- BRICKETT, BARNARD JR., 3 yrs. 10 mos. 3 days, son of B. and Charlotte G., Haverhill, August 20.
- BRICKFORD, JOSEPH, 87, North Wakefield, Sept. 4.
- BRIDGES, MARY E., 1 year, dau. of David and Mary, Georgetown, Jan. 8. SABRA, 52, Wilton, Oct. 12.
- BRINE, MARGARET, 2 yrs. 2 mos., born in Newmarket, drowned in Lawrence July 30, daughter of Daniel and Margaret.
- BRINLEY, ELIZABETH, wife of Robert, Esq., 76, Tyngsboro', May 7. This estimable lady, we learn from the *Citizen*, was descended from a long line of distinguished ancestry. Her father was Hon. John Pitts, who graduated at Harvard University in 1757, etc., and her grandfather on her mother's side was Hon. John Tyng, grad. of H. U. in 1725, who was a Judge, etc., who was son of Maj. John Tyng, grad. of same University in 1691, who was son of Col. Jonathan Tyng, one of the pioneers of the old township of Dunstable. Col. T. was son of Hon. Edmund Tyng, who was born in Dunstable, England, in 1690, came to Boston in 1633, and to that part of Dunstable which is now Tyngsboro', and from his native place in England the old township took its name, and the town of Tyngsboro' also took its name from the family. All of this line of her ancestors were very distinguished by holding most of the higher offices of their time and place.
- BROOK, FRANK, son of Benjamin, 5, West Concord, Sept. 1.
- BROOKINGS, GEORGE MELVIN, only son of David L. and Lydia L., Newburyport, May 14, age 2 yrs. 2 mos.
- BROOKS, BENJAMIN, 92, Dalton, N. H., Dec. 27. MRS. LYDIA, 47, Milford, July 17.
- BROTHERICK, GEORGE H., 1 year, Lowell, August 8.
- BROWN, Deacon ANDREW, Manchester, Mass., Nov. 15, thirteen days before his wife died; with whom he lived 52 years, in the same house, during which time no death occurred in their dwelling; and they were never separated for a night during their married life. — *Extract from Andover Advertiser*. CHARLES E., 3 years 8 mos., son of William W. and C. F., Nashua, April 4. ELIZABETH, 82, Unbridge, July 27, widow of Heazer. EMELINE B., 16 yrs. 11 mos., at West Newbury, Vt., August 8, formerly of Haverhill, Mass., and dau. of Hiram and Elizabeth. FRANCIS S., 22, Lowell, March 18. GLO. A., 4 months, Lowell, July 22. GOULD, 66, Lynn, March 31, a native of Providence, R. I.; was author of several works on grammar. HANNAH, 73, widow of Deacon Andrew above. HULDAH, 36, wife of Joseph, and born in Andover; died in Haverhill August 4. IDA, 1, Lowell, Oct. 27. JACOB, Chelmsford, Dec. 19, formerly of Newburyport. JAMES, 83, Newburyport, July 22. Capt. JOHN, New Ipswich, N. H., in the autumn. JOHN, son of Alexander, and Scotch, 31 yrs. 2 mos. 21 days, Lawrence, May 6. JOSEPH, son of Benjamin, 41, Haverhill, Dec. 20. LOVINA, 14, wife of Rufus T., Concord, July 15. LUCINDA A., 25, wife of Benjamin, Manchester, Nov. 13. LUCRETIA, 72, widow of Orlando, West Concord, Dec. 28. "The fidelity with which Mrs. Brown assisted her husband in administering for many years the affairs of the village hotel, is known to multitudes who resorted to that excellent house as way-worn travelers. She was a lady of great decision and energy, and yet of amiable disposition, esteemed by all who knew her." — *Statesman*. MARIA O., dau. of Jonathan G., 16 months, Wilmington, July 22. RACHEL, 30, wife of Jonathan G., in Tewksbury, Dec. 2, formerly of Amesbury and Salisbury Mills Village. RUBY, 52, wife of Jacob, Andover, Dec. 21. SARAH, 15 months, dau. of John B. and Mary H., Lawrence, Sept. 26. SUSANNA, 77 yrs. 10 mos., New Ipswich, April 21.
- BROWNELL, LYDIA W., 60 yrs. 6 mos., wife of George, 1-sq., Lowell, July 12.
- BURCE, FRANK A., 14 months, son of H. C., Manchester, April 3. JOEL, the city crier of Nashua, Dec. 4, aged 22. SIDNEY, 20, Lowell, Jan. 7, and WILLIAM G., of Lowell, 39, died in Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 14.
- BRYANT, HARRIET M. H., y. child of N. B., Concord.
- BUCK, LAURA M., 20 yrs. 5 mos., wife of Elijah F., Haverhill, April 24.
- BUCKLEY, HONORA, 68, Lowell, April 15.
- BULGER, EDWARD, 59, Lowell, August 5.
- BUNTIN, widow ABIGAIL, 90 yrs. 8 mos. 17 days, Bow, July 27. GEORGIANNA E., 2 months, dau. of Andrew A., Manchester, Nov. 20.
- BURBANK, BARKER L., son of Barker, Esq., Shelburne, Oct. 24, aged 23; Principal of the Academy at Guildhall, Vt., and a promising young man. CHARLES E., only son of David E. and Mary, 2 yrs. 5 mos., W. Boscawen, Nov. 19.
- "Thy little lips had just begun
To lip a father's name,
And tottering steps bore thee along,
To meet him as he came.
- "Those little golden, curling locks,
Which deck'd that pretty brow;
The merry laugh, the meaning eye,
Are dim and silent now."
- RUTH A., 21, wife of Joseph H. Rowley. WILLIAM HENBY, 38, son of Nathan and Nancy, Newburyport, June 16.
- BURGESS, Mrs. NANCY, 61, —, May 20. Infant son of H. G. and M. W., Lowell, July 5.
- BURGIN, GEORGE A., 6 months, Lowell, April 11.
- BURK, ABBY, 8 months, Lowell, April 20, interred Andover. MARY ANN, 61, wife of Edward, Lawrence, Nov. 4, Irish. PAT., son of Thomas, 35, Manchester, Dec. 4. Mrs. SARAH, 43, Manchester, March 41. WILLIAM F., 8, Lowell, May 18.
- BURKLEY, CYRUS, 63, Lowell, April 20.
- BURLEIGH, ALVIN T., 36, Plymouth, N. H.
- BURLIS, ABIGAIL, 64, wife of William, Milford, April 6.
- BURNAP, HORATIO G., 70, Merrimack, Oct. 31.
- BURNEY, JAMES G., a native of Danville, Ky., who was candidate for President of U. S.; nominated by the liberty party 1840 and 1844; died at Perth Amboy, N. J., Nov., aged 65.
- BURNHAM, ABBY ANN, 16 yrs. 6 mos., dau. of Eben. and Sarah A., Newburyport, July 26. ANDREW J., M. D., a graduate of Yale; on the decease of his father, Noah, Esq., he returned from Concord to New Hampton, where he had been in the practice of his profession, to be with a widowed mother and sisters, but died Oct. 31, aged 28, leaving a wife. CYNTHIA, 33, wife of Albert S., Haverhill, August 12. EBEN., 41 yrs. 9 mos., Newburyport, Oct. 5, formerly of West Newbury. EUGENE, 17 yrs. 25 days, Lowell, April 20, after a short but distressing illness. IDA M., 19 days, L., Sept. 30. NOAH, Esq., 60, formerly of Chester, but about 20 years a resident of Concord, where he died on Thursday forenoon, August 27.
- BURNS, CHARLES A., 48, Milford, July 25. FANNIE E., of Goffstown, 21, Milford, about Sept. 1st. JAMES, 3, Lowell, Feb. 7. JOHN, son of James and Bridget, 9 months, Lawrence, Nov. 29. MARIA, 6 days, April 15. Mrs. MARY, 50, Irish woman, Reading, August 31. WIL. MARY, 50, Andover, Oct. 4. MARY ANN, 6 yrs. 11 mos., dau. of Hugh, Manchester, Sept. 7. REBECCA, 32 yrs. 1 mo., W. Newbury, June 1, wife of Michael, and mother of Maria above, and of SARAH E., 2, who died Feb. 10.
- BURROUGHS, KATIE A., 15 yrs. 6 mos., dau. of George and Lydia R., Newburyport, June 28. LELIA, 15 mos., dau. of Charles and A. B., Manchester, May 14.
- BURTT, JOSEPH P., 8 mos., Lowell, April 21. WILLIAM C., 35, Andover, Nov. 21.
- BUSHBEE, JOSEPH, 73, a native of Canada East, son of Vincent and Felicit, Newburyport, June 15.
- BUTLER, JOHN MILTON, 28, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, son of Phineas, of Pelham. LOUISA R., 5 months, dau. of Charles W. and Rebecca M., Lawrence, Aug. 1-30. MARY A., 27, Methuen, March 10. NANCY, 69, formerly of Newburyport, wife of the late Rev. John, Franklin, Ohio, at the residence of her son Charles. Mrs. SARAH, who was dau. of William and Fanny Woodwell, Lawrence, July 24.

- BUTMAN, LUELAH A., 20 yrs. 4 mos., dau. of Willard, North Tewksbury, August 10.
- BUTTRICK, ABIAH, 82 yrs. 6 mos., was wife of William, born in Pelham, and accidentally fell, and died in Haverhill, Nov. 17. LIZZIE W., 2, Lowell, August 30; and, same day and place, WESTON, 2 yrs. 10 mos., youngest child of John A.
- BUTTERFIELD, LEONARD, 59, Dunstable, Nov. 30. LITTLE IDA, 2 yrs. 1 mo., only child of David, recently of Draut, in Farmington, Ill., Oct. 4.
- BUTTERWORTH, ELIZABETH H., 15 months, dau. of John and Mary, Lawrence, Nov. 24.
- BUTTS, GEORGIANNA, 7 months, dau. of Edwin, of Boston, died in Methuen, August 27.
- BUXTON, CLARENCE E., 5 months, Lowell, March 3.
- BYAM, Mrs. ANNE, 91, Fitzwilliam.
- BYAN, JEREMIAH, 30, Manchester, August 20.
- BYER, FREDERICK, 16 m., son of A. O., Gifford, Aug. 22.
- BYRON, MATTHEW, 22, Manchester, March 27.
- CADY, MARY, 65, Lowell, Oct. 19. SARA, 2 yrs. 2 mos., dau. of Thomas, Manchester, Sept. 5.
- CALAHARE, JEREMIAH, 17, Lowell, March 4.
- CAHILL, JOHN, 4, son of Pat., Lowell, drowned by falling off Lowell-street Bridge into the Western Canal, April 5, and Lorenzo R. Lougee, the blacksmith, came near being drowned in trying to save the life of the boy. WILLIAM, son of Francis, 3 weeks old, Manchester, Dec. 25.
- CALDWELL, CATHERINE S., 26, Lowell, Jan. 24. ELLA M., 3, Lowell, Sept. 19. MARY CAROLINE, 15 months, Bangor, Me., Nov. 28, child of Rev. S. L. and Mary L. SARAH, 91 yrs. 9 mos., Salem, Mass., widow of the late Eben.
- CAIN, ANN, 76, Lowell, May 7. JOHN, 2 months, Lowell, July 21.
- CALL, CHARLES SMART, 5 months, only child of Horace and Emma, Concord, July 28.
- CALLAHAN, MARY, 18, Lowell, Sept. 1st. MARY, 7 yrs. 3 mos., August 31, dau. of Michael and Johanna, Lawrence.
- CALLAHER, MARY, 7, dau. of Michael, Lawrence, August 31.
- CAMPBELL, ANGUS, 65, a native of Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 2, in Salisbury. "For more than forty years he lived a life of faith on the Son of God, and was emphatically a 'Father in Israel,'" says the *Village*. ANN C., widow of the late Thomas, Esq., and mother of Capt. Daniel, the Representative of 1857, from New Boston, died August 25. GEORGE, 1 year, Lowell, May 9. JANET W., 4, same city, Feb. 20. MARY, 32, do., August 6. MARY A., 37, wife of John L., Newburyport, April 23. VIENNA, 25, July 18, and VIENNA F., dau. of Geo. C., 8 months, August 13, both of Manchester.
- CAMERON, ISABELLA L., dau. of Arch., 18 months, Manchester, Dec. 8.
- CANNON, PATRICK R., 6 months, Lowell, Oct. 2.
- CANNY, WILLIS, 5 months, son of J. C., Newburyport, August 14.
- CANTY, MARY, 2, dau. of Thomas, Lawrence, Oct. 1.
- CAREY, ELIZABETH, 21, dau. of John and Mary, Lawrence, Jan. 21, and HONORA, their dau., aged 5, August 15. JOHN, 21, Lowell, March 7. MARY, 19, dau. of Pat. and Joanna, Lawrence, Sept. 23. PATRICK, 22, Lowell, May 6. SOPHIA, 62 yrs. 4 mos., widow of Gen. William, late of Amesbury, formerly of Lempster, N. H., died in Malden, May 8.
- CARKIN, ABBY M., 32, Lowell, Jan. 6.
- CARLETON, CATIE, dau. of John and Mary, 5 yrs. 18 days, Colebrook, May 18. CHARLES, 18, son of James, of Boxford, Bradford, April 26. EUNICE F., wife of Dea. Roswell, Derby, Vt., Nov. 25, aged about 64 (extended obit. notice in *Cong. Journal*). HANNAH, 80, North Andover, Nov. 14; she was the widow of Amos, and dau. of James and Rebecca Ingalls, of Andover. LOUIS, son of John N., Esq., 2, Bath, N. H., August 22; death caused by falling into the cellar. Widow REBECCA, 103, born in Bow, N. H., March 1753; lived in Bartlett, N. H., her last six years, and died leaving all her eight children alive, the youngest over 60 years old. SAMUEL, 58, Claremont, N. H., Nov. 28.
- CARNEY, HONORA, 58, Lowell, April 20.
- CAROLIN, JOHN JOSEPH, Lowell, Sept. 21.
- CARR, CHARLES A., 3 yrs. 6 mos., son of Charles and Mary, Bradford, Sept. 8. JOSEPH S., 37, son of James and Elizabeth, Newburyport, Dec. 26. NANCY E., 32, wife of J. S., of Goffstown, Jan. 30. SUSAN K., 22, wife of Dr. A. F., Goffstown, suddenly, July 23.
- CARRIGAN, CATHERINE, wife of Andrew, of Lawrence, April 20.
- CARROLL, MARY, 18, Lowell, Feb. 3. MARY EMMA, 10 months, dau. of Richard and Catharine, Lawrence, Oct. 1. PATRICK, 5 months, son of Patrick and Catharine, Lawrence, August 28.
- CARSON, ELIZABETH, 82, Manchester, August 28. Jos., 14, Frankestown, July 30.
- CARTER, ELIZABETH Eps., 92, Kennebunk, Maine, May 24; widow of the late Nathaniel, Esq., formerly of Newburyport. HERBERT F., son of George I. and Amanda S., 14 months, Haverhill, July 29. MARY E., 1 year, Lowell, May 9.
- CARTREL, ADELINE S., 23, wife of B. F., Milford, N. H.
- CARTY, MARY, 2, dau. of Thomas, Lawrence, Oct. 1.
- CASE, HORACE, of Antrim, 30, drowned at Hillsboro' Bridge, Oct. 28. Mrs. L. J. B., 50, wife of Eliphalet, Esq., and was dau. of Judge Bartlett, Kingston, N. H., Oct. 30.
- CASEY, JOHN, 5 years, Lowell, March 16.
- CASHLAY, FRANCIS, 8, Lowell, April 13.
- CASS, LYDIA, 28, dau. of Capt. Daniel and Lydia, Bridgewater, April 22.
- CASWELL, HENRY A., son of James R., Manchester, March 22, aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. 7 days. THOMAS HENRY, 10, son of Thomas, Newburyport, Sept. 10.
- CATE, SALLY H., wife of Francis — "an Israelite indeed * * * lived in the exercise of faith." WILBER F., 3 yrs. 3 mos. 21 days, son of Thomas J. and Angelina, of Lawrence, Sept. 21, and their infant, Dec. 14.
- CAVANAUGH, MARY J., 4, dau. of James, Lawrence.
- CHADWICK, James, 76, Boseawen, Dec. 8.
- CHAFFIN, LEWIS, 41, Acton, March 28; he was son of John, and left two children.
- CHAIN, ELIZABETH A., wife of John, 28, Haverhill, Feb. 2; was a native of Ireland.
- CHALMERS, NATH., 30, Lawrence, June 5, son of William, of Scotland.
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. JULIA, 83 yrs. 10 mos., Pembroke, Genesee County, N. Y.
- CHAMBERLIN, WARRENETTE FRANCIS, 8 months, dau. of Georgetta A., Manchester, Oct. 3.
- CHANDLER, CLARA A., 32 yrs. 9 mos. 20 days, wife of Joseph, Nashua, June 20. HANNAH E., 32, wife of S. D., Nashua, May 24. JOSHUA, 80, Piermont, Sept. MARGARET, 81, Hopkinton, Nov. 21; was widow of the late Josiah. SUSANNA, 83, wife of Hon. Thomas, Bedford, Nov. 23.
- CHANERY, WILLIAM HENRY, 2, son of William, Manchester, Oct. 26.
- CHAPIN, SAMUEL A., 1, Lowell, May 30.
- CHAPLIN, CHARLES F., M. D., Cambridgeport, August 17 (see page 99). DANIEL, Esq., 64 yrs. 7 mos., Waterford, Maine, July 8. "One of the most worthy and intelligent men in the community where he lived, and for more than forty years was a subscriber to the Newburyport *Herald*." HANNAH J., 23, Georgetown, March 17, dau. of Calvin and Hannah; she was a school teacher several years. MARTHA, 80, died June 1, in Georgetown; she was dau. of William and Sarah (Spofford) Spofford (see page 76); her husband, who died Nov. 20, 1833, on the old place in G., where his father Jona. and

- grandfather Jonathan Chaplin lived, was Capt. Eliphalet, an uncle to Dr. C. F. above, by whom she had Lucy, born 1803, who married John Davis, of Bedford; William, 1804; Martha, 1806, married William Shure, of Boston; Mary, 1808, married John Low, of Methuen; George W., 1808, page 39; Sarah, 1811, see page 130; Rocksee, 1813, married Caleb G. Tyler, of G.; Charles Eliphalet, 1815, on the old place; Henry Prescott, 1816; and C. Matilda, see page 139. Mrs. SARAH, 74, Georgetown, May 24; dau. of Charles and Sarah Davis.
- CHAPMAN, MARY A. A., 8, Lowell, Feb. 2.
- CHARNOCK, MARY, 6, dau. of Robert, Lawrence, Aug. 4.
- CHARTERS, SARAH JANE, 8, Lowell, March 9.
- CHASE, ABBY S., 25, Lowell, Feb. 10. Mrs. BETSEY, 79, Stanbau, Oct. 15. CHARLES T., 8 mos. 17 days, son of William M. and Lucy A., Haverhill, July 21. CYNTHIA, 31, wife of William, Meredith, Dec. 5. ELIZABETH, 69, widow of Jacob, Newburyport, Oct. 23. EUNICE D., 20 yrs. 7 mos., dau. of William, West Newbury, Oct. 9, of typhoid fever. She "was expecting in a few weeks to commence a course of study at South Hadley * * * called to watch beside a sick brother, she gave herself with untrifling pains to her ministrations of love, till worn with weariness and watching she laid herself down to die * * * her friends have the unspeakable consolation of believing that she was prepared for the summons that came so suddenly to her." GEORGE U., infant of the late Samuel and V., Nashua. HANNAH B., 43 yrs. 10 mos., wife of Charles H., Manchester, Feb. 11. ISA S., 7, dau. of Enoch F., N., July 29. LOIS, 85 yrs. 2 mos. 4 days, West Newbury, May 3; widow of the late Capt. Thomas. LUTHER A., 41, formerly of Nashua, in Albany, N. Y. MARY E., 23, dau. of Robert and A. W., Haverhill; born and interred in Hampstead, N. H. MIRIAM, died at the residence of her son in Pelham, Nov. 27; she was a Page, from Derry, and the second wife of Henry, who died in 1872. RUTH, 65, Lowell, July 1. SAMUEL, 62, Newburyport, May 27, a dealer in watches and jewelry, and son of Capt. Samuel and Mary. SAMUEL, 27, Nashua, August 21. SALLY, widow of the late William, Amesbury, May 13. TAPPAN, Deacon of the — church, in Haverhill, aged 57 yrs. 3 mos., died April 27; he was son of Joseph and Deborah. TRISTRAM, 81, Newburyport, August 2. VALERIA J., 27, wife of Samuel, Nashua, May 21. WILLIAM H., 10 yrs. 11 mos., son of William W., Manchester, April 3.
- CHENEY, ELIA D., 16 months, dau. of A. P. and Caroline, Georgetown, Oct. 6. Mrs. ELIZA, 52, Nashua, Oct. 18. GEORGE EDMUND, 5 yrs. 2 mos., eldest son of Elizabeth and Edmund, — June 25. MOSES JR., 73, Newburyport, July 13.
- CHESWELL, 25, JELIA, wife of Robert, Salisbury Mills Village, suddenly, May 3.
- CHETANE, MARTHA H., 8, Manchester, March 23.
- CHICKEN, AGNES E., 6 days, dau. of John, Newburyport.
- CHICKERING, CHARLES, 52, Milford, June 11. ISAAC, 55, Amherst, Nov. 6. JOHN, a native of Andover, aged 60, Richland Creek, Tenn., Nov. 29.
- CHILDS, LYDIA N., dau. of William D. and Louisa, aged 4 yrs. 9 mos., Lawrence, May 2.
- CHOATE, AARON, 73, Salisbury, August 30. WILLARD, 19 months, son of George F. and Rebecca, Oct. 10, interred in Newburyport.
- CHIBSTIE, ELIZABETH, of Antrim, in New Boston. JOHN G., 5, Lowell, Jan. 10.
- CHURCH, MARY, 6 yrs. 6 mos., dau. of Robert F. and Nancy, Lawrence, August 4. OLIVE R., 23, August 29, born Lubec, Maine, died Lynn, interred Lawrence.
- CHURCHILL, CORA G., 2 yrs. 8 mos. 2 days, dau. of Geo. H. and May E., Lawrence, June 5.
- CHURLEY, FRANK B., 3 yrs. 8 mos. 6 days, Andover, June 3, only child of Joseph and Ellen F., West Amesbury. J. HUBBLEY, Jr., only child of Col. J. B., South Deerfield, Nov. 29. WALTER L., 21, of good disposition and interesting habits, son of John O., Esq., of Nottingham; died at the City Hotel, Manchester, suddenly, Feb. 21, interred at N.
- CLAY, MARY, 14 months, dau. of Patrick, Lawrence,
- CLARK, ANDREW J., 33, Haverhill, April 15; was son of Hezekiah and Hannah, Barrington. AZEL O., 10 mos. 21 days, May 30, only son of Jacob and Betsey, South Merrimack. DAVID, 69, Methuen, July 15. GEORGE H., 12 yrs. 5 mos., Oct. 1, son of Samuel B. and Almira C. JAMES, 7, Lowell, August 11. LEONARD, 29, Concord, Sept. 19. MARY K., wife of Rev. E. W. Clark, and dau. of the late Josiah Kittredge, of Mount Vernon, N. H., at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, in the 5th year of her age, and the 30th of her missionary service. NELLY C. F., 22, dau. of John and Hulda, Lawrence, April 23. SALLY, 80, May 26, wife of Jeremiah Barnstead. SAMUEL, 65, Methuen, Feb. 9. SAMEL BARTLETT, well known in Rockingham County as one of the proprietors of the Exeter News Letter, died at his residence in Exeter July 7, aged 41. "For sixteen years previous to the illness of which he died, he has directed his paper on the Monday of each week, *without a single failure*. WILLARD, 62, Concord, June 1, formerly of Keene. WILLIAM E., 25, Newburyport, Oct. 16, son of Amos and Rebecca. An infant dau. of Martin, Lowell, March 8, aged 1 day; and infant son of Greenleaf and Sarah L., Newburyport, August 14, aged 6 months.
- CLAY, JAMES, 76, Sanbornton, July 1. Infant dau. of Stephen B., aged 5 days, Lowell, March 1.
- CLIFFORD, Mrs. HANNAH, 63 yrs. 7 mos., North Dunbar-ton, Nov. 27. LOVINIA, a shaker, Canterbury, March 4, aged 29. MARY, 60, wife of Thomas, Lawrence, May 27. SAMUEL, Esq., 83, Fisherville, June 13.
- CLODFMAN, DAVID P., 38, Newburyport, August 26.
- CLOUGH, ASSENATH S., 11, dau. of Josiah, Salem, N. H., Jan. 13. EMMA, dau. of Charles, Manchester, August 25, aged 8 yrs. 3 mos. LAURA B., 30, Lowell, July 27. LUCY M., 21 yrs. 9 mos., only dau. of Abner and Sarah H., at Loudon, Sept. 1. MARY A., 18, dau. of James S. and Zorilda, at Hopkinton, Nev. S.
- COATE, MICHAEL, 76, Manchester, August 18.
- COBURN, BENJAMIN, 85 yrs. 6 mos., Draent, Feb. 3. COLLY HOOPER, 58, dau. of Rose, Andover, Dec. 26.
- COCHRANE, CATHERINE L., wife of Alex. the Chemist, "much and justly regretted by a large circle of friends," North Billerica, March 8, aged 31. JOHN, Esq., 88, New Boston, May 16. JOHN D., Jr., 6 yrs. 8 mos., Milford.
- CORCORAN, JOHN, aged 6 years, Lowell, March 8.
- CODMAN, HANNAH, wife of the late Peter, at Hillsboro' Bridge, Sept. 27, aged 73.
- COFFEE, SUSAN, 28, Lowell, June 2.
- COFFIN, CHARLES D., 3, son of Oliver C. and Mercy C., Lawrence, March 28; born in Gilmanton, where he was interred. Widow DILLY, 60, Newburyport, Nov. 25; was dau. of Rollins and Thankful Foot; interred in Old Town. SARAH, 75, widow of Enoch, Newburyport, May 15; was a dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Pearson.
- COGGIN, Miss MARY A., 27, Amherst, N. H., in August. SAM'L K., 91, only son of Rev. William S. and Mary C., Boxford; he went out on the pond skating, and was drowned, Dec. 16.
- COGSWELL, RUTH P., 26, Laconia, in December.
- COLBATH, JOHN M., 18 years 10 months, Manchester, May 10.
- COLBURN, BETSEY, 80, Lowell, April 27. DAVID, 32, Lowell, June 10. HANNAH M., 19, dau. of Thomas J. and Catharine, of Henniker, N. H., Dec. 14, in Lawrence. LEONARD, 53, New Boston, July 27. SARAH, widow of Abiel, in her 93d year, Hudson, N. J., formerly of Tyngsboro', Mass. THOMAS J., 53, Henniker, Dec. 7. WILLIAM H., 14 yrs. 10 mos., drowned in Lawrence, July 27; was born in Dracut, and son of Herman F. and Julia Anne.
- COLBY, ABRAHAM, 52; born in Eaton, N. H., died at the Insane Asylum, and interred in Haverhill, July 11. CHARLES SUMNER, 16 months, son of Joseph S. and Sally, Salisbury Mills, Sept. 23. ELIZA A., 23 yrs. 8 mos., wife of John, Suncook, Jan. 20. ELIZABETH B., 23 yrs. 3 mos., wife of Henry, Manchester, Nov. 3. HANNAH, 79 yrs. 9 mos., wife of Capt. Joseph L., Newburyport, Oct. 16. TIMOTHY, 65 yrs. 7 mos., Amesbury Ferry, April 28. WILLIAM B., of Candia, 47, at Boston, July 27.

- COLE, CAROLINE J., Haverhill, June 29, aged 34; was wife of Rev. Charles H., and the dau. of Joseph Johnson. WILLIAM K., 22, Hillsboro', Iowa, Oct. 23; interred in Boxford, Mass.
- COLLEMAN, CATHERINE, dau. of Michael, 2 months, Manchester, August 13. DANIEL, Esq., 67, Newbury, Sept. 13; was son of Moses and Betsey. MARY E., 1 year, dau. of Adrien, Methuen, Sept. 9.
- COLKET, PHEBE, widow of Peter, 97 yrs. 10 mos., Exeter, formerly of Epping.
- COLLINS, ALICE W., 30, wife of George W., Salisbury, Oct. 7. C. CECILIA, 6 months, Lowell, Sept. 21. DAN'L, 19 days, son of Cornelius, Lawrence, Nov. 18. HENRY, 72, Alton, Oct. 25. HONORA, 19, dau. of Timothy and Catharine, Lawrence, March 30. JAMES H., 2, Lowell, August 19. Mrs. MARY A., 35, Newburyport; was dau. of Staples and Mary Fletcher. THOMAS, 6 months, son of Patrick and Margaret, Lawrence, April 15.
- COLLOPY, MARY, 22 mos., dau. of Wm., Law'ce, June 9.
- COLSON, CAROLINE A., 25, North Billerica, August 6.
- CONANT, GEORGE, of Acton, killed Oct. 29 (page 174).
- CONLON, ELLEN, 34, wife of Dominic, Lawrence, June 8.
- CONEDY, BRIDGET, 34, Lowell, Jan. 16.
- CONNELL, DANIEL Jr., 4, Manchester, Oct. 26. MICHAEL, 40, Lawrence, interred Lowell.
- CONNELLY, DANIEL, 7 months, son of D. and Catherine, Lawrence, July 30. JANE, 65, Lowell, Jan. 16. PATRICK, 40, husband of Catherine, Lawrence, August 19.
- CONNER, ABY A., 4 yrs. 9 mos., dau. of W. P. and Nancy F., Manchester, August 6. MARGARET, 2, Lowell, and MARG'T, 3, dau. of Tim., Manchester, Dec. 3. NANCY, 69, widow of Samuel, New Hampton, Nov. 26.
- CONNERS, ELLEN M., 12 days, Lowell, Sept. 1. MARY, 2, Lowell, Sept. 26.
- CONNOR, MARY, 17 months, dau. of Jeremiah and Julia, Reading, March 7; interred Lawrence. HANNAH, same place, March 17, dau. of James, aged 1 day. MICHAEL, 5, son of John, Newburyport, August 20.
- CONNORS, JOHN H., 4, son of Michael and Bridget, Lawrence, Dec. 16; was born in Pittsburg.
- CONREY, THOMAS, 20, Lowell, August 12.
- CONROY, RICHARD, 23, Lowell, March 28.
- CONSIDINE, JANE, 18 months, dau. of John, Manchester, Sept. 11. MARIA, 55, wife of James, Lawrence, April 22, a native of Ireland.
- CONWAY, JOHN, 3 months, son of Thomas, Newburyport, Dec. 6. TIM., 3 y., son of John, Lawrence, Sept. 7.
- COOK, ALICE, 19, dau. of Edward, Oct. 18; see page 108. FREDERICK H., 1, Lowell, July 29. HORACE, 5, youngest son of Thomas and Sarah, Lawrence, Nov. 20, formerly of Newburyport. MARY A., 17, Lowell, June 21. MELINDA, 55, Lowell, Oct. 4.
- COOLIDGE, MARTIN, 48, Lowell, July 21.
- COOPER, RICHARD, 51, Alton, August 16.
- CORBETT, THOMAS, 76 yrs. 8 mos. 15 days; a distinguished physician in the Society of Shakers, Canterbury, June 13.
- CORBIN, CHARLES H., 26 yrs. 11 mos., Lawrence, Sept. 30; was son of Hiram and Phebe, of Smithfield, R. I.
- CORCORAN, JAMES, 24, Manchester, Oct. 28, son of Dennis. WILLIAM, 4, Lowell, May 8.
- CORNELIUS, ELIAS, Esq., 38, Oswego, N. Y., Dec. 7, for. of Andover, Mass.; was son of Rev. Elias, D. D.
- CORNING, ANNA JANE, dau. of Alexander M., 10 days, Manchester, Nov. 7. EZRA, 65 yrs. 9 mos., Manchester, August 30.
- CORSON, Mrs. ELIZABETH A., 29, Lawrence, July 9, dau. of Joseph and Lydia Maloon, Ossipee, N. H.
- COSGROVE, ANN, 1, Lowell, Oct. 5. NANCY, 20, same city, of scarlet fever, Jan. 16.
- COSTOLOW, BRIDGET, 16 months, Lowell, August 29. JULIA ANN, 12 months, Lowell, May 29. MARY, 4, Lowell, Oct. 5; and MARY, 70, Nov. 4, also Lowell.
- COTTON, JOHN F., 29, Otsego, Mich., April 7; son of Thomas, Esq., Wolfboro', N. H. MARTHA, 89, wid. of the late Dea. Thos., of Wolfboro', May 14. MELISSA K., 26 yrs. 8 mos., w. of E. H., Manchester, April 25.
- COTWELL, MICHAEL J., 4, son of Thomas and Mary, Lawrence, August 1; was born in Methuen.
- COUGHLIN, ALICE, 9 months, daughter of James and Honora, Lawrence, Oct. 21. JAMES, 35, Lowell, May 8. MARY, 37, Lowell, Oct. 16.
- COUGHRAN, MARIE, 13, Lowell, Feb. 1.
- COULTON, WILLIAM H., 7, Lowell, May 16.
- COWDEN, EMMA F., 9, daughter of Asa W. and Almira, Amesbury, Oct. 27.
- COWLEY, HANNAH, 61, Lowell, Sept. 11.
- CRAFTS, THOMAS J., 53, Laconia, June 5.
- CRAIG, WILLIAM, 9 months, Lowell, August 5.
- CRAM, MARY F., 7, Lowell, Feb. 5. NANCY I., 4 months, dau. of Benjamin W., Haverhill, Sept. 10.
- CRANE, EDGAR J., 16, Lowell, April 21. ISAAC, 60, Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 7. RALF, 9 mos. 7 days, son of H. G. C., Manchester, August 21.
- CREDDEN, THOMAS, 2, son of Mich., Lawrence, July 20.
- CREE, BENJAMIN, 57, Goffstown, August 10.
- CREED, DANIEL, 26, Lawrence, Nov. 22.
- CREHAN, BRIDGET MARIA, 1 year, dau. of Martin and Ellen, West Newbury, August 23.
- CRESSEY, MARGARETTE, 27, youngest dau. of John, Rowley, April 21.
- CRIMMINS, MARY, 23, wife of Dennis, April 22; born in Ireland, died in Woburn, interred in Lawrence.
- CRITCHETT, NATHANIEL, 46, Lowell, March 1; formerly a shoe-dealer, Merrimack Street, and was a member of the Common Council, 1841-9 and 1848.
- CROCKETT, GEORGE WILLIAM, 19 months, son of William E. and Harriet E., Newburyport, Dec. 18. LUCY J., 7, dau. of Durrill S. and Caroline, Manchester, Nov. 8.
- CROFT, ALFRED, 5, Lowell, June 2; and, same place, May 30, GEORGE H., aged 3.
- CROMBIE, CHARLOTTE M. R., 57, wife of James, Nashua, Oct. 10, and SUSAN A., same place, aged 37, wife of Samuel C., March 19.
- CRONAN, ELIZABETH, 1, Lowell, Sept. 10; and, same city, April 25, MARY, aged 3 years.
- CRONIN, DANIEL, son of Thomas, Lawrence, July 12.
- CRONING, HONORA, wife of Pat., W. Newbury, Oct. 30.
- CROSBIE, JOHN, 76, June 20; WILLIAM F., 15 months, son of Augustine, Dec. 6, both Manchester.
- CROSBY, Mrs. JUDITH, 50, Sept. 6, at her cousin Knight's in W. Concord, suddenly. Her husband died, at Maysville, Ky., several years ago, very suddenly, in consequence of a wound made by the unexpected discharge of a gun. She was dau. of the late Henry Chamblor, of C., and sister to the wives of Daniel Dunlap, Wm. Pecker, Joseph C. Tilton, and the first wife of Deacon James Moulton.
- CROSS, ELIZ'N H., 42, wife of N. P., Methuen, Oct. 13. GEO. W., 28, Lake Village, Dec. 11. Mrs. MARY, 54, Tamworth, June 19. SUSAN F., 54, Methuen, Mar. 31.
- CROUSE, ROBERT J. H., son of John and Mary, 4 yrs. 1 mo., drowned in Lawrence, Nov. 12.
- CROWELL, JOHN, 80, Contocookville, Sept. 13. RALPH, 2, son of William and J. A., Lawrence, Sept. 21.
- CROWLEY, MIRIAM, 33, wife of Richard, West Newbury, Sept. 18.
- CROWNIN, WILLIAM S., 32, formerly a manufacturer of shoemaker's awls in Haverhill, where he was much esteemed, and a prominent member of the Hale Guards and Odd Fellows; died in San Francisco, in August, of the fever contracted on the Isthmus in July, while on the way to California, leaving a wife and two children.
- CROWTHER, WILLIAM HENRY, 15 months, Lawrence, Sept. 20; son of William and Sarah, and born in Fall River.

- CRUMMETT, EDWARD A., 26, Concord, July 4.
- CRYSTAL, ROSINA, 20, w. of Mich., W. Newbury, Sept. 3.
- CUDDEN, THOMAS, 2, son of Michael, Lawrence, July 20.
- CUDDYHY, HANNAH, 7 days, dau. of Thomas L., Mar. 3.
- CUMMINGS, DENNIS, 1, Lowell, Oct. 17.
- CUNNINGHAM, EUGENE, 2 yrs. 9 mos., son of Michael and Joanna, Lawrence, May 23; and JAMES, 6, son of Michael and Joanna, L., Nov. 26. JAMES, 46, Lowell, Oct. 16. SIMEON, 90, Marlboro', Jan. 27; the oldest white man in the town.
- CURDY, JAMES M., 81, New Boston.
- CURRIER, ABBY LOELLA, 4 weeks, dan. of George W., Manchester, August 14. ALMIRA, 49 yrs. 9 mos., wife of George, Newburyport, August 27. CAPT. ASA, 72, Methuen, June 28, of consumption. BENJAMIN, 74, Centocookville, June 30. BETSEY, 43 yrs. 5 mos., South Hampton, August 4, widow of Stephen. EDITH, 2, Lowell, Oct. 4. ELIZA KELSEA, 32, Milton, Mass., June 19, wife of George W., and formerly of Meredith, N. H. JAMES, 69, son of Asa and Mary, of Methuen, died in Haverhill, March 10, and interred in Lawrence. JAMES C., about 38, Concord, Oct. 16. MIRIAM, 73, East Kingston, Sept. 18, widow of John. THOMAS B., 21, son of Thomas and Mary M., Newburyport, Sept. 24. TIMOTHY, 48, Amesbury. WARREN A., 15, Wilton.
- CURRY, MARY A., 2, Lowell, June 25.
- CURTAIN, CATHERINE, 37, wife of Daniel, Lawrence, April 28.
- CURTIS, SARAH, 70, wife of David, Windsor, Oct. 8. WM. W., 52, Lowell, Sept. 19; an old resident of the city, and native of England.
- CUSHMAN, ELIZA, 55, Lowell, August 23. ELLEN, 15, Lowell, Sept. 28.
- CUSTIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON PARKER, the last of Gen. Washington's family; he left provision for the liberation of his slaves.
- CUTLER, Hon. ELIHC, 86, Holliston, June 10. ENOCH K., 25, Nashua, Sept. 25.
- CUTLER, Capt. JACOB, 86, Portsmouth, Oct. 4.
- CUTTS, Mrs. NABBY, 81, Goshen.
- DACEY, JAMES, March 9, in Lowell, aged 61.
- DAKIN, RUTH B., 51, of Acton, in Concord, August 13.
- DALE, ARTHUR O., 2 months, Boxford, Dec. 10.
- DALEY, HONORA, 7 months, dau. of John and Catherine, Lawrence, April 15; and, March 23, SARAH A., 14 days, dau. of Miles. TIMOTHY JR., 1 year, Manchester, Oct. 3. WILLIAM, 4 years 7 months, son of John and C., Lawrence, Nov. 9.
- DAMON, ABBY E., 40, wife of Edward A., of St. Louis, August 30; was dau. of the late Nathaniel Holmes, Esq., of Saubornton.
- DANFORTH, AMARIAH, 38, Lowell, April 15; death caused by falling through a scuttle. He had got ready with his family to start for the west. DOLLY, 67, Concord, June 6; she was wife of Isaac, Esq., and dau. of Abel Hatchins; interred at Mount Auburn. NANCY E., 35, wife of Albert, Boscawen, Oct. 30; was dau. of Seth Nichols, of Weatherfield. GEORGE RUFUS, 3, son of J. Newell, of West Newbury; see p. 121.
- DANIELS, ANN R., 21, Lowell, April 11.
- DARDELL, HANNAH, 28, Lowell, Nov. 1.
- DARLING, DANIEL, 55, Lowell, May 28. PIPER S., 22, son of Reuben and Sally, Frankliu, August 9; and, Sept. 3, SALLY, wife of Reuben.
- DASCOMB, MARY L., 20, dau. of Joseph and Emily A., Wilton, Oct. 13.
- DAVENPORT, AUGUSTA S., 23 yrs. 6 mos., youngest dau. of Anthony Jr. and Sarah J., Newburyport, July 23.
- DAVIS, ANNA, widow of Malachi, 83, Gilford, June 9. Mrs. ANNA E. P., 25, New Ipswich, Oct. 13. ANSTIS, widow of Samuel, 64, Haverhill, Oct. 12; was a native of Ipswich. BRADLEY W., 21, Methuen, Nov. 11. CARIE L. B., dau. of John and Susan O., aged 3 yrs. 6 mos. Fell out of a window, and died Feb. 24; interred in Haverhill. ELLEN, 22 months, Lawrence, Sept. 28; dau. of Samuel and Julia. EMILY S., 12, Lowell, April 23. HELEN M., dau. of S. B., of Manchester, aged 15. JOHN, an Englishman, unmarried, 34, Lawrence, April 24. LEMUEL M., 32, Milford, N. H., suddenly, April 19. MOSES, 60, Plaistow, August 28. OBADIAH S., 50, Newburyport, April 12. PRISCILLA, widow of Elijah, 82, Amesbury, August 3. WILLIAM H., 41 yrs. 9 months, Lawrence, Sept. 14.
- DAWSON, BENJAMIN, of Salem, N. H. Killed on the Railroad, in Hartford, at the time his classmate (deaf mute), John Parker, was.
- DAY, Mrs. LYDIA, 65, Hampton Falls, April 24; late of Sebago, Me. NANCY, 80, wife of Capt. William, of Bradford, May 31 (page 91).
- DEALEY, GODFREY, 33, husband of Mary, and from Ireland, Lawrence, March 20. JAMES, 3, Lowell, Feb. 28.
- DEAN, ANNA, 85, wife of Caleb, Claremont, Dec. 21.
- DEARBORN, ELIZA M., 15, Lowell, Oct. 30. REUBEN L., a soldier of 1812, Nashua, Oct. 24.
- DEARING, SARAH J., 6 days, Lowell, Sept. 12.
- DEAVEY, JAMES, 75, Lowell, May 17.
- DEGAN, PATRICK, 100, a native of Ireland, Portland, Me., Oct. 19.
- DELANEY, PATRICK, 43, Lowell, August 19.
- DELANO, JAMES C., son of James, 20 days, Newburyport, Sept. 23. MARY, 80, Lowell, June 21.
- DELEWARE, BELL, 16, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Pearson), Bradford, May 21.
- DEMPSEY, JOHN, 21, Lowell, April 4, and TIMOTHY L., April 1, same age.
- DENEELY, PATRICK, 23, Lowell, Jan. 19.
- DENENN, HANNAH, 3, Lawrence, June 9.
- DENNIS, JAMES E., 20, only son of James and Sarah, Lowell, Oct. 18. JOHN G., 18, Lowell, Oct. 28. JOHN JACOB, 11, son of Capt. George W. and Mary A., Newburyport, July 28. JOHN F., 15 months, son of John and Margaret, Lawrence, Oct. 17. PAUL A., 14, son of George and Mary, Newburyport, Oct. 15.
- DENNISON, ABBY FRANCES, 4 yrs. 6 mos., dau. of James P. and Martha B., Manchester, Oct. 21.
- DENSMORE, ISABELLA A., 15 yrs. 8 mos., dau. of William, Manchester, Sept. 22.
- DERALIN, MARTHA, 80, Andover, June 18.
- DERBY, SARAH H., 25, wife of Reuben A., Manchester, Dec. 12.
- DERRYSHIRE, THOMAS, 9 days, Lowell, Oct. 21.
- DERSEY, CORNELIUS, 30, Lawrence, Jan. 1.
- DERWIN, AMEROSE, 3, son of Michael H. and Julia, Haverhill, Jan. 23.
- DEVINE, THOMAS, 1, son of Andrew, Lawrence, June 4.
- DEWHURST, ANN G., 40, Lowell, Jan. 18.
- DICKERMAN, CHARLES MILO, son of Milo and Abby A., 7 yrs. 4 mos. 16 days, Nashua, June 10.
- DICKEY, EMELINE S., 15 months, dau. of Silas, Manchester, Nov. 15. Mrs. LYDIA, 81, Manchester, June 23. MARY F., 2 yrs. 8 mos. 15 days, dau. of Joseph Jr. and Elizabeth, Londonderry, Nov. 4.
- DICKENSON, SARAH A., 32, wife of Sylvanus, born in Acton, Me., and died in Haverhill, Mass., March 25.
- DINEEN, CATHARINE, 70, Lowell, Oct. 6. DANIEL, 50, Lawrence, Sept. 14.
- DODGE, Rev. ELZAPHAN, 70, New Boston, April 4. ELIJAH, 85, Stoddard, in May. GEORGLAETFE, 6, Lowell, Oct. 14. HANNAH, 44, wife of Moody, Selby, Bureau Co., Ill., Dec. 23; formerly of Merrimack, N. H. MARY, 88 yrs. 10 mos., widow of Levi, in Beverly. MARY, 73, Hooksett, Oct. 15, relict of Bartholomew, Auherst, N. H. LUCI NATHAN, 81, Hamilton, Sept. 19. PHEBE, 64 yrs. 8 mos., widow of Samuel, Litchfield, Dec. 28. SARAH, 73, N. Andover, May 22; interred in Boxford.

- DODSON, DANIEL, 57, Andover, Oct. 22. MARIA, 2 yrs. 8 mos., son of Joseph, Andover, Dec. 24; see page 16.
- DOE, ALFRED, 50, Worcester, formerly of Concord, N. H., June 12. MARIA L., 5 months, Lowell, July 2. Mrs. POLLY, 72, in Wolfboro'.
- DOHERTY, JAMES, 4, Lowell, March 3.
- DOLAN, MARY, 4, Lowell, July 24.
- DOLBEER, JONATHAN, 84, Epsom, August 26.
- DOLE, CAROLINE A., 27 yrs. 10 mos., wife of Walter N. and the dau. of Philip Huntington, Haverhill, May 13. HALLETT, 20 yrs. 3 mos., a member of Amherst College, Rowley, June 19; was son of the late Dan'l, of Newbury.
- DOLOLAN, JAMES, son of Bernard, 2, Lawrence, Aug. 23.
- DONAHOE, MARY, 41, Lowell, May 7. PATRICK, 24, Lawrence, July 20.
- DONAHUE, THOMAS, 38, Lowell, Feb. 9.
- DONEVAN, DANIEL, 6, Lowell, July 29. DENNIS, 2 months, Lowell, Jan. 8. MARGARET, 23, same place, August 24.
- DONNAHY, JOHN, 18 months, son of Thomas, Lawrence, Nov. 8.
- DONNELLY, Mrs. CATHERINE, aged 111, in Woodstock, Ill.; was a native of Tyrone Co., Ireland. PATRICK, 7 days, Lowell, Nov. 3. THOMAS, 7 months, Lowell, May 14; and THOMAS II., 6 years, same city, March 19.
- DONOHOE, JOHN, 50, Lawrence, March 29.
- DONOVAN, HANNAH, 29, Lawrence, Nov. 7. JOANNA, 32, Lowell, Feb. 8, wife of Jere. MARY, dau. of William and Julia, Oct. 21, and 6 days after, MARY, dau. of Pat. and Catharine, both in Lawrence, and aged 19 months each.
- DORMAN, JOHN JR., a cordwainer, Dec. 25, in Newburyport, aged 94 yrs. 6 mos. 6 days; was son of John and Hannah, of Boxford.
- DORSEY, IDA, 14 months, dau. of Thomas, Manchester, Oct. 17.
- DOTEY, JOSEPH ALVIN, 11, only son of J. L., Nashua, Nov. 6. TABITHA, 14, dau. of William, Manchester, March 2.
- DOUBLE, ALICE, 1, Lowell, July 5.
- DOUGLASS, ORISKA A., 2, Lowell, Sept. 3.
- DOW, HANNAH, 60, Manchester, August 27. HANNAH, 81 yrs. 3 mos., widow of the late David, Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 9. HATTY EVA, 4 mos. 24 days, dau. of Robert and Emeline P., Manchester, Oct. 17. Jon. Atkinson, Oct. 29. Mr. Dow was a descendant of the Dow who was one of the first settlers of Atkinson and of Haverhill; he was son of John Jr. and Anne (Atwood) Dow and born Jan. 26, 17—, in his second co. Sarah, dau. of John and Hannah (Knight) Atwood, and g. dau. of John and Sarah (Crisda) Atwood, born Sept. 12, 1777, who died April 4, 1833, resided on the old place of his father and g. father in A., near the meeting-house, by whom had 1st Jesse, born Sept. 15, 1805, who married Betsey Sherburn, dau. of Josiah and Abigail (Ferren) Fowler, of Sandown, N. H., born Feb. 24, 1819, lives in the east part of the old mansion, and has Eliza Ann, born Jan. 31, 1846, Sarah Atwood, born Dec. 4, 1847, Abby, died young, John Milton, born Sept. 19, 1854, and Mary Elizabeth, born April 5, 1858; 2d Dea. Moses, born July 8, 1810, married Sally, dau. of Winthrop and Hepzibeth (Smith) Hanson, of Haverhill; occupies the west part of the old place; has James Atwood, born Nov. 15, 1836, George Parsons, born August 7, 1849, Moses Augustus, born May 31, 1843, and William Henry, born July 30, 1845; 3d John, born Jan. 25, 1817, married his cousin Matilda, dau. of Moses and Susan (Gale) Atwood, of A., where they reside; have had Harriet Ann, born March 24, 1839, who married George S. Weston, of Georgetown, Sarah Elizabeth, born April 10, 1841, one died young; John, born Dec. 16, 1845, Helen Matilda, born March 27, 1847, Emily, died young, and Job Atwood, born May 27, 1851. SAMUEL, 78, Manchester, June 29. SARAH ELA, 5 yrs. 6 mos., only dau. of Eben. C. and Naomi, Northwood, Dec. 22. SOPHIA A., 36, wife of William E., and a dau. of Abraham and Charlotte Smith, Newburyport, Nov. 9.
- DOWD, CATHARINE, 7, dau. of Thomas, Lawrence, Sept. 24.
- DOWNS, MARY, 2, Lowell, April 1.
- DOWS, ALBIN A., 11 months, Lowell, August 27.
- DOYEN, Mrs. NAOMI, 43, Andover (B. V.), Dec. 18.
- DOYLE, JOHN M., 1, Lowell, Sept. 9. PATRICK JR., 1 day, Newburyport, March 26. WILLIAM, 33, husband of Anestalia, Lawrence, March 12.
- DRAKE, SUSANNAH, 68, New Hampton, July 24, widow of the late Dea. Nathaniel.
- DRESSER, JOHN P., 32, Boxford, Dec. 22. MARY E., 30, Georgetown, Sept. 22; wife of Samuel P. and the dau. of Joseph G. and Mary E. Perkins.
- DREW, HENRY J., 2 yrs. 21 days, son of A. and Estler; see page 000.
- DRISCOL, PATRICK JR., 1, Lawrence, April 17.
- DRISKELL, JOHN, 4, and JOANNA, 2, both Lowell, July 24.
- DRUMMOND, PETER, 26, Lowell, April 25.
- DUDLEY, MARY E., 12 months, Manchester, June 29, dau. of Hannah. Capt. JOSIAH, 85, Brentwood, Oct. 15.
- DUGBY, JOHN, 7 months, son of John, Lawrence, Feb. 17.
- DUFF, JOHN, 1, March 26, and Sarah, 6, April 2, both in the city of Lowell.
- DUFFY, JAMES, 23, Lowell, Oct. 8.
- DUNBAR, RHODA C., wife of Azel, of Warner, 62, Sept. 4, in Pittsfield.
- DUNCAN, JAMES, 3, Lowell, Jan. 30. SARAH ANN, wife of Rufus II., 36, Haverhill, Sept. 9.
- DUNCLEE, ANNA C., wife of Hezekiah, 75, Frankestown, August 10.
- DUNLAP, JOHN, an insane man who was sent to the county farm in Manchester, but died a few weeks after.
- DUNN, CATHERINE, 28, Lawrence, May 15, unmarried; dau. of Peter, of Ireland. JAMES, 52, Manchester, Aug. 26. MARY, 33, Lawrence, July 24.
- DUNNING, SARAH II., 37, Newburyport, Jan. 16.
- DUNTON, RUFUS, 71, New Boston, Oct. 22.
- DUNWORTH, PETER, 21 months, son of Michael, Manchester, Oct.
- DURGIN, BETSEY, 67 yrs. 2 mos. 19 days, a Shaker, Canterbury, Dec. 22.
- DURPHY, MARY, 70, Lowell, Oct. 26.
- DURRELL, DORA, 18 months, interred in Dover; dau. of Zebulon and Dorothy, Lawrence, April 22.
- DUSTIN, CHARLOTTE G., 57, Salem, N. H., March 6, wife of Eben. ELIZABETH, 30, Manchester, Aug. 25. THOS., 77, Henniker.
- DUXBURY, CHARLES, 32, Lowell, Nov. 3.
- DWINNELL, ALMIRA, 2, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth A., Haverhill, Feb. 19. LOUISA C., wife of James, 54 yrs. 7 mos., Canaan, N. H., Oct. 18. RHODA, 73, wife of Moses, uncle to Moses above (see page 118).
- DYER, JAMES A., Esq., 35, Lowell, April 24; he was front Brewer, Me., and a partner of Messrs. Fisk and Tyler in the Canada lumber trade; having lost all of his little family, died in the family of William Fisk. SARAH P., 18 yrs. 11 mos., dau. of John and Lurhana, Lawrence, Sept. 7.
- DYKE, ANDREW, son of George, 4, Newburyport, May 50. CHARLES, son of George, 2, of N., June 16.
- DYSON, JOSEPH, 22 yrs. 8 mos. 16 days, an Englishman, of Lawrence, drowned in North Andover, Sept. 18.
- EAMES, ELLA G., 21 months, dau. of Homer and Mary, Lawrence, Nov. 6.
- EASTMAN, ARTEMAS S., 42, Gilmanton, Sept. 2; he was brother to Judge Eastman. HANNAH, 84, widow of Daniel, of Salisbury, June 10, in Newburyport. JOHN, son of James, 7 months, Manchester, Dec. 26. MARIA, 33, dau. of the late Capt. Charles, of East Concord, N. H., May 31, in Worcester, Mass. PERSIS, 73, Worcester, August 12, widow of Capt. Charles, of E. C. PHIDELIA W., 34, widow of Samuel C., of Weare. SARAH ANN, in Indiantown, Bureau Co., Ill, Nov. 16, wife of Benjamin F., formerly of Sanbornton, N. H.

- EATON, Dea. JAMES, 59, Goffstown, Sept. 20. Hon. JOSEPH, 83, Plainfield, Conn., August 24. Mrs. LOUISA MARIA, 45, Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 12. The *Cong. Journal* of Jan. 7, 1858, says: "She was a person of rare excellence of character * * * her fidelity in the Sabbath School was crowned by the hopeful conversion from year to year of *nearly if not all* her pupils. RUTH H., 65, wife of David (page 16), of West Newbury, Nov. 6. THOMAS, 86, Manchester, July 8.
- EDDS, JEREMIAH, 54, drowned in Concord River, Lowell, August 26. MARY, 16, died in Lowell, August 9.
- EDGERLY, JONATHAN, 80, found dead at his residence, Pleasant Street, Lowell, April 3. JOSEPH, Esq., 91, Epping, Oct. 23; he was many years a member of the N. H. Legislature.
- EDWARDS, LIZZIE K., 24, dau. of David and Celinda, Haverhill, Sept. 17.
- ELDER, NANCY, 48, wife of David B., in Haverhill, her birth-place, Jan. 15.
- ELDRIDGE, AMOS, 57, Lowell, suddenly, May 16.
- ELLIOTT, CARTER, 57, Concord, August 28. GEORGE G., 13 months, son of David B. and Nancy, Merrimack. ISAAC, 48, August 9, Pepperell, formerly of Nashua; one of the twin infants of Enoch B. and Jane B., Lawrence, March 3.
- ELLIS, JOSEPH, 27, an Englishman, and son of Edward and Hannah, Lawrence, June 8.
- ELLSWORTH, JOHN T., 22, Fisherville, Oct. 6. SUSAN C., 28, wife of M. H., Manchester, April 3.
- EMERALD, MANUEL, 9 months, son of Joseph and Mary A., Lawrence, March 17.
- EMERSON, Mrs. ABIGAIL, 67, Lee, N. H. She lived alone several years, and d. suddenly, August 25. Mrs. CHAS., 60, Northwood, June 27; a great loss to her husband and the large number of surviving children. DAVID, 61, Peterboro', July 22. D. C., formerly superintendent of burials in Lawrence, Mass., at Chicago; death caused by being killed at the disastrous fire, Sunday morning, Oct. —, which destroyed several persons. FRANK W., 4, Lowell, Feb. 10. FREDERICK, 64, Boston, April 26; school teacher in Boston, and author of Emerson's Arithmetic. ISAAC N., 33, Sanbornston Bridge, Oct. 14. MOSES, 63 yrs. 8 mos., unmarried, son of Moses and Sarah, of West Parish, of Haverhill; died in Haverhill August 21. NEWELL A., 9 months, son of Joseph and grandson of Dr. Luther, Salem, Sept. 9. Mrs. RUTH, 80, Claremont, August 14. WILLIAM LEWIS, 33, Alton, Nov. 15, formerly P. M. at Alton Bay.
- EMERY, HANNAH, 86 yrs. 4 mos., West Newbury, August 26. SUSIE E., 3 mos. 11 days, dau. of Oliver P. and Ellen F., Newburyport, Nov. 21.
- EMMONS, ELMIRA A., 28 yrs. 6 mos., dau. of Smith, of New Hampton, Sept. 5, in Manchester.
- ENGLISH, MARY, 14, Andover, Oct. 26.
- ENTEE, MARY ANN, 18, Lowell, Feb. 9.
- ENTRIM, JOSEPH, 29, June 26, in Andover; and Oct. 14, his child, aged 14 months.
- EPES, ELIZABETH, 92, Kennebunk, Maine; widow of the late Nathaniel Carter, Esq., formerly of Newburyport.
- EVANS, ESTHER, wife of Ebenezer, 27, Laconia, May 9. MARY O., dau. of Alvertins, of Concord, in Manchester, Sept. 25, aged 6 months 13 days.
- EVERETT, JOHN JR., 54, in Marshall, Michigan, formerly of New Ipswich. Mrs. LUCY, widow of Eleazer, Francestown, on the 93d anniversary of her birth, Dec. 10. WILLIAM, Everettsville, Dec. 7, aged 92 yrs. 7 mos.; see H. and G. Reg. for April 1858.
- EVERTON, MARTHA, 70, Lowell, March 10.
- EWER, Mrs. ELIZABETH, 79, formerly of Gilmanton, N. H., in Somerville, Mass., Oct. 1.
- FAIRBANKS, SARAH A., 19, Lowell, Sept. 25.
- FALLON, MARY A., 7 months, dau. of Martin, Newburyport.
- FAIRLEY, ELIZABETH, 22, July 1. JAMES T., 3, Oct. 13. JULIA, 18, Feb. 7, and MATTHEW, 16 months, August 28, all of Lowell.
- FARMER, ISAAC, 60, Manchester, March 20. J. Q., son of John P. and Martha L., aged 9, Boscawen, May 8. MARY W., 55 yrs. 5 mos., wife of Gilbert, Lowell, April 29.
- FARNHAM, CATHERINE, 72, Newburyport, Nov. 3; her parents Zebediah and Judith. SAMUEL P., 48, Andover, Oct. 12.
- FARNUM, ALVAH N., 5 mos., son of Daniel, Concord, Oct. 12. RHODA C., 21, dau. of Dea. Benjamin, Concord, Oct. 13.
- FARRAR, CHARLES F., 1, Lowell, Oct. 10. Infant son of John, July 7, in Manchester, aged 1 day.
- FARRELL, HONORA, 14 months, Lowell, June 4.
- HARRINGTON, LEONARD, 68, Lowell, April 18.
- FARRY, JOHN, 9 months, Lowell, April 24.
- FARWELL, LUCINDA, 37, Lowell, July 29.
- FAUGHLIN, JOHN, 18 months, Lowell, Jan. 10.
- FAULKNER, FRANCIS, 23, unmarried, son of Col. W. P., Acton, Oct. 13. GEORGE, 36, Dec. 1, Boston, formerly of Newburyport. LOUISA, 54, of Lowell, April 8, in Clinton.
- FELCH, LUCY ANN, 43, wife of Luke, Nov. 12, and a dau. of Luke and Lucy A., 9, June 25, in Greenfield.
- FELLOWS, MOSES, of Dorechester, 21 yrs. 6 mos. 4 days, in Nashua, Dec. 15.
- FERNANDES, SARAH E., 4, dau. of Andrew and Sarah, North Andover, March 17.
- FERREN, ISAAC F., 59 yrs. 3 mos., Concord, July 26.
- FIELD, ELIA F., 6 months, Lowell, Sept. 7. HANNAH C., 36, wife of Dr. C. C., Leominster, Mass., May 14; she was dau. of the late Timothy Danforth, of Amherst, N. H., and left a husband and children. "Thus has passed away from earth one whom none knew but to love." WARREN R., 36, Sept. 20, at the residence of Moses Piper, in Wolfboro'.
- FIELDING, STEPHEN H., 2 days, Lowell, March 20; and same place, July 23, WILLIAM O., aged 6 months.
- FIELDS, EDWARD, 57, Lowell, April 26.
- FINNAN, ANDREW, 5, Lowell, May 22.
- FINNIGIN, CATHERINE, dau. of Hugh, 9 months, Manchester, August 15.
- FISH, ELIZA H., dau. of Charles, 14 months, Lawrence, August 29.
- FISHER, SARAH, 84, Milford, Oct. 25, widow of the late Nathan, of Francestown.
- FISK, HENRY C., 24, Nov. 27, Lowell, formerly of Lawrence. NELLY C., 22 yrs. 2 mos. 2 days, April 23, dau. of John and Huldah, born in Bangor, Maine, died in Lowell and interred in Lawrence. RACHEL M., 18 yrs. 10 mos. 7 days, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah, born and died in Boscawen, and interred in Lawrence. RUTH, 76 yrs. 6 mos., Manchester, April 2.
- FITCH, Mrs. HANNAH M., 67, Groton, April 5. SAMUEL, M. D., 87, Greenfield, N. H., Oct. 31. A man of vigorous intellect, extensive learning, and spotless moral character, and such a man as could not die without being lamented by all within the circle of his acquaintance.
- FITTS, ELIZABETH, Lowell, Jan. 29, aged 94.
- FITZ, Capt. BENJAMIN, Chester, N. H., aged 86.
- FITZEMONS, MARY A., 2, dau. of Thomas, Lawrence.
- FITZGERALD, DANIEL, 2, son of John and Mary, Lawrence, June 21. JOANNA, 18, Lowell, May 6. JULIA, 51, Lawrence, Sept. 14. KATE, 3, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth, Lawrence, Sept. 24. PATRICK, 45, Manchester, Oct. 3. WILLIAM, son of John and Mary, 4, Lawrence, June 9.
- FITZPATRICK, JEROME, 4, Lowell, March 21.
- FLANDERS, CHARLES F., 1 y. 5 mos. 14 days, son of J. M. and Mary E., Nashua, Oct. 24.
- FLANNFRGAN, MARY, 29, Lowell, May 2. MARY E., 5 yrs. 10 mos., dau. of John and Honora, Haverhill, Sept. 14.

- FLEMMING, CATHERINE, 11 m., Lowell, Mar. 11. JOHN, 9, L., March 4. JOSLPH JR., Lawrence, July 26. MICHAEL, 2 y. 7 m., son of John, Manchester, Nov. 24.
- FLETCHER, NANCY M., 20, Milford, Oct. 21. ROSABELLA A., 17, eldest dau. of Judge L. J., Lowell, April 5. TEMPERANCE, 72, Lowell, May 20.
- FLINE, RICHARD, 10 m., son of John, Law'ee, August 3.
- FLINT, ISABELLA, 5, dau. of L. J. and H. W., Concord, July 18. DEA. SIMEON, 82, Shipton, Canada, July 3; see p.
- FLYNN, JOANNA, 7 mos., dau. of Andrew, Manchester, Nov. 12. JOHN, 1 day, Lowell, June 3. JOHN, 1 m. 5 ds., son of John and Margaret, Lawrence, Jan. 7.
- FOGG, ABIGAIL, 76, a native of New Hampton, N. H.; died in Bangor, Maine, Oct. 21.
- FOLLANSBEE, John's w., Amherst, N. H., aged 62. REBECCA BARTLETT, 4 ms. 7 ds., dau. of Hezekiah and Rebecca B., Newb'port, Dec. 2.
- FOLSOM, DEA. DAVID, 74, Haverhill, June 9; was son of Israel and Mary, of Tamworth, N. H. WALTER A., 18 days, Lowell, March 28.
- FOOTE, MARY WILDER, 47 vs. 12 ds., w. of Hon. Caleb, and a dau. of Judge D. A. White, Salem, Mass., Dec. 24.
- FORBES, MARY JOSEPHINE, 21, Alexandria, July 13, only dau. of Darwin and Emeline.
- FORBUSH, J. R., for. of Lowell, 30, Peterboro', Jan. 30.
- FOREST, MARY, 1 year, Lowell, March 24.
- FOXTUNE, CHAS. JR., 6 ys. 2 ms., Manchester, Nov. 23.
- FOSS, FRANK EDW'D, son of Uriah II., 5 m., Manch'r, August 13.
- FOSTER, ARTHUR C., 8 m., Lowell, August 10. BENJ. F., 44, Lowell, Oct. 7. CLARISSA E., 7, North Andover, of consumption, June 19; dau. of J. Prescott and Harriet. "She was an exceedingly intelligent and amiable little girl," and the 9th child these parents have buried. DANIEL PETERS, 21, eldest s. of the late Daniel, of No. Andover, Nov. 9. FRANK R., 16 months, son of Ambrose and Martha, Lawrence, Dec. 15. HARRIET N., 36, dau. of Susan D., Manchester, June 21. JEANNEALE, ch. of J. Prescott, of North Andover, Oct. 2; also, Nov. 3, another child 8 weeks old (see above). JOHN, 63, son of John, Haverhill (see page 118). JOHN WELLS, 20, youngest son of Thomas and Sarah II., Newburyport, June 24. MARY, wife of Rev. Wm. C. Foster, formerly of Lawrence, aged 35; died in Hebron, Conn., June 12; she was dau. of Clark Elliott, Esq. DEA. MOSES, 76, Wenham, Nov. 11. RUTH R., 24, Lawrence, April 11; dau. of Phineas and Mary C., of East Machias, Maine. MRS. SARAH, 90, Carlisle, July 7. TERESE C., 23 mos., dau. of Maurice and Bridget, Lawrence, May 6.
- FOULDS, JOHN, 12 days, Newb'port, Oct. 7.
- FOWLER, FRANK, 1, Lowell, Oct. 9. HARRIET B., 35, Boxford, March 3.
- FOX, ABBY C., 20 ys. 11 m., dau. of Leonard, Centre Harbor, Nov. 22. CATHERINE, 1 mo., Lowell, Sept. 5; and CATY, dau. of Thomas, 5 months, Manchester, Nov. 26. EBEN., 75, Hollis, N. H., Nov. 6. SAMUEL J., 40, Newburyport, morning of Dec. 14. MRS. SIBBEL, 83, Jaffrey.
- FREESE, MRS. ARATHUSA W., 24, dau. of Willard and Sarah F. Russell, of Nashua; b. in Amherst, N. H., d. in Lowell, April 23, and interred in Lawrence.
- FRENCH, MRS. ABIGAIL, 81, Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 5. ANNE E., 31, Wilton, June 21. Widow ELIZ' TH, Wilmington, May 12, aged 87 ys. 10 ms. and 18 ds. EMILY, 7 months, Danvers, Iowa, Oct. 16; interred in Andover, Mass. F. JASON, 3 ms., son of Ansel, Milford, Sept. 25. GEO. A., 3, Lowell, April 25. GEO. RALPH, 3 ms. 14 ds., son of Geo. A., Manchester, Oct. 11. JAMES N., 13 ms., Lowell, Sept. 20. PETER, 69, "a worthy man and good citizen," Northfield, Oct. 30. REUBEN E., son of Reuben W., 2 y. 9 ms., Lawrence, Nov. 13. RICHARD, a native of South Hampton, N. H., 81, Corville, Me. SILAS A., 29, Nov. 21, Nelson, N. H., s. of Rev. D. L., of Hudson.
- FRITZ, JOHN J., 25, Laconia, August 30.
- FROST, ABBY A., 1, Methuen, Sept. 12. MRS. EUNICE, a native of Charlestown, Mass., 75, Grafton, N. H., Dec. 8. REUBEN M., 55, Pelham, July 20.
- FROTHINGHAM, STEPHEN, in his 80th year, Newb'port, July 13. STEMIEN JR., of Portland, aged 59, at the residence of his father, in Newb'port.
- FRYE, CHARLOTTE, 33, wife of H. O., Lawrence, August 25. CHARLOTTE B., wife of Isaac, 48 y. 8 mos., North Andover, Nov. 15. GEO. R., 7 ms. 10 ds., only son of George and Mary G., Concord, Sept. 3. IRA, 55, Lowell, June 19. JAMES, 3, son of Randolph and Jane, Dec. 15. JULIETTE, 4 ys. 19 ds., April 25; and, April 26, LADIA B., 8 ms. 3 ds., of scarlet fever, in Dracm, ch. of James and Harriet. MARY ANN, 38, North Andover, Nov. 17; interred in Andover.
- FULLER, MRS. ANNA W., 74, Francestown. COL. DAVID, 66, Francestown, July 23. He was a prominent citizen of the western part of his county, a native of E., and represented the town in the legislature two years, and filled other important offices. While a minor, in indigent circumstances, he discovered the valuable soapstone quarry on his father's farm, for which he a few years ago refused the offer of \$10,000. EDWIN W., 24 ds., son of Nathan C., Haverhill, Sept. 21. FRANK T., infant son of George, New Ipswich. JOHN, 18, only son of John H., and for. of Lowell, March 30, in Springfield. JOHN, 40, Haverhill, Nov. 16, son of John and Sarah, of Eastport, Me.
- FULTON, MARTHA EMMA, 4 y. 11 ms. 3 ds., dau. of John A., Manchester, Feb. 11.
- FURBER, CHARLES, Esq., of the enterprising firm of Davis and Furber, machinists, North Andover, June 19. "He was a member of the late House of Representatives, from Andover, and was a true, public spirited, and worthy man." DANIEL, 62, Wolfboro', Oct.
- FURGUSON, SUSAN JANE, 22, dau. of Dan'l II. and Susan, about autumn, in Bedford.
- FURLONG, MRS. MARY, 24, Lawrence, August 7.
- GAGE, DAN. W., 6 y. 8 mo. 4 d., son of J. C. and Hannah C., Fisherville, May 24. SARAH J., 33, wife of Luther, same place, Sept. 18. DEA. STEPHEN, 74, Methuen, May 30.
- GALE, ANNA, 79, Hopkinton, Dec. 22, widow of Samuel, and a native of Amesbury. AUGUSTA E., 25, wife of Benj., Lawrence, July 12, and formerly of Salisbury. Major BEN., 61, Concord, May 25. CHAS. S., Esq., — Laconia, — 19th, after a few days' sickness with lung fever. Mr. Gage, at the time of his death, filled the office of Clerk for the Courts of Belknap County, and had discharged the duties of the office with unusual satisfaction. In all his business relations, he was scrupulously exact and just — in his intercourse in the society of his friends and acquaintance he was the pattern of the well-bred and high-toned gentleman. He was generous and kind, and his heart was open to the wants and necessities of those about him. He is gone. His tall, erect person — his graceful, elastic step will no more be seen in the streets of his native village. His neighbors and friends will not again look upon his bland and genial countenance, nor hear again the tones of his voice. DANIEL, 60, Gilmanton, Sept. 16. JAMES, killed on the Northern Railroad, Sept. 21; see passing events in Concord.
- GALLIGHER, ELLEN, 8 months, Lowell, Feb. 10.
- GAREY, CHAS. V. B., 19, Lowell, Jan. 5. A young man of excellent principles, and several years cashier of Hoxford's dry goods establishment, Merrimack Street.
- GARDNER, DAVID W., 1, Lowell, Oct. 1st. JAMES J., 57, Lawrence, April 13; interred in Andover. MARY, widow of Samuel, 72, July 4, in Haverhill; a native of Bradford.
- GARITY, BERNARD, 1, Sept. 16. JAMES, 7 days, August 29, JOHN, 3 days, Oct. 2, and MARY, 11 months, June 19, all four in Lowell.
- GARTLIN, CATHERINE, 1, March 27, in Lowell.
- GARTSIDE, ALBERT, 9, son of William and Sarah, born in Lynn, in Haverhill, Dec. 19; see events in H.
- GATELEY, ELIZ' TH, 3, Lowell, Jan. 14.
- GATES, ELIAS, 32, Lowell, Feb. 11. SUSANNA, widow of Sam'l Gates, Esq., in the 100th year of her age, Hancock, May 1. MRS. G. was one of the first settlers of H., and one of the thirteen original members of the Cong'l Ch. in that town, organized in 1788.

- GAVIGON, MICHAEL, 19, Lawrence, Nov. 16.
- GAY, JAMES M., 39, Loudon Ridge, Dec. 26. MARY ANN, Nashua, June 2, wife of Ira, and dau. of Hugh Jameson, of Chelsea.
- GEARY, MARGARET, 1 y. 4 m., Lawrence, Dec. 1, dau. of Michael and Catherine.
- GEORGE, CARRIE E., dau. of Jo. O. and Ellen, 2 y. 7 ms., Kingston, and ELLEN, the wife of J. O., of K., May 31, aged 20 yrs. 7 mos. HANNAH, 84, unmarried, dau. of Timothy and Sarah, Haverhill, May 29. LEVERETT, 45, Manchester, April 23. NELLIE PERKINS, 4 mos., only dau. of Jos. O., Kingston, Sept. 7. Miss SUSAN, 82, Salisbury, August 9.
- GERRISH, JAMES B., 50, Concord, Mass., Jan. 23.
- GERRY, JOHN, 79, Hillsboro', suddenly, Dec. 19.
- GIBSON, Mrs. MARY, 81, Francestown, Sept. 1. Major JOHN, 55, Francestown, Dec. 4; recently Keeper of the Eagle Hotel, in Concord. NANCY, 22, Lowell, May 5. NATHAN G., 36, Lowell, Oct. 28.
- GIBLIN, MARY ANN, 8, Lowell, May 19.
- GIFFORD, ISAAC W., 4, Lowell, April 26.
- GILBERT, MARY D., 32, wife of Adna, LeClaire, Iowa, Oct. 11, formerly of New Boston.
- GILE, EMMA, 6 days, dau. of David (see page 95). FRANK H., 4 m. 23 ds., son of Moses and Eliz'th, Haverhill, Oct. 31. IRA, 51, son of John, of North Andover; died in Chelsea, July 5. JAMES, 49 ys. 4 ms. 14 ds., Haverhill, Sept. 25, who was son of James and Deborah, of that place. Infant ch. of Jos., of B. V., Andover, May 6, aged 3 weeks.
- GILL, THOMAS, 2, with croup, in Lowell, Jan. 15.
- GILLICK, MARY, 7 mos., Lowell, Feb. 3.
- GILLINGHAM, ISRAEL, 88, Newbury, N. H., August 10.
- GILLIS, MARGARET, 59, wife of Peter, Manchester, Sept. 2.
- GILMAN, ALONZO S., 27, of Gilford, died in Manchester, Feb. 11. EDITH, 21 ys. 8 m., dau. of Alfred, Esq., Lowell, April 9. EDWIN N., 3, L., May 28. OLIVE E. P., 27 days, dau. of Henry, Newb'port, Sept. 23. SAMUEL, Sept. 4; he was run over by the freight train, near Lacomia, and both of his legs and one arm severed from his body. He belonged at Union Bridge, and leaves a wife and children. He was subject to fits for a long time.
- GILMORE, FRANK A., son of R., 7 ms., Manch'r, Oct. 1.
- GILSON, LUCY S., 58, Brookline, widow of Levi.
- GLEASON, RHODA, 80, Andover, Nov. 29, relief of the late Benjamin, and "an exemplary Christian."
- GLEGHORN, JANE L., 1, Lowell, April 23.
- GLIDDON, GEO. S., 5 ms. 12 ds., only ch. of Jasper F., Andover, Dec. 11. NATHAN, 84, Unity, N. H., Nov. 3.
- GLINES, infant ch. of A. H., Manchester, May 29, aged 3 weeks. OBADIAH, 43, July 7, in Greensboro', Vt., for. of Canterbury, N. H.
- GLORA, CATHERINE, 30, wife of Thos. and native of Ireland, Lawrence, Jan. 12; then, 5 days after, their dau. Julia, aged 7 days; also, August 30, Eliz'th, dau. of T. and C., aged 5 ys. 8 ms., in Lawrence.
- GLOVER, EPHRAIM T., 45 yrs. 6 mos., Nashua, Oct. 11.
- GLYNN, JOHN, 35, Lowell, June 18.
- GOODFREY, ELLEN, 20 mos., dau. of Peter, Haverhill, Oct. 23. MARY ANN, 4 ys. 4 ms., dau. of Micah and Mary, Law'ce, August 12.
- GOLDEN, JOHN, son of D., 2, Lawrence, March 30.
- GOLDSMITH, ISAAC, 80, Andover, August 29. LAURA N., 4, of croup, Lowell, Feb. 7, only ch. of H. L. and M.
- GOODHUE, MARY J., 3, Lowell, Jan. 19.
- GOODRICH, BENJ., 43 y. 8 m., Lyndeboro', Nov. 27.
- GOODRUE, MARY, 1, Lowell, Sept. 23.
- GOODWIN, HENRY, 88, Wednesday morning, Dec. 2, at Salisbury. JOHN, 25, son of Elisha, Woboro', July 15. JOHN, 53, son of Benja., Newb'port, Oct. 17. LOVEY, 89, relief of the late James Rollinford, Sept. 3. SAM'L, 82, Newb'port, Oct. 27.
- GOOGIN, FRED., 4, Lowell, August 15.
- GORDON, JOSEPHINE A., 28, Lowell, Mar. 19. MIRIAM, 76, wid. of Stephen L., and grandmother of Hon. Judge Nash, of Boston, in New Hampton, Nov. 21. RICHARD D., in Beloit, Wis., formerly of Bedford, N. H., spring of 1857.
- GORHAM, MARY, 24, Goffstown, Dec.
- GORMAN, ELLEN, 35, Andover, August 14.
- GORMLEY, THOMAS, 28, Lowell, March 27.
- GOSS, JOHN, aged about 70, in Gilford, July 25. Gen. THOMAS, 90, Rye, N. H., Oct. 7.
- GOULD, ARCHIBALD A., 3, Lowell, August 16. Widow BLITSEY, 80 years and 3 months, Newbury, Oct. 28. DANIEL, 77, Milford, Sept. 1. EDWARD F., 3, son of Dudley F. and Caroline A., Lowell, March 20. Mrs. EMILY M., 49, Lacomit, May 26. MARTHA ANN, 27, w. of Wm. G., Bristol, Sept. 4. SUSAN, 32, Lowell, May 25.
- GOVE, ARTHUR LEE, 6 ms., only child of Charles C. and Mary E., Nashua, Dec. 13. LEVI, 27, Salisbury, May 9. NANCY, 75, wife of Abraham, Henniker, Nov. 23.
- GRADY, HONORA, 1, Lowell, June 18.
- GRANT, LOVINA C., 37 yrs. 10 ms., Boston, July 25, wife of Reuben and dau. of Joun. Barry, of Holderness, N. H.
- GRAY, ALICE A., 6, dau. of Hiram, Manchester, August 21. HENRY, 48, Tewksbury, Nov. 6; many years a whaler. MARY ANN, 5, Lowell, Jan. 15; also, PETER, same place, 3 days after, aged 2.
- GREGG, LETTIE, 69, Antrim, Oct. 18, dau. of Samuel and Margaret; she was blind 56 years.
- GREELEY, ANN E., 21, Clinton, Mass., July 18, dau. of Reuben, Esq., Hudson. CORNELIA A., 9 y. 8 ms., eldest dau. of John A. and C. M., Newb'port, Nov. 2. MARY JANE, 38 ys. 8 ms., wife of S. P., Manchester, April 18. SARAH B., 40, wife of Joseph, formerly of Gilmanston, and dau. of Jas. Hutchinson; died in Stockbridge, Wis., Nov. 4.
- GREEN, EZRA JR., 36, Peterboro', August 5. HONORA, 22 mos., dau. of Dennis, Manchester, Oct. 26. INFANT of Daniel M., August 15. JAMES, 6, Lowell, Jan. 9. NATHAN, 78, Lowell, Jan. 15. WM. AUG., 41, Salem, s. of Alex. and Charity J.
- GREENLEAF, Miss HANNAH A., 45, Franklin, July 11, dau. of Stephen, of Salisbury. MARTHA A., 21, dau. of the late Samuel, of Newb'port, suddenly, of hemorrhage of the lungs, June 28. Miss MARY C., 57, at the Indian Mission Station, Massanucka, Arkansas, June 26. After reviewing her life of willing labor in her missionary field, the obituary notice com. to the N. Herald of Aug. 7 ends: "Thus passed she. But not soon will pass her memory. She is daguerrotyped upon too many loving hearts. That quick-beaming eye, that free, joyous laugh, that finely expressive countenance, telling of peace and hope within, seem present with us still. We would not recall her:
- "Go to the grave in all thy glorious prime —
In full activity of zeal and power.
The Christian cannot die before his time;
The Lord's appointment is the servant's hour."
- GREENOUGH, BRACKETT L., Esq., 80, Lebanon, Aug. 21.
- GRIFFIN, JOANNA, 57, wife of John, Lawrence, Sept. 10. MARGARET, 17 mos., L., August 26, dau. of James and Mary. MARK RIGGS, Groveland, August 22, formerly of Newburyport (see page 19). MARY, 2 yrs. 7 mos., dau. Jas. and M., Lawrence, August 8. MICHAEL, 35, Manchester, Oct. 15. PAT., 2 yrs. 6 ms., son of Michael and Mary, Feb. 22.
- GRIFFITH, ELIZA, 49 yrs. 4 mos., wife of Thomas, Newburyport, Dec. 10.
- GRINDAL, Capt. JAMES, 83, formerly a well-known ship master, Penobscot, Maine, August 30.
- GRIMES, CATHERINE, 40, Lowell, Jan. 9. MARIAN, 25, wife of Capt. Grimes, of Hillsboro'. S. D., recently died in Georgia, aged 110, and was never sick. — *Newspaper in Aug.* Hon. THADDEUS, 75, Littleton, Mass., Feb. 8.
- GUILD, BLITSEY F., about 64, suddenly, at the house of her son-in-law, Chas. F. Livingston, on Chestnut Street, Manchester; she was widow of Isaac, of Lowell, and formerly lived in Francestown.
- GUPTILL, IDA A., 14, Lowell, August 3.

GURRY, MICHAEL, 19 months, son of John, Haverhill, August 1.

GUY, MARGARET, 21, Lowell, August 8.

HACKETT, OSCAR F., 18, Boston, June 20, son of Charles T., New Hampton, N. H. Widow SUSANNA, 92, Lyndeboro', Oct. 15.

HADDOCK, CLARA P., wife of L., Haverhill, July 12.

HADLEY, ISABELLA R., 1, Lowell, Sept. 23. SALLY, 83, widow of Stephen, Gilmanton, Oct. 15.

HAERON, JOHN, 1, son of John, Lawrence, Oct. 16.

HAGAR, ELLA, Concord, N. H., Sept. 3, aged 4 yrs.

"She was our darling here on earth,—
She cheered us with her childish mirth;
But now that she is gone we mourn,
While she's in glory near the Throne.

"While here on earth she used to dwell,
Her parents dear, they loved her well;
And now her absence leaves them lone,
But Ella's joy is round the Throne.

* * * * *

"T was in His mercy and His love,
He took her to Himself above;
In that same Jesus may we trust,
For die we may,—yes, die we must.

"A while on this cold earth we roam,
But yet the time will surely come;
Oh, may we then in worlds unknown
Find all our joy around the Throne." H. F. S.

HAGERTY, JOHN, 70, husband of Joan, Law'ce, April 9.

HAGGETT, JOSHUA, 63, Amherst, N. H., Dec. 17.

HAIGH, ALICE, wife of John, 231, Lawrence, June 21.

HALBOREN, RORERT, 18 m., s. of John, Law'ce, Apr. 30.

HALE, ANN ELIZ'ETH, 31, only dau. of Win. and Eliz'eth, Newb'port, Jan. 30. BETSLEY, 67, Westmoreland, N. H., August 20, widow of Daniel Jr., late of Bradford, N. H. CAROLINE W., 26, on her birthday, Sept. 25, at Suncook Village, in Pembroke, wife of the late Franklin, and dau. of Jere. H. Wilkins, Esq. GEORGE, 50 v. 8 m., Westford, Mass., Oct. 6. SARAH B., 19, Lowell, March 21. WILLIAM, 100, Corinna, Maine, August 30. Mr. H. took a lively interest in the struggles of the patriots of '76 for the freedom of the Colonies from British oppression. He, with a few other daring spirits, in open boats, attacked a British merchantman in Boston Bay, in the commencement of the Revolutionary war, and succeeded in capturing her. She proved a valuable prize. He afterwards served three years in the Revolutionary war, and was one of the pioneer settlers of Corinna. Capt. WILLIAM, 61, son of Enoch and Mary, Newb'port, June 30. WM. P., M. D., in Hollis, May 27, aged 50.

HALEY, ANN M., 17, formerly of Franklin, and later of Lowell, died in St. Anthony, Min., April 26.

HALL, ADA P., 21, from Guilb'ball, Vt., in Manchester, Sept. 9. Widow HANNAH, 81, Jackson, N. H., Oct. 12; was a member of the Congregat'l church in Wakefield. JEREMIAH, 75, Rumford, Maine, Nov. 28, after severe suffering. He was born in Concord, N. H., where he spent his early days. In 1803, he, with his twin brother Joseph, removed to Rumford, then a wilderness. His wife was a dau. of Benj. Rolfe, reared a large family of children, and saw most of them settled near him. His end, like the tenor of his life, was peaceful. MARIA T., 17, drowned, Lowell, Sept. 8. SARAH B., 19, Lowell, March 22. WILLIAM, 62, Barrington, Sept. 30.

HALPEN, CATHERINE, 3, Lowell, July 1.

HAMILTON, HOMER, 49, Lowell, Feb. 3.

HAMMOND, CAROLINE, wife of Capt. Wm. and dau. of Capt. Peter LeBreton, of Newb'port, died in Marblehead, Nov. 4.

HANBURY, MARGARET, 60, Lowell, March 9.

HANCOCK, OLIVE W., 18, Lowell, June 30.

HANDLEY, ALFRED, 32, Acton, suddenly, March 6; was son of Amos; left a wife, but no children.

HANFORTH, MARY J., 4 mos., dau. of John, Manch'r, August 9.

HANSCOMB, SARAH E., 28, wife of J. W., Newburyport, Oct. 30.

HARDING, JAS., son of Dennis, 18 ms., Law'ce, Oct. 29.

HARDY, CHAS., 25, in Manchester. DUDLEY JR., 87 yrs. 5 mos., Newburyport, Dec. 5, and buried in Oak Hill Cemetery; was a blacksmith, and said to have been born in Pelham, N. H. DUDLEY, 85 yrs. 6 mos., Newb'port, Nov. 3. EMILY THERESIA, dau. of Luther, Groveland, (page 20), Sept. 13. DEA. ENOS, 85, May 17, Westminster, for. of Hollis. FRANK EUGENE, 25 mos., only son of Elbridge G., Amherst, Sept. 2. GLO. C., 3, son of Andrew J., Manchester, Sept. 9. Mrs. HANNAH, 77, North Andover, Nov. 25, dau. of Ezekiel and Lydia Stiles, of Wilmington. ISAAC, 67, South Danvers, May 1. JANE M., 10, son of Manly, August 30 (see page 126). MARTHA H., 49, wife of Levi, formerly of Hollis, New Worcester, June 17. MORILLA M., 23 ms., dau. of Wm. C. and Morilla E., Antrim.

HAREOD, Capt. BENJ., 73, Newburyport, Dec. 8, who was the son of Benj. and Mary.

HARKINS, MARY A., 2, dau. of Jas., Law'ce, July 13.

HARMON, WILLIAM, 93 years 5 mos., a native of Braintree; was a farmer, and was in Haverhill when he died, May 10.

HARNDON, SYLVEA M., 31, Lowell, Oct. 4.

HARPER, MARTHA, 38, wife of W., Law'ce, Nov. 30.

HARRIGAN, JOHANNA, 24, Lowell, July 25.

HARRIMAN, ASAPH, 70, Plaistow, August 3.

HARRINGTON, HONORA, 76, Lowell, April 24. JOHANA, 14, Lowell, Sept. 14. MARY, 19, same place, March 7. SUSAN, 68, dau. of the late Charles, of Lexington, at the residence of H. Elliott, Esq., of Lowell. TIM, 2, son of John, Manchester, Dec. 6; and TIMOTHY, in Lawrence, aged 4 days.

HARRIS, ABBOTT A., son of Sam'l, aged 22 m., Newburyport, July 5. MARGARET, 2, in Lowell, Feb. 4. MARTHA ABBY, 21 yrs. 9 mos., wife of Nathan S., formerly of Rye, Oct. 21, Francesstown. RACHEL, 88, Lowell, August 1. SIMON B., 21, Newport, June 27. THOMAS, 73, Manchester, Dec. 22. WM. S. JR., 31, drowned near Wood Island, July 2, leaving wife and children.

HARRISON, MARY A., 4, dau. of John and Mary, born in England, drowned in North Andover, June 4, interred in Law'ce.

HART, ISABELLA, 1 month, Andover, Jan. 11.

HARTFAGAN, MICH., 3, son of Mich., Law'ce, July 31.

HARTLEY, ANN, 40, Lowell, March 15.

HARTWELL, ANN M., 5 yrs. 6 mos., dau. of T. J. and Sarah, Milford, June. HANNAH E., 3 months, Lowell, Sept. 28.

HARVEY, HENRY ROLFE, son of Horatio N. and Phebe W., Fisherville, Sabbath eve, June 14, after a distressing sickness of 3 days. "He was a boy of very correct habits, and possessed a mind of unusual maturity for one of his age."

HASELTON, JAMES, 67, Orford, suddenly, July 20, father of James, of Concord. "He was an excellent citizen, and prepared for the great change."

HASKEL, Dea. ELIAS, Boston, Sept. 7, aged 90.

HASSELLTINE, CHLOE, 65, in Sherbrook, Canada East, of lung fever, Dec. 22, with her dau. Nancy J., who was of late Principal of Abbott Female Academy, in Andover; she was widow of J. Hall Hasseltine, the brother of Miss Abigail and Mrs. Judson.

HASTINGS, JOHN K., 41, at Hastingsville, Farmington, Mass., suddenly, August 27, leaving a wife and several children. OLYVER, 52, Charlestown, N. H., October 23. STEPHEN, 79, Methuen, March 16; see page 133.

HASTY, CHAS. G., 2 mos., son of Augustus and Helen A., Haverhill, May 21.

HATCH, MARTHA, 87, Lowell, Sept. 14.

HATHORN, SARAH, 30, wife of Dea. Worcester Hathorn, of Henniker, N. H., August 14.

HAURAN, THOMAS, 9 mos., son of Morris, Manchester, Sept.

HAWKINS, SARAH B., 24, eldest dau. of Geo. W., Sept. 17, in Sanbornton. In the death of this young lady, parents, sisters, relatives and acquaintances have lost one of rare loveliness. Her filial love, affectionate disposition, and sweetness of temper, endeared her to all hearts. But these qualities, we have reason to feel, are transferred from earth to heaven; there to be more perfectly unfolded and exercised in the society of the redeemed, and in adoring that Saviour who enabled her, by his grace, most gloriously to triumph over death and the grave.

HAYDEN, CHAS., son of A. B., Milford, in Oct., aged 2 yrs. 10 mos. FRED'K J., 4, Lowell, Feb. 29.

HAYES, CATHERINE, 4, dau. of Robert, Lawrence, Sept. 10. DENNIS, 2, Lowell, May 17. JAMES, 28, Lawrence.

JERE, 42, Lowell, accidentally, April 7. JOHN, 10 mos., Lowell, Sept. 13. MARY, 23, L., June 7. MARY, 19, same place, August 29. PATRICK, 30, same time and place of Jeremiah above. TIMOTHY, 70, Sept. 7, also Lowell.

HAYNES, CHARLOTTE, dau. of Gilbert, Manchester, Nov. 1, aged 10 weeks. FRANKY GREENE, 1, son of Francis G. and Harriet W., Manchester, Nov. 26.

HAYWARD, HELEN ELIZ' TH, 19 yrs. 4 ms., eldest dau. of Henry E. and Polly S., Andover, May 21, after a long and distressing illness, "which was borne with Christian patience. The deceased, when in her ninth year, was seized with epilepsy, which gradually increased, not yielding to medical treatment, until death relieved her from her sufferings. She was a child of much promise, and loved what was good.

Happy child, thy days are ended,
All thy sufferings now are past;
Gone, by guardian angels tended,
To the seat of heavenly rest."

IRA, 56, Milford, Oct. 21. MARIE, 56 yrs. 7 mos., wife of Henry, Manchester, Jan. 29.

HAZELTINE, BENJ. ESQ., 63, "one of the most enterprising and prominent citizens of Belfast, Maine," died March 16.

HAZEN, CHARLOTTE A., 24, Lowell, March 10. JOHN, 85, South Weare, April 27.

HEAD, ABIGAIL J., 58, June 11, in H. (see page 144).

HEALEY, Mrs. MARY, 52, Law'ee, August 19.

HEARD, EDWIN H., 39, Oct. 29, in W., for. of Lowell.

HEATH, ABIGAIL, 68, Methuen, Oct. 9. ELIZ' TH ANN, 39 1/2, Haverhill, July 19; was wife of John P., and native of Baltimore, Md. FRANCES M., aged 3, of scarlet fever, Feb. 8; and, seven days after, ALBERT E., 1, both ch. of Carlos and Maria, of Manchester.

HEELAND, CATHERINE, 26, Lowell, April 6.

HENDERSON, Mrs. ELIZ' TH, 91 y. 8 m., Salem, Mass.

HENRY, CHARLES Jr., 3 1/2, Lawrence, August 2.

HERRICK, MARY C. F., 48, wife of Israel, Derry.

HERROTE, PENHART, 37, Lawrence, Nov. 6.

HERVEY, JOSEPH, 75, clothing dealer, 64 Central Street, Lowell, Jan. 3, formerly of Newburyport.

HEYHER, MARY A., 3, Lowell, June 30.

HICKEY, DENNIS, 31, son of Cornelius and Mary, of Ireland, drowned in Lawrence, Feb. 26. FRANCIS, 1, Lowell, Oct. 7. MARY, 70, Newburyport, July 13.

HIGGINS, ANNA A., 4 mos., dau. of Henry C., Andover, August 7. CHARLES, 69, Dec. 9, in —. THOMAS, 23, Lowell, Jan. 30.

HILL, BENJ., 47, Northfield, Oct. 11. BIRSEY, 75 yrs. 6 months, relict of the late Elijah, Hudson, July 11. EDWARD F., 12, Lowell, April 5. ELLEN M., 16 yrs. 6 ms., Lake Village, Nov. 7; an adopted dau. of Seth F. Davis. ELLEN M., dau. of Joseph and Lucy, Lawrence, Feb. 17, aged 10 ms. ELIZ' TH B., 49, wife of Granville, Hudson, May 7. EDWARD P., April 5, aged 18 mos.; and GEO. R., day before, aged 12 yrs. 6 mos., ch. of David Hill, of Lowell. HARRIET, 3, only dau. of Rev. James B., West Stewartstown, N. H., Nov. 5. Dr. JAMES S., 39, Sacramento, Cal., April 21. He was connected with the State Alms-house at Tewksbury about two years, and "the many excellences of his character will ever be held in

grateful remembrance by all his acquaintances." LUCY, 77, widow of Robert, Salem, —, August 4. PENE C., wife of Thomas P., M. D., of Hanover, N. H., in North Andover, Mass., August 16.

HILLIARD, EDWARD W., 4, June 22, in Derry, son of Ephraim M. and Ellen P., formerly of Lowell. EPHRAIM, 53, Dec. 8, in Hill. WM. HENRY, of New York City, in Hanover, N. H., Oct. 18; of the Senior Class in college. He was the only hope and solace of a widowed mother. He spent his last summer in Newburyport, as an agent.

HILLS, AUGUSTINE, 41, Newburyport, Nov. 4, s. of John and Sarah.

HINDAL, HENRY A., 3 mos., son of Henry A., Lawrence, Sept.

HINES, JAS., the cook of the schooner *Angelia*, off North Cape, Bay of St. Lawrence, August 7.

HITCHCOCK, ROSWELL, 10 mos., in Middleton, June 3, and interred in Andover.

HOARE, JAMES, 6 ms., Lowell, May 22. PATRICK, 9 m., same place, April 4.

HOBBS, POLLY, wife of Jas., Sanbornton, Sept. 28.

HODGDON, Miss MARY ANN, 34, Alton, July 9.

HODGE, CHAS. EDWARD, 3 weeks, son of L. F. and Mary A., Manch'r, August 24, and GEORGIANNA, 21 days, dau. of B., of M., Dec. 2. MARY LOUISA, 20, wife of Andrew W., in Randolph, formerly of Nashua.

HOGAN, JOHN, son of Wm., 11 ms., Manch'r, Aug. 12.

HOGG, JOHN, 79, W. Newbury, Dec. 29, a native of Dumfrie, Scotland. LYDIA, 81, Manchester.

HOIT, Miss LYDIA, 41, Derry, dau. of Moses.

HOLBROOK, CAPT. WALTER, 61, Pelham, July 4.

HOLDEN, HENRY, son of Silas, aged 38, leaving a wife and children in Acton, where he was much respected, and was chairman of the Selectmen of that town at the time of his death, June 19.

HOLMES, GEO. W., 6 mos., son of William D., Lawrence, Nov. 3.

HOLT, HANNAH, 88 yrs. 2 mos. 15 days, Beverly, July 26, who was widow of the late Rev. Peter, of Greenfield, N. H. HELEN O., 20, Mount Vernon, July 15. MARCIA H., 31, Concord, Sept. 12, wife of Leonard H. and dau. of Capt. Samuel Herbert. MARY, wife of Horace J., Weare, Dec. 12, aged 44 yrs. 9 mos. MARY E., 16 yrs. 9 mos., wife of Albion, Lowell, in childbed, March 22. MARY W. G., 41, W. Wilton, N. H., June 20, formerly of Andover, N. H.? SARAH A., wife of Joshua, Bradford, July 9; she was dau. of James Abbott, of Andover, Mass., aged 42. In the death of this estimable woman, not only the bereaved family and her numerous relatives, but the community in which she resided, have sustained a great loss. As a daughter, sister, wife, mother and neighbor, she might be said, like Elizabeth of old, and like many other worthy women, to walk blameless, and as such to endear herself to all to whom she sustained these varied relations.

But we wish at this time to speak of some of her distinguishing, and, in this age, rare excellences. She was endowed by nature with a sound and vigorous understanding, enriched by superior mental culture, to which was added a heart full of generous emotion, regulated and controlled by deep-seated Christian principle. * * * Her efforts were characterized by a remarkable forgetfulness, or unconsciousness of self; the object to be attained filled her mind and heart, and she pursued it with an ardent and generous emotion. Her ardor was tempered by a discriminating judgment, and hence whatever she did was well done. We miss her mild and judicious counsel in the Maternal Association, her prompt and ready action in the Benevolent Circle, and the inspiring influence of her fervent prayers in the Female Prayer Meetings. — *Paritan Recorder* of July 30. On the 7th of same month, SARAH A., dau. of Joshua and S. A., aged 2 days.

HOLYOKE, CAROLINE B., 59, dau. of the late Oliver, Box-food, April 28.

HOOD, ELIZ' TH, 36, July 16, wife of Samuel, of Georgetown, and dau. of Stephen Nichols, of Amesbury.

HOOK, CAROLINE, 40, dau. of William and Abigail, born in Salem, died in Haverhill, and interred in Cambridge.
HANNAH, 71, wife of Jacob, Concord, June 27. SARAH, 83, Newb'port, Sept. 6, wid. of Josiah, Esq., of Castine, Maine.

HOOLIHAN, ELIZ' TH, 15 mos., dau. of Peter and Julia, of Lawrence, June 6.

HOOPER, COLLEY, 70, Andover, Dec. 26. LUCY S., 1, Lowell, August 11.

HOPKINS, CHAS. SAM'L, 3 y. 9 m., North Andover, Nov. 27, youngest son of Rebecca (Johnson) and the late John F. HOLLAND, 55, formerly of Milford, N. H., died in Greenville, Ill. JOHN, son of Patrick, 14 yrs. 6 months, Newburyport, May 21. JOHN F., 37 (same as above), in N. A., August 25.

HOPWOOD, MARG'R, wife of Henry, 22, Law'ce, Nov. 2.

HORGAN, ANN, 22 m., dau. of Dennis, L., March 12.

HORN, HANNAH T., 44, Lowell, June 30.

HORTON, ANN MARIA, dau. of Rev. William and Mary E., Newburyport, August 31.

"Beyond those azure deeps

I fix my home — a mansion kept for me
Within the Father's house, whose noiseless key
Kind Death, the warder, keeps."

Few, perhaps, that pass from among us, so fully realize the truth of the above, as did the one who is now mourned by so many hearts. With life so beautifully buoyant before her, the idolized of those who were dearest, still when the scourge of our Northern land laid its resistless hand upon her, she quietly, submissively resigned all, bowing that week head to the will of Him "who doeth all things well." To her the chamber of sickness had no gloom; the Angel of Death cast no shadow there; nor did the gentle rustling of his wings disturb her peaceful pillow. She knew the sound, and, with Heaven's own smile, sweetly said, "I have no fears." To her all was bright; and even when casting love's last glance on those around her, she calmly said, "How strange to see you all, and heaven at the same time!" Life had been full of sunshine, — a day without clouds; she knew nothing of its piercing blasts, the sharpness of its thorns, the clearness of its nights, the wildness of its winds; and now, strange to say, death brought with it no gloom, but that eternal sunlight in which she dwells forever. Beautifully expressive of her own bright hopes, was her parting strain:

How sad! and yet how sweet that dying lay
She list'd long, while angels bore away
The breathings of her love, as richly blent
With prayer and praise, it to our spirits lent
A calm, a peace on earth but seldom given, —
That holy calm, that speaks to us of heaven.

We mourn not, then, as those without hope, "for if Jesus died, and rose again, even so them also, which sleep in Jesus, will God bring with him." — *Extract N. Herald.* MARY R., 39, widow of Rev. Jotham Horton, and dau. of Artemas Rowell, of Acton, Oct. 24.

HOSMER, GRACE, 14 months, dau. of C. J., Manchester, April 20.

HOUGH, EZRA T., 38, San Francisco, May 31, formerly of Nashua, N. H.

HOUGHTON, ALICE, 60, Lowell, April 4. JOHN, March 14, in Newton Upper Falls, formerly of Lowell.

HOURLIN, PATRICK JR., 1, Manchester, Sept. 7.

HOUSTON, RACHEL D., wife of Capt. John, aged 73 yrs. 2 ms. 17 ds., Nashua, August 11, formerly of Hillsboro'.

HOVEY, BEULAH, 90, Nov. 26, in Lyme, N. H., widow of Daniel.

HOWARD, IRA, 54, Milford, Oct. 21. JOHN D.'s infant son, Manchester, Nov. 13. JOSEPH, 1, Lowell, April 3.

HOWE, ABBY, wife of John, Haverhill, April 2, aged 19 yrs. 9 mos. ALBERT A., 2 yrs. 2 ms., son of J. M. and Isabella E., Manchester, Nov. 22. CHARLOTTE A., 3 yrs. 3 ms., Oct. 3, and Helen O., 15 ms., March 6, ch. of Dr. James C. and Helen L., of Haverhill. LYDIA W., 24 yrs. 10 ms., wife of Moses G., Esq., Lowell, March 17; was youngest dau. of B. F. Varian. MARTHA, 37, dau. of the late Thomas, Marlboro', Sept. 12; she was the third

of the same family who fell with the typhoid fever in a few weeks. MARY, 72, wife of Capt. Parker Howe, Haddam, May 20. WILLIAM H., 6, Lowell, May 30.

HOWES, CHARLES E., April 19, in Boston, son of S. P. in Lowell.

HOWLAND, infant of S. A. and S. L., Lawrence, June 1.

HOYT, ANCEL, 25, Lowell, Oct. 9. ANN ESTELLE, 17 m., dau. of John O. and Anna M., Law'ce, June 30. CHARLES, 82, South Hampton, N. H., June 18. FRANCIS, 63, Weare, Oct. JOHN P., 30, Wentworth, N. H. Jan. 7, s. of John and Dolly, and interred in Law'ce. PATRICK, son of Wm., 17 yrs. 6 ms., Manchester, Oct. 17. PRION, same place, Feb. 4, aged 28.

HUBBARD, JAMES W., 4, only son of Benj. G. and Adelia S., Nashua, September 5. LUTHER, 75, Manchester, March 2.

HUBERT, NAPOLEON, 19 mos., son of Edward, Manch'r, October.

HUGHES, JOHN, 12 days, Lowell, April 4. WILLIAM, 41, same city, October 8.

HUMPHREY, CLARENCE B., 17 mos., Lowell, Jan. 6.

HUNNEWELL, Miss SARAH, 85, sister to the late Captain Richard, Newb'port, Oct. 27, at No. 10 Summer Street, in the room where she was born, and where she passed most of her life; "but her influence as a model of Christian rectitude and undeviating uprightness of character through her long life was felt far beyond her happy, quiet home." — *N. Herald.*

HUNKING, BETSEY, 72, Haverhill, widow of Robert.

HUNT, ANNA S., 19, Lowell, Feb. 27. CHARLOTTE, 52, same city, June 18, who was dau. of the late Capt. Nehemiah. MARY, 26, born in Ireland, died in Lawrence, March 23; wife of Tobias. OLIVE, 89, relict of the late Joshua, Chelmstord, Oct. 7. OLIVER, 75, Manchester, Nov. 21. THOMAS, 1, son of James and Alicia, Law'ce, August 25. Dea. TIM, 99, Batesboro', May 12.

HUNTER, JOHN C., 6 months, Lowell, March 31.

HUNTOON, FREDERICK C., 1, Lowell, June 2. GALEN W., 9 months, August 9, in same city.

HURD, JOHN, of Tuftonboro', who had lived alone for a few months, was found frozen to death by his neighbors, in Feb., aged about 80.

HURLBUT, JOHN, 64 y. 11 m., Manch'r, August 17.

HURLEY, JOHN, 31, son of James and Ellen, was from Ireland, died in Haverhill, January 6.

HUSE, CHARLES G., 6, Lowell, Sept. 27. JOHN, 53 yrs. 5 m., son of John and Eliz' th, a leather dresser, Haverhill, Sept. 3. JOHN, 39, b. in Ireland, and husband of Marg't, Law'ce, Feb. 25.

HUTCHINS, —, wife of E. G., Nashua, July 18. Wm. W., Esq., of Bath, at the N. H. Asylum, in Concord, Nov. 3, aged 33. He was a graduate of Dart. College, of the class of 1815; was a successful lawyer in his native village, until he became insane, about a year before his death. He filled several offices of trust, and was much esteemed for his promptness, fidelity, and despatch in business.

HUTCHINSON, COL. BENJ., Milford, aged 80. ELIZA J., 34, Nov. 21, dau. of James and Sarah, Law'ce. THOMAS A., 1, Lowell, June 25. Dr. JONAS, 65, Milford, Sept. 14. PHEBE R. R., 35, wife of Eugene, Milford, Sept. 11. Hon. TITTS, August 24, in Woodstock, Vt., aged 80.

HYNES, WILLIAM H., 31 yrs. 3 mos., son of James, Newburyport, Nov. 4.

INGALLS, ABIGAIL, 59, Methuen, Nov. 8, dau. of the late Alfred and Mary (Stickney) Ingalls. A female infant of H. A., of Salem, interred in Groveland. Its mother is sister to the wife of William Griffith, Jr.

INGRAHAM, GEORGE L. P., 25, Newb'port, July 26.

IRISH, GLO. H., 19 ms. Lowell, Jan 11.

IVORY, ANN, 21, Lawrence, Nov. 16.

JACKMAN, ESCH, 85, Methuen, Oct. 12. JOSEPH, 12 yrs. 8 mos., Moline, Ill., August 23. "He was born in

Newbury, Mass., but removed his family to M. in the spring of 1811, and was one of the first settlers in that place. He early enlisted in the cause of education, temperance, of human rights, of sound morality, and of Sabbath-school instruction. He was among the most unwavering supporters of these important interests among us.

As a magistrate, his integrity and impartiality were prominent traits in the execution of his official duties; independent in the formation of his opinions, he was candid and fearless in their expression. A warm friend to the oppressed and enslaved, his sympathies and labors were always bestowed in their behalf. Conscientious and intrepid in the performance of his political duties, a man of not many words, yet possessing a clear mind, he generally spoke or gave advice to the point. As a citizen and as a man he had the fullest confidence of the community, as was manifested by the large concourse of people which attended the funeral services, and followed his remains to their resting-place in the grave. — *Eccl. N. Herald.*

- JACKSON, ALICE, 29, wife of Aaron, Manchester, August 14. CHAS. L., 3, s. of Luther P. and Charlotte, Georgetown, Dec. 7. ROBERT, 31, formerly of Manchester, d. in LeRoy, N. Y. SAMUEL, 52, formerly of Yorkshire, Eng., died in Groton, June 15.
- JACOBS, CHAS. J., 15 ms., son of J. S. and Clarissa, Lawrence, Sept. 22. SARAH A., 20, dau. of Nathaniel and Cynthia, Manchester, Jan. 5.
- JAMES, ARTHUR GOULD, 7 ms. 20 ds., son of Joseph and Huldah E., Boxford, May 20. MARIA V., 27, Lowell, Oct. 22.
- JAMESON, RUTH, widow of Moses (p. 25), died in Groveland, June 22. She was sister to Mrs. Griffin, Mrs. Hopkinson, Mrs. Morse, etc. (see page 19, 88, --), and their father was brother to Col. Somerby Chase and Abigail Bailey (page 131, 138); and her mother was related to Hannah Dustin.
- JANVRIN, WILLIAM S., 62, in Sealbrook, N. H., suddenly, Sept. 12. "He was a Christian, lowly in spirit, and a benefactor to mankind." — *Extract from Villager.*
- JAQUES, EUGENE H., —, son of Wm. T. and Sarah A., of E. Haverhill, June.
- JELLIISON, NATHAN, son of Nathan and Mary, Newbury, April 15, aged 581.
- JENKINS, HARRIET E., 16 yrs. 5 mos., dau. of Sam'l W., Bradford, Oct. 5. JENNETTE J., 8, dau. of Marshall, Dec. 1, in Manchester; and NATHAN D., a son of M., 2 days after, aged 12 yrs. 7 mos.
- JENKINSON, EMMA JANE, 8, Lowell, June 29. JOSEPH E., 4, L., July 16.
- JENNES, EDWARD, son of John, of Manchester, August 13, aged 8 mos. MARY JANE, 35 yrs. 6 mos., Lowell, July 2.
- JENNINGS, MOLLY, aged 107, died in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia, "she being six years old at the time of Braddock's defeat."
- JEWELL, widow ANN ELIZ' TH, 89, Sept. 4, at N. Sandwich, formerly of Durham. ELIZ' TH B., 7, Concord, August 15, ch. of Henry Jewell, Esq., of Boston, and g. ch. of Richard Bradley, Lsq.
- JEWETT, ELIZ' TH, 74, wife of Nath'l, Lexington, March 27. Capt. WM., 50, Newb'port, June 5.
- JODDS, MARY, 16, Lowell, August 9.
- JOHNSON, CHAS., 4 months, son of Daniel and Mary A., Newbury, June 30. DAMARIS, 99, Alton, July 27, widow of Daniel, late of Manchester, Mass. DAVID, 77, Somerville, formerly of Pelham, N. H. EDWARD, 11 mos., Lowell, Aug. 16. EDWARD, 83, Hollis, Dec. 22. ELIZABETH, 80, widow of Lienzer, of Newb'port, in Portland, August 21, at the residence of Wm. Ackerman. ESCH, 50, Kingston, N. H., May 3. FRANK P., 3, Lowell, May 10. Mrs. HANNAH Derry, August 13, aged 61. HARRIET B., 11 ms., dau. of Lucius C. and T. J., Nov. 3, in West Newbury. JANE, 18 mos., dau. of John and Jane, Newb'port, Oct. 12. J. R., 17, Manchester. MARIA L., wife of Wm., aged 12 v. 10 m., born in Danville, died in Haverhill, Nov. 12. MARY, 1, August S. and MARY, 13, August 14, both Lowell. MICHAEL, 50, Lowell, Oct. 31. MORILLA A., 2 yrs. 6 mos., dau. of John, Newb'port, April 5. Osgood., 26, April 15, at Cambridge, where he was Principal of the High School. He was son of the late Osgood, who was Principal of the Phillips Academy in Andover. The scholars of the Academy will "sorrow with a more than ordinary tenderness, now that the destroying angel has cut down the son also; for they loved to notice the traits of the father in the son, and had rejoiced to see his cherished name so gracefully borne, and his rare qualities so strikingly reproduced in his natural successor. But they have both passed away. Their earthly remains now sleep in the dust of the earth, and their perfect spirits bend before the same white throne. In company with another pure spirit, who went to God from their embrace some years ago, and who was too lovely to dwell without the emerald gates, they walk in heaven's brightness. * * * Pure as amber in motive, feeling, and purpose in life, scholarly and high cultured in taste, faithful in friendship, * * * But underneath, and appearing all, was the current of an evangelical faith. * * * Brother, we will try to be faithful until death, and meet thee before the throne of God and the Lamb." Extract of a com. from H. J. (to whom the deceased was a brother) to the *Congregationalist*, copied into the *Andover Advertiser* of May 16. Capt. PHILIP, son of Philip, Newburyport, aged 65 yrs. 2 ms. SUSAN, 18, Wolfboro', July 15. WALDO J., 6, Lowell, April 8. Hon. WM., 79, an unmarried son of Capt. William and Mary, North Andover, Sept. 29. Among his judicious and liberal bequests in his will, he left \$6000 to the Unitarian Society in that town, to be appropriated for a parsonage, and \$200 for ornamenting the new cemetery there. He lived on the old homestead of his father, and the place where his ancestor, one of the first settlers of the town, lived, and was brother to the late James Johnson, an eminent merchant in Boston, who, like him, never married. Besides holding the high offices of his town, he was representative to the General Court seven years, Senator two years, etc. — *See Andover Advertiser.*
- JOHNSTON, GRIZZILLA, 21, Lowell, July 24. HARRIET FRANCES, 20 yrs. 5 mos. 12 ds., Manchester, March 14.
- JONES, CHARLOTTE, 60, widow of Luther B., and dau. of Ephraim Billings, Acton, May 20. DAVID, a brother to J. B., Manchester, was run over by the cars of the B. & L. Railroad, at the Somerville station, Feb. 3; and, a few days after, Dolly, 82, at Sanbornton Bridge, Nov. 2, wid. of Hezekiah, of Salem, N. H. HELEN F., one day old, Lowell, Oct. 16.
- JOY, JAMES, aged 79, formerly of Plymouth, N. H., died in Groton, Mass., July 14.
- JOYCE, ANN, 27, Lowell, Sept. 15. MARY (see page 48), died in Amesbury, June 28. She was a native of Portadown, Armagh Co., Ireland, but her parents were of English origin.
- JUDKINS, WALTER J., son of J. J., Lowell, May 13.
- KATZE, ALICE, 23, wife of John, Lawrence, June 21.
- KALERY, HENRIETTA, 4 ms., Lowell, August 22.
- KANE, ELIZABETH, 25, Lawrence, Nov. 9. JULIA, dau. of Mich., Manchester, August 22.
- KARR, MARTHA, 46 yrs. 6 ms., Lawrence, Feb. 15, dau. of James and Sarah, of Hill.
- KAYES, JAMES, 38, Lawrence, August 24.
- KEACH, MARY ELIZ' TH, 31, Charlestown, Oct. 8, wife of Abraham, and formerly of Lowell.
- KEARNES, WM., son of Pat., 2 ms., Newb'port, Feb. 1.
- KEATING, MARY, 48, wife of John, Law'ce, May 21.
- KEEN, WM. T., 3, Lowell, Feb. 3.
- KEENSON, PAUL, 34, Lowell, Jan. 29.
- KEEFE, JOHANNA, 35, Lowell, Sept. 29. Same place, SEPT. 23, MARY, aged 23.
- KEHITLEY, GEO. H., 9 months, son of John, Lawrence, Sept. 6.
- KELLY, ANN, 75, Lowell, June 9. ANN, 20, in L., Oct. 30. BENJAMIN, 95, the oldest man in Dover, N. H., May 5. CATHERINE, 4, dau. of John, W. N. (see pp. 15, 26). ELIZABETH, 85 yrs. 5 mos., Hopkinton, August 14; was widow of Nathaniel. FRANK E., 2 years, Lowell, June 26.

- FRANK REED, 3 mos. 6 dys., son of Ezra and Samantha, Haverhill, May 31. HONORA, 11 ms., dau. of James and Cath., Law'ce, August 5. IDA F., 2, scalded to death, — Oct. 31; dau. of Jerome, son of Samuel. JOHN, 37, Lowell, August 20. JOHN, 25, same city, Oct. 25. LAWRENCE, 1, son of John, W. N. (as above), Sept. 26. MARK, 50, suddenly, in Lawrence, Sept. 12. MARY, 52, June 16, wife of John, in Lawrence. MARY, 70, Lowell, April 23. MARY, 33, in Law'ce, August 2. MARY, 2, dau. of Mich. and Julia, Law'ce, Sept. 8. MARY B., 40 y. 9 m., wife of Tim., born in Ireland, died in Haverhill, Jan. 18. NELLY B., 4 ms., Lowell, August 1. WM. H., 6 ms., son of Jos., Manchester, Sept. 21.
- KENDALL, EMMA FRANCES, 3, dau. of Leonard and Hannah C., Merrimack, Dec. 23. HANNAH, 53, w. of Amos, Hillsboro', in May. MARY ANN, wife of Nathan C., Dunstable, aged 43. RUTH, Fitzwilliam, N. H., formerly of Burlington, Mass., aged 79. THOMAS P., Esq., aged 57, Tewksbury, June 27. "He had prepared his own burial-place, and gave directions with regard to his funeral, selecting the 110th hymn, first book Watts's, to be sung, and the first chapter of the second of Peter, commencing with the tenth verse, to be read. Rev. Messrs. Tolman and Fletcher officiated, and there was a large number of relatives and friends present.
- Mr. Kendall had long been a professor of religion, and delighted in his Master's service; but as he approached the confines of eternity, his attractions grew stronger and more glorious to him. His last expressions indicated unwavering confidence in his Saviour, and left indubitable evidence that his hopes had now become full fruition. WALTER S., 33, Andover, June 11.
- KENDRICK, SUSAN ELLA, 11 months, dau. of M. J. and Amanda, Manchester, Nov. 18.
- KENEDY, ROSANNA, 40, wife of Jas., Law'ce, June 1.
- KENISTON, GEO. E., 1, Lowell, Sept. 14. WID. SARAH, 85, Andover, N. H., May 16. THOS., 69, Salisbury, Nov. 3.
- KENNELLY, ELLEN, 35, wife of John, Lawrence, June 1. HONORA, 53, Lowell, March 11.
- KENNEY, LYDIA, 70, Bradford, Oct. 21. PETER, 12½, son of Tim. and Johanna, Law'ce, Sept. 17.
- KENYON, GEO. W., 12, Lowell, August 16.
- KERSHAW, SARAH, 24, North Andover, Oct. 29; was from England, and dau. of Sam'l and Ann.
- KETTELL, MARY, 89 yrs. 9 mos., Newb'port, Nov. 10; widow of Jona. and the dau. of Wm. and Mary Noyes. WM., 4, Lowell, June 21.
- KEVLIS, SARAH F., 2, dau. of Henry, Haverhill, Sept. 13.
- KEVENS, JOHN, 1, Lowell, August 6.
- KEYES, EDWARD, 37, Mason, N. H., August 28. Rev. NATH'L A., 48, Griggsville, Ill.; was a native of Wilton, N. H., and early life spent in Pelham.
- KIDDER, JOHN H., 1, Lowell, Feb. 18. WM. T., 3 yrs. 6 mos., son of John and C. S., Manch'r, March 10.
- KILBOURN, SUSAN H., 10 mos., dau. of Warren and Rachel, Newb'port, August 23; and in Groton, Mass., Jan. 23, WILLIAM, aged 53.
- KILCRANE, PETER, 25, Lowell, Feb. 5.
- KILDAY, JOHN, 4 mos., Lowell, Oct. 8.
- KILLAM, CAROLINE B., 1, Boxford, Feb. 21. WM. H., 2 y. 6 m., son of Oliver P., in B., August 17.
- KIMBALL, ANNA, 80, Manch'r, August 29. ANNIE, 23, Bradford, after an illness of five years, August 5, and was dau. of Jacob. BERTSEY, 94, widow of Benjamin, of West Haverhill; died in Haverhill, Oct. 1. Among her ch. were Col. John below, Benj., Hazen and David Webster's wife, p. 103. ELLA, 5 mos., Nov. 23, youngest ch. of Chas. J. and Mary B. Kimball, West Newbury. Mrs. ELIZ'N, "a well-known lady of Waltham, the oldest person in town, died — 18th, aged 91. She lived through four generations, and retained to the last her mental and physical powers in an eminent degree. She saw the battle of Bunker Hill from a housetop in Charlestown, and also witnessed the battle of Lexington. She was wont to relate with accuracy many of the stirring incidents of the Revolution, of which she was personally cognizant. She gave birth to 11 children, from whom sprang 51 grand-children, and 56 great-grand-children." ELIZ'N, 63, Methuen, Jan. 18. HANNAH L., 18, dau. of Joseph and Mary, Georgetown, July 17. JAMES, son of Dea. Jas., Littleton, Mass., July 4. Col. JOHN, 60, in Georgetown, suddenly, Dec. 3. MARY, 51, Bradford, Oct. 15. MARY J., 6, Lowell, March 21. MARY LIZZIE CAMPBELL, only dau. of Jona. and Pamela, Rumford, Maine, aged 6 y. 1 m. SUSANNA, Newb'port, July 29, widow of Stephen, aged 70. WALTER L., son of J. W. and Sarah A., Lawrence, Sept. 6, aged 5 y. 2 m. 4 ds. WILLIAM, son of Wm., aged 81, for. of Andover, died in North Andover, Dec. 19.
- KIMMON, ELIZA A. W., 3 y. 2 m., Newb'port, May 2.
- KING, Hon. JOHN GLENN, died in Salem, Mass., July 26, aged 71. "He was a graduate of Harvard in the class of 1807, for many years a distinguished member of Essex Bar, and the first President of the Common Council of S. under the city charter; been member of both branches of Mass. Legislature, and of the Executive Council, and at the time of his death was Com. of Insolvency for the County of Essex, in which office he was for many years, etc. He was a gentleman of profound literary culture, of distinguished probity and eminent attainments, and his death will cause a deep void."— *Extract Boston Daily Advertiser.*
- KINNIE (or Kinney), ISAAC, 35 y. 10 m., Barnstead, Nov. 26. NATHAN, 87, Waterford, Vt., July 9.
- KITTREDGE, EDWIN, 37 yrs. 10 mos., Tewksbury, May 21. JOSIAH, 6, Lowell, May 20. SUSAN, 50, Lowell, June 3. WOODBURY, 6, s. of H. B., drowned in Nashua river, at Shirley, while in swimming, July 11.
- KNAPP, WID. MARY, 87, Newb'port, Oct. 12; was dau. of William and Eliza Hills. Mrs. SARAH, at Marblehead, August 1, aged 88 yrs. 11 ms. 11 ds.
- KNIGHT, JAS. H. S., infant son of Wm. H. and Maria, Portsmouth, Dec. 15. JOSEPH, Esq., formerly of Atkinson, N. H., at Corinth, Vt., July 7, aged 88. MARY A., 41 y. 10 ms., Gilford, July 14, widow of Dan'l P. MARY W. (Ellis), w. of Levi, Hampton Falls. SUSANNA, aged 82 yrs. 10 ms., widow of John and the dau. of Asa Page, of Atkinson, where she died, May 9.
- KNOWLTON, CHAS. E., son of Chas. D. and Harriet H., Methuen, August 25, aged 9 yrs. 9 ms. 24 ds.
- KNOX, ELLA G., 9 ms. 22 ds., Lawrence, Nov. 3, dau. of James R. and Sarah J. JOSHUA, an Inn-keeper, Berwick, Me., died Dec. 6; and the 12th of Jan. following, his widow PATIENCE, who was a dau. of David Knox, died. Their children were Clarissa, born 1818, who m. James Gove, of Berwick; Eli and Hiram G. (see p. 26), Orrin and Dotia, younger, besides two, named Mallet and Perrin, that died young; Mr. Knox's father, was Jonathan, who also married a Knox and lived on his father's old place in Berwick.
- LADD, MOSES, of Bow, 64, in Alstead, April 9. NATH'L M., 31, Newport, Sept. 29.
- LADEN, Wm., 21, Lowell, Sept. 6.
- LAIHENA, JOHN, 40, Lowell, Sept. 12.
- LAKE, JAMES, 75, Topsfield; a man of eccentric habits; never away from his home but two nights in his life.
- LAMPREY, Dea. JOHN, 96, Kensington, Nov. 24. From a com. in the *N. Herald* we learn that Mr. Lamprey, like good old Job, was loved and respected by all who knew him. We believe he was the oldest man in the county of Rockingham, and owned one of the best farms in New Hampshire. No man ever enjoyed better health throughout life than himself, and even to the last summer was able to walk round his large farm to give directions in the cultivation thereof. His disposition has ever been happy, and the very height of his ambition was to know that all were made comfortable about him. MARTHA, 60, wife of Capt. Samuel, Salisbury, Dec. 2.
- LAMSON, NATHAN C., son of Rev. Samuel, of New York, June 4, in Boxford, aged 17 yrs. 8 mos. WM. O., 72, Mt. Vernon, June 8.
- LANDERS, MICHAEL, 24, Lowell, Sept. 28. Same place, August 21, MORRIS, 6 ms.

- LANE, Mrs. ELIZ' TH, 83, Dec. 1, at the residence of her son in Nashua. MARY ANN C., wife of Oream, Holderness, Oct. 31. SARAH, 85, Hubbardston, Nov. 2; the widow of Benj. I. Lane, of Newbury.
- LANG, MESHACH W., 82 yrs. 13 ds., August 18, East Concord, where he formerly was an Inn-keeper.
- LANGLEY, CHAS. LUCIAN, 1, Meredith Village, August 15, son of Wm. and Susan C. Dea. DAVID, 66, Alton, April 5. JACOB F., 31, Wilmot, July 27.
- LANGMAID, MARY JANE, wife of Edw'd, Esq., aged 43, in Chichester, Nov. 20. "A bereaved husband and children, a large circle of friends, and the Church of Christ on earth, have met with a great loss."
- LARRABEE, IRVING WILLIS, aged 10 ms., Law'ee, Nov. 23. Nov. 8, in Kennebunk, Me., LIZZIE E., aged 2 y. 10 m., ch. of James H. and Lizzie, of L.
- As die the lovely flowers of spring,
Which do their fragrant incense bring,
Thus transient was our darling's stay,
Ere from our arms they passed away;
- Yet, hope extends beyond the tomb,
To that best land of constant bloom,
Where they, like spring flowers fresh and fair,
Shall bloom again in beauty there.
- These thoughts excite our strong desires,
That ere on earth our time expires,
Our lives to God may so be given,
That we our loved ones meet in heaven.
— *Lawrence American*, Dec. 5.
- LAUNTRY, MICH'L, 34, Law'ee, by a fall, August 31.
- LAVALLA, MARY ELLA, 20 ms., dau. of Jas., Law'ee.
- LAWRENCE, ABIGAIL, 81, relict of Amos, April 12, in New Ipswich. CELIA ABBY, 18 ms., the youngest child of Samuel L. and Ann V., Meredith, Nov. 2. ERASTES W., 66, Lowell, Jan. 20. GEO. A., 5, only son of David and Jane A., of Dover, of scarlet fever, Oct. 27, in Meredith, at the residence of Samuel L. above. JAS. HENRY, 13, son of George and Eliza, Newb'port, Nov. 2. JOS., Esq., 83, Epsom, Nov. 25. LEWIS W., 40, at Chapel Hill, Lowell, Jan. 20, leaving a wife and four children; death caused by bursting a blood vessel while coughing, and will be a severe loss to the community, and a heavy loss to the Gas Co., as he had the oversight of the laying of all their pipes, and knew their locality.
- LAWSON, JANETTE, 1, Lowell, Sept. 7.
- LEACH, ISAIAH, son of Thos. and Martha, 3 yrs. 10 mos., born in England and died in Lawrence, May 14.
- LEAHY, THOS. J., 6 mos., son of Morgan, Hav'l, May 20.
- LEARY, DANIEL, Lowell, Jan. 17, aged 15. MARY, 18, Manchester. MICHAEL, 1, Lowell, Sept. 15.
- LEAVITTE, Mrs. Abigail, 93, North Hampton, Sept. 18. PLUMER, 35, Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 19. URIAH A., 2 months, only child of John S. and Paulina A., Concord, Oct. 28.
- LEBOSQUET, SARAH, 80, Greenfield, Oct. 25; late of Concord, and widow of Eben L.
- LEDUCE, EMILY, 2, Lowell, May 20.
- LEE, HANNAH F., 81, in Seekonk July 25, widow of John, of Douglas. SARAH ELIZA, 23, dau. of Joshua, Manchester, Jan. 1. SHUBALL D., of Londonderry, at sea, May 5, aged 22.
- LEELIG, EMMA, 9 mos., dau. of George, Law'ee, Sept. 2.
- LEIGHTON, GEO. W., son of John and H. E., 5 months, Georgetown, Sept. 22. MARY A., 3, Lowell, May 8. OLIVE, 22, dau. of A. D., Esq., Upper Gilmanton; late teacher in the Bigelow High School, Boston. RUEL S., 24, Lowell, March 11; death accidental.
- LEMERE, Anson's son, aged 6 ms., Lowell, March 6.
- LEONARD, CHARLES, 30, Lowell, Oct. 8. ELLEN, 26, same city, Sept. 1.
- LESAGE, AGNES, 28, Lowell, August 31.
- LEWIS, SARAH, 18, Kittery, Maine, for. of Hav'l.
- LIBBY, ELIZA A., 1, dan. of Asa S., Manch'r, Sept. 21.
- LILLEBRIDGE, AMOS, a highly respected citizen of Richmond, R. I., was riding a young and spirited horse, which, being frightened, reared so high that he fell over. Mr. L. was 82 years old, but hale and vigorous.
- LINEIAN, CORNELIUS, son of David and Ellen, Haver'l, Sept. 26, aged 15 months.
- LITCHFIELD, SUSAN, 18, Lowell, Sept. 24.
- LITTLE, EDNA L., 57 yrs. 9 mos., wife of Nath'l, Newbury, Oct. 27. "When her heart ceased to beat, the seaman's cause lost a sincere friend." FRANK, s. of Olive, 4, Manchester, Nov. 21. HARRIET, 14, dau. of David and Charissa, Lynn, Dec. 21. IRENE, 49, wife of Jacob, W. Amesbury, Oct. 26. An infant dau. of E. B. and R. W., aged 6 weeks, Haverhill, June 22. SAM'L, Esq., of Hollis, N. H., aged 65, died in Young America, Kansas Territory, Sept. 14. SARAH, dau. of Tristram and Sarah, in Newbury, May 13, aged 26 yrs. 11 mos. SARAH PAULINE, 29 yrs. 11 mos., wife of Dr. J. W., Concord, June 14. WM., 15 ms., son of Thomas and Sarah, Lawrence, June 1. WM. WHITE, 16 mos., youngest son of Edw'd H. and Catherine A., Newbury, June 25.
- LIVINGSTON, ALONZO A., 18, s. of Wheaton, of Albany, Vt., August 24, in Manchester. HONORA, 45, drowned in Lowell, Oct. 9.
- LOCK, ANN, 2, Lowell, Sept. 22. ANNA, 90, wid. of Enos, late of Stoddard, died in Newport. JOAN, wife of True T., of Pepperell, died in Chester, N. H. JOB, died in Chilmark, July 24, aged 94 yrs. 3 mos. JOS., 1, Lowell, Oct. 19. Capt. Wm., 79, in Fitzwilliam.
- LONG, SAM'L, M. D., Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 28, aged 51. He was born in Hopkinton, N. H., Oct. 1803, grad. Dart. Col. 1821, and he began to practise his profession in Hopkinton, Mass. While a resident there, he trusted that he became a subject of grace. After two years' abode in that place, he removed to Plymouth, where he spent the last twenty-five years of his life. He was distinguished for blandness, amiableness, and harmony of the elements which composed his character; and as a husband, a father, a member of the medical profession, it is hard to say which relation he adorned best. — *Ext. of a Com. to the Cong'l Journal of Dec. 10.*
- LONGA, HORATIO N., 50, Merrimack, August 29.
- LORD, HENRY A., 2, son of H. A. and L. P., Lowell, Feb. 1.
- LOUGEE, BETSEY, 77, a Shaker, Cant'y, Feb. 24. Widow JOANNA, 58, Gilmanton, Nov. 14.
- LOVEJOY, A. WELLS, 39, Milford, N. H. CHANDLER, 54, at Worth, Mich., Dec. 28; son of John, late of Concord, N. H. CHAS. W., 5, s. of Chas. A. and Sarah F., Amherst, N. H., Oct. 5. HARRIET A., 39, wife of Jacob, Lowell, Feb. 11. ISAAC EDW'D, 23 vs. 6 ms., Amherst, July 15, son of Isaac and Jemima. JUDITH, 63, at Candia, July 28, dau. of John above. LUCY, 82, widow of Sam'l, Bradford, July 28; many years kept the large boarding-house of the Academy. SALLY, 68, wife of the late Jona., of N. Y. city, and dau. of the late Nathan Taylor, Esq., of Sanbornton, N. H. STEPHEN A., 22, Andover, Sept. 9, son of ———.
- LOVELAND, LYSANDER R., 27 yrs. 7 mos. 11 ds., Manchester, March 11.
- LOVERING, ABJAH, 66, died in Chester, Oct. 4.
- LOW, JAMES, 47, Prince Co., Min., Sept. 21. "He was a native of Scotland, and of late ten years a resident of Andover, where he leaves some relatives and many friends to mourn his loss."
- LOWD, EDWARD, 89, Baldwinville, March 27, formerly of Watertown, and crier of the Courts of Middlesex Co.
- LOWELL, JACOB, 79, Georgetown, March 26; was son of Solomon and Hannah. POLLY ANN, 45 yrs. 6 ms., dau. of Capt. Wm. and Hannah, Salisbury Mills, Nov. 2.
- LUCAS, MARIETTA, 2 mos., dau. of John and Augusta, Newburyport, Sept. 10.
- LUCY, ADELINE E., 23, dau. of Samuel, Newburyport, Dec. 20.
- LULL, HIRAM, died in New Boston, aged 47.
- LUND, CLIFTON, 73 yrs. 4 ms., Nashua, April 26. "He was a native of N., a farmer in the south part of the town since he was of age, and never failed to deposit his ballot on election day, except on a single occasion; and was one of the oldest, most respected and substantial citizens." Mrs. ESTHER, Merrimack, Oct. 10, aged 73 yrs. 2 ms. 24 days.

- LUNT, CUTTING, 72, Newburyport, July 16. ELIZA, aged about 20, was drowned in the upper canal, near the Locomotive Works. She was from Rockland, Maine, and sis. to Dea. Daniel Goodwin's w. Dea. EZRA, 73, Newburyport, Dec. 28; a son of Daniel and Sarah. SALLY, — Amherst, N. H. SARAH GIDDINGS, 18 yrs. 6 mos., eldest dau. of Hon. Micajah, No. 79 High Street, Newb'port, Sept. 22.
- LURO, MARY A., 25, Manchester, August 29; and, same place, MARY A., dau. of John, Sept. 11, aged 3 weeks.
- LUSK, LUCY, 20, wife of Benj. F., May 23, who was dau. of Stillman, Worcester, in Acton.
- LUTHIER, AMANDA, 23, Lowell, March 28. CHAS. F., 3, same city, Feb. 6. Mrs. SARAH, 69, suddenly, in Westboro', at the residence of her son-in-law, Mr. Keep.
- LYNCH, BERNARD, 22, Sept. 22; and JOANNA, 1, Sept. 24, both in Lowell.
- LYON, DENNIS, 50, Lowell, May 23. MARCELLA E., 11, only dau. of Benj. F., Concord, Nov. 3.
- LYONS, JOHN, son of John, 2 yrs. 10 mos., Manchester, Nov. 13. MICH., 7, drowned in Lowell, July 5.
- MACE, ALMIRA R., 39, dau. of Annis and Sarah F., Newburyport, April 5.
- MACK, ANDREW, 4 yrs. 6 mos., son of Dr. W. H., Pittsfield, Sept.
- MACKAY, AUG. H., 6, only ch. of J. E., Milford, Oct. 6.
- MADDEN, MARIA, 2 yrs. 6 mos., dau. of John, Lawrence, Dec. 5. THOS., 25, Lowell, Feb. 9.
- MAGOUN, REBECCA, wid. of Joseph, aged 84; died in Kingston, N. H., June 21.
- MAGUIRE, ANN, 1, August 1, ELLEN, July 27, aged 2 ds., JOHN E., 4, June 6, and MARY, 28, August 28, all of Lowell.
- MAGUIRK, ELLEN, 1, Lowell, Oct. 3.
- MAHER, JAMES, 61, Lowell, Oct. 7.
- MAHON, JOSEPH, 9 mos., Sept. 21. MARY, 48, May 13, both of Lowell. MARY E., 4 months, dau. of Margaret, Manchester, Dec. 18.
- MAHONEY, CATHERINE, 4, dau. of Michael and Mary, Lawrence, July 7. DENNIS, 63, Jan. 31, HONORA, 7, Oct. 21, both of Lowell. Mary, 16 months, dau. of Tim. and Ann, Oct. 21, in Lawrence. PAT., 15 dys., Lowell, April 3.
- MAHR, DANIEL, 66, Irish, Newb'port, Dec. 17.
- MALLINSON, WM. JR., Andover, Dec. 17, aged 1 yr.
- MALONY, MARY, 20, dau. of Wm., Lawrence, Sept. 24.
- MANNING, MICHAEL, 82, Lowell, June 26. MICHAEL, 2, son of Dennis, Lawrence, Dec. 14. WARREN C., 1, s. of C. R. and Julia, Manch'r, May 14.
- MANSON, JANE, 58, widow of the late David, Salisbury Point, July 8.
- MANSUR, SUSAN, 53, Lowell, July 27.
- MARBLE, JAMES M., 58, a hatter in Haverhill, Sept. 16. He m. Eliza French, of H., by whom had John, who m. his cousin (page 28), Rachel J., James, Hiram, Horace, and Ann Eliz'th. His father was John, son of John, of W. Haverhill; and mother Hannah, dau. of James and Mchitable (Rollins) Webster (p. 74); and they had John, James, Leonard, Gyles, who had children; then Hannah, Francis, who m. Mary Page, and Catharine, who died without issue.
- MARCH, OLIVER, 38, Lowell, Sept. 6, where he was a member of the Common Council 1812 and '43. He was interred in Portsmouth, where he was born. "Those who knew him best, found him a firm and reliable friend, a clear-headed and practical business man, unobtrusive in his manner, and generous to a fault."
- MARCY, MYRTHA, 63, widow of Joshua, of Hillsboro', d. in West Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 5. Hon. Wm. L., who was born in Stockbridge, Mass., grad. Brown University, made Albany, N. Y., his place of residence since 1821; died July 4, at Ballston, N. Y. He has been Senator in the U. S., etc., and lastly, was Secretary of State under President Pierce.
- MARSDEN, Mrs. SARAH E., 52, Newb'port, March 20.
- MARSHALL, ANDREW B., 21, formerly of Weare, N. H., died in Zeandale, Kansas, Sept. 22. ANNA T., dau. of Thos. E., aged 3 mos., Newb'port, Sept. 1.
- MARSTON, CARRIE, 7 weeks, dau. of John B., Newburyport, Sept. 10. JONA. M., 50, Lowell, March 17. JOHN, 75, Manch'r, in April. SAMUEL S., 30, Lowell, July 17, who was born in Ossipee, entered Dart. Col. in 1851, and after two years left to teach school, and commenced the study of medicine; health failed, but during his long sickness was not heard to murmur or repine, although his ambitious hopes were all fast fading away; and, among his last words, he said, "If it were an enemy that had caused this suffering, then I could not submit; but it is a friend that has done it for my own good, and some day it will all shine forth to the glory of God." He left a w., who was Ann M. Foss, of Gilmanton. SARAH, 16, Lowell, March 4.
- MARTIN, CATHERINE, 26, wife of Thos., Law'ce, Oct. 21. Mrs. ELIZ'TH E., who was the dau. of Eliphalet Darne, Newb'port, July 12, aged 37. HANNAH, 77, wife of late Dea. Nath'l, of Dorchester, N. H., in Canterbury, who was formerly H. Kittredge. Mrs. Hannah, 76 yrs. 6 mos., July 21, at Amesbury Ferry. JOHN, 71, Lowell, June 9. MARY, 85, dau. of James, Newbury, Mar.
- MASON, ADA MELISSA, wife of Henry, Andover, Sept. 5, aged 29. JOSEPH B., son of Nath'l F. and Abigail, Lawrence, Oct. 3, aged 17 y. 7 ds.
- MASSEY, SARAH A., 2 y. 2 m., dau. of Jos. and Hannah, Law'ce, Sept. 19.
- MASTERSON, BERNARD, 70, Lowell, July 30; and CATHERINE, same place, April 4, aged 67.
- MATHES, HARVEY C., 19, son of Dea. John and Mary, Canterbury, Sept. 25.
- MAURIE, WILLIAM, 23 yrs. 9 mos., a native of Georgetown, died in Haverhill, Sept. 29.
- MAXWELL, MARY J., 3, Lowell, July 3.
- MAYNARD, ALONZO, 48, Keene, August 2. HARRIET A., 33, Lowell, Oct. 7.
- McALOONE, BRIDGET, 37, wife of Pat., Law'ce, May 2. CHAS. H., 1, Lowell, July 7.
- McAVENA, MARG'rt, 32, Lowell, May 1.
- McAVOY, JOHN, son of James and Mary, 5 m., Law'ce, Sept. 1. NANCY, 3, Lowell, August 31.
- McCABE, JAMES F., 3, son of John, Manch'r, Sept. 3. JULIA, 1, Lowell, July 20.
- McCALE, JOHN H., 3, son of Pat. and Marg'rt, Lawrence, Sept. 2. WALTER, 65, Lowell, March 18.
- McCALL, ANNA, 25, dau. of Phelix, Law'ce, June.
- McCANN, HUGH, 20, of Middle St., Lowell, drowned July 11, while bathing in the river by Pentucket Springs.
- McCANNA, PATRICK, 35, Lowell, April 27.
- McCANNEY, GEO. H., 4, Lowell, Sept. 5. WILLIAM, 1, Lowell, Sept. 27.
- McCARDEN, THO'S, Low'l, Sept. 22, aged 8 ms.
- McCARTHY, CATH., 10 mos., Law'ce, April 7; was dau. of Tim. and Mary. JEREM., 60, Law'ce, Aug. 15. PAT., 4 mos., Low'l, August 15; and PAT., husband of Mary Ann, 62, of Lawrence, fell from a load of hay, and died April 15.
- McCARTY, CHARLES, Lowell, July 26, aged 7 months. DANIEL, son of Lawrence, Manchester, Dec. 23, aged 15 mos. D—, in Manch'r, aged 30. ELLEN, 19, Lowell, Sept. 26. HONORA, dau. of Charles, Manchester, Nov. 23, aged 24 days; and HONORA, 66, Lowell, July 4. JOHN, son of James, 3, in Manch'r, Oct. 23. JOHN C., son of Chas., 4, same place, Dec. 23. JOHN E., 2 mos., Lowell, Sept. 26. PATRICK, 62, Law'ce, March 15, whose death was caused by a fall; and PATRICK, 4, Lowell, Feb. 4. LAWRENCE JR., 12, Manchester, Dec. 11. MARY T. J., 2, Low'l, June 27. MARY, dau. of Lawrence, in Manch'r, Dec. 7, aged 9. MARY ANN, dau. of Charles, aged 2, same place, Nov. 33.
- McCLURE, Mrs. HANNAH, for. of Merrimack, aged 87, Nashua, Oct. 21.
- McCLUSKEY, ANN, 4, Lowell, June 19.

- McCLOM, ELIZ' TH II., wife of Rev. James T., of Bradford, in Gloucester, August 8, aged 44 yrs. 6 ms. "With eminent fidelity in the performance of the duties she owed her family, Mrs. M. united an earnest sympathy with, and generous appreciation of, all her numerous circles of acquaintances. Who can but mourn her loss?"
- McCOLLEY, Wid. Mary, in Hillsboro', aged 84.
- McCRICKETT, JANE B., 11, dau. of Thos. and Eliz' th, of Lawrence, born in Ireland.
- McCRILLIS, FANNY GERTRUDE, 14 ms., dau. of John B. and Mary, Manch'r, Oct. 13. HERBERT, s. of Andrew, 6 ys. 5 ms., in M., August 3.
- McCURDY, JAMES, 81, New Boston, in Oct.?
- McDANIEL, MARY ANN, 2, Lowell, Jan. 15.
- McDERMOT, THOS., 52, Lowell, Sept. 11.
- McDOELL, JOSEPH Esq., 54, Goffstown, August 23.
- McDONNELL, JOHN, son of John and Bridget, 7 days, Haverhill, July 4. MARY, 16, Lowell, Sept. 16.
- McDONOUGH, JOHN II., 4 yrs. 6 mos., Lowell, July 5.
- McFALLEN, THOS. HENRY, 16 ms., son of Thos., Law'ce.
- McFARLIN, FRANK, 18, son of Wm., Lowell, April 28.
- McGARVIN, MARY A., 2, Lowell, Jan. 9.
- McGRATH, BRIDGET, 13 ys. 6 mos., Newb'port, June 28. ELIZABETH, 26, Groton, N. H., Dec. 5. JAMES, Lowell, Oct. 27.
- McGREGOR, ALEXANDER, 19, Derry, Dec. 14.
- McHUGH, MICH., 40, Lowell, March 16.
- McINTIRE, MARY R., 38, May 14; and SALMON, 38, Sept. 18, both in Lowell.
- McKAY, ELEN, 36, Lowell, Jan. 6. MARY J., 19 ms. 15 ds., dau. of Cornelius, Manchester, August 18.
- McKEE, Alexander's dau., Lowell, 9 ds., June.
- McKEEN, FRED'K., 53 yrs. 11 ms., Merrimack, March 17. MARY, dau. of Frank and Sarah, 5, Newb'port, Jan. 30. SARAH A., 16 yrs. 8 ms., Nashua, Nov. 4.
- McKENNE, JOHN, 5, son of Thos., Law'ce, Sept. 5.
- McKIEY, JOHN, 30, Lowell, Feb. 17.
- McKILLOFF, JOHN, son of Pat. and Ann, Haverhill, Aug. 11, aged 3 ms. 13 ds.
- McKINSTRY, BENJ., 74, West Newbury, Sept. 13. He was a son of James and Lois, of Southbridge, Mass., and leaves a w. Miriam M., dau. of John George, born June 8, 1804, Newburyport, and ch. Levi Carter, who is preparing for a preacher in the M. L. church, and REBECCA Phillips (page 39).
- McKISSOCK, MATTHEW, 20 days, Lowell, Aug. 2.
- McLAREN, GEO. E., 4, only son of Robert, Nashua.
- McLAUGHLIN, CHARLES, 4, July 16. JOAN, 53, Oct. 30, and MARG' T., 7 ds., April 25, all in Lowell.
- McLINE, BARBARA, 30, wife of Jas., Law'ce, June.
- McMAHAN, JOHN, 32, Sept. 16, and MARGARET, 26, Feb. 26, both in Lowell.
- McMILLAN, JANETT, 11 ms., dau. of Chas., Law'ce.
- McMURRAY, JOHN, 4, son of Felix, Manch'r, Aug.
- McNAB, CATH., 25, July 4; and MARY, 6, July 23, both Lowell.
- McNAMARA, MARY, 1, Feb. 27, in Lowell. MATTHIAS, 59, in Methuen, March 23, born in Ireland.
- McNEAL, ABIGAIL, wife of Daniel, Barnstead, N. H., Oct. 11, aged 69.
- McNULTY, JOHN, 4, Lowell, July 5.
- McOSKIER, THOS., 2, Lowell, March 21.
- McQUAID, ROSANNA, 35, Lowell, Oct. 9.
- McQUAN, MARY, 1, Lowell, March 12.
- McQUEEN, MARY, 56, wife of Wm., Manch'r.
- McQUESTION, Wm. D., 17, was s. of the late W. D., Esq., of Wentworth, N. H., where he died May 23, and was an apprentice in the printing office of the *Statesman* in Concord; bearing an excellent character.
- McWILLIAM, ANDREW, son of James and Marg't, Newburyport, August 14, aged 10½ mos.
- MEAD, DEB. J. R., 65 ys. 11 ms., Meredith, July 16.
- MEADER, FANNY, 41, Lowell, March 21.
- MEADOWCROFT, GEO., 7 ms., Lowell, March 7.
- MEANS, ABBY ALERTON, 55, widow of the late Robert Means, Esq., Amherst, N. H., August 4.
- MEARS, OLIVER, 80, Peterboro', June 24.
- MEENEN, JANE, 1, Lowell, March 5; and SARAH, same city, Jan. 3, aged 33.
- MEGIN, CAROLINE J., 7 days, Lowell, May 3.
- MELCHER, ANNIE A., 18 ys. 11 ms., dau. of Woodbury, Esq., Laconia, Dec. 6.
- MELINDY, MARY ANN, 20, only dau. of Thos., Milford, Nov. 23; and MARY B., wife of Thos., of Amherst, in Milford, June 12.
- MELVIN, EUGENE B., 9, Lowell, Oct. 25. GEO. B., 23 ys. 6 mos., Derry, August 26. Widow MARY, 82, Nashua, June 13.
- MERRILL, ABIGAIL, 67, wife of Stephen, in Pittsfield, N. H. ALICE, w. of Dea. Henry, 63, in Newb'port, May 9. CALEB, 75, suddenly, in Gilmanton, Nov. 17. CHAS., 52 yrs. 2 mos. 15 dys., Amesbury, August 6. CHAS. O., 18 ys. 7 ms., June 20, only son of Enoch and Adeline F., Nashua. DIANTHA, w. of James W., formerly of Salisbury Mills Village, in Woburn, May 12. ELIZ' TH ANN, dau. of Hon. John, died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 27. HANNAH, w. of Joshua, s. of John J. of Salem, N. H., and daughter of Hosea and Francis (Bruce) Evens, now of Atkinson, born in Woburn 1816, died in Haverhill, August 1; whose ch. were, besides Abby F., Hiram B. and Leverett E., who d. young, Geo. Bradley, born Jan. 28, 1815, Ellen Frances, born April 14, 1818, and Hannah Jane, born April 8, 1835. JOHN M., Esq., 44, Holderness, Oct. 31. A member of the Legislature when he died, and a gentleman whose death was deeply regretted by very many friends. LOWELL, 40, Salisbury (Plains), Oct. 26. MARGARET, 77, wife of John, Apr. 26, Nashua, formerly of Hillsboro'. MARY, 85, Newb'port, Dec. 14; was widow of Nathan, and the dau. of James and Mary Carr. OLIVE, 63, Newb'port, May 11. RUTH, 67 yrs. 5 mos., Amesbury, May 14, widow of Matthias.
- MESERVE, BETSEY, 86, Madbury, N. H. ERNEST C., 3, Lowell, Feb. 23. MARY II., second dau. of Eben and Lucretia, August 14, in Madbury, for. of Lowell, aged 16 ys. 7 ms. 6 days.
- MILIKEN, LAURA A., 20, Lowell, March 4.
- MILLER, BENJ. B., 31, Lyndeboro', July 26.
- MILLS, ALICE W., 72, Plaistow, May 3; widow of John Mills, and many years a resident of Danbarton. JOHN, in Milford, Dec.
- MINOT, WM., 45, Haverhill, April 30; was son of Martin and Anna, of Humpstead.
- MIST, EMILY, dau. of Caroline, aged 4 mos., Manchester, April 21.
- MITCHELL, FREDORA J., 2 ys. 8 ms., Haverhill, Sept. 15. MARTHA E., 18 mos., June 13, dau. of Jona. and Mary, Law'ce. Mrs. REBECCA, 65, Nashua, suddenly, of apoplexy, July 20. WM., only s. of Wm. and Temperance, Newburyport, Oct. 5, aged 17 ms.
- MIXER, JOHN, 77, North Billerica, Sept. 20.
- MOODY, ELISHA, 58, Hindon, May 12. GEO. A., 18 ms., son of Andrew, May 4, in Lowell. MOSES, 77, Newburyport, Dec. 1, who was son of Cutting and Hannah.
- MOONEN, JULIA, 22, dau. of Chas. and Mary, Lawrence, Sept. 25.
- MOONEY, BRIDGET, 19, Lowell, June 30. CLARISSA T., 23, Lowell, Nov. 6. JERE., 68, Alton or Newbury, Sept. 30. SALLY, 51, Lowell, Oct. 11. WM. M., 17, Lowell, Oct. 11.
- MOORE, CHAS. A., 37, Beloit, Wis., June 1; a native of Bedford, N. H., but a resident of Beloit about 13 years. CORA, 4 ms., dau. of Francis, and Myra E., Manchester, August 19. JAMES, 2, Lowell, June 22. JAMES W., 2, Aug. 29, son of Leonard and Abby F., Manch'r. JOHN, 1, Lowell, Aug. 7. MARY, 33, Lowell, Oct. 16. WALDO B., 2 m. 19 d., son of Geo. R. and Nancy B., Manchester, Dec. 13.

- MOORES, CLARENCE, 13, son of Col. R. D., of Manch'r, found in the Merrimack, after being there about a week. EN —, 77, Georgetown, Feb. 15, son of Mark and Betsey. HANNAH, 53, July 29, w. of Gilman, Salisbury, N. H.
- MORALEY, MAURICE, 2 ms., Lowell, Jan. 16.
- MORAN, CATHERINE, 28, April 13. CECILIA, 57, May 2. ELIZ' TH, 70, Oct. 19; and THERESA, 1 month, Jan. 22, all of Lowell.
- MOREAN, W. F., 23 yrs. 9 mos., Haverhill, formerly of Newburyport.
- MOREY, ELLEN, 20, Feb. 17, Lawrence, wife of Moses, and born in Halifax.
- MORIARTY, EUGENE, 40, husband of Joanna, Lawrence, May 13. JANE, dau. of Bart., 9 ms., Manch'r, Aug. 13.
- MORRILL, ABBY M., 13, dau. of John and Susan, Georgetown, March 11. ANNA, 1 mo., Lowell, Oct. 27. CHARLOTTE C., 8 ms., dau. of Chas. O. and Mary, Newburyport, Oct. 4. MRS. CLARISSA F., of Salisbury, in Pepperell, August 23, aged 62, dau. of the late Dea. Joseph Flanders, and sister of Rev. C. W., of Concord, N. H.; was born in Salisbury, and with the exception of a few years before her husband's decease, when she resided in the South with him, has always dwelt among us, and her loss is widely and painfully realized. She was a member of the Baptist church in this place, having been baptized on the 12th of July, 1829, by Rev. Jas. Barnaby, and by her consistent example and earnest zeal to maintain the cause of the Redeemer in the church and the community in which she resided, as well as by her contributions and sympathies, manifested to spread the gospel in all the earth. She endeared herself to all the friends of truth and humanity. She was not faultless, but she was sincere and without guile. Frank, even to a fault; a friend to all the good wherever found, and ever ready to aid according to her convictions of duty every benevolent and philanthropic object — those objects to which she contributed in life she remembered in death. For a year before her death her health began to fail. The loss of a dearly beloved brother, Benjamin Flanders, Esq., of New York, by death, last December, followed in February by the death of her only sister, Susan Flanders, seem to have hastened the progress of her disease, and to have proved fatal to her faltering health. — *Extr. from Village of Sept. 10.* HORACE A., 33, eldest son of George W. and Lydia F., of Cleveland, Ohio, May 28, John, 75, Nov. 10, at Contocookville, formerly of Warner. Miss MIRIAM, 68 ys. 10 ms., Nov. 4, in Salisbury, Mass.
- MORRIS, ANN MARIA, 14 mos., dau. of John and Ellen, Lawrence, Oct. 26.
- MORRISON, JAMES EDWARDS, son of John, aged 5 wks., Manch'r, Oct. 14. SAM'L C., 53, Somersworth, formerly of Sanbornton, July 17.
- MORROW, MARY, 35, Oct. 21, wife of Hugh, Manch'r.
- MORSE, AGNES, 1, Lowell, July 19. ALMIRA, 25, Dec. 7, wife of John W. Benniker; and, same place, Sept. 12, FRANK W., 11 ms. 16 ds., son of John W. and Almira C. Mrs. HANNAH, 52, Salisbury, N. H. ISAAC, 66, chaise trimmer, Bradford, Sept. 27. He was an enterprising man, and built several houses in Bradford Village; was a native of that part of Bradford now incorporated as Groveland, and his father lived where his brother, Dea. Moses Morse, now lives in South Groveland, on the street leading from Kimball's Corner to Georgetown. He was a descendant from Anthony,¹ born at Marlboro', Wiltshire, England, May 9, 1696, and came with his brothers Wm. and Robert to N. L. and settled in Newbury, Mass., and had by Mary, his wife, 10 ch., among them Lt. Anthony² (p. 147), who m. Elizabeth Knight, and had among 8 ch. Ens. Anthony³ born 1663, who m. and had by Sarah Pike 10 ch., one of which was Deacon Stephen,⁴ born 1695, who m. Elizabeth Worth and had 6 children, one Thomas⁵ a weaver, who was born in 1726, and who m. in 1747 Elizabeth Bartlett, came to East Bradford, and had, among their 11 children, his father, Dea. Thomas,⁶ born 1719, who died in 1829, married in 1771 Rebecca, daughter of Samuel Cole, of Boxford, who died in 1826, resided on the homestead of his father, and had, besides Samuel, Benjamin, Richard (page 21), Rebecca, who married Moses Kimball, Deacon Moses, Sally (page 23), James, who died in Newbury, Vt., and Rev. Stephen, who was settled in Thetford, Vt., besides four that d. young, Isaac,⁷ who was the 12th child, born Aug. 22, 1791. He married, first, Lydia, dau. of Nath'l L., son of Ezra, son of James Chase (see pp. 88, 138), who died 18—, by whom had Sewall D., born 1814, who died 1810 unm., Harriet N., born 1816, unm., Sarah K., who married John G. Ingersoll, George F., born 1823, Wm. K., born 1825, and Henry P., born 1831; and for 2d wife m. widow Abigail J. (Chase) Merrill, a niece of his first wife (see Morses, on page 29, and genealogy of the Morses, by Abner). JANE, dau. of Joshua, one of the first settlers of Hopkinton, N. H., where she died Sept. 30, aged 78. Wid. LUCY, of Natick, aged 65, Acton, August 25. FRANK O., 2 mos., Sept. 8, s. of O. B. and Susan S., of Lawrence. PERLEY, son of Amos, Methuen, March 5, aged 54. SAMUEL, Jan. 10, a bro. to Isaac above, see p. 29. SARAH T., 57, a widow of John 2d, a native of Boston, Haverhill, Sept. 19. "The departed leaves behind her a large circle of children and other relatives to mourn her sudden death. But a few short months have passed since she laid a dear son down to sleep in the grave; and now she has gone. * * *
- 'Asleep in Jesus! Blessed sleep,
From which none ever wake to weep;
A calm and undisturbed repose,
Unbroken by the last of foes."
- An infant of Joseph B., Newburyport, Feb. 10, and an infant of A. B., aged 16 days, in Manchester, July 6.
- MOSHER, MARY, dau. of Edward B. and Sophronia (Pettingill), Salem, N. H., Sept. 2, aged 5 mos.
- MOULTON, CALVIN R., 17 yrs. 5 mos., son of Ezra, Manchester, Dec. 3. JULIAN F., 6, Lowell, July 23. SARAH WARREN, 34, wife of Stephen, Wolfboro, June 17; a worthy member of the Cong'l church in Tamworth.
- MUDGETT, JESSE, 53, Nashua, July 29. JOHN L., 32, Lacoua, Sept. 13. Mrs. SUSAN A., 24, Boston, April 30; for. of Holderness, N. H.
- MULLEN, A. MARY, 6 mos., Lowell, Nov. 6. JOHN, 25, Manchester, Sept. 11. JOHN, son of John and Rose, 2 y. 9 mos., M., Oct. 17. JOSEPH, 11 ms., Lowell, Oct. 22.
- MUNK, AUGUSTA B., 3, Lowell, Feb. 25.
- MURPHY, CATHERINE, 16, March 18, and CATHERINE, July 27, both Lowell, and CORNELIUS, 24, L., Oct. 13. DANIEL, son of Maurice and Ellen, Lawrence, March 27, aged 2 days. EDM'D, son of Ed. and Cath., Newb'port, Sept. 9, aged 7 days. ELIZ' TH, 49, wife of Wm., Lawrence, April 6, a native of Ireland. ELLEN, 3, Lowell, March 19. JAMES, same place, 5 mos., July 18. JEREMIAS, son of Edwin, Manchester, Dec. 22, 7 yrs. 3 mos. JULIA, 18, Lawrence, June 11. MARGARET, 60, L., Oct. 12. PAT., 6 ds., son of Cornelius, Newb'port, Feb. 18.
- MURRAY, ABIGAIL T., 85, wife of John, Rochester, July 13. AGNES, 43, Lowell, Feb. 14. JANETT, 44, wife of John, of Lawrence, August 21. MARY, 49, Lowell, June 16. SAMUEL, 30, Manchester, March 27.
- MURTY, EUGENE, 30, Lowell, May 14.
- MUSSO, Miss HANNAH P., 23, Newb'port, Dec. 30.
- NEAL, GEORGE EDWARD, S, Lawrence, August 6, son of Stephen and Mary M. MARY, 37, wife of John, Amesbury, Nov. 6. THOS., 20, Holderness, May 10.
- NEALY, SARAH J., dau. of Austin O., 11 ms., Manchester, August 29.
- NELSON, BENJAMIN, Groveland, Sept. 2 (see p. 50). Mr. Nelson was a descendant of Thos.¹ Nelson, who came from England to Rowley, bringing with him his wife Joan and two sons, Philip and Thomas. Philip² m. two wives, the last one Eliz' th Lowell, by whom had, besides others, a son Joseph,³ born 1682, who married Hannah Brocklebank, and their son Joseph,⁴ born 1710, married Lydia Pingree; lived in New Rowley (now Georgetown), and had 4 children, the first of which was Aaron,⁵ who m. Abigail Williams, resided on the homestead of his father, and had 5 children, the 2d of which was this Benjamin,⁶ born Sept. 14, 1770. Widow HANNAH (for. Miss Morrill), aged about 66, Gilmanton, Sept. 5. MARY ELIZABETH, 19 yrs. 9 mos., Newburyport, Dec. 2, wife of Jeremiah, and only dau. of the late Philip Bemick. "How swift the shuttle flew that wove thy shroud."

- NATH'L P., 65 yrs. 9 mos., May 5, in Gilmanton. Maj. PAUL, 82, Georgetown, Nov. 23. He was s. of Solomon and Betsey; and distant relative to Benj. above.
- NESMITH, MARY A., 36, Dec. 1, Windham, wife of Alpheus, and dau. of Capt. Bennet Hughes.
- NETTLETON, JOEL, Esq., 79, Jan. 23. One of the earliest citizens of Newport, N. H.
- NEVENS, JOHN, Esq., 73, Merrimack, May 6.
- NEWCOMB, FRANCIS E., 16, Lowell, July 30.
- NEWELL, CHARLOTTE E., 63, widow of the late Thomas, of Lowell, Oct. 2, Boston. DANIEL, 84, June 12, Manchester. EDWIN L., 22 mos., son of L. T., M.
- NEWMAN, LYDIA K., wife of Geo., Manch'r, aged 31 yrs. 3 months.
- NEWTON, GEO. H., 2, August 18, son of Geo., Law'ce.
- NICHOLS, ALICE, 9, dan. of Jos. and Caroline, Lawrence, Sept. 30. CEPHAS, 23, Reading, Dec. 6. FREDERICK, 35, West Newbury, Oct. 26. GEO. H., 18, Lowell, Oct. 13. PAMELIA A., 29 yrs. 3 mos., Haverhill, Sept. 3, w. of John B. and native of Kingfield, Me.
- NICHOLSON, MICH., 53, Manch'r, Dec. 14.
- NOBLE, MARY, wife of Benj., of Freeport, Ill, formerly of Newburyport, Mass.
- NOLLISON, WM., 1, Andover, Dec. 17.
- NOONAN, SARAH, 3, Lowell, April 10.
- NORRIS, NANCY, 67, Oct. 27, New Hampton, w. of Nath'l. THOS. D., 75, Epping, August 9. Killed by falling from a load of hay.
- NORTON, Rev. JACOB, 93, Billerica, Dec. 17; was a son of Samuel, of Abington; oldest graduate of Harvard College. See Mass. Reg. for 1858.
- NORWOOD, FRANKLIN P., 5 ms., Lowell, Jan. 31.
- NORSE, —, widow of — Nath'l, of Berry (page 149), Atkinson, Jan. 4. JOHN I., 48, Andover, Aug. 1.
- NOWELL, SAMUEL, 82, July 5, Wolfboro' Village.
- NOYES, ABIGAIL, w. of Jos. M., see pp. 85, 110. AMOS, 47, formerly of Claremont, died in Madison, Wis., Sept. 27. BENJ. F., 21, Bow, June 22. DANIEL, 3, Newbury, July 14, son of Ariel S. and Sarah A. EMMA S., 46, wife of Enoch S., Groveland (p. 39), interred in Georgetown, died August 49. HORACE, 5 weeks, March 16, South Danvers, interred in Boxford. ISAAC, 82, Piermont, Dec. 4. JOSEPH, 51, a carpenter who lived on the corner of E. Merrimack and Fayette Streets, died suddenly, July 7, leaving a wife and about 7 ch. KIRK, 10, son of Jefferson, Concord, July 11. LORISA E., wife of Albert, Atkinson, Sept. 17, aged 36; she was dau. of Isiah Emerson, late of West Haverhill. MICHAEL, Atkinson, Feb. 7. REBECCA, dau. of Sam'l and Rebecca, Newbury, Feb. 16, aged 87 yrs. 10 ms. SARAH, 43, wife of William H., Seabrook, Dec. 25. SARAH M., 3, August 24, dau. of Edw'd and Rebecca, West Newbury. WILLARD F., 1, s. of Joseph M. and Abby above.
- NUDD, RICHARD, 72, Wolfboro', June 6. Miss SARAH S., 37, Newburyport, Sept. 23.
- NUTT, GEORGE, August 13, son of Charles H. and E. S., of Nashua. "Our sunbeam has faded." JUDITH, 57, wife of Levi R., Monson, Nov. 26, for. of Newb'port.
- NUTTER, SARAH, eldest daughter of Hannah W. and John L., Esq., Barnstead, Oct. 3.
- O'BRIEN, ANDREW, 58, Haverhill, June 25; son of Dan'l and Cath., of Ireland. ANN, 2 yrs. 7 mos., dan. of Pat. and Joan, Lawrence, July 27; then dan. BRIDGET, Aug. 15, aged 16 months. CATHARINE, 1, Feb. 21, in Lowell. DENNIS, 10 mos., Sept. 13, in Lowell. ELLEN, 13 mos., dau. of James, Manchester, Sept. 12. MARGARET, 2 yrs. 2 ms., dau. of Daniel and Marg't, drowned in Lawrence, July 30. PATRICK, 34, Lowell, March 22.
- O'CONNELL, JOHN, 6 ms., April 7, son of Maurice, Lawrence. PAT., 1 day, Feb. 15, son of Daniel and Cath., Haverhill.
- O'CONNOR, MARY, 3 ms., dau. Pat., Nov. 4, Manch'r.
- O'DANIEL, BRIDGET, 2 ds., Jan. 8, Lowell.
- O'DELL, Mrs. CYNTHIA, 59 yrs. 7 mos., in Milford; and Mrs. CYNTHIA, 30, Peterboro'.
- ODEN, EMILY, 19 yrs. 3 ms., August 20, Manchester.
- ODETT, MARY, 6 days, dau. of Marg't, August 24, Manchester.
- O'DONNELL, MARY, 15, Oct. 9, in Lowell. JAMES O., 7 days, March 3, son of Terence, Lawrence.
- O'HARE, JOHN, 14, Lowell, Oct. 30.
- O'LACGHILIN, BRIDGET, 21, August 17, Lowell; and, same place, Sept. 3, PAT'K, 3.
- O'LEARY, JAMES D., Lawrence, June 3, son of James and Susan, aged 4 yrs. 2 ms.
- OLIVER, JOSEPH H., a native of Bethel, Me., died in Newburyport, Oct. 23.
- OLNEY, LILLIE W., 1 year 3 days, April 13; 2d dau. of H. S. and H. H., of Lowell.
- O'NEAL, HENRY, 18, Lowell, August 8. JOHN, 11 mos., same city, April 15.
- O'NEILL, ELIZA J., 3 mos., Lowell, Sept. 20.
- ORDWAY, CARRIE M., 13 ms., Nov. 18, youngest dau. of Luther and Lydia, Newb'port. ELVIRA, 37, May 22, dau. of John and Eliza S., of Hampstead. STEPHEN, 72 yrs. 11 ms., August 9, in Loudon.
- ORNE, DANIEL D., 2, May 22, Lowell.
- OSGOOD, CHARLES EDWARD, 10 mos. 11 days, Sept. 14, son of James M. and Elizabeth, Haverhill. Miss MARY WILLIS, 60 yrs. 10 mos., dau. of the late Dr. Peter and Mary W., Haverhill, Nov. 22. NATH'L, 4 mos., August 9, son of Robert C. and Ellen Augusta, Concord. S. ANNETTE, 18 yrs. 8 mos., Oct. 2, dau. of Sewall and Sarah J., Manchester; and, Nov. 13, dau. SARAH J. E., aged 22 years 1 month.
- OSHEA, MICHAEL, 1, April 5, Lowell.
- O'SULLIVAN, PATRICK, 7, Oct. 6; and WILLIAM, 2, August 3, both Lowell.
- OTIS, EUGENE DWIGHT, 15 mos., August 17, dau. of J. L. and Cath. E., Manch'r.
- OWENS, JOHN, 2, Sept. 12, Lowell.
- PAGE, A SON OF Abner K., Lowell, August 13, aged 3 ds. CHAS. H., son of Charles and Paulina, Haverhill, Jan. 3. FREDDY N., 6 mos., son of Frank and Ednah W., Lawrence, Sept. 3. LAZARUS, 76, son of John and Polly, E. Haverhill, Dec. 8. According to the records of Haverhill, Mass., previous to 1675, there were three of Page in the town — Benjamin, who married Mary Whittier, and had 9 children; Joseph, who, with his two sons, was killed by the Indians; and Cornelius, who we suppose was the ancestor of this Lazarus, who married Martha Clough in 1674, who died in 1683, and Mary Marsh, Jan. 16, 1684; his ch. were, besides four that died young, John, b. 1675, Amos, Thomas, born 1694, who probably was the one that had a s. Abel, b. 1731, who m. Dorcas Fillmore, of Norwich, in 1759, lived in West Haverhill, and had one of his six children named Zadock, b. 1772, who married Susanna Webster (see p. 108), Joseph, and Cornelius.
- John married in 1709 Sarah Singletary, and had Nath'l, born 1701, who married Phebe Chapman, Sarah, Jona., born 1705 (probably ancestor of Jonathan, who married Ruthena Bailey, p. 159) who settled in Atkinson, John, Edmund, born 1709, who also settled in Atkinson after a while, among whose ch. were Capt. Jesse, whose s. Col. Dea. Wm. m. Eliz'th Little (see p. 149), Hannah, d. y., Abiah and Mehitable.
- Nathaniel and Phebe, settled in E. Haverhill (perhaps on his father's place), and had eight children, Samuel, the first one, born 1729, married a Richardson, and had, among eight children, Paul, who married Sarah Gile, and resided in Hopkinton and Londonderry after the first of his six children was born in 1778, whose name was Amos, born in E. Haverhill 1778, who married Sarah, dau. of Thomas Holmes, of Londonderry, where they had John, Daniel, Paul, Joseph, besides some that died without descendants living (see pp. 31, 120). Sarah, the fourth one, born 1736, married Joseph Grover, of Atkinson, whose son Dea. Josiah married Susanna, dau. of Dea. Jeremiah Jewett, and had seven children, among

- whom were Wm., the good physician, who died in Barnstead, Rev. Nathaniel and Phebe (see p. 149), and the 5th one was
John, born April 11, 1758, who married Dolly, dau. of Stephen Wheeler (see obit. of Richard Wheeler), lived on the homestead in E. H. and had Stephen Wheeler, who lived in Methuen and Hampstead before he went to Ohio with his children and died; Caleb, the Quaker, born in 1767, who lived on the homestead to be over 85 years old; John, who was burnt to death; Phebe, who married Amos Wheeler, her 2d cousin, for his 2d wife, settled in N. Salem, N. H. Hannah, d. unm., and this Lazarus, who was for some years a cripple, very much bowed together. Mr. Page went to Canaan, N. H., and m. Hannah Athlington, where they lived until his brother died, and came back to E. H. Their children were Emily, who married Eibridge G. Dresser, and died ———, John, ———, and Harriet, a school teacher. Dr. L. W., 51, Chicopee, Mass., formerly of Weare, N. H. Dr. M. D., Manch'r, March 12, aged 40.
- PAINE, LAURA URSULA, 19, Grafton, Vt., Dec. 21, only dau. of Dr. P., of Manchester.
- PAITEN, ANN, 48, Lowell, Jan. 1.
- PALMER, JAMES T., 52, one of the Selectmen of Hudson, N. H., Sept. 16. Mrs. MARTHA L., 42, Georgetown, Apr. 1, first wife of Luther (see p. 122). MARY F., 23, wife of Wm. H., of Concord, N. H., and dau. of Maj. Benjamin Horn, of Newmarket, where she died May 11.
- PAPPS, ALBERT J., Lowell, Feb. 8, aged 10.
- PARK, JOHN L., 6, son of John N., Windham, July 18.
- PARKER, CHARLES, Esq., Leconia, Sept. 2 suddenly, aged 69. Says the *L. Gazette*: "He was born in Methuen, Mass., but when quite young went with his parents to Hopkinton, in this State, where the early part of his life was spent. He removed from H. to Gilmanston over 40 years ago, and lived at Iron Works Village in that town 20 years, when he came to this village, where he has resided some 20 yrs. DEBORAH C., w. of Ira, 75, Nov. 2, Lyndeboro'. EMILY SPOTFORD, 25, dau. of Theodore (p. 31), died in Groveland the second day of Christmas, after a long illness of intense suffering. "Still she was ever cheerful and happy. Her feet were upon the Rock of Ages, and could not be moved by any earthly storms or afflictions. She was a worthy member of the Congregational Church in this place. She lived a Christian life, and died trusting in Jesus. Beyond the reach of pain and sorrow, we would not wish her back to undertake again life's wearisome journey. To her friends we would say, be ye also ready. On a far off but peaceful shore, where no winter winds can ever rage, stands the sister and friends waiting for those she loved on earth. And that same sweet voice, that so often thrilled our hearts here below, in a nobler, sweeter strain, still sings His power to save. COM."—*Newburyport Herald*. GEO. E., son of Isaac and Martha, 14 yrs. 9 mos., Lowell, Oct. 6. HORATIO, 28, Sept. 21, Portsmouth, son of Wm. B., Esq. Capt. ISAAC, 88 yrs. 9 mos., Dec. 2, in Hollis. JOHN, of Andover, in Hartford, Oct. 17; at the same time his schoolmate, Dawson, in the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, was killed by their carelessness when out a chestnutting, the New Haven Railroad train passing over them. LEVI, Esq., 79, at his residence in E. Cambridge, June 20. He was for more than 30 years Deputy Sheriff and Crier of Middlesex County Courts. NICHOLAS, son of Eugene, Manchester, May 5, aged 1 year. SARAH A., 68, wife of Isaac, Esq., Boston, May 29; was dau. of Rev. Laban Ainsworth, of Jaffrey.
- PARKHURST, JOHN, son of Margaret, 9 ms., Oct. 26, in Manchester. JOHN H., 1 yr. 9 mos. 22 days, only son of Stillman and Margaret A., Amherst, N. H., Sept. 4.
- PARKISON, JOHN W., 1 m. 14 days, March 24, s. of Wm. and Eliza, Lawrence.
- PARLIN, DAVIS, 66, Oct. 15, by being injured on the railroad. He was long a resident in Acton, and there left two children.
- PARSONS, Mrs. LARA, 71, Amesbury Mills, August 24, after a lingering disease, which she bore with Christian patience and resignation; she was formerly of Hartford, Conn. SARAH KING, only dau. of John D. and Eunice A., Newburyport, Nov. 3, aged 11 mos.
- PATCH, Capt. JOSEPH, son of John and Rebecca, of Hamilton, August 31, in Newburyport, aged 88 ys. 2 m. 15 d.
- PATTEN, RHODA, wife of Robert, Esq., 82, Amesbury, Oct. 2.
- PATTERSON, CHRISTENA, 1, Lowell, Sept. 16. GEO. W., 3, Lowell, March 10.
- PEABODY, JERUSA B. P., 57, Newton Corner, Sept. 24, at the residence of her son-in-law Edward P. Bancroft; she was widow of Hon. Stephen, of Amherst, N. H. JOSEPH L., 50, Washington, D. C., a native of Newburyport, and son of the late Gen. John Peabody.
- PEARSON, ABBY HARRIS, wife of Samuel W., formerly of Nashua, June 28, in Northfield, Vt. BENE, 72, Newburyport, August 26. CHAS. A., 2, son of Tim. A., Manchester, August 30. CHAS. N., 49, son of Noyes and Mary, Georgetown, June 2. Dea. EBEN., 84, Milford, Sept. 25. HENRY M., 69, August 12, in L. Sanbornton, formerly of Exeter. He left eleven children, all of them present when their only parent expired. He was much esteemed by a numerous acquaintance. In his life he had not forgotten that man lives for immortality. Capt. JABEZ L., 36, Newburyport, Oct. 15; was son of Moody and Ann. He is a great loss to his father, mother, brothers, sisters, wife and children, and to a great circle of associates. MEDITABLE L., daughter of Henry M. and Mary, Manchester, April 26, aged 24 yrs. 7 months. NANCY, 66, June 15, wife of John, of Newburyport, dau. of Tim. and Mary, of Hopkinton. NOYES, 43, in Georgetown. THOS. B., 31, Boston, Nov. 20.
- PEASE, EDDIE WENDALL, 18 ms., only son of Moses C. and Almira A., Meredith, August 15. GEO. H., 6, March 9, son of Charles, of Manchester.
- PEASLEE, DANIEL, aged about 60, who leaves a wife in Lynn and several children, was run over by the Lowell train within a few rods of the Salem and Danvers depot in South Danvers, P. M. of Oct. 19.
- PEAVEY, MYER C., son of George, 1, Newb'port, Sept. 9.
- PECKER, Wm. W., 14, son of Rob't E., Concord, July 4.
- PECKETT, FRANK, s. of E. M., 3 mos., Manch'r, Oct. 16.
- PENDER, ALEX., 20, Newburyport, June 4. WILLIAM, 23, son of Dr. Robert, of Newburyport; was frozen to death at Nebraska, last week in Oct., while out hunting.
- PENNINGTON, CARRIE E., 2, Lowell, August 24.
- PENROSE, PAT., 1 day, Lawrence, March 12, son of Wm.
- PERKINS, BENJAMIN, 36, Newburyport, drowned Dec. 1. DAVID, 56, Manch'r, in April. Rev. JAMES, 71, Croydon, N. H., August 6, a native of Leominster, Mass. JOSEPH JR., 52 yrs. 3 mos., Newbury, April 14, and was son of Joseph and Eunice. STEPHEN, 64, Brookline, April 28.
- PERLEY, LEONARD, 57 ys. 3 mos., ——— 16, in Boxford, who lived respected and died lamented. Miss LYDIA, 44, Nov. 11, dau. of Samuel, in Boxford. MOSES, 77 ys. 11 mos., Newbury, May 21, who was son of John and Lydia; and in Newburyport, Dec. 30. NANCY, widow of Moses, aged 68 yrs. 6 mos., who was dau. of Carpenter and Susan Greenough. SALLY, 57, Georgetown, interred in Boxford.
- PERRY, ALVAN HANDEL, born Sept. 4, 1821, in Norton, and came to East Bradford about 1846, where he was agent of the flax-mill owned by his uncle, Wm. Perry (see page 31), died in Groveland, Jan. 28, 1857, after a lingering illness. His father was son of Nathan and Phebe, of N., and his mother was Fanny Padelford, of Taunton, who after his father's decease married ——— Kingman. His parents resided in N. and Exeter, and had two daughters, older than he, Frances, ——— and Sarah P. AMOS, 72, Concord, Oct. 25. CAROLINE F., 25, in West Wardsboro', Vt., wife of Nathan, and dau. of Dea. Richard and Sally Coverly, of Moultonboro', N. H. HENRY W., 4 months, a son of James H., Andover, August 28. MARTHA F., 38, wife of George W., Keene, June 24; was dau. of Barzilla Richardson.
- PETEGREE, Mrs. REBECCA L., 37, Newb'port, Nov. 14, dau. of Robert and Hannah Berry.
- PETTENGILL, CARRIE, 4 months, Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 8 (see page 1). STEPHEN C., 5 months, August 29; and I Sept. 17, his twin brother GEO. A., ch. of Benjamin and Phebe, in Newburyport. RANDOLPH C., 14, youngest son of Samuel and Ruth, in Newburyport, May 31.

PHELPS, ELIZ'N D., 24, dau. of L. J., formerly of Lowell, in New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 13. **HENRY W.**, 25, Hopkinton, Monday A. M., Oct. 26, son of the late Solomon. He served his time and afterwards worked in the *Statesman* office, Concord, and gained the affection of all he was acquainted with in the city. He returned home from St. Paul, Min., after being there about three years. He was undismayed at the approach of death — was to the last in the full possession of his mental faculties, manifested the utmost resignation and composure, saying, a few minutes before his death, "I have thought this all over," and soon after passed away. Funeral services took place in St. Andrew's Church on Wednesday, and among the exercises, was sung in pensive melody by the choir:

How short the race our friend has run,
Cut down in all his bloom!
The course but yesterday begun,
Now finished in the tomb!

Thou joyous youth! hence learn how soon
Thy years may end their flight;
Long, long before life's brilliant noon,
May come death's gloomy night.

To serve thy God no longer wait,
To-day his voice regard;
To-morrow, mercy's open gate
May be forever barr'd.

And thus the Lord reveals his grace,
Thy youthful love to gain;
The soul that early seeks my face
Shall never seek in vain.

It was an occasion of exceeding sadness to all.— *Extract Statesman.*

PIERSON, DAVID, 45, Manchester, Oct. 28.

PHILBRICK, Mrs. ANN, 84, Rollinsford, Sept. 5; a native of Wear.

PHILLIPS, CATHERINE, wife of James, 69, Andover, Dec. 5. **OLIVER V.**, 4, Lowell, Sept. 21. Hon. **STEPHEN C.**, of Salem, June 25, 56. He graduated at Harvard College in 1819, and has held many offices of trust and honor, among which was Mayor of Salem, Representative to the General Court and to the Congress of the U. S.; and few men were more respected in public or beloved in private life; and at the intelligence of his being lost by the burning of the *Montcalm*, on the St. Lawrence, all were sad, his name being known everywhere in this community.

PICKARD, AMOS, 77, Canterbury, Oct. 11.

PICKERING, ELIZ'N, 87, widow of the late Sam'l, Newmarket, June 25.

PIERCE, ANNA LISETTE, 14 mos., dau. of Albert P. and Martha A., Manchester. **ARTHUR H.**, 26 days, Lowell, Sept. 4. **Capt. HENRY**, son of Henry and Mary, Newburyport, Sept. 15, aged 68. **JOSHUA**, aged 101 years 9 days, in Hudson, Sept. 25. **MARY E.**, 4, dau. of Olcott, Feb. 23, in Lowell. **SABRA MARIA**, 24, in Philadelphia, April 17, dau. of Dr. J.—.

PIKE, MARY, 63, Nov. 30, wife of Aaron, Andover. **Wid. PHEBE**, 95, Meredith, Dec. 19. **SARAH C.**, dau. of Benj., 1, Newburyport, Nov. 5.

PHILSBURY, ABIGAIL P., wife of Stephen, 51, Derry, Sept. 7. **ENOCH H.**, M. D., 33, Hubbardston, Mass., formerly of Boscawen. **Col. HENRY W.**, 30, eldest son of Dea. Joseph, of Boscawen; died in Dubuque, Iowa. **Dr. JOHN**, 83, at the residence of Thomas Martin, Esq., in Sancook, May 18. **SAMUEL**, Esq., 85, Sandown, in August. **Mrs. SARAH**, Newbury, April 24, aged 70 yrs. 3 months.

PINNEY, ANGELINE, 34, Lowell, April 9.

PIPER, BETSEY 11, 29, Acton, June 30, w. of Luther W., and dau. of Simcon Conant. **Oris G.**, son of Charles, 11 days, Newburyport, Sept. 23. **SARAH**, wife of Joseph, 75, Haverhill, April 24.

PITMAN, MARY ANN, 32, Gilman Iron Works, widow of John M.

PIXLEY, ELIZA, wife of Osman, 73, Manchester, Aug. 17.

PLACE, WM., 37, W. Newbury, Sept. 9.

PLASTRIDGE, EVERETT A., 3 mos. Lowell, Jan. 2.

PLUMER, EBEN., a trader in Newburyport, aged 80 yrs. 3 mos. 19 days, July 2, who was son of Seth and Esther. **FARNHAM**, 77, Haverhill, Oct. 10, who was son of Thos. and Elizabeth. **HANNAH**, 57 yrs. 9 ms., widow of Eben., Newburyport, Nov. 28, who was dau. of Henry and Hannah Adams. **MARY E.**, 28 yrs. 10 mos., Feb. 22, at the residence of John Plumer Jr., in Manchester, and was dau. of Dea. John, of Godstown.

POLLARD, ALANDER A., 50, Lowell, July 6. **MATILDA**, 1 mo., L., June 27. **Mrs. OLIVE**, at the house of John Stark, in Manchester, Feb. 4, aged 96 ys. 8 mos.

POMFRET, SARAH FRANCES, 8 yrs. 9 mos., dau. of Rev. J. E. and H. H., Haverhill, West Parish, August 19.

POOLE, MARY B., 49, wife of John L., Hollis, April 22.

POOR, ANN, 50, Georgetown, Oct. 30, dau. of Joseph and Ann Sweet? **BEFLAH F.**, 35, Andover, Jan. 14. **JOHN F.**, son of John M. and Elvira, 3 mos. 11 dys., Haverhill, Sept. 1. **Capt. SAM'L P.**, of Beverly, master of the ship *Crimea*; died in New Orleans, May 8, aged 49. He leaves a wife and five small children to lament the loss of a kind and affectionate husband and father.

PORTER, JOHN, Esq., 80, Derry, Dec. 4. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass., but removed with his father, in youth, to Lebanon, N. H., graduated Dart. Coll. in 1803, studied law with Aaron Hutchinson in L., and removed to Londonderry, where he was chosen to represent the town in Gen. Court before the division and Derry afterwards, and he was much respected as a lawyer, a benefactor to mankind, etc. He leaves an aged widow and three children, two sons and one daughter. **JONATHAN**, 74, Boxford, April 21. **RUTH**, wife of Albert, of Derry, Nov. 27, aged 18, at her mother's house. **RUTH**, widow of Daniel, for. of Danvers, Dec. 8, in Canaan, aged 53.

POST, EMMA J., dau. of James, 20, Newburyport, June 21. (See events of Newburyport.)

POTTER, CLARA F., 24, East Concord, August 22, who was dau. of Thos. D. Potter, Esq. "There is sorrow and mourning in a quiet home of earth, a bright face gone and a sweet voice missed, as the song of prayer and praise ascends from that family altar, for a dear daughter and sister has passed away."—*Extract from Cong'l Jour.* **LAURA A.**, 30, dau. of Jacob A., Esq., Concord, July 22.

POWERS, GEORGIANNA, 19, Nashua, Oct. 21. **JOHN**, 9 mos., son of Wm. and Joan, Lawrence, July 19. **RICHARD**, 1, June 29, and **RICHARD**, 74, July 10, both in Lowell.

PRATT, EMMA H., 25, dau. of Enoch and Eliza, Law'ee, June 26. **LOWELL A.**, 27, in Malden, only son of Dan'l, of Peterboro'. **THOS. J.**, 22, Dec. 21, in Palmyra, Me., only son of Thomas J. and Hannah E., formerly of Amesbury.

PREBLE, Hon. Wm. PITT, 74, Portland, Oct. 10.

PREBLES, ALEX., 34, fell from a building and died, Feb. 19. He was a native of Scotland.

PRESCOTT, CORA E., 7 ms., dau. of Enoch, Lake Village.

PRESTON, ESTELLA M., 2, dau. of Samuel A. and Charlotte A., of Wilton, May 1. **MARY**, 88 yrs. 8 ms., Elgin, Ill., Oct. 26, widow of the late Wm., of Rumney, N. H.

RICHARD, CHAS. C., 27, at St. Thomas, W. I., May 31; youngest son of Capt. Jer. C., formerly of Concord, N. H. **NANCY**, 73, in Ashby, Mass., July 9, wife of Capt. Jer. Wm. T., 28, very suddenly, in Nov., at Newburyport.

PRINCE, HANNAH F., wife of Luther, 61, Amherst, April 4. **MARY L.**, 22 mos., only dau. of James U., Amherst, Sept. 7. **Mrs. POLLY**, 84, Newburyport, Sept. 23.

PROCTOR, ELVIRA B., 6 ms., dau. of Seward W., Oct. 14; **LUCELLA A.**, dau. of Moses, 3, August 23; and **MARY**, 33, Sept. 10, all of Lowell. **NANCY**, 61, wife of Capt. Thomas, Hollis, Dec. 17.

PRONO, MARY A., 6, Lowell, June 9.

PROUDMAN, MARG., 21, of Manchester, in Peoria, Ill.

PROVENCER, JOSEPHINE, 7 months, dau. of Isaiah, of Manchester, Nov. 6.

PRULBY, ANN, Lowell, Jan. 12, aged 25.

PUFFER, GEO. E., 11 months, Lowell, May 18.

- PULCIFER, THOS. W., 27, Lowell, June 11.
- PUNCH, ELLEN, 1, dau. of Wm., Manchester, Oct. 15.
- PUNCHARD, JOHN, 94, Salem, Mass., Feb. 13. He was a revolutionary soldier under Col. Nichols, of a New Hampshire regiment.
- PURCIL, MARY, 6, Lowell, August 3d.
- PURTIN, JOHN, young son of John, Newb'port, Dec. 27.
- PUTNAM, widow ABIGAIL B., 67, late of Andover, at Somerville, Nov. 11. HANNAH R., wife of Eliphalet, 53, Wilton, March 11. MARY E., 22 yrs. 9 mos., August 10, in Lake Village. SARAH C., 52, formerly of Fitchburg, Nov. in Londonderry, widow of Thomas C., of Nashua.
- QUIMBY, Capt. ROBERT, 60, Amesbury, Dec. 3.
- QUINLIN, DENNIS, 8 ms., Lowell, Sept. 24. JOHANNA, 3 ms., Lowell, Sept. 23.
- QUINN, JAMES, 33, accidentally killed by the cars, April 27, in Lawrence. JAMES, 11, May 7; MARG'T., 40, May 22; and MARY ANN, 1, Sept. 18; all three in Lowell.
- QUINT, BETSEY, Newington, in the 94th year of her age, May 30.
- RADCLIFFE, Mrs. BETSEY, 77 ys. 6 ms., Derry, Nov. 26.
- RAIHELY, CATII., dau. of Dennis, Oct. 10, aged 10 mos.; and, Dec. 18, ELIZ' TH, wife of Dennis, aged 20, both in Manchester.
- RAND, OSCAR F., son of John H., 23 yrs. 10 mos., Manchester, Dec. 11.
- RANDALL, OBEW W., 51, Concord, Dec. 5.
- RANDETT, Col. JOHN, 62, Epping, June 18. "Death caused by a load of boards falling upon him, June 3; from which time he suffered extremely until his death." MARY E., 32, wife of Josiah, Lazonia, Aug. 22; she was dau. of Dea. Benj. and Ruth C. Bachelder, of Mercedith.
- RANSOM, LUCINDA, 27, Newburyport, Feb. 19. She was dau. of J. P. and Lucinda Buckston.
- RATH, MARY E., 1 y. 5 ms., dau. of Joseph and Catherine, Lawrence, Sept. 7.
- RAY, Mrs. Laura C., 24, Cambridge, April 22, formerly of Tewksbury, where she was interred.
- RAYMOND, FRANK M., 5, Lowell, June 13.
- REDMAN, widow JOANNA, Newburyport, Oct. 3; was dau. of Francis and Joanna Johnson.
- REDEOUT, SUSAN M., 16, Lawrence, Feb. 8; born in Sullivan, Maine.
- REDMOND, SYLVESTER, 18, Lowell, July 16.
- REED, ERNEST, 2 months, Lowell, August 22. FRANCIS HOW, infant son of David and Emily D., Newb'port, July 19. HARRY BACON, 3, son of Samuel G. and Mary E., St. Louis, Nov. 25. JOSIAH, 15, son of E. B., Peterboro', in Dec. Col. JOSEPH E., 81, Fall River, July 5, and, the day before, his wife Sybel V., 77. This couple lived together in domestic happiness half a century, and their bodies repose in the same grave.
- REMICK, HATTIE ELLEN, 18, youngest dau. of the late Philip K., Newburyport, Oct. 22.
- REMNINGTON, LILLIE MAY, 16 mos. 8 days, twin dau. of Rev. Frank and Mary, of Lawrence, Sept. 19; we extract from verses in the *American*:
- Softly to the gate of heaven,
Sped an angel on his way,
Bearing one who had grown weary
Up to realms of endless day.
- But the angel, pointing upward,
Spoke in accents soft and mild,
As he pressed it to his bosom,
"Jesus called the little child."
- RENTON, ANNIE, dau. of J. A. (p. 36), in G., Sept. 2.
- REYNOLDS, (of Rumbels) ABIGAIL, 82, Methuen, Mar. S. HAZEN, 36, Piermont, Oct. 10. LORENZO, Boxford, Oct. 15 (see p. 116). LYDIA, wife of Eben., 63, Hollis, Dec. S. MARIA LOUISA, 33, wife of Alfred and dau. of the late Geo. Cushing, of South Scituate, Mass. MARY JANE W., dau. of Luther, June 6, aged 5 yrs. 10 mos. (see p. 116). NATH'L, 86, Piermont, N. H., August 21. STEPHEN, 74 yrs. 8 mos., son of the late Esign Reynolds, in West Boxford, July 17. He for many years resided at Honolulu, S. I. (page 36).
- RICE, CLARA H. ROSS, 39, Oct. 11, Nashua, formerly of Windsor, Vt., dau. of the late Charles. LUCIEN, 41, Lowell, March 11.
- RICH, REUBEN, a young man from Oxford, Me., was smothered, July 16, in Salem, N. H., and died after lingering in extreme agony for two hours.
- RICHARDS, A., son of Samuel, Manchester, Dec. 3. LUTHER, 85, New Boston. Mrs. MARGARET, 74, late of Goffstown, Nov. 6, in Woodstock, Vt. Mrs. SARAH B., 32, dau. of S. F. Bucklin.
- RICHARDSON, CHAS. B., 9 mos., son of S. B. and Ellen, Nashua, Sept. DANIEL, of Hopkinton, Oct. 12. JAMES M., 28, Hudson, May 15. MELVINA, 48, Lowell, Nov. A. NANCY A., 10 yrs. 7 mos., dau. of Chas., Esq., of Amherst, Sept. 29. PRUDENCE H., 71, Springfield, N. H., Oct. 23. REBECCA, widow of the late Benjamin, of Lowell, May 22, in Manchester. RUTH T., 88, Methuen, July 5.
- RICKER, WILLIAM, 37, Lowell, Sept. 9.
- RIDDLE, BENJ. F., 53, formerly of Bedford, died in Beloit, Wis., June 1. He was one of the first settlers of that place, where he went in 1839.
- RIEDOUT, ABNER MASON, 22 ms. 17 ds., only ch. of Abel T. and Augusta P.
- RIORDAN, CATHERINE, 24, Manchester, August 14. HONORA, 13 months, dau. of John and Hannah, Lawrence, July 18.
- RILEY, HUGH, 2, Jan. 1, Lowell. JUNE, 19, son of Dan'l and Julia, drowned in the river June 5. MARIA, 7, Lowell, April 3. MARY, 28, same city, Sept. 3. PETER, 6 ms., July 14, Lowell.
- RIPLEY, widow of the late Joseph, Londonderry, aged about 90 years.
- RITCHIE, CLARA M., Lowell, Jan. 7, aged 6.
- RITTER, ALANSON D., 19 ms., son of David and Amanda K., Lawrence, Nov. 29.
- RITTNER, HERMAN E., 15 mos., Lawrence, June 1, son of Julius H.
- RIX, NATH'L, Esq., 89, Dalton, N. H., Oct. 21.
- ROACH, MICHAEL, 65, Lowell, July 4. SARAH, same place, July 17, aged 1 year.
- ROARK, DANIEL, 2, Jan. 9; same month, ELLEN, 2; and 1, Sept. 15, MARIA, aged 8 months, all in Lowell.
- ROBBE, DANIEL, 82, in Milton, N. Y., April 2, formerly of Peterboro', N. H.
- ROBBINS, Mrs. ABIGAIL, 75, Boston, formerly of N. H. BELINDA K., 44, Lowell, May 31. Same city, ELIZ' TH H., 51, Sept. 25. Same place, ISABELLA W., 6, April 12. JOSEPH, 57 yrs. 8 mos., formerly of Nashua, in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 3. Mrs. MARY, 68, Georgetown, June 8, dau. of Aaron and Mary Crombie. MARY A., 2, Lowell, June 2d. WALTER EDWIN, 4, only child of Walter and Jane P., Mason, N. H., Oct. 5.
- ROBERTS, CHAS. H., 7 ys. 5 mos., Alton, Aug. 20, only child of Allen and Cynthia. THURMAN, 53, formerly of Farmington, N. H., at Dover, Sept. 25. JAMES F., 3, Lowell, June 7. JOHN, 70 years 7 months, Gilmanton, Dec. 19. MARY A., 20, daughter of Dea. Abraham, of Gilmanton. ORIN W., 5, July 16, only son of Capt. Sewall T. and Eliza E. SARAH FRANCES, 12 yrs. 10 mos., only dau. of Allen and C., Alton, August 6. STEPHEN, 42, formerly of Laconia, died in Tamworth.
- ROBERTSON, ELLEN, 37, June 16, w. of Wm. R., Law'ce.
- ROBINSON, AARON, 65, Gilmord, Sept. 4. "He was born in Epsom, N. H., April 17, 1791, resided in Newburyport from 1816 to 1819, when he and his family removed to Gilmord. He served his town in many important trusts, among them was representative to the N. H. Legislature three years. His influence as a parent may be seen in the industrious, virtuous course of his children." HENRY

C., 16, son of John, Bradford, Dec. 10. JOHN, 25, son of —, Andover, August 21. MARIA M., 33 yrs. 6 mos., Clinton, May 4, wife of James R., and was dau. of Francis Russell, of Laconia. WID. MARY, 55, Ballard Vale, Feb. 28; interred in Lawrence. MARY ELLEN, dau. of James, 10 mos., Manchester, August 6. NANTIE M., 15 mos. 26 ds., Concord, August 25. THOMAS, 25, son of —, Andover, August 31. THOMAS II., 23, Lawrence, Feb. 19; son of Isaac, of Lowell. WILLIAM J., 17 mos., Lowell, August 25.

ROBY, LOIS II., 46, wife of Clinton, Mt. Vernon, June 11.

ROCKWOOD, ADDA F., 22 months, dan. of Thomas J., Nashua, August 5. ANN WALTER, 22 ms. 22 ds., March 3, dau. of the late Walter P., West Groton. NANCY W., 24, wife of Jefferson, Esq., Nashua, July 28.

RODDAN, JOHN, 19, son of Chas. and Ellen, drowned in Lawrence, July 9.

ROGERS, ADAM, 87, Lowell, April 4. ANSON B., son of Jewett Jr., aged 8 months, Newb'port, Sept. 22. CYRUS, 57, North Billerica, Feb. 22. FRANCESCA R., 2, dan. of Edwin F. and Julia F., Manchester, August 21. MARY E., 7 dys., dan. of David N. and Judith G., West Newbury, August 18.

ROLFE, CHAS. G., 4, son of Joseph N. and Mary D., Newburyport, Sept. 1. CHRISTINA, 15 yrs. 7 mos., born in Nova Scotia, died in Lawrence Feb. 20. MARIANDA, w. of Thomas O., 29 yrs. 11 mos., Lawrence, August 18.

ROPER, LUCY, 38, Lowell, August 19.

ROSE, JOHN E., 4, Lowell, Oct. 19.

RÓSITER, THOS. E., 6, August 29; and PATRICK W., 3, Oct. 12, children of Ambrose and Ellen, Lawrence.

ROSS, WALTER M., 18 yrs. 11 months, son of Moses and Abigail, Haverhill, Nov. 16.

ROWE, FRANK P., 3, Feb. 18; and JAMES, 37, March 8, both in Lowell.

ROWELL, JAMES C., 63, N. Londonderry, July 1, for. of Auburn. "He was the only volunteer from the town of Chester in the war of 1812 with Great Britain." LIZZIE A., 2 yrs. 4 mos., August 11, only dau. of Thomas and Mary A., Concord. M. AUGUSTA, 22 yrs. 10 mos., June 23, at the residence of Dr. B. H. Phelps, in Pembroke, wife of Wm. R. and dau. of Amos Flint, of Campton.

RULLY, JAMES, Lowell, March 7, aged 4.

RUNDLETT, ANNA, 85 yrs. 9 mos., Nov. 1, a Shaker, in Canterbury.

RUSHWORTH, SAMUEL, 38, Lawrence, Nov. 13.

RUSSELL, LYSANDER E., 33, New Ipswich. MARY A., 5, May 15, wife of John F., Wilton. MARY A., aged 1 day, April 6, Lowell. MARY E., 25, wife of George F., in St. Anthony, Min.; was dan. of Stephen Thayer, Esq., of New Ipswich. SAMUEL J., 55, formerly of Nashua, in Boston, August 13.

RUST, GEORGIE, 1, son of Nath'l P. and Harriet M., Lawrence, Sept. 19. VIRGINIA, wife of Leonard, Manch'r, Nov. 21, aged 23.

RYAN, CATHERINE, 8 days, dan. of Richard, May 6; and MICHAEL, 4 yrs. 10 mos., son of D. and Bridget, both Lawrence.

RYLEY, JERE., 19, born in Ireland; see events of Law'ce.

SAFFORD, SAMUEL, after a short illness, in Newb'port, June 23, aged 74 yrs. 10 ms.

SANBORN, ANNIE J., 20, E. Kingston, N. H., Oct. 27; she was dan. of Stevens S., Esq. She died in two weeks after she had been conveyed home from Brentwood, where she had been teaching a school. Resolutions of condolence were adopted at Raymond by the Teachers' Institute in commemoration of her loss. BENJ. M., 15 yrs. 5 mos., son of J. S. and Levina, Sanbornton, July 23. Mrs. DEBORAH, 68, in Fishburg, formerly of Exeter, died suddenly at the breakfast-table. ELIZABETH, widow of the late Richard, 55, Gilford, Aug. 10. LACRA A., 25, Epping, Oct. 13, who was dan. of the late Jere. Esq. MARTHA E., 19 yrs. 7 mos., wife of A. J., Manchester, Jan. 3. MOSES, Esq., 67, in Kingston, N. H., August 2, of palsy in the midst of business. He was President of the Granite State Bank, and of the Rockingham and Atlantic Insurance Companies, at Exeter; and

by his industry and devotedness to business amassed a large fortune. PATRICK, 11, son of Peter, Manchester, Sept. 12. Rev. PETER, at his residence in Reading, Mass., August 8, aged nearly ninety years. He was born in Kingston, N. H., Aug. 13, 1767, ordained pastor of the Cong. Church in Reading, June 7, 1790, and dismissed in 1820. Two of his sons are clergymen, viz., George E., in Georgia, Vt., and Pliny Fisk, in New York; see genealogy of the Sanborns now being compiled. SARAH, relict of Theophilus, Gilmanton, Dec. 17, aged 89 yrs. 8 mos. She was dan. of Wm. Smith, a physician for many years in the early history of Gilmanton, of celebrity, usefulness and piety; and her hope was looked upon as sure. SIMON, 56, Tamworth, June 19.

SANDERSON, REBECCA F., 7, only dau. of Joseph and E. B., Nashua, Oct. 20. Mrs. URSULA, 67, Hollis, August 30. The last grand-child of Capt. Peter Powers, the first settler of Hollis.

SANDOW, JOHN, 61, Andover, Dec. 26.

SANDS, WILLIE H., 2, son of James, Low'l, Oct. 3.

SANFORD, ELLA M., 6 months, dau. of John, Lawrence, August 29.

SARGENT, ELLEN, 7 mos. 11 days, dau. of Col. L. D. and Harriet, Lawrence, June 22. HANNAH, 82, widow of Zechariah, Andover, N. H., Oct. 30. HARRIET, 28, wife of J. Q. A., Manchester, April 15. HENRY S., 2, Lowell, March 2. JESSE, 64 yrs. 10 mos., North Andover, Sept. 10. JAMES, 72, in Haverhill, Oct. 10; was son of Rob't, of Plaistow, N. H. LEVI, 47 yrs. 9 mos., Manch'r, Apr. 23. Mrs. MARTHA, 70, Hollis, Dec. 28, for. of Nashua. MARY, widow of David, 81, in Westbrook, Maine, Sept. 10, formerly of Gloucester, Mass. MARY ANN, 40, wife of Moses W., Hill, July 16. MARY D., 53, Lowell, Oct. 23. MILLARD A., 4 yrs. 6 mos., June 27, son of Eldad A. and Phebe W., Lawrence. SARAH, 88, formerly of Goffstown, and relict of Benjamin, died in Concord, Sept. 4, at the residence of Jona. F. Day, Esq. SARAH T., wife of Frederick, Lowell, Jan. 27, aged 22.

SAUNDERS, SAM'L, 61, Pittsfield, N. H., April 24.

SAUNTRY, MICHAEL, 31, Lawrence, August 31.

SAVAGE, CHARLES D., 8 ms., Dec. 11, and EVA A., 2 yrs. 10 mos., Dec. 6, in Haverhill, of croup, children of Chas. and Hannah. WILLIAM L., 11 months, Franklin, Sept. 29, son of Rev. W. T.

SAWFELLE, ELDAD, 51, Brookline, N. H., Sept. 12. He is a great loss to the Sabbath School and the church, of which he was a member above 25 years.

SAWYER, AMOS, Atkinson, N. H., 68 yrs. 10 mos.; see page 108. ELISHA, 20, in Raymond. ENOCH, 82, a native of Dover, N. H., in Alton, Oct. 11. JOSEPH, son of Joshua and Eliza, 73, Haverhill, Dec. 28. MARY, widow of Amos above; see page 108. QUINCY C., 13, son of Joshua F. and Ann B., of Manchester, at Samuel Cochran's, in Pembroke. Mrs. SARAH B., 65, formerly of Nashua, in Hamilton, Ca., Dec. 31. WILLIAM, aged about 50, Oct. 22, in Gilmanton.

SAYLES, ALFRED W., 6 yrs. 9 mos., son of Ezekiel W., Bedford, August 8. FRANK L., 6, Lowell, April 29. LYDIA, 87, Dec. 1, Grafton, widow of the late Dr. Solomon. THOMAS, 80, Jan. 1, a Shaker, in Canterbury.

SCANDLAN, JAMES E., 14 mos., son of Wm. and Anna, August 18, in Lawrence. THOS., 3 ds., Lowell, July 30.

SCOTT, DANIEL A., 1, Sept. 26, in Lowell; and MARY B., same age, time, and place. MILO, 22 ms., son of N. T., Manchester, August 22. RICHARD J., 4, Oct. 9; and THEODORE E., 2, April 30, both Lowell.

SCRIPTURE, JAMES, 80, Nov. 21, Mason Village; and JOHN C., 29, in Mason, N. H., June 21.

SCULLARD, CATIE, wife of Pat., Manchester, Sept. 11.

SEARLES, CAROLINE, 14, Mt. Vernon, Oct. 18.

SEAVEY, ALFRED, 32 yrs. 5 mos., Manchester, June 29. ESTELLA FLORENCE, 3 yrs. 8 mos., dau. of H. L. and Thaira P., Manchester, August 25. "She was the favorite and the last of a beautiful circle of little ones. The mother is left alone, and yet not alone, for her faith brings God, and Christ, and heaven near to her soul. She can sing of her little family:

"They are all there, — in heaven!"

THEODORE, 72, in Rye, N. H., July 15.

- SEELING, MARY, 5 yrs. 9 mos., born in Germany, died in Lawrence, Feb. 11; was dau. of Geo. and Gertrude.
- SELLARS, CHARLOTTE G., 54, wife of Alexander, Concord, Dec. 31.
- SESTER, CHARLES, 66, formerly of Hudson, Nov. 28, in Hillsboro'. ELIZ' TH A., wife of Benj. F., Windham, Oct. 9.
- SEVERANCE, FLORA A., 25, at Kingston, Sept. 28, a dau. of Jonathan.
- SEWARD, Mrs. ELIZ' TH, 50, Newb'port, May 23.
- SEXTON, PATRICK, 47, in Lowell, Jan. 21. Killed by the falling in of a bank of earth in the Boot yard. He was in the employ of Wm. A. Swan.
- SHACKFORD, JOANNA C., 65, wife of William M. Esq., Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 13.
- SHANEHEY, JAMES, 8 mos., Lowell, Sept. 6.
- SHANESEY, infant of Edward, Manch'r, Nov. 19.
- SHANNON, ALMA P., 2, Andover, Jan. 5.
- SHANSKSON, Mrs. ELIZ' TH, Newb'port, Oct. 30.
- SHATTUCK, GEO. THOS., 6, Haverhill, Sept. 9; only child of George E. and Mary J., formerly of Nashua.
- SHAW, HILLIARD, 73, Meredith Centre. LEVI W., 23, Sanbornton, Sept. 10. ORRIS M., 29, Lowell, March 18.
- SHAY, JOHANNA, 10, Manch'r, Nov. 19. ———, an Irishman, drowned in Nashua river, just below the bridge in Nashua, July 19.
- SHEA, DENNIS, 16, Nashua, June 28. JOHANNAH, 65, w. of John, Lawrence, August 23. JOHN, 9 mos., son of John, Manchester, August 12. KATE, 13 mos., dau. of John and Mary, Haverhill, Nov. 28. MARY A., 8 mos., Lowell, July 11.
- SHEEDY, CATH., dau. of Mich., 2, Law'ce, Feb. 25.
- SHEHAN, JAMES, 25, April 14, Lowell; and JAMES, 79, Manchester, Oct. 15.
- SHELDON, HATTIE F., 1, Lowell, April 7.
- SHEPHERD, widow CATHERINE, 77, Manchester, July 4. ELIPHALET, 50 yrs. 9 ms. 11 ds., May 4, same city. NEMIAH, 79, Andover, N. H., July 22. ORLEANNA, 24, dau. of John, Bedford, N. H.
- SHERWIN, CHAS. E., 22, Lowell, May 30. A requiem, by G. F. Stanton, on his death, was published in the Philadelphia Times and copied into the Citizen, and the last two of the nine verses are:
- Thy closing hour was peaceful, bright,
For Christian hope illumed thy soul,
And made death's shadowy valley bright,
And death's dark billows gently roll.
- Oh! may thy early summons tend
To lead each friend who waits below
Now on our Saviour to depend,
And, like thee, be prepared to go.
- SHERWOOD, CHAS. A., 1 y. 21 ds., Nov. 21, son of Thos. and Rebecca, Lawrence; and REBECCA, the w. of Thos., Oct. 22, aged 37.
- SHINE, HONORA, 14 days, Nov. 26, dau. of Tim.; and JOHANNA, 30, wife of Alex., Sept. 12, both in Manch'r.
- SHIPLEY, GEO. W., 3, son of Geo. L., Groton, July 24.
- SHOWELL, ALFRED, 53 yrs. 9 mos., Law'ce, Sept. 25.
- SHURO, PETER, 22, Manchester, Oct. 2.
- SHURRICK, JAMES, 51, Lawrence, July 19.
- SIDES, CHAS. F., 2 m., G., Dec. 14. s. of T. A. and E. O., page 38.
- SIDDONS, WM. —, 49 yrs. 8 mos., Manchester, July 3.
- SILK, BRIDGET, Irish, 13 ys. 6 ms., W. Newbury, Nov. 8.
- SILSBEE, REBECCA, widow of the late Samuel, in Salem, Mass., aged 94 ys. 7 ms. 23 ds.
- SIMONDS, WM. C. JR., 12, Lowell, August 8.
- SIMPSON, Capt. DAVID, formerly of Stratham, Kensington, aged 81. GILLIS B., 5 ds., July 20; and HARRIET, 1, Feb. 12, both Lowell. SAM'L, 89, Hopkinton, May 10.
- SIMS, WM. THOS., 3, s. son of Henry and Hannah, Lawrence, Oct. 11.
- SISSON, MARIA E., 3, Lowell, May 30.
- SKEELS, AMOS W., 9 months 6 days, son of John W. and Laura A. of Newb'port, Oct. 10; and, Dec. 10, GEO. W., 5 ys. 2 ms., their only son.
- SLAIN, MARY ANN, 9 months, Lowell, Sept. 22.
- SLATTERY, CATH., 2 ms., Lowell, April 15.
- SLEEPER, WM. H., 15, Lowell, Feb. 24.
- SMALL, Capt. BENJ., 41, of Newb'port, died at Panama, August 26. His wife Ann and their dau. Anna were among the saved that were on board the *Central America*.
- SMILEY, MARY ANN, 21, wife of Lucien, Haverhill, April 28 (page 122). Her end was peace. For months her health had been declining. Called to give up the fruit of her blossom and flower, she bowed to the Master's will. Her last faint whispers were those of faith and hope. She has left a sacred memorial in the hearts of all those who knew her. Her record is on high. — *Banner of May 16.*
- SMITH, ABIGAIL, wife of John, 73, Tamworth, Oct. 24. ABIGAIL S., 47, wife of Daniel B., Meredith Centre. ALOISE, 19 years 6 months, Lowell, July 4. AMASA, 42, same city, May 13. CHANDLER, 32, North Andover, Nov. 7. CHARLES, 24, late of North Andover, May 1, in Effingham. DANIEL, 55 years 6 months, Mount Vernon. DAVID, 13, Milford. DUDLEY, Esq., 50, several years Deputy Sheriff of Belknap County, July 5, in Gilford. Rev. ELI, D. D., the venerable missionary of the East, who was very learned in the languages of that part of the world, died at Beant Jan. 11. He was born at Northford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1801, graduated at Yale 1821, Andover 1826, and embarked for his field of labor same year. He is a great loss to the Christian world. LYNCE, 34, Lowell, Oct. 23; same city, LIZOA S., 24, Sept. 28, and same place, March 12. FRANCIS F., wife of James 3d, aged 40. HENRY L., 5, an unusually promising little son of John H. and Aroline F. ———. JANE, 32, wife of John C. and dau. of Ira Forbush, Peterboro', August 20. JOHN, Esq., 85, one of the oldest and wealthiest citizens of Laconia, April 6. He fell backwards down stairs, and died in a few hours. JOSEPH, Esq., 85, in Dover. MARY, April 16, in Lowell, aged 8 ms. MARY, 58 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days, in New Ipswich. MARY J., 79, widow of Wm. Esq., Newburyport, Oct. 15; was dau. of Abram and Mary Jackson. MICHAEL, 19 mos., Lowell, Aug. 28. Dr. NAHUM J., 54, June 2, in Haverhill, where he was the botanical physician several years. He was son of John and Bathsheba, of N. Bridgewater. NANCY, 53, Hill, Sept. 13, wife of Daniel, and dau. of the late Aaron Hibbard, of Bath. OLIVE, 77, wife of the late Uriah, Frankestown, July 14. OSCAR T., 9, Lowell, June 9. PETER, 15 months, son of James B., Andover, Nov. 14. SARAH, of Hudson, in Lawrence, April 24, aged 77. SARAH, in Lowell, June 6. SARAH F., 48, New-Porton, July 9; was wife of David D. and dau. of Perley Parker, of Lowell. SOPHRONIA M., 27, Lowell, March 5. ———. STEPHEN, of Mason, N. H., August 13, at the M. Loan Asylum in Somerville, aged 51. Wm., Esq., at Gilmanton, Oct. 24, aged 85.
- SNELL, HANNAH, 2, dau. of James, Methuen, Sept. 2, and in Lowell, Feb. 23, a dau. of David, aged 16 ds.
- SOLIS, WM. C., 21 ds., Lowell, March 3.
- SPOFFORD, ARTHUR, son of John T. and Caroline, Manchester, Oct. 30, aged 15 mos. CHANDLER, Esq., 66, in Bedford, about May.
- SPAULDING, HENRY, 'S. Lyndeboro', about June. LYDIA M., 25, dau. of Abraham, Pelham. Mrs. POLLY H., 59, formerly of Lowell, April 24, in Concord. SARAH P., 48 vs. 9 mos., July 5, who was burned with burning-fluid on the Friday eve. previous. She was w. of Chas., Deatur Street, Lowell.
- SPEED, MARY A., 5, dau. of Chas., Manch'r, Nov. 3.
- SPELTMAN, PATRICK, 36, Haverhill, July 16, s. of Mich. and Mary, Ireland.
- SPINA, EDW'D JR., 3, Manch'r, August 9.
- SPRAGUE, ORRIS H., 2, Lowell, May 22.
- STACKPOLE, HELEN M., 12, Dec. 29; and EMILY L., 10, Jan. 3, 1858, daughter of John D., Esq., West Boscawen. WILLIAM, 10 months 10 days, Lawrence, Oct. 7; son of John T. and Sarah.

STANIELS, HARRIET M., 26, who was subject to fits, was found dead at her room on Fayette St., Lowell, April 9.

STAFFORD, SOPHRONIA C., 41 yrs. 11 mos., wife of Geo. L., Lawrence, August 23.

STANLEY, JOSHUA M., 61, in Cleveland, O., Nov. 30; a native of Hopkiuton.

STANWOOD, SAMUEL, 36, Lowell, May 28.

STARK, ANN, dau. of Thomas, Manchester, Oct. 11, aged 3 mos. MARY JANE, 21, formerly of Nashua, in Manchester, August 15, who was the wife of Wm. Esq., and dau. of Sidney Spaulding, of Lowell.

STARKWEATHER, Dr. ———, who practised medicine in Upton for more than fifty years, died Tuesday afternoon, ———, aged 80.

STEARNS, AARON, 90, Plymouth, Nov. 8. JOSIAH, Esq., 69, Wilnot, Sept. 15. LYDIA V., 51, April 3. MARY JANE, 49, March 9. SUSANNA, 75, April 20, all three in Lowell.

STEBBENS, MARY ELEANOR, 17 ms. 17 ds., Oct. 5, dau. of M. C. and Sophia, in Nashua.

STEELE, STEPHEN P., Esq., 73, Peterboro', July 22; one of the oldest and most prominent members of Hillsboro' Co. Bar.

STEVENS, BENJ., 57, June 12, Lowell. CARRIE, 3 ys. 17 days, dau. of Robert and Olive C., Bradford, August 16.

Freed from earth, to heaven bent,
The little rose to glory went.
Nipped in the bud, yet scraphs stood
To wait her sinless soul to God.

ELBRIDGE, 45, formerly of Newb'port, in Philadelphia, July 7. ELLEN J., 15 mos. 16 days, dau. of Joel S. and Lydia, Manch'r, August 7. HANNAH, 69, widow of Ezra, Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 9. HANNAH, 56 ys. 3 ms. 4 ds., widow of Samuel, at Salisbury Point, Nov. 14. MEDITABLE C., in Lowell, with disease of the brain, April 15. PARKER C., 4, J., May 17. SAMUEL, 61, Newburyport, Sept. 10. SOPHRONIA W., widow of Dan'l P., Amherst, May 25, aged 55. WILLIAM, 29, Lowell, July 17.

STEVENSON, IRA C., 5 months, May 28, Lowell.

STEWART, JULIA ANN, w. of James, of Lowell, in Wolfboro', August 16, aged 23. MARY L., wife of James, of West Newbury, May 6, aged 58. SAMUEL, 77 yrs. 4 ms. 3 ds., Haverhill, August 6, who was son of Robert and Ruth, of Newton, N. H.

St. GERMAIN, HENRY Jr., 15 mos., Manchester, Sept. 21.

STICKNEY, CARRIA OLIVE, 1 day, Jan. 5, dau. of J. P. and Eliz'th C. below. ELIZ'TH, 81 yrs. 7 mos., wid. of Richard, Newbury, Nov. 5. ELIZ'TH C., wife of Joseph P., of Groveland (see page 121). Capt. JOHS, of Groveland, Nov. 22 (see p. 40). Capt. Stickney was a descendant, it is supposed, of Wm.¹ Stickney, who came from Hull, England, and had a family, one son named Samuel,² who probably was born in Boston about 1637, and came to East Bradford about 1670, and had by his wife Julian five or six children, among them Samuel,³ born in Rowley in 1663, who had by his wife Mary eleven children, among them Thomas,⁴ born 1694, and Samuel,⁴ b. 1701, who m. Eliz'th Hardy, and had among others a dau. Eliz'th,⁵ who m. Josiah Hills (p. 152), Abigail,⁵ m. Joseph Kimball. Sergeant Thomas,⁴ son of Samuel,³ m. in 1716 Mary Milliken, and had Mehitable,⁵ born 1717, who m. Moses, son of Edward Wood, and had among others Thomas⁶ in 1744, who m. Alice Bailey (page 95), Moses,⁶ in 1753, who m. his 2d cousin Hannah, dau. of Josiah Hills above, and had one child, viz.: Moses, who m. Sarah Saunders (page 121), Amos,⁵ 1718, who it is said settled in Dunbarton. Samuel,⁵ b. 1722, Rebecca,⁵ b. 1721, m. Dea. Joseph Hovey, whose son Joseph had a son Thomas S., whose son O. L. m. Larissa C. Tyler (p. 145), and related to Daniel Mitchell's wife (p. 156), Sarah,⁵ married Eben, brother to Moses Wood, and Capt. Thomas,⁵ born 1731, who m. Sarah Tenney and had 11 children, among whom were Dea. Daniel⁶ (page 78), Anna,⁶ first wife of Wm. Parker (page 127), and Joseph M.,⁶ whose son Joseph P.'s wife died (see above). Samuel,⁵ son of Serg. Thomas,⁴ married Meribah, dau. of Dea. Jona. Tenney, and had 2 children, Mary,⁶ b. 1744, who m. Samuel Adams, and their g. s. Samuel had a dau. Sarah L., who m. O. Carleton (page 155), and g. s. ;

Moses has a dau. Amelia A., who m. C. R. Weston (page 161), and Ebenezer,⁶ born 1745 (Capt. Stickney's father), who married Molly, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Savary) Palmer (related to Eben Bailey's wife and the wives of Ens. S. Hopkinson and Stephen Parker (pp. 88, 102, 114, and the Palmers in Groveland) in 1770, and had Betsey, never married, Samuel, d. y., Eben, 1780, and John, born June 30, 1785, married his 3d cousin Judith Savary (see p. 40). SARAH, 41, in West Haverhill, Oct. 27, wife of Gilman, son of Jonathan and Alice (Webster) Stickney, whose ancestors went from East Bradford to Pelham, N. H. Mrs. Stickney was a descendant of John¹ and Mary Webster, the ancestors of most of the Websters who have lived in Haverhill and vicinity (see pp. 74, 167), her g. g. father having been Stephen,³ son of Stephen² and Hannah (Ayer) Webster, who m. widow Mary Cook, and had among his six children William,⁴ b. 1708, who married Bethiah Jewett, and had, besides Wm. and Mary, Samuel,⁵ whose dau. Alice,⁵ by Alice Carrier, was Mr. Stickney's grandmother as above, and Joseph,⁵ who married Sarah Bailey (p. 107); and Ebenezer,³ born 1711, who m. Jan. 4, 1736, Mehitable, dau. of Jonathan Kimball, of Bradford, settled on Derry Street, West Haverhill, where S. Foster Proctor now lives by Atkinson, and had 8 children; among them Lydia,⁵ born 1737, m. Joshua Hall, in Salem, N. H., and had a son Joseph, who married Esther Woodbury (page 158), Isaac,⁵ whose son Phineas⁶ had a dau. Caroline,⁷ who m. Samuel G. Chase (p. 147); and Ebenezer,⁵ born Feb. 1, 1744, who had three wives, and by the first two had about ten children; one of whom was her father, named Ebenezer,⁶ who married first ———, a sister to Dr. Harris, of Methuen, and had Mark and John; she died, and he m. 2d Polly, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Sarah (Noyes) Poor (a sister to Ann (p. 74), Sally and Lydia, who all married his Webster kindred), by whom had Jesse, born 1812, Mary, born 1815 who m. H. Whitier, died 1857 (see page —), Sarah,⁷ who was born April 25, 1818, and Lydia, born 1820, who died mm. in 1841. Mrs. Stickney leaves two sons, Chas. Henry, born March 23, 1841, and Franklin Cottle, born July 12, 1842.

STILES, CLARA E., 2, dau. of Andrew S., Methuen, Nov. 23. NAHUM H., 31, same town, Nov. 26.

STILL, JAMES B., 29, Lowell, April 23.

STOKES, ROSILLA E. J., 28, wife of Septimus C., in Manchester, August 17.

STONE, ALBA, 53, Lowell, April 1. LOUISA G., 34, Nov. 2, in Lowell. IRA, 40, formerly of Lowell, where he was an overseer on the Mer. Corporation, died in Manchester, and was at one time a member of the City Council; he was a native of Chester, Vt. SARAH A., 18, New Boston, dau. of Thomas J. SUSAN A., 16, Lowell, Aug. 8.

STOWE, ELIJAH J., 58, Lowell, Feb. 18. HENRY E. B., 19, son of Prof. Calvin E. and Mrs. Harriet (Becher) Stowe, of Andover. He was a member of Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H., and was drowned there while bathing in the Connecticut River, July 9.

STOWLEY, PATRICK, 60, Law'ce, Oct. 16.

STRATTON, ANNA MARIA, 3 mos. 3 dys., dau. of Geo. M. and Fanny M., Manchester, Oct. 21.

STRAW, Miss MARY, 46 years 8 mos., Barnstead, July 3. SAMUEL, 70, North Weare, about the first of Sept.

STREETER, FANNY, 44, w. of Leonard, Manch'r, Sept. 20.

STURTEVANT, JOSEPH, 57, Centre Harbor, July 3. "He was born in Halifax, Mass., and when about fourteen years old, he, with his father, removed to this place, as pioneers, to seek a home in the wilderness. At that time there was no human habitation in Laconia, and but one, and that very rude, in Meredith Village. * * * His parents were of the Puritan stock. * * * He followed their good example; * * * was blessed with the use of his faculties to the end; he lived to bless, not to burden, his friends; * * * died in peace, leaving a son, a daughter, a brother, and many other friends to mourn his departure."

SULLIVAN, CATH., 1, Mar. 30; CORNELIUS, 45, drowned, August 15; DANIEL, 1 mo., Feb. 28; FRANCES, 9 mos., May 13; HONORA, 29, June 10; JAMES, 11 days, Oct. 29; and JEREM., 8 months, March 24, all in Lowell. JOHS, husband of Mary Ann 25, June 4, in Law'ce. JOHN, 1, Feb. 21, in Lowell. MARGARET, 20 months, Oct. 11,

- dan. of Mich., Manchester. **MARY**, 34, May 7; **MARY**, 21, Aug. 8. **MICHAEL**, 7 months, June 13; and **TIM**, 9 mos., August 28, all three Lowell. **TIM**, 3 mos., son of Mich., Jan. 2, in Lawrence. **TIM**, J., 1, Lowell, Oct. 16.
- SUTCLIFF**, **FRANK W.**, 3, Lowell, Jan. 30.
- SWAIN**, **CARRIE**, 1, Lowell, Oct. 2. **Mrs. MARY**, in Long-a-coming, N. J., aged 103 ys. 4 ms. 24 ds.
- SWAN**, **MARY K.**, 72, wife of Joseph, North Andover (p. 74), August 3. An infant child of George R. and Abby, aged 14 days, Lawrence, March 22.
- SWASEY**, **Mrs. HANNAH P.**, Giltford, April 29. **JOHN**, 46, Goffstown, June 10. **Mrs. ———**, widow of Thomas, 83, formerly of Exeter, N. H., in Bucksport, Me., June 27.
- SWEETSER**, **LOUISA M.**, 12, Lowell, Nov. 2. **NATH'L**, 50, died in Lowell, on Howard Street, Feb. 21, and deposited at first in a tomb in Chelsea-stead; supposed to have been poisoned by his wife; see the *Citizen* of March 27, and several weeks following. **WILLIAM H.**, 20, in Flint, Michigan, Sept. 4, and interred in Andover. "He was a civil engineer, and devoted himself to his profession with zeal."
- SWEENEY**, **EDWARD**, 11 ms., Lowell, Sept. 28. **JOHANNA**, 4 ms., dau. of Cornelius and Mary, Law'ce, May 21.
- SWETT**, **ELIZ' TH T.**, 51, wife of Edmund, Middlesex Village, Lowell, Oct. 16. **MARIA A. G.**, 31 ys. 6 ms., dau. of Eliphalet and Mary, Amesbury, August 1. **Dea. NOAH**, 83, Bethlehem, N. H., Oct. 30; and, Nov. 3d following, **SARAH**, his wife, aged the same.
- SWIFT**, **JOHN W.**, 2, Andover, Oct. 26.
- SYMMES**, **Mrs. BETSEY**, formerly of Woburn, aged 77 ys. 11 ms., Tewksbury, June 21.
- SYMONDS**, **SALLY**, 72, widow of the late Charles, of Marlboro', Oct. 28.
- TAGGART**, **Mrs. HANNAH**, Sharon, N. H., Oct. 13, aged 91 ys. 7 ms. 10 ds.
- TALBOT**, **HAYDON**, 4 mos., son of Thomas and Isabella W., in North Billerica, April 29.
- TALLAN**, **EDWARD**, 23 ms., Lowell, Feb. 10.
- TALLANT**, **ANDREW**, Pelham, N. H., June 21, aged 85.
- TANSEY**, **ELIZ' TH**, 3, Nov. 15, dau. of Pat. and Marg't, and **PATRICK**, 50, April 30, son of Martin and Eliz' th, of Ireland, both died in Haverhill.
- TAPLEY**, **WILLIE C.**, 3, Lowell, July 4.
- TAPPAN**, **ARIGAIL M.**, wife of Rev. David D. Tappan, and dau. of the late Nathaniel Marsh, of Newburyport, died in Farmington, N. H., May 13. **GEO. T.**, 52, Newburyport, July 15; was son of Benjamin and Sarah W. **MARY**, widow of the late Hon. Edward, Hampton, N. H., Dec. 2, aged 81. A very worthy Christian; see *Newburyport Herald* of Dec. 11.
- TARBAUX**, **LEWIS**, 37, Concord, Dec. 28.
- TATE**, Capt. **WILLIAM**, Newbury, May 22, aged 64 ys. 11 ms., son of Thos. and Betsey.
- TAY**, **ALBERT I.**, 46, Laconia, Dec. 31.
- TAYLOR**, **ALBERT H.**, 28 ds., Lowell, August 18. **CHAS. H.**, 11, Andover, Nov. 6. **FRICK**, 51, wife of Nath'l, formerly of Pembroke, in Hillsboro', Nov. 17. **HARRIET C.**, dau. of Joseph N. and Sarah, at Sutton's Mills, No. Andover, May 31, aged 11 months; and **HARRIET C.**, wife of Rev. Chauncy Taylor, formerly of Vermont, and more recently from New Hampshire, died at Algona, Iowa, Oct. 12, aged 50 years 11 months. **HENRY**, 5 ys. 6 months, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., July 2, who was son of J. C., of Derry, N. H. **JOHN**, son of Charles, 7, in Manchester, Jan. 29. **JOSIAH W.**, 48, Milford, July 25. **MARTHA**, 83, widow of Adam, Derry. — **MARY C.**, 38, wife of J. M., in Andover, N. H., Nov. 19, who was dau. of Rev. John M. Whiton, D. D. **PATRICK**, 40, in Lawrence, June 21. **WILLIAM**, 13, Manchester, Feb. 4, a Scotch boy, who died from the effect of injuries received by falling through an elevator in the Amoskeag Mills.
- TENLON**, **MARY**, Lowell, Jan. 23, aged 1 day.
- TENNERIE**, **GIBSON**, Lowell, Jan. 30, aged 11 ms.
- TENNEY**, **MARY H.**, 63 ys. 9 ms., at N. Dunbarton, Nov. 19, wife of David, Esq., and dau. of late Rev. Dr. Walter Harris, of D. **SARAH**, 81, Hulsou, Nov. 22, widow of Dr. Paul, who formerly practised in H.
- TENSEY**, **WILLIAM**, 4, Lowell, July 13.
- TETHERLY**, **SUSAN**, wife of Samuel, 25, in Alton.
- THAYER**, **DANIEL**, 83, in North Adams, early in August. He was born in Taunton, Jan. 28, 1775, lived in Conway his early life, and from 1806 to 1846 in Florida, Mass., and was interred there by the side of his wife. He was one of the oldest of North Adams. **SARAH**, 82, Lancaster, June 22, who was widow of Rev. Dr. Thayer, and sister to the late Mrs. Chas. H. Atherton.
- THING**, **BETSEY**, 83 ys. 7 ms., Newb'port, August 18; was widow of Josiah.
- THISSELL**, **NATHAN**, 60, Deant, Jan. 30.
- THOMAS**, **ELIZABETH W.**, 17, Lowell, May 21. **JOHN**, 1, August 9, in L. **JOSEPH**, 67, Hudson, Aug. 19. **MARY**, 83 ys. 10 mos., Newbury, Nov. 10, widow of Joseph.
- THOMPSON**, **ABBY G.**, 28 ys. 3 mos., wife of Henry M., formerly of Lowell, Jan. 21, in Solon, Me. **Mrs. BETSEY**, 71, widow of Thomas, in Keene, August 1. **WARREN**, 45, formerly of Salisbury Mills, who leaves a wife and children, was drowned in Solon while ferrying a freight of grain across the Kennebec, Dec. 20. **WEATHEY**, 57, wife of James, Manchester, August 14. **Wm.**, 84 ys. 8 ms., Manchester, Sept. 7.
- THRASH**, **CHARLES**, 47 ys. 11 mos., of Lawrence, killed by accident on the railroad, at Acton, Oct. 16.
- THURLOW**, **SALLY**, wife of Samuel, Newbury, July 20, aged 55 ys. 1 m.
- TIBBETTS**, **FRANK T.**, 5, Lowell, May '5. **JAMES L.**, a shoe manufacturer of Haverhill, aged 32 ys. 9 ms., May 20, who was son of Dudley and Elizabeth; and from the *Banner* we learn that —
- "As a cloud of the sunset slow melting in heaven,
As a star that is lost when the daylight is given,
As a glad dream of slumber which wakens in bliss,
He hath passed to the world of the holy from this."
- TIDD**, **SAMUEL CHAS.**, in Georgetown, Oct. 19, aged 72, and, Nov. 8, his wife **RUTH**, aged 73. Mr. Tidd, born Dec. 1, 1781, was son of Samuel and Naomi (Richardson) Tidd, his father a native of Cambridge, Mass., and after they were married removed to Maine. Mrs. T. was dau. of David and Huldah (Dole) Mighill. After they were married they lived in Lunenburg and Roxbury, before they returned to Georgetown. Their ch. were Mighill Aug., born in L., who married Mary Baker, and has a large family; Harriet, died aged 26; Luther P., married 1st Sophia Richard, and 2d Sarah Nelson; Charlotte E., Ruth M., Charles S., Cyrus, and Caroline Amanda (p.).
- TILTON**, **ALVIN H.**, 22, a student at school in Pembroke, April 23. **EUNICE**, 66, wife of Capt. John, Laconia, Oct. 22.
- TISELL**, **CYNTHIA F.**, 3, and Mary Jane, 1, daughter of Warren, in Newburyport; both died Sept. 29.
- TITCOMB**, widow **SARAH**, 95, in Farmington, formerly of Dover. **SARAH N.**, 44 ys. 6 mos., Newb'port, Oct. 7; was wife of Joseph M. and dau. of John Wills.
- TODD**, **Mrs. RACHEL N.**, 24, New Boston, in May. **SAM'L L.**, 2, Lowell, July 11.
- TOMPKINS**, **CHAS. C.**, 20, Haverhill, Oct. 25, born in New Bedford, and was son of Christopher and Abby F.
- TOODEY**, **DAVID**, 11 ms., Lowell, Sept. 11.
- TOOL**, **BRIDGET**, 27, Lowell, Feb. 10.
- TOOMY**, **JEREMIAH**, 41, Feb. 23, Lowell.
- TOWLE**, **BENJ. M.**, 63 ys. 2 mos., Epsom, very suddenly, Nov. 28; a man much respected. **ELIZ' TH**, 57 ys. 9 ms., Hampton, Nov. 25. She was wife of the late Philip, and mother of Nancy Towle, who was a preacher in the valley about 25 years ago. **GEORGE**, 46, son of Nath'l, in Newb'port, July 27. **HARRIET ESTHER**, a very interesting child, aged 12 ys. 5 ms., July 23, dau. of Thomas and Eliz' th. **Mrs. PEARA**, 92, Epping, August 28.
- TOWNE**, **MERITABLE**, wife of the late Thomas, — aged 77 ys. 10 mos. 19 days. **SAMUEL**, 37, in Milford.

- TOWNS, MOSES M., 40 yrs. 11 mos., Manch'r, suddenly, April 2, leaving a wife and 3 ch. He was in the Amoskeag Mill 14 yrs.
- TOWNSEND, HARRIET P., 8, Feb. 18; same day, MARY, 8 ys. 19 ds.; and, August 7, MARY E., 19, all of Lowell.
- TREFREN, young dau. of Rev. John L., aged —, in Salem, N. H., Oct. 2.
- TRIMBLE, MARGARET, 18, dau. of Derby and Catherine, Lawrence, July 11.
- TROW, MARTHA, 85 yrs. 8 ms., widow of the late John, of Haverhill, who was a native of Andover, died at the residence of her son-in-law, South Boston, May 10.
- TROWBRIDGE, WILLIE E., 2, Lowell, May 22.
- TRUFELL, MARY ANN, 38, wife of Eli, of Amherst, died in Canton, Mass.
- TUBBS, CHAS. H., 22 ys. 2 ms., Manch'r, May 8.
- TUCKER, EMILY G., 12 yrs. 3 mos., dau. of Betsey, Manchester, Oct. 18.
- TULLEY, infant of Owen, Manch'r, Nov. 16.
- TURNER, SAMUEL, 37, East Randolph, Vt., Dec. 22, bro. of Hiram, Esq., of Manchester.
- TUTTLE, BENJ. Esq., 71, Hillsboro', Oct. 25. MARY, 61, widow of Sampson, Hancock, about Dec. SARAH A., 31, Lowell, May 19.
- TWISS, Mrs. LUTHER, 55, in Tewksbury, Sept. 23.
- TWOMEY, JULIA, 2 yrs. 7 mos., dau. of Thomas, Law'ce, Dec. 7.
- TYLER, CHAS. B., 30, Boxford, May 9. JOHN, 50, May 28. JOB, 77, July 7, two brothers, in Harford, Pa. They were the eldest of four sons of Dea. John Tyler, all of whom have lived until the youngest had passed the age of 70. Dea. Tyler married Mercy Thacher, dau. of Rev. Peter Thacher, first pastor of the First Church in Andover. In 1794, they removed with their nine children, and several other families, to a place called Nine Partners, now Harford, in Northern Pennsylvania, then a wilderness. With the theology, spirit, and morals of their Puritan ancestors, they commenced public worship with the settlement, which they continued for a time without the regular ministry, Dea. Tyler being their leader, and, in time, organized a Congregational Church, of which all of Dea. Tyler's family were members. Dea. Tyler was a descendant, in the fifth generation, of his immigrant ancestor, Job Tyler, one of the first settlers and proprietors of Andover, and afterwards of Meudon, in Massachusetts. His wife was a descendant, in the same generation, of Rev. Thomas Thacher, her immigrant ancestor, first pastor of the Old South Church in Boston. She derived from six ministers of the gospel in New England, and three in Old England — tradition says more. — *Est. P. Recorder*. MOSES, 87 yrs. 8 ms., Hopkinton, Dec. 21.
- UNDERWOOD, JOHN A., Nashua, Nov. 21, aged 23.
- UPTON, ELIAS, Esq., 83, formerly of Andover, June 16, in Bucksport, Me. Mrs. HANNAH, 73, Nov. 21, at the residence of her son J. S. Noyes, Concord. Miss MARY, 82, Ballard Vale, Andover, Sept. 7.
- VARNEY, CLARA, about 12, youngest dau. of Joshua A., Esq., Alton, Oct. 25. ISABAH, 89, at Dover. Mrs. JULIA, 52, Milford, Sept. 9. PAUL H., 64, formerly of Wolfboro', Oct. 16, at the Eagle Hotel, Centre Sandwich.
- VARNUM, JOSEPH B., 83, Draut, Nov. 4; and PHERE, his wife, aged 78. They lived together 55 years, and their deaths were only 5½ hours apart. LUCY, 73, Lowell, May 16; and, same city, THEODORE, Oct. 19.
- VEAZEY, 60, North Wolfboro', July 2, wife of Henry, and much respected by all.
- VICKERY, HATTIE EVA, 1, Lowell, Feb. 3.
- VITTUM, MARY, 31, at Baraboo, Wis., wife of D. S. Vittum, Esq., and dau. of Eben. Hall, formerly of Concord.
- VOSE, MARY, 64, wife of Joshua, Bedford, in July.
- WADDINGTON, MABELLA, 1 mo. 7 days, dau. of Aaron and Mabella, Lawrence, Oct. 21.
- WADE, HENRY, 26 yrs. 10 mos., drowned in Newb'port, Dec. 1.
- WADLEY, ALANSON P., 38, Lowell, August 21, eldest son of Benj. H., of Nashua. IDA LUCY, dau. of John C., 17 months, Manch'r, Sept. 26. NANCY D., 52, wife of Col. Simeon, Laconia, Dec. 9. POLLY, 75, wife of Benjamin, Esq., Sutton, Dec. 17.
- WALDO, LEONARD O., 53, Methuen, June 6.
- WALKDEN, FLORENCE L., 3, Lowell, March 7.
- WALKER, BRADLEY, of Boston, in Geneva, Ill., 35, son of Daniel, of Bridgewater, N. H. HANNAH G. T., 54, Manchester, July 11. JOHN, of Alton, suddenly, in July. LYMAN B., Esq., 71, Laconia, June 21. PETER, 76, for. of Fryeburg, Me., June 2, in Concord. TIMOTHY, 88 ys. 7 ms., Sept. 12. The oldest native born in Concord, and one of the richest. He was s. of the late Judge Walker, and g. s. of Rev. Timothy Walker, the first clergyman of Penacook. He has lived near the ancestral mansion, on Pond Hill, for over 20 years; and he was nearly blind for many years before he died.
- WALL, CHAS., son of John and Ellen, aged one day, born in Andover, died in North Andover, and interred in Lawrence, April 3. MICHAEL, 25, Lowell, Oct. 21.
- WALLACE, CAROLINE M. B., 54, wife of Wm. Esq., for. of Milford, N. H., in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 24, same day her sister J. P. B. Peabody died. CHAS. S., 17 ms., son of Daniel and Elmira, Lawrence, Sept. 12. DAVID, 75, Nashua, August 28. EDWIN R., 18 ms., son of J. M., Manchester, Feb. 8. JAMES, 7 mos., Lowell, March 7. THOS., 2 ms., Lowell, Sept. 9.
- WALSII, MICH., 14 mos., son of James, Law'ce, Sept. 10.
- WALTON, JOHN, 7 ms., Lowell, Feb. 11.
- WARD, HONORAH, 29, wife of James, Lawrence, Nov. 17. JAMES W., 1, Lowell, May 14.
- WARDSWORTH, LUCY PHILENA, 16 ys. 5 ms., in April, youngest dau. of Samuel, in Milford.
- WARDWELL, widow EMMA, North Reading, May 1, aged 93 ys. 1 mo. 26 days. HULDAH C., 45, wife of James V., N. Sanbornton, Nov. 11. SARAH E., 17, dau. of Elbridge, Andover, Nov. 15.
- WARING, WALTER W., 8 weeks, son of John J. and Jane J., Laconia, Sept. 1.
- "This little bud, so quickly torn
By death's rude hand away,
To paradise is kindly borne,
To bloom in endless day."
- WARREN, JEREMIAH, 65, Lowell, August 31. ROBERT, Esq., 81, New Boston, March 27. WILLIAM, 83, Milton, July 24.
- WASGATT, Mrs. RHODA, 76, Newton Upper Falls, July 27, formerly of Charlestown, and dau. of Jona. Haynes, of the West Parish in Haverhill, Mass.
- WASHBURN, JOHN, 75, late of Hancock. REBECCA, 53, wife of Jabez, Boston, Oct. 4, for. of Gilmanton, N. H.
- WASON, JAMES, —, New Boston, N. H., June 27. SUSAN, 32, wife of Luther, in Raymond.
- WATERHOUSE, A. H., 29, Lowell, April 2.
- WATSON, Rev. ELIJAH, 80 yrs. 2 months, East Andover, N. H., Nov. 3. Infant of Henry B., Newburyport, Feb. 12. JONATHAN, 62, Bradford, March 31; was a native of Sherburn, Me.
- WAUGH, HENRY, only son of John Jr., Tyngsboro', Nov. 5, aged 9 yrs.
- WAY, CHAS. A. F., aged one year, March 3, only child of Asa F. and Alice B.
- WEBB, CHAS. JAS., 2 yrs. 11 mos. 8 ds., Lawrence, Aug. 9, son of James and Eliza J., and interred in Haverhill.
- WEBBER, JACOB P., 77 yrs. 6 mos., Franconia, June 25. MATILDA F., 20 ys. 5 ms., dau. of J. M. and MARY A., Manchester, August 16.
- WEBSTER, ALFRED, 32 ys. 8 ms., Montvale Springs, East Tennessee; was son of Arthur L., Esq., of Plymouth, N. H. BETSEY S., 36, wife of Robert, Esq., North Barnstead. IDA L., 2 m., April 14, dau. of Chas. — JOHN SMITH, Dec. 5, in Haverhill, son of the late Dea. Joseph, of West Haverhill, married Sept. 22, 1831, Marantha.

- dau. of the late Isaiah Emerson, (p. 172), of the same part of Haverhill, and lived on Derry St. until a few yrs. before his death, when he was in the village, where his widow and their three children are, viz.: Leander G., b. Jan. 5, 1833, who married ———; John L., b. Dec. 28, 1836; and Harriet L., b. April 13, 1810. Mr. Webster's grandfather was Nath'l,⁹ son of Nath'l Webster, whose wife was his second cousin, Mary, born 1743, a dau. of Jonathan⁴ and Abigail (Dustin) Webster. (See below, and pp. 74, 146.) They resided in Haverhill and S. Salem, N. H., where he died Dec. 4, 1807; and their children were Abigail, b. 1764, m. Robert Bates; Nath'l, b. 1765, died 1834, who mar. Sarah Emerson, and the fourth of their seven children was Mary, b. 1804, who m. Amos, son of Jona. Haseltine (p. 110); Jona., born 1767, who had no children; Mary, born 1768, who m. Abraham Heath; Andrew, who d. y.; Joseph, b. July 29, 1773; Hannah, born 1775, who m. Robert Cram; John, b. 1778, d. unm. 1816; David, b. 1789, d. unm. 1826; Sarah, b. 1781, unm. and resides in Boston; and Peter, b. Aug. 17, 1786 (see p. 145). Joseph and Anna, Mr. W.'s parents, were married in 1801, and lived in W. Haverhill, where he died in 1854, and she died in 1855, aged 89. Their children were Ira, d. y.; Anna (see p. 150); Sarah S. (p. 121); John S., b. Jan. 25, 1808; Jere., d. y.; Caroline, b. 1812, m. John F., a brother to Mr. W.'s wife; Ellsworth, b. 1814, who mar. Mary Ann, another child of Isaiah Emerson, who died Dec. 2, 1813, and in 1815 he m. Emily P. Sargent; Ira, b. Aug. 14, 1816, m. Mary Ann Haseltine (p. 132); and Almira, b. 1819, m. George W. Bartlett, from Raymond, N. H. JONATHAN,⁷ s. of Jona. and Eunice, in N. Haverhill, Sept. 18. Mr. Webster's g. g. f. was Nathan,⁸ s. of Stephen,² and Hannah (Ayer) Webster, of Haverhill, who m. Sept. 1708, Sarah Low, and had among his seven children, Thomas,⁴ b. 1711, who m. Ruth Haseltine, and had Lt. Peter,⁵ b. Dec. 3, 1775, and Dea. Moses,⁵ b. Jan. 29, 1782. Their sons each married daughters of Daniel Poor, Jr., of Atkinson (pp. 116 and 294). Jonathan,⁴ b. Dec. 13, 1715; Nathan,⁴ born 1718, who went to Bristol, Me; and David,⁴ Jonathan,⁴ his grandf., m. in 1737, Abigail Dustin, and settled where his g. s. Washington now lives; she d. 1782, and he d. 1796, and their children were Enos,⁵ born 1739, settled in Manchester, N. H.; Nathan,⁵ (see p. 110); Mary,⁵ b. 1743, who m. her 2d cousin, Nath'l Webster, as above; Abigail,⁵ d. y.; Jonathan,⁵ b. Sept. 4, 1747; David,⁵ b. 1749, who left no children, but left a part of his property to the West Parish of Haverhill; Stephen,⁵ b. June 7, 1751 (see p. 146); Isaiah,⁵ d. y.; Joshua,⁵ (see p. 108); Abigail and Nath'l, who d. in 1762; and Caleb,⁵ b. July 6, 1762, two of whose eleven children married into his brother Stephen's family (see pp. 146, 147). Jonathan,⁵ Mr. W.'s father, m. 1st—Judith Chase, by whom had Judith,⁶ b. 1779, and 2d—m. in 1789, Eunice Smith, by whom had John,⁶ b. 1782, who settled in N. Haverhill; Jonathan,⁶ b. Sept. 29, 1784; Eunice,⁶ b. 1787; and Benjamin,⁶ b. 1790, resided in North Haverhill and Bradford. Mr. W. m. Sally, dau. of William Whitaker, settled in N. Haverhill, near his father, and had Harriet, who m. J. P. Rust (see marriages), Leverett, David, Eranian, John, and Sarah Eliz'th. Mrs. MARY, 81, Salisbury, Dec. 4. NATH'L, 74, E. Kingston, June 17. OLIVER, s. of John, æ. 17 yrs. 4 mos., Manch'cr, June 29.
- WEED, Dr. SAMUEL, 83, Portland, Me., Nov. 24. He was formerly of W. Amesbury. He was a graduate of Harvard College, having entered that institution in 1796. He removed to Portland, and entered upon the practice of his profession in 1810, when the city numbered about seven thousand inhabitants. He was a man who commanded much respect from his fellow-citizens, and love from his nearest friends. His funeral took place on Wednesday afternoon, from the First Parish, and was numerously attended. The services were conducted by Revs. Mr. Frothingham and Stebbins.—*N. Herald*, Dec. 1.
- WEEKS, HELEN J., 21 mos. 26 days, dau. of Joseph G. and Mary J. Lawrence, July 10. NAT'L C., 34 yrs. 2 mos. 15 days, Hopkinton, N. H., Dec. 6.
- WEINHOLT, HERMANN, son of August and Henriette, Lawrence, Sept. 7.
- WELCH, CATHERINE, 1, Lowell, Sept. 27; and same place, CATH. A., Jan. 22. ELLEN, 53, July 7, also L. ELLEN, 6 mos., Manchester, Aug. 11, dau. of Wm. GEO. W., 25, Feb. 8. ISABELLA, 8 days, Jan. 31; and MARGARET, 2, Jan. 12,—all in Lowell. MARY, 28, Amesbury, Aug. 13. THOMAS, 60, Lowell, Sept. 12.
- WELLS, FRANCES A., 4, Lowell, April 20. GEORGE, 36, of Merrimack, Dec. 7, in S. Stratford, Vt. GEO. W., 24 yrs. 3 mos, Manch'r, Nov. 4. HIRAM T., of Plymouth, Nov. 11, at Wells River, Vt., aged 35. SARAH, 77, in Sidney, O., July 18, w. of Col. James, and second dau. of Deacon Abijah Wilder, of Keene.
- WEST, EVELYN A., w. of George M., at Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, formerly of Concord. IDA J., 9 mos., dau. of Orestes Bradford, Apr. 28.
- WESTHALL, LOUISA, dau. of David and Susan, Lawrence, Sept. 8.
- WESTON, CHARLES A., 10 mos. 14 days, son of Cummings and Adeline, Nashua, Sept. 18. JOHN, 56, Mount Vernon, May 16. POLLY, 99, in Litchfield, widow of Amos, of Manchester. FITH A., 24, Manchester, July 7. SARAH, 79, relict of the late Eben, Amherst, June 22.
- WETHEBEE, ANNIE E., 23, Amherst, Aug. 31, only child of William, Esq.
- WHEELER, ALICE M., 33, Jan. 4; and ELLA J., 6, Oct. 5, in Lowell. MATILDA M., 39, w. of Daniel C., Plymouth, Aug. 28. REBECCA, 70, in Amherst, Sept. 1, widow of John. RICHARD, 83, Atkinson, Sept. 12. Mr. Wheeler was a g. g. s. of Jonathan Wheeler, who, tradition says, came from Hampton when he was old, and died with his children in Salem, N. H., about 1772. His wife, it is said, died about 1774, and was a Plummer, related to the ancestor of Elder Plummer, who for several years has been settled in Haverhill; and among their children were Benjamin,² whose son Benjamin,³ that was killed by a tree falling upon him, and died Jan. 3, 1768, aged 32, m. Hannah Kimball, settled near his father in Salem, and had, among others, Amos,⁴ whose son Rev. Benjamin,⁵ of Haverhill, is a Baptist clergyman, formerly of Plaistow (p. 237); Stephen,² Abner,² who probably died in the wars; Nancy,² whose son Abner,³ Woodman has a son, Dr. Benjamin⁴ Woodman, who has lived in Hampstead, N. H. Stephen,² son of Jonathan Wheeler, who d. Nov. 13, 1806, aged 88, m. Hannah Heath, who died Dec. 17, 1805, aged 88, and has a large number of descendants. Tradition says that he came from Rowley after he was twenty-one years of age, hewed the frame of the house which was used for a garrison; and it was the first house built in Salem, N. H. (probably the first one owned by the Wheelers in the town). This house is now standing, and afterwards owned till of late by Daniel, s. of Daniel Emerson and his heirs, and now by Nath'l Chase, situated on the road south of Captain's Pond, commonly called Wheeler Street, until this day. Their children were Dolly,³ who m. John Page (p. 180); Stephen,³ who m. ——— Corning, and settled in Danburton, where he died about 1823, aged about 70; Abner,³ who died Aug. 11, 1813, aged 61, m. Dolly, dau. of ——— Stickney, for his first wife, related to ——— Stickney, and settled where Leonard, son of Daniel Emerson (p. 131) lived, near the old garrison; and his grand-son, Phineas B. How, is in company with Mitchell, in Haverhill (p. 150); Silas,³ who died about April, 1824; David, who m. Melinda Kimball (a niece of his cousin Benjamin's wife), and died in Lynn; left descendants; Margaret,³ who died Dec. 26, 1807, aged 81, m. Benj. Rollins (p. 71); and Jonathan,³ his father, b. about 1733, who died about 1778, soon after returning from the war. Jonathan Wheeler m. Esther Kimball, sister to his cousin Benjamin's wife, and to Richard Kimball (their mother probably was Esther Gage, and related to wife of L. Merrill (pp. 81, 138), and wife of Pearley Ayer (p. 108), who was born about 1728, and after Mr. Wheeler died, she m. Josiah Wyman and a Blodget, each of whom had ten children by a former wife. Children were, besides two that d. young, Jonathan,⁴ settled in Hopkinton; Delia,⁴ born in the garrison house, March 7, 1776, m. Benj. Gordon (p. 110); Nancy,⁴ m. James Brickett, of Hampstead; Triphene,⁴ m. Joseph, s. of Stephen and Susannah (Ladd) Webster, grand-son of Stephen and Abigail (Berry) W., g. g. s. of John and Hannah (Ayer) Webster (p. 74), and her son, Isaiah,⁵ who left a son, William Wallace Webster,⁶ commenced a genealogy of the Webster family, from which we have derived our knowledge of the Websters in these obituary notices; Chloe,⁴ who m. Stephen, a brother to her sister Triphene's husband, and settled in Concord, had among her nine children a son, Atkinson,⁵ born 1797 (p. 71); Aphia,⁴ m. Josiah Wyman, her step-father's son, John Sullivan,⁴ who settled in the neighborhood of Manch'r, N. H.; and Richard,⁴ the subject of this notice, b. Jan.

- 2, 1774; was a farmer, and m. first, Sally, a sister to David and John Allen, of Salem, N. H., who died in 1806, and m. second in 1808, Nancy, dau. of John and Sarah (Davis) Stanley, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 15, 1775. He resided in Salem until he went to Dunbarton, where he lived thirty years; then, March 8, 1847, came to Atkinson, and his children were John Allen, b. 1804, who m. Mary, dau. of Rev. ——— Stevens, and have had Abrah'm M., a teacher, and John Wm., b. both m.; David, b. and Jonathan, b. twins; Jonathan d. y., but David mar. a dau. of his cousin, viz., Sarah, dau. of Stephen Webster, residence Derry, ch. Lorenzo Dow, b. who m. Mrs. Sarah, widow of John Head, a dau. of Sam'l Roby, r. Hooksett, and has Alonzo W., Hylos T., Emma J., and Frank; Harriet W., m. Charles Fernald, of Shapley, Me., r. Atkinson; Susan H., m. John S., m. Sarah, his relative, a dau. of Isaac and Alice (Stickney) Wheeler, res. Haverhill; Hylos T., m. m.; Nay, b. N. W., b. and Sally A., b. Richard, b. d. y.; Susan, b. m. Daniel, s. of Jos. Hall (p. 81, see Sarah Stickney), and died, leaving James T., b. who m. Marietta A. Buck, r. Hampton, and has Fanny Ellen, b. 1857; Louisa W., m. James H. Richardson, in Methuen, and has had a dau. that d. y., and another dau., b. Nov. 1857, and Asa, b. m. Sally, m. Isaac Hale, town Corinth, Vt., who owns a saw-mill in the south-east part of Atkinson (p. 1), who has been married twice since she died, April, 1817, viz.: Mary Davis, and widow Maria (Spaulding) Staples; her children were Diantha Angeline, b. 1836, unm.; and Harriet O., d. y.; Francis, b. the first by second wife, d. y.; Louisa, b. Oct. 28, 1812, m. a cousin to Dr. Hovey's wife, of Atkinson, viz.: Lev. Perley Emerson, son of Abraham and Lydia (Dexter) Richards, of A. (p. 1); ch. Wheeler, b. d. y.; Orren S., b. 1812; Catherine, b. d. aged 9 yrs.; Wheeler, b. d. y.; and an infant, b. d. y.; Mary G., born Feb. 4, 1815, m. Gilbert, son of Daniel and Abigail Emerson (p. 113), of Methuen, for his third wife; ch. Emma Frances, b. Betsey S., b. June 4, 1818, m. Lyman, son of Hezekiah Woodbury, of Dunbarton, N. H.; b. b. m. Mary Ann, b. Louisa Ann, b. Lucretia Ann, b. and b. b. m. Lorenzo Dow, d. y. Mrs. RUTH, Lawrence, Aug. 13, aged about 82. She was a female physician in New-ham and Newburyport, and a g. g. dau. of Hannah Dustin. Her remains were interred in Mount Auburn. SOPHIA F., 42, Lowell, Sept. 9. STEPHEN B., 27, son of Ira and Hannah, Oct. 26, in Haverhill. He was a descendant of Jonathan, the ancestor of Richard above, and most of his father's family have died of late.
- WHIDDEN, ALMIRA B., 27, in Fpsom, Oct. 10, wife of Joseph, and a dau. of Gen. B. L. Lock. NANCY, 70, Canterbury, Oct. 30.
- WHIPPLE, BENJ. T., 31, Gilford, July 13. Hon. JOHN, 68, Aug. 28, in Concord, N. H., where he was Judge of the Police Court his last two years. He was a graduate of Dartmouth, and a member of Merrimack County Bar for forty years. Mrs. SARAH, Lunenburg, Vt., Sept. 7, aged 99.
- WHITE, ABEL, son of Daniel, 68, Feb. 13; was a painter in Acton. ELIZABETH M., 18, wife of George, Salem, Mass., Aug. 5. EMILY W., 42, b. 1806, 18, wife of Sheldon F., Esq. HENRY K., 42, aged at the Washington House several years, Lowell, Feb. 24; interred in Methuen; left one child, JAMES B., 5 mos., Sept. 9, son of Appleton, Methuen. JOSEPH F., 2 yrs., 11 mos., Lawrence, March 13, s. of Joseph and Maria M. LYDIA, 63, Georgetown, Aug. 13, was dau. of Greenleaf and Mary Dole. Mrs. LYDIA, 65, Andover, Aug. 15. NANCY H., 15 yrs., 7 mos., Newton, Aug. 6. ROSANNA, 42, Lawrence, Oct. 8. SARAH F., 70, Dec. 30, in Concord, relict of Samuel, Esq. WILLIAM B., 26, in Canton, China, s. of William, of Nashua.
- WHITING, HENRY, 55, June 22, in Lowell.
- WHITKFER, SARAH ANN, dau. of James, 9 mos., Newburyport, Nov. 21.
- WHITNEY, ANN M., 44, Lowell, Oct. 19. LORISA, wife of Louis, of Boston, aged 36 yrs., 3 mos., Oct. 23, for. of Lawrence. MARY, 75, wid. of Barnard, Haverhill, Dec. 6; was born in Ireland, and interred in Providence. R. L. NORMAN, 28, July 27, in Lowell, son of John and Jane.
- WHITTEMORE, BENJ., 18, Bennington, N. H., Jun. 24. DENORAH, 75, widow of Benjamin, of F. and G. N. H., in Malden, Mass., Dec. 12. MARY ELLEN, 4, dau. of Geo. and Hannah, Lawrence, Dec. 9.
- WHITTIER, ABIGAIL, 77, Amesbury, Dec. 28. She was the mother of J. G. Whittier, the poet. CHARLES A., 11 mos., Haverhill, June 20, son of John P. and Laura A. IDA H., 4 mos., Lowell, Jan. 16. JOHN, 19 years 4 mos., Haverhill, Aug., son of William and Elizabeth. MARY W., wife of Harris, son of William, of Methuen; she was daughter of Ebenezer and Polly Webster, and sister of Mrs. Stickney, who died Oct. 27; b. Sept. 6, 1815, and died at Methuen, May 16. Her children were Moses Webster, d. y., Mary Clark, born April 24, 1837, unm., Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1808, unm., Julia Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1841, and Ellen Augusta, b. Oct. 24, 1844. SABBOTH, 35, Haverhill, Aug. 1; was son of Samuel and Mary, of Newton, N. H.
- WHITTELL, MATTHEW, 20 mos., s. of William and Sarah, in Lawrence, May 3.
- WHITTON, DANIEL, 2, July 16, in Lowell. JESSE, 91, in Wolfboro'.
- WILK, MARY, 45, Goddstown, about Oct.
- WIGGIN, CHAS., 48, Concord, Oct. 23. CHASE, 78, Meredith, May 25. MARY E., 8, Lowell, May 20.
- WILDER, WILLIAM HENRY, Lowell, April 16, only s. of Henry H., aged 3 yrs., 4 mo., 11 days.
- WILDES, Mrs. ABIGAIL, 70, Topsfield, Nov. 18. Hon. ASA W., 71 yrs., 7 mos., Newburyport, Dec. 4. He was a veteran County Commissioner of Essex; b. in Topsfield, grad. Dart. College in 1809, studied law with Eben. Mosley, and commenced the practice of law in 1818; one of the Governor's Council three years; but he is remembered most for his acting as a school teacher several years after he graduated, and as being one of the three to view and lay out highways, from 1840 to 1855, all the time excepting from 1842 to 1845. His first wife died about two years since, and was sister of Hon. George Lunt. They leave eight children, including Rev. George D. Wildes, of Boston, and the wife of Francis Chase, for. of Salem, M. ss. ELIZA ANN, 69, wife of Hon. Asa, b. d. in Somerville, June 1.
- WILLY, an infant son of William I., Lowell, Oct. 15.
- WILKINSON, ANN, 26, Jan. 7, in Lowell.
- WILKINS, AUGUSTA A., 46, Middleford, July 5. BENJAMIN, 71, Hillsboro', May 9. CAROLINE W. H., 26, Sept. 14, in Suncook, dau. of Jere. Esq. GEORGE M., 8 mos., Lowell, Oct. 5; and in same pl., April 10, 11. SEY CLAY, s. of John P. D., of California, aged 4 yrs., 7 mos. LUKE, Mount Vernon, May 8, aged 39. LYDIA, 71, relict of Benjamin, of Hillsboro', at the residence of her son, Hiram Wilkins, in Manchester, Dec. 21. LYDIA M., 31, wife of George, New Boston, May 16. SAMUEL, Amherst, Mass., May 2. SARAH, 60, w. of Alvah, Mt. Vernon, Dec. 19. THOMAS, 81, Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 15.
- WILKINSON, SOPHIA, 21 mos., dau. of Crowther and Ann W., Lawrence, Sept. 21.
- WILLIETT, BENJAMIN F., 9, Lowell, Aug. 1.
- WILLIAMS, CAROLINE W., wife of James, of New Bedford, Oct. 10, w. of the late Thomas Bowen, of Lowell. HARRIET L., 2, only ch. of Charles and Susan, Nashua, July 1. Dr. JACOB, 70, Kensington, July 7. JAMES, 4 yrs., 6 mos., Lowell, July 8. R——, 81, Hopkinton, Aug. 14. SARAH P., in New York, widow of the late Dr. S. P., of Newburyport. THOMAS, E. J., 85, Hopkinton, Aug. 15.
- WILLIS, CATHERINE, 70, w. of William, Lawrence, May 19, Irish.
- WILLOBY, DAVID, 59, Milford, Sept. 11.
- WILLS, AUGUSTIN, 40 yrs., 11 mos., Newburyport, Nov. 3, s. of the late John.
- WILMARTH, Dr. ALBERT T., 45, Ware Village, Mass., Nov. 19, for. of Lyne, N. H., and of Mason Vil., Mass.
- WILSON, Miss ARRY, 43, Denmark, Iowa, Sept. 17, for. of New Ipswich. She occupied a wide sphere of usefulness, both as a teacher of youth, and an intelligent and Christian lady. EMMA J., dau. of Robert and Betsey J., Lawrence, Feb. 21. GEORGE EDWIN, 8 mos., 2 days, Manchester, Aug. 24, son of George L. and Hannah L. LORISA A., 23, Manchester, Dec. 30, dau. of Charles, of Fitchville, Vt. LYDIA COBB, 87 yrs., 6 mos., widow of the late James, of Stoddard, Lowell, Aug. 10.

- MARANTHA, 15, daughter of John, in Methuen, Nov. 1.
 MARY, 27 yrs. 9 mos., wife of Levi, Newton, N. H., Nov. 26.
 MARY JANE, 46, Lowell, April 17. ROBEY L., dau. of H. L., 8 yrs. 5 mos., Manchester, Dec. 30. Miss SARAH, 64, of Deering, in E. Boston. SARAH M., 19, Salisbury, July 17. SUSANNAH, 33, Lowell, May 17.
- WINN, Mrs. ABIGAIL, 46, Lowell, Aug. 22.
- WINNS, LIZZY, 10 days, Lowell, June 25.
- WINSLOW, Widow HANNAH, Loudon, Nov. 4, aged 90 years 3 days.
- WOLCOTT, MARTHA E., dau. of Emerson, Manch'r, May 15, aged 22 years, 10 mos., 14 days.
- WOOD, LIVONA, 22, Henniker, June 26. NATHAN W., 51, Claremont, Aug. 13. THOMAS C., 76, Winchester, Oct. 10, for. of Andover. WILLIAM HENRY, 32, in Vera Cruz, May 21, on his way from Mexico, son of Samuel, of Lowell.
- WOODBURY, BENJAMIN E., 15, only son of Benj., Salem, March 6. JOSIAH A., 62, Northfield, Sept. 23. SALLY L., a native of Acworth, 43 years, 8 mos. 1 day, wife of Henry, Manchester, May 13.
- WOODMAN, A. F., a native of Canterbury, N. H., aged 30, in Worcester, Mass., May 5. The *Lowell Citizen* says he was a man of estimable character, and wholly self-made; and was a superintendent of the B. & M. Dist. Amer. Telegraph Co.'s lines, before stricken down with consumption. LEVERETT M., 16, son of Ira S. (p. 43), May 3. MARY B., 69, Bradford, July 27, widow of the late Richard, of Bradford, and dau. of John and — (Frank) Mahana, of Haverhill. Her first husband was a Kidd. Her ch. by Mr. Woodman were 1st, Ira Smith (p. 43), as above; 2d, Priscilla Kimball, born 1813, who mar. Isaac, son of John Osgood, of Andover, and d. in 1840, leaving Mary E. and Priscilla K. W.; 3d, Wm. Henry, d. y.; and 4th, Mary Jane, b. 1822. Miss MYRA N., 56, dau. of the late Sewall and Lydia, in Newbury (Byfield Parish), July 13.
- WOODWARD, ARTHUR M., 5 mos., son of HORACE F. and Sarah E., Sept. 20, in Haverhill. ISABELLA, 26 years 8 mos., in Haverhill, w. of Thos. T., and b. in N. Andover.
- WOODWORTH, CHARLES A., 6 mos., Lowell, Sept. 12.
- WOODS, CHARLES E., 26, Manchester, May 12. MARY B., 18 years 9 mos., Barnstead, Aug. 30.
- WOORY, Mrs. HANNAH E., 22 ys. 8 ms., Newb't, Feb. 16.
- WORCESTER, ELIZA A., 3 years 9 mos., May 11, dau. of George and Eliza, Newb'port. ZERVIA, 78 years 8 mos., a native of Hollis, N. H., Salem, Mass., Oct. 23, widow of the late Rev. Samuel Worcester, D. D.
- WORKS, Mrs. SARAH HASTINGS, 47, Manchester, Oct. 13, widow of Almon (see p. 151). She was several years a milliner and fancy goods dealer, cor. of Main and Water streets, Haverhill, Mass.
- WORTHEN, ADA J., 15 mos., April 2, dau. of John H., Newburyport. JOHN, 58, Candia, Oct. 7.
- WORTHLEY, Widow BETSEY, 77, Ware, in Oct.
- WRIGHT, LAURA, 63, Lowell, Jan. 21. MARY G., 43, w. of Joseph B., Lexington, Oct. 5. PATRICK, 4 years 2 mos., May 11, d. in Methuen, interred in Lawrence.
- WYATT, JOSEPH, 62, Newburyport, Jan. 22, was son of Stephen and Mary. Mrs. SONIA, 76, Georgetown, Dec. 31, dau. of Thomas and Sophia Waldron.
- WYMAN, ABIGAIL G., 3, Lowell, Oct. 28.
- YATES, Wm. V., 28, New Ipswich, June 4; was of the firm of Wilder & Eastbrook, Boston.
- YEATON, BARNABAS, 59, Newcastle, July 8.
- YELLIS, MARGARET, 59, Manchester, Sept. 2.
- YOUNG, Hon. AUGUSTUS, 63, at St. Albans, Vt. He was State Naturalist, and was formerly a member of Congress from Vermont. BENJAMIN, Esq., 72, Reading, July 20. EDWARD, 5 mos. 16 days, Lawrence, son of Lewis and Martha. ELLEN M., 2, May 11, Lowell. Miss JANE F., 51, Peterboro', March 2. She lived by herself, and was found dead in her room. MELISSA, 21, Lowell, Sept. 3. SARAH C., 55 years 6 mos., South Brooklyn, N. J., May 6; was widow of the late Capt. Tim. Young, of Newburyport. SMITH, 22, June 19, in Barnstead, son of Stephen.
- ZEHOFF, WILLIAM, Lowell, July 3, aged 13 days.

NOTE. — Where the State is not mentioned in connection with the town, in the foregoing Marriages and Deaths, it is understood to be either New Hampshire or Massachusetts. If both states have a town of the same name, the one near the river, or the oldest (if two are in the valley), is meant.

The work of collecting and arranging these notices is so great, that we have to copy from town records and newspapers, and by the time they are printed the same becomes third or fourth handed, thereby errors are likely to creep in. Will those interested please send in the notices with an extended pedigree, and if there was anything uncommon in the character or fortune of the deceased, give it in a concise form? A pedigree of each of the parties married would be interesting, as well as those of the deceased.

We may not be able in future to extend our marriage and obituary notices beyond what is commonly seen in the newspapers, unless an agreement is made with us; and if any one is desirous to aid in the cause, what we think is proper will be inserted at the rate of four cents per line.

NOTICE OF BOOKS AND LITERATURE.

A HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF HAVERHILL, MASS. From its First Settlement, in 1610, to 1850. By George Wingate Chase, author of a *Digest of Masonic Law*; *Masonic Harp*; late Editor of the *Masonic Journal*; member of the N. E. Historic Gen. Soc.; and Cor. member of the Wisconsin State His. Society.

The introductory chapters of this work give a succinct account of the discoveries in North America, down to and including that of Massachusetts; the origin and progress of Puritanism in England, and an account of the Pilgrims; the settlement made in Massachusetts prior to 1640; and a brief history of the Aborigines of New England. The succeeding chapters embrace a connected history of the town from 1640 to 1850, including the name of every settler, and the births, marriages and deaths, prior to 1700; genealogical notices of the principal early settlers; biographical notices of the most prominent natives and residents; a complete historical sketch of each religious and other society, etc., in the town, with names of the founders; a large number of statistical tables, and the names of

every native or resident who served in King Philip's, the French and Indian, the Revolutionary, and the war of 1812, (including a list of those at the battle of Bunker Hill.) The whole making a large royal octavo volume of about 500 pages, illustrated with upwards of fifty fine portraits and engravings (including maps, views, etc.). Price per copy in muslin, plain, \$2; full gilt, \$3; half turkey, antique, \$4. A small edition will be issued (only to subscribers), on superfine paper, English quarto size, bound in superb style, at \$10 per copy.

Names of subscribers received previous to Jan. 1, 1861, will be published in the work. Address Geo. W. Chase, Haverhill, Mass.

Judging from the nature of the work, and the high reputation of his published works, and his facilities for acquiring the materials for a history of this ancient town — he having given his whole attention to searching the records in the State House for a large part of a year — except during the session of the Legislature (of which he was a member winter of 1859-60), and the town encouraging the

object by unanimously voting him the sum of \$500, this will be looked for with interest by all whose ancestors ever lived here.

HISTORY OF THE REEDS. *Giving the Origin of the Name, the history of the Clans of Rede, their Migrations, Wars, and Conquests, and a Genealogy of the Descendants of twenty-three Puritans by the name, brought down to the present time.* By Jacob Whittemore Reed, of Groveland, Mass. Now in press, and soon to be published.

From our personal acquaintance with the author of this work, knowing that he enters into all his undertakings with uncommon energy, and has for many years been interested with the investigation of works of this kind, and given a long and *very persevering* attention to this enterprise himself, and received aid from many able members of the different branches of the family, this large work will be uncommonly valuable, being interspersed with thrilling anecdotes and reminiscences of olden times, and notices of every person by the name in the world as far as practical, giving eleven methods of spelling the name, although originally of one stock; and embellished with likenesses of several men of distinction, among which are those of George, who signed the Declaration of Independence, and his grandson John Meredith Reed, the Chief Justice of Pennsylvania; Wm. B. Reed, late minister to China; James Reed, Esq., the senior partner with Gov. Gardner, of Boston. A specimen of the engravings may be seen in the No. of the His. Col. of the Essex Institute, for Nov. 1859, and the April No. of the N. E. His. and Gen. Register for 1860.

GAZETTEER OF MASSACHUSETTS. *With Sketches of the Principal Events from its Settlement: a catalogue of Prominent Characters, and historical and statistical notices of the several Cities and Towns; with a new Map of the State.* By Jeremiah Spofford, M. D. Haverhill: E. G. Frothingham. 1860.

Now, after the lapse of thirty-two years, the author reviews and presents to the public a second edition, with a dozen more cities, and a score more towns, and a multitude of other changes.

The Doctor has a natural taste for this kind of work, and since his first edition, has published an extended genealogy of the Spoffords, and he has a peculiar faculty of communicating what he has witnessed in his travels over the country; and while residing in Groveland, we enjoyed his pleasing narrations after his return from abroad.

A work of this kind, for reference, should be in every family in the State, and this book is the right shape to carry in your pocket when you make a journey through the State; and it can be had of agents, or by sending to the publisher \$1, who will send it by mail, post paid.

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE ESSEX INSTITUTE. Salem: Published for the Essex Institute, by Henry Whipple & Son, 1859. Vol. I., pp. 204.

This work is of the same class of the Register by the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, and our Researches of Merrimack Valley, containing abstracts of the Wills, Deeds, and other documents deposited in the offices of the County of Essex, etc.; and its index of names, like that of

the Historical Magazine, and above-named Register, will be invaluable to all who may be making investigation for histories and genealogies, particularly whose ancestors first settled in the south part of the county; so this, with our work, a part of whose field lays in Essex north, can be carried on, one emulating the other, in harmony, for the good of our county. The field is large enough for each to work with all zeal for the cause of preserving all the old manuscripts, etc., in an available form for general reading.

THE TRI-WEEKLY PUBLISHER is a new paper, commenced in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 1, 1859. Issued every Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, by Z. E. Stone; which gives attention to local news, and bids fair to be a great help to preserve the *passing events*, for the use of future students in history.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—**FRYE**—Theophilus C. Frye, of Andover, Mass., has most completed a genealogy of those by his name, who have lived in Massachusetts, and has quite a full account of others in different parts of America. Those interested in the subject can address him as above. **JOHNSON**—Besides those families in which we are interested, named on pages 76, and 168 to 172, etc., we have been engaged by the descendants of John and Elizabeth (Maverick) Johnson, who was born about 1632, settled in Haverhill in 1658, which was after his son John was born, and supposed to be a descendant of Capt. Edward Johnson, one of the early historians of Massachusetts, to collect a history of his descendants; and it appears, by looking at the records of Essex, and other counties of Massachusetts, that there were many by this name living here previous to 1700; and this notice is to solicit inquiries of any who may have paid any attention to the collecting of statistics for a history of any of the Johnsons in America, or would like to begin in the work. We shall be pleased to received anything which will aid in the enterprise.

HISTORIES.—We understand that Joseph Dow, A. M., of Hampton, N. H., is preparing a history of that town, including North Hampton, Hampton Falls, and other towns embraced in ANCIENT HAMPTON.

Nathan Crosby, of Lowell (1860), continues to publish his ANNUAL OF OBITUARY NOTICES, in which he gives the biographies of the noted persons who have died lately.

Geo. W. Chase, Esq., of Haverhill, who is now bringing his History of Haverhill to a close, has been for several years engaged in writing a MASONIC HISTORY OF NEW ENGLAND, a fraternity for which he has labored with so much zeal a great part of his life.

Benj. Greenleaf, Esq., whose series of Mathematics is studied by millions all over America, and whose early scholars now have grand-children, is thinking of publishing a complete CATALOGUE OF ALL HIS SCHOLARS, including those he taught previous to his entering college; giving extended notices of them and their families.

Edmund Fletcher, of Haverhill, is very much interested in the HISTORY OF THE DUSTIN FAMILY, and would like to receive all the information possible.

The citizens of Amesbury, Mass., are gaining information in regard to JOSIAH BARLETT, who was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and erecting a monument to his memory.

[This circular was prepared for a particular object, but is placed here to give a plan for those to follow who have not been acquainted with answering Genealogical inquiries. See other pages of the covers.]

CONTRIBUTION
TO THE
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES OF MERRIMACK VALLEY.

A CENSUS of West Newbury, similar to the one published of Groveland in the first number of the RESEARCHES is in preparation, and will be published in due time, if sufficient encouragement is given to cover the pecuniary expense of executing the same.*

In order to have a full store of statistics from which to obtain the required materials for the work, the following, as far as practicable, in regard to each individual and his family relations, is solicited from each person in the town, after the plan annexed.†

First give your own name, whose son you are, when and where born, occupation or profession and place of residence during life, to whom married, and time of coming to West Newbury; next, give a record of the births, marriages, and deaths of your family of children, — being particular to spell in full the whole name of each individual, and give the month, day of the month, as well as year of birth, etc.

After you have been through with your family of children, give a similar account of your father's family.

Then, the same of your paternal grandfather's family, and so of each generation in the line of your ancestors, back as far as you can obtain the information.‡

In the next place, take your mother's family and give a like pedigree, commencing it on a separate sheet.§

The following plan is given as a sample, in which the most important points are presented; more particulars may be mentioned if practicable, but the main form should be adhered to, that it may be convenient for reference.

WEST NEWBURY, July 1, 1857.

The following is a contribution to the "Historical and Genealogical Researches of Merrimack Valley," by Joseph Miller, son of Thomas and Betsey (Wheat) Miller. I was born in Lisbon, Aurora county, N. H., September 27, 1802, brought up to work on my father's farm, in that place, until I was 20 years old, when I went to school at Pekin, that State, from Oct. 3, 1822 to Aug. 17, 1823; then taught a school at a place called Scroon, in the county of Whitehall, Va., from Oct. 9, 1823 to March 20, 1824; but not pleased with the country came north as far as West Newbury to visit some friends, April 7, 1824, and liking the appearance of the people in the place, concluded to form a partnership with Ezekiel Sampson to manufacture combs, in which we have been engaged since that time. In the mean time bought a farm of Peter Rhodes, Feb. 28, 1829, on Carpenter street, and cultivated it since March 6, 1829, when I was married to Ellen, daughter of Ichabod and Mary Brooks, of Hadley, Vt., with whom I became acquainted at school in Pekin, she being a niece of James Whitney, with whom I boarded.¶ Our children have been the following, viz:

- 1st Hannah, b. in West Newbury, May 20, 1830, who married, Sept. 5, 1848, Ezekiel, son of Moses Dana of Chester, Ct., and removed to Springfield, Adams Co., Ky., soon after they were married, and has a son, Stephen White, b. July 20, 1849, and daughter, Rhoda Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1854.
- 2nd. Samuel Davis, b. in West Newbury June 6, 1832, unmarried, residing in Jeckson, Munroe County, N. Y., where he went to teach school, Sept. 2, 1856.
- 3rd. Silas Andrews, b. in West Newbury March 17, 1834, d. March 8, 1840.
- 4th. Sarah Sophia Jane, b. in West Newbury Oct. 21, 1840.

Thomas Miller, my father, was the son of David and Lucretia (Gage) Miller, born in Dover, Mercer Co., R. I., Dec. 13, 1776, a carpenter by occupation: m. Betsey, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Smith) Wheat of Northwood, Carroll Co., Me., April 14, 1798, and settled in Lisbon, where they are still living; their children have been:—

- 1st. Mary, born in Lisbon March 15, 1799, who is unmarried, residing with her parents.
- 2nd. Joseph, myself, b. Sept. 27, 1802.
- 3rd. James, b. in Lisbon July 1st, 1805, who married Sally Bates of ———,|| settled in Kingston, Independent Co., Vt., and has 5 children, Enoch, ———;||; Mary died young; Moses, ———; Hazen, and Joseph, ———

How many copies of the number, which contains the Census of West Newbury, will you subscribe for, to give to your friends abroad?

How much will you give to have a view of your homestead, or of a portrait of some one or more of the family?

* A subscription for about 1000 copies of the No. that contains the Census, to be taken in this town, and the means to pay for engravings to illustrate it, will be required.

† If after the work is compiled, some families are more fully noticed than others, it will be because the materials were not furnished.

‡ Please use common-sized 8 by 10 in letter-paper, and leave a margin on the edge of the page, the inner one, a full inch in width, so that it may be read with ease when bound.

§ The reason why we commence on a new sheet, is that we may place the families in alphabetical order before we bind the communications.

¶ We leave one of the circulars in each family, but if others reside in it who have not been married, they may commence with their father's family.

|| If the dates or other particulars are not known, a space may be left to be filled at a future time, but the pedigree should be as complete as possible, as far back as each individual's grand-parents. A meeting of the brothers and sisters, parents, grand-parents, uncles, aunts, and cousins would be desirable, to recall the past history of the family.

5030

